Mauni Mamaga Iifaga

The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea

Mauni Mamaga Iifaga

The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mekeo long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mekeo

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-19

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

8871f5d6-c3ae-5e9e-818d-14da98b9a092

Contents

Mateo 1
Mako 63
Luka 99
Ioane 170
Acts 216
Roma 278
1 Korinto 308
2 Korinto 340
Kalatia 358
Efesus 371
Filipi 381
Kolose 388
1 Tesalonika 395
2 Tesalonika 401
1 Timoti 404
2 Timoti 415
Taitus 422
Filemon 426
Hibru 428
James 453
1 Peto 463
2 Peto 471
1 Ioane 476
2 Ioane 483
3 Ioane 484
Jude 485
Revelation 488

Mateo
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Mateo Epapua Auga

Iesu Ufuga Apa E'i Mauni Ninina
(Luka 3:23-38)

1 I'ina auga Iesu Kristo, i'a ufu'a apa'a Abraham okogai emai auga, ke kin Davide okogai emai auga, ega mauni ninina:

2 Abraham gauga auga Aisak. Aisak gauga auga Jakob. Jakob gauga auga Juda aaga akina fou. 3 Juda gauga Peres ke Sera fou. Isa ina'i auga Tama. Peres gauga auga Hesron. Hesron gauga auga Ram. 4 Ram gauga auga Amminadab. Amminadab gauga auga Nashon. Nashon gauga auga Salmon. 5 Salmon gauga auga Boas. Boas ina Rahab. Ke Boas gauga auga Obed. Obed ina auga Ruth. Obed gauga auga Jese. 6 Jese gauga auga kin Davide.

Davide gauga auga Solomon. Solomon ina auga Uriah akafa kai, isa ama Davide eakafania. 7 Solomon gauga auga Rehoboam. Rehoboam gauga auga Abaija. Abaija gauga auga Asa. 8 Asa gauga auga Jehoshafat. Jehoshafat gauga auga Joram. Joram gauga auga Usiah. 9 Usiah gauga auga Jotam. Jotam gauga auga Ahas. Ahas gauga auga Hesekia. 10 Hesekia gauga auga Manaseh. Manaseh gauga auga Amon. Amon gauga auga Josia. 11 Ke Josia gauga auga Jekonia. Jekonia aaga akina fou keagu kinagai, kepamani'ini'i keafii'i kelao au a'i'i koa i'opo'i Babilon ago a'inai keagu.

12 Ke egae Babilon agogai au a'i'i koa keagu alogai, Jekonia gauga Shealtiel epamauga. Shealtiel gauga auga Serubabel. 13 Serubabel gauga auga Abiud. Abiud gauga auga Eliakim. Eliakim gauga auga Asor. 14 Asor gauga auga Sadok. Sadok gauga auga Akim. Akim gauga auga Eliud. 15 Eliud gauga auga Eleasar. Eleasar gauga auga Matan. Matan gauga auga Jakob. 16 Ke Jakob gauga auga Iosepa. Ke Iosepa auga Maria akafa. Ke Maria Iesu epamauga aka Mesaia keoma.

17 Ega koa emia, Abraham faagagai e'ina mauni ninina 14 emia eake emai Davide faagagai. Ke Davide faagagai isafa mauni ninina 14 emia eake emai, Israel papiau'i kepamani'ini'i keafii'i kelao ago a'inai Babiloniai keagu kinagai. Ke ega'ina kinagai e'ina, mauni ninina 14 emia emai Mesaia* emauni.

Iesu Emauni Fouga
(Luka 2:1-7)

18 Ke pau Iesu Mesaia auga ega mauni fouga iina epea oma. Isa ina Maria auga pako'a iifaga kepaapa Iosepa auni'i fekeamage keoma. Kai auni'i akeagu fou koa kai, Maria Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai epakaisau. Iosepa Maria epakaisau auga eisa elogo kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai epakaisau auga aelogo. 19 Ke Iosepa Maria auni'i fekeamage keoma auga, Deo maagai alo opai auga kainai, Maria papiau ma'oai ago'iai fepameagaina auga anina

* **1:17:** Hibru malagai, 'Mesaia' ke Grik malagai 'Kristo.' I'ina auga 'Deo ekinaga, oiliai kania ke'efa Auga.'

aeani. Ega puo iifa epaapa, Maria auniˡi kepakoˡania fekeamage keoma auga iifaga ogefakeai laaˡi gapamia eoma.

20 Kai isa egaˡina opolaga eafiia alogai, kina agaˡo gapiai, Lopia ega agelo nipiai isa eapakina penia epainia einaka, “Iosepa, Davide okogai lomai aumu, Maria foafia emu eˡa folaoaina, akafamu femia auga maniˡina folopaˡaua. Gome imoi Maria gua alogai auga, Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai eafiia. 21 Isa imoi maguaega agepamauga. Ke imoi egaˡina, aka ‘Iesu’† fooma, gome isa ifo ega papiau laomai apala eeˡiai kaniaˡi ageagamauga,” eoma.

22 Egaˡina kapaˡi maˡoai ega kemia oma, ega koa Lopia profeta akeˡiai kapaˡina mo eifaniˡi auˡi koˡaˡi mo fekemia eoma. 23 Egaˡina kapaˡi agaˡo auga fouga profeta Aisaea iina epapua oma: “Ifiao aguˡa faaga fofouga, au agaˡo fou akefeufeu auga, ageinae imoi maguaega agepamauga. Ke papiau isa aka Immanuel akeoma.” Immanuel✡ iˡa malaˡaisai auga, “Deo iˡa fou aague,” auga eifania.

24 Ke Iosepa eˡue aisama, Lopia ega agelo maagai kapaˡina eifa kapulania auga ekapaisa. Ke Maria eafiia auniˡi kelao ega eˡai akafa emia. 25 Kai Iosepa akafa Maria fou akefeufeu mo elao imoi maguaega epamauga. Ke imoi epamauga aisama, aka Iesu eoma.

2

Mako Auˡi Kemai Iesu Keisa

1 Kai Iesu aemauni koa kai, Herod kin emia Iudea ago eˡimaisa. Isa kin emia alogai, Iesu Iudea agogai Beteleme taoninai emauni. Ega aisama Mako auˡi kina eˡagau afuga kainai kemai Ierusaleme taoninai. 2 Ke isa Herod eega kelao kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Iudea eˡi kin emauni auga kapai? Lai isa ega miˡimiˡi kina eˡagau afuga kainai emai aisa puo, amai amaau afagaina aoma,” keoma.

3 Kin Herod ke Ierusaleme taonina papiauˡi maˡoai fou iˡina iifaga aˡo kelogonia aisama, kegaagu auga aekainia. 4 Ke isa Iudea papiauˡi eˡi sakedote lopiaˡi maˡoai, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi maˡoai fou eifa kaigugiiˡi efua aisama, Mesaia kapai agemauni auga epaˡaniaina.

5 Ega aisama isa keifa keinaka, “Iudea agogai Beteleme taoninai agemauni, gome profeta agaˡo Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma:

6 “ ‘Oi Beteleme, Juda agogai
aumu, oi alomuai au
akaikiˡa agaˡo agemai.
Isa sipi keˡima auˡi koa
agemia, Lau eˡu papiau
Israel papiauˡi ageˡimaˡi.
Ega puo oi Beteleme taonina
aumu, taoni eˡelemu laaˡi
kai taoni akaikiˡa ipau-
mamu,’ ”

keoma. *Mika 5:2*

7 Egae kai Herod ogefakeai Mako auˡi eifaniˡi, ke epaˡani peniˡi kina kapagai ipauma miˡimiˡi egaˡina eapakina auga maagai keifania. 8 Egae kai eulaiˡi Beteleme taonina kelao kai epainiˡi einaka, “Amolao ke imoi egaˡina fokapu felo alogaina. Ke agoisa aisama, fofiakoa iifa foulaisa ega koa lau isafa faafai isa faau afagaina laoma,” eoma.

9 Egaˡina auˡi kin aina kelogonia efua aisama, kekailai kelao. Ke miˡimiˡi kina eˡagau kaina afugai eapakina keisa auga, agoˡiai epea elao mo imoi eagu afuga laagai eapakipo. 10 Isa miˡimiˡi imoi eka afuga laagai eapakipo

† **1:21:** ‘Iesu’ auga Grik malagai, ke Hibru malagai auga ‘Joshua.’ Aka egaˡina auga ‘Lopia papiau kaniaˡi eagamauga auga fouga eifania.’ ✡ **1:23:** Aisaea 7:14

keisa aisama, aloˈi egama alogaina. 11 Ke kemai egaˈina afugai kekoko aisama, imoi ina Maria fou egae keisa. Ke kelao keloukipo imoi keau afagaina. Egae kai eˈi amu afaˈi akaikiˈaˈi keukaˈi feˈa kegupukiˈi, ke pipeni amuˈi, gold, ke mulamula fogaˈi feloˈi auˈi, ke myrrh keoma auga fou kekagauˈi imoi kepalao penia. 12 Egaˈina afegai Deo nipiai ainaˈi epalogo Herod eega fakelao eoma puo, keaga iˈoina keafiia kemue ifoˈi eˈi ago kelao.

Imoi Ina Ama Fou Kepiaukoko Isipto Kelao

13 Isa kemue kelao afegai, Lopia ega agelo nipiai Iosepa eapakina penia epainia einaka, “Moˈue imoi moafia ina fou amopiaukoko Isipto amolao. Ke egae mo foagu felao alapainio kai fomue pugu, gome Herod isa agekapuga gaaupugua ageoma,” eoma. 14 Ega puo isa gapiai eˈue, imoi eafiia ina fou egaˈina afuga kepuaˈafuga Isipto ago kelao. 15 Ke kelao egae mo keagu elao, Herod emae. Iˈina kapaˈi kemia, ega koa Lopia profeta akeˈiai kapaˈina eifafoua auga, koˈa mo femia, “Lau gau laifaga Isiptoai epealai.”✡

Herod Ega Iifai Imoi Maguaeˈi Keaupuguiˈi

16 Herod Mako auˈi isa kefogeisa auga elogo aisama, gua ekupu alogaina. Ke ega au auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, Mako auˈi isa maagai kina keifania elogo auga koa iˈopoga kina maagai imoi kemauni auˈi, Betelemeai ke pagua kainagai auˈi aloˈiai imoi maguae inipoˈi gua, ke papagai auˈi maˈoai kegaaupuguˈi eoma. 17 Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga profeta Jeremaia Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaˈina eifania auga koˈa mo femia kainai ekapaisa:

18 “Aufalao agaˈo Rama agogai
eapepe ke epinapina alogaina aina kelogonia.
Egaˈina auga Rachel gauga
puoˈiai eapepe, ke papiau
kegapaame keoma eumaka,
gome isa gauga laaˈi kemia.” *Jeremaia 31:15*

Imoi Ina Ama Fou Kemue Nasareta Taonina Kelao

19 Herod emae afegai, Lopia ega agelo agaˈo Isiptoai nipiai Iosepa eapakina penia. 20 Ke epainia einaka, “Moˈue imoi moafia ina fou Israel ago amolao. Gome imoi kegaaupugua keoma auˈi kemae efua,” eoma.

21 Ega puo eˈue imoi eafiia ina fou kemue Israel ago kelao. 22 Kai isa Herod gauga Akelaus ama afuga eafiia Iudea ago eˈima auga fouga elogo aisama, ega felao auga emaniˈi. Ke Deo nipiai isa aina epalogo afegai, Kalilea ago elao. 23 Ke elao taoni agaˈo aka Nasareta taoninai eagu. Ke egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta akeˈiai eifafoua auga koˈa mo emia. “Isa akeifaga Nasareta auga akeoma.”

3

Ioane Baptista Eˈina Einogo
(Mako 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-9, 15-17; Ioane 1:19-28)

1 Egaˈina afegai inipo maˈo kelao kai, Ioane Baptista emai Iudea agogai ago maininai einogo. 2 Ke ega inogoai iina eifa oma, “Emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi, gome Deo ega agofaˈa emai kainagai,” eoma. 3 Ke isa fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea iina epapua oma koa iˈopoga mo ekapaisa:

“Ago maininai aufalao agaˈo eagaga einaka,

✡ **2:15:** Hosea 11:1

‘Lopia ega keaga amopakaisa
ke faugai amopaˡopaina.’ ”
Aisaea 40:3

4 Ioane ega tiapu auga kamelo
faagaˡiai kekapaiˡi, ke peleta
aˡo faagaˡiai kekapa auga uufa
epaafiapia. Ke ega foˡama auga
apelaˡopu ke memeˡuge feina fou.
5 Ierusaleme taoninai, Iudea ago,
ke Jordan ago fofouga papiauˡi
kepealai isa eega kelao. 6 Ke eˡi
laomai apalaˡi keifafouˡi kai, Ioane
Jordan agapugegai baptismo
epeniiˡi.

7 Kai egaˡina alogai Faliseo ke
Saduseo ikupuga papiauˡi maˡo
isa baptismo epipeni afuga kemai
eisaˡi aisama epainiˡi einaka, “Oi
kaapa apala ipauma gauga koa
iˡopomi. Oi laomai apala mo
okapakapa kai, paukai Deo kani-
ami gaagamauga ooma. Kaisau
epainimi oi Deo ega guakupu
eegai agopiaukoko eoma? 8-9 Oi
ifomi alomiai foloopolaga, ‘Lai
Abraham okogai amai puo Deo
gauga aumai,’ auga agoifania
agekaina folooma. Gome Deo
anina ageani koa aisama, iˡina
kepoˡi Abraham gauga agepamiaˡi
agekaina. Kai oi emi laomai
apalaˡi foumakalainiˡi, ke emi
laomai apalaˡi oumakalainiˡi
auga gouga fokapa animi fooge.
Egaˡina gouga auga au agaˡo
puaga felo eoge koa iˡopoga, oi
isafa puami felo fooge, laomai
feloˡi papiau agoˡiai fokapaˡi. Egae
kai oi Abraham okogai omai aumi
fooma. 10 Ke oi fologo Deo emi
laomai apala afa agepenimi auga,
inaina au gomegai efua ekae
koa iˡopoga. Ke au kapa anina
felo aeoge auga ageisaga, loai
ageiˡafoau.

11 “Lau oi emi laomai apalaˡi
foumakalainiˡi laoma puo feisai
mo baptismo lapenimi. Kai mu-
niuai agemai auga ega isapu lau
eˡu isapu ekaˡegaina. Ke lau isa
ife kamataga alaafiakae alapua
afaekaina. Isa Deo ega Spiritu isa-
pugai ke loai baptismo agepenimi.
12 Ke isa efua imagai poka eafiia,
laiti felo auga gaafia kai apala
auga gaoge meˡe eoma. Ega kainai
laiti kepaogogo afugai eapae, laiti
feloˡi auˡi ageafiˡi foˡama keogeoge
eˡa agelaoainiˡi, ke apalaˡi auˡi
ageafiˡi lo aealoalo auga alogai
ageˡafoˡauˡi akeaga.”

Iesu Baptismo Eafiia
(Mako 1:9-11; Luka 3:21-22)

13 Ioane einoinogo kai, Iesu
baptismo gaafia eoma puo Kalilea
agogai epagai emai Jordan aga-
pugegai Ioane eegai. 14 Kai
Ioane Iesu epaapakipo ke epainia
einaka, “Oi lau baptismo fopeniau
kai kapa puo lau eeu lomai?”
eoma.

15 Kai Iesu einaka, “Pau lau
faagauai kapaˡina femia auga
mokapa. Iˡina fakapa ega koa Deo
maagai alo opai laoˡi maiˡi maˡoai
koˡaˡi mo fekemia,” eoma. Ega puo
Ioane isa baptismo epeniia.

16 Ke Iesu baptismo mo eafiia ke
fiakoa mo feisai eˡagaukae. Ega
aisama ufa eagalai, Deo ega Spir-
itu koofi koa iˡopoga laagai eake
eisa. 17 Ke ufai aufalao agaˡo eifa
einaka, “Iˡina auga Lau Gau alou
koˡagai anina laani alogaina. Ke
isa eegai alou egama alogaina,”
eoma.

4

Satani Iesu Eˡopoisa
(Mako 1:12-13; Luka 4:1-13)

1 Iesu Jordan Agapugegai bap-
tismo eafiia afegai, Deo ega Spiritu
Iesu epapea ago maini elaoaina,
ega koa tiapolo isa feˡopo eoma.
2 Ke egae ago maininai eani gope-
gope kapa agaˡo aeania elao kina
ke gapi 40 aisama, inaega ekimu
alogaina. 3 Ega aisama iˡopo auga
Satani emai isa eˡopoisa einaka,
“Oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, iˡina

kepoˈi mopainiˈi palafa kegamia," eoma.

4 Kai Iesu einaka, "Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

'Papiau aumauni palafa mo akeania akeagu afaekaina.
Kai Deo ega iifa akegai kepealai auˈi maˈoai isafa
aniˈi fekeani kainai fekepea ke fekeaguaina,' "

eoma. *Deuteronomy 8:3*

5 Egae kai Satani Iesu eafiia elaoaina Ierusaleme Deo ega taoniai. Ke elaoainia mo Deo ega eˈa ofaofa auˈoniai kua onina ipaumagai epaapa. 6 Egae kai epainia einaka, "Oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, iˈina afugai ifomu mopiulaiso. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

" 'Isa oi faumuai ega agelo ageifa kapula peniˈi akeˈima feloiso.
Ke imaˈiai akeafiakaeiso ega koa ifemu kepoai afoloˈanina,' "

eoma. *Sam 91:11, 12*

7 Kai Iesu isa ega iifa epamue einaka, "Deo ega iifa pukagai isafa iina kepapua oma:

'Oi emu Lopia Deo foloˈopo,'

eoma. *Deuteronomy 6:16*

8 Ke tiapolo Iesu eafiia pugu elao iku agaˈo onina ipaumagai kai, agofaˈa fofouga ega akaikiˈa ke ega felo ala koa auga epakina. 9 Egae kai epainia einaka, "Oi aloloukipo lau aloau afagainiau koa aisama, iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai oi alapenio," eoma.

10 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Satani! Eeuai moapaˈau. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

'Emu Lopia Deo ifogamo foau afagaina, ke Isa mo ega pinauga fokapa,'

eoma. *Deuteronomy 6:13*

11 Ega aisama Satani Iesu epuaˈafuga, ke Deo ega agelo kemai Iesu kepalagaina.

Iesu Eˈina Kalilea Agogai Einogo

12 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Ioane kepatipulania auga fouga elogo aisama, emue Kalilea ago elao. 13 Egae kai Nasareta taonina epuaˈafuga elao Kapenaum taoninai eagu. Egaˈina taonina auga aˈu aka Kalilea keoma auga eegai, Sebulun ke Naftali auniˈi agoˈiai. 14 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa auga Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea eifania ke iina epapua oma auga koˈa mo emia:

15 Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi Sebulun ago ke Naftali ago auniˈi,
Jordan agapuge apiegai ke Kalilea aˈuga niegai keague auˈi!
16 Egae egaˈina papiauˈi uminagai keague auˈi eaea akaikiˈa keisa.
Isa mae afuga ogo koa iˈopoga afugai keague auˈi eaea akaikiˈa eake egefaiˈi."

Aisaea 9:1-2

17 Egaˈina kinagai Iesu eˈina Kalilea agogai einogo einaka, "Oi emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi, gome Deo ega agofaˈa fouga emai eemiai efua," eoma.

Iesu Imoi Ekina Kakauˈi Auˈi
(Mako 1:16-20; Luka 5:1-11; Ioane 1:41-42)

18 Iesu kina agaˈogai Kalilea aˈuga foegai epea alogai, au aaga akina auniˈi eisaˈi. Egaˈina auˈi auga Saimon Peto keoma auga, ke akina Andru auniˈi. Isa egaˈina aˈugai feˈi keogeoge kai eisaˈi gome isa inoino auˈi. 19 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Omai muniuai amopea. Ke lau oi papiau ipaoaˈi aumi alapamiaimi," eoma. 20 Peto Andru auniˈi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, fiakoa mo eˈi feˈi, ke amu maˈoai kepuaˈafuniˈi Iesu muninai kelao.

21 Ke egae ekailai elao au iˈoina agaˈo akina auniˈi eisaˈi. Isa auniˈi

auga Sebedi gauga James akina Ioane auniˈi. Ke isa amaˈi Sebedi fou gaagai keagu feˈi kekapaiˈi kegaogeˈi keomaoma kai eisaˈi eifaniˈi. 22 Ega aisama isa fiakoa mo eˈi gaaga ke amaˈi fou kepuaˈafuniˈi Iesu muninai kepea.

Iesu Kalilea Agogai Einogo
(Luka 6:17-19)

23 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Kalilea ago fofouga alogai epea, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai ekoko epamalele, ke iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga einogoaina. Egaˈina alogai papiau isafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi keafiˈi auˈi kemai maˈoai epafeloˈi. 24 Iesu fouga epea efoufaˈa Siria ago papiauˈi maˈoai kelogo. Ega puo papiau isafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi keafia papiauˈi kemaiseiniˈi isa eegai epafeloˈi. Isafa egaˈina auˈi kiekie akaikiˈaˈi keafiˈi auˈi, tiapolo aloˈiai keagu auˈi, isafai epakauainiˈi faagaˈi efaˈiˈi auˈi, ke faagaˈi kemae auˈi. 25 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa puo, papiau laˈafou akaikiˈagai isa muninai kepea. Egaˈina papiauˈi isa Kalilea agogai kemai, isa Taoni OuˈagaA keoma taoninai kemai, isa Ierusaleme taoninai kemai, isa Iudea agogai kemai, ke isa Jordan agapuge eegai keagu auˈi isafa kemai.

5

Kaisau Deo Eegai Kapa Feloˈi Keafiˈi Auˈi Fouˈi
(Luka 6:20-26)

1 Ke Iesu papiau maˈo laˈafouai eisaˈi aisama, elao iku agaˈogai eˈagaukae mapegai eagukipo. Ke ega imoi auˈi kemai isa eegai.
2 Egae kai epamaleleniˈi einaka:
3 “Lalauˈiai keulalu auˈi Deo eegai
kapa feloˈi keafiˈi,
gome Deo ega agofaˈa isa
apuˈi.
4 Ke keapepe auˈi Deo eegai kapa
feloˈi keafiˈi,
gome Deo isa agepaameˈi.
5 Ke ifoˈi kepaakeˈi eˈeleˈi
kepamiaˈi auˈi Deo eegai
kapa feloˈi keafiˈi,
gome Deo aagoa isa apuˈi
agepamia.
6 Ke alo opai laoˈi maiˈi in-
aekimuga ke aisokupuga
kepaˈaua auˈi Deo eegai
kapa feloˈi keafiˈi,
gome Deo isa aloˈi agepa-
pogua.
7 Ke papiau guaˈi keania auˈi Deo
eegai kapa feloˈi keafiˈi,
gome Deo isa guaˈi ageania.
8 Ke aloˈi elolofa auˈi Deo eegai
kapa feloˈi keafiˈi,
gome isa Deo akeisa.
9 Ke gagao kekapa auˈi Deo eegai
kapa feloˈi keafiˈi,
gome isa akeifaniˈi Deo gauga
akeomaˈi.
10 Ke alo opai laoˈi maiˈi kekapaˈi
kainai keafi apalaniˈi auˈi
Deo eegai kapa feloˈi keafiˈi,
gome Deo ega agofaˈa isa
apuˈi.
11 “Ke lau puouai papiau oi akeifa apala penimi, akeafi apalanimi, ke pifogeai akepaagu fofoumi iifa apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi maˈoai eemiai akeifaniˈi aumi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi oafiˈi aumi. 12 Ke foalogama alomi fegama alogaina, gome afa felo ufai ekae auga akaikiˈa ipauma. Ufainagai oi alomai koa kai isa profeta isafa ega keafi apala omaˈi.”

Kikimalu Ke Eaea Fou Fouˈi
(Mako 9:50; Luka 14:34-35)

13 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi auga aagoa kikimaluga koa iˈopomi. Kai kikimalu mekiˈaga agefua koa aisama, ala akeoma agemekiˈa pugu? Isa ega mekiˈa efua kainai akeafia kapa agaˈo felo akekapa afaekaina. Kai akeafia akepuake papiau laagai akepea akegafamuˈa.
14 “Ke oi auga iˈina agofaˈa eaea koa iˈopomi. Taoni agaˈo

iku eˈelegai kepaapa auga akepaiˈofake afaekaina koa iˈopoga, oi isafa agoiˈofake afaekaina. 15 Ke papiau lanepa akepaafiaua aisama, liti papagai afakeogeˈunia. Kai lanepa kepapaˈafa afugai akepaˈafa, ega koa eˈai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai eaea agepeniˈi. 16 Ega koa iˈopoga, oi isafa laomai feloˈi fokapaˈi emi eaea papiau laaˈiai fopagefaua, ega koa papiau oi emi laomai feloˈi fekeisaˈi Amami ufai eague auga fekeifagaina."

Deo Ega Iifa Maˈoai Kapa Akaikiˈaˈi Ipaumaˈi

17 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi foloopolaga lau Deo ega iifa Moses epenia auga, ke Profeta kapaˈina keifania auga isafa laaˈi mapamiaˈi laoma puo lamai folooma. Laaˈi. Lau lamai auga egaˈina iifaˈi laaˈi fapamiaˈi puo alamai kai koˈaˈi mo fapamiaˈi laoma puo lamai. 18 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Aagoa ufa fou laaˈi akemia kai, egaˈina iifaˈi alogai malele eˈele mo, o peni kuagai afaˈagamo mo kepaau opogaina auga afuga agaˈomo mo ganinagai laaˈi afaemia agelao egaˈina iifaˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi mo akemia. 19 Ega puo kaisau iˈina iifaga kapula eˈele ipauma agaˈomo mo ageaupea, ke papiau isafa agepamaleleniˈi, isa ekapa koa akekapa auga Deo ega agofaˈai akeifaga au eˈele akeoma. Kai kaisau iˈina iifaˈi kaiˈiai mo agepea ke pamaleleˈi papiau agepamaleleniˈi auga, Deo ega agofaˈai akeifaga au akaikiˈa akeoma. 20 Gome lau lapainimi, oi alomi opaina Faliseo auˈi ke pamalele auˈi fou eˈi alo opai afaekaˈegaina koa aisama, Deo ega agofaˈai afolokoko paisa."

Guakupu Fouga

21 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kainai, papiau kepainiˈi iina keoma auga aˈo ologonia. 'Kai agaˈo foloaupugua. Ke kaisau aufalao agaˈo ageaupugua auga ega apala afa kansolo auˈi eeˈiai ageafia,' keoma. 22 Kai lau lapainimi. Kaisau ifo aaga akina eegai gua ekupu auga ega laomai apala afa Deo eegai ageafia. Ke kaisau aaga akina mo agepaina amaˈama auga ageoma auga kansolo auˈi agoˈiai iifa agepakaisa. Ke kaisau aaga akina agepaina 'Oi kafoˈo aumu' ageoma auga ipeli logai agekoko ageaga.

23-24 "Ega puo oi Deo amu kepaˈa penia afugai kapa agaˈo Deo mopaˈa penia loomaoma kai aamu akimu agaˈo oi eemuai gua ekupu auga aloopolaga koa aisama, pipeni amuga egaˈina afuga akegai fopuaˈafuga feka. Egae kai folao aamu akimu eegai oi emu apala feˈagegeai kakaua fou fogagao kai fomai pugu emu pipeni Deo fopaˈa penia.

25 "Ke aufalao agaˈo oi iifa ipakainai agepaapaukaiso aisama, fiakoa mo egaˈina papiauga aunimi kapa egaˈina oko fopakaisa. Ke iifa ipakaina auga eega alolao koa kai keagai ega koa fokapa. Laaˈi koa aisama, isa ageafio au oi emu laomai afa fepenio auga imagai agepauiso. Ke isa oi tipula afuga eˈima auga imagai agepauiso, ke tipula afuga eˈima auga oi tipula afugai ageˈafo kokoiso. 26 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi afolopealai laaˈi agelao emi moni fua eemiai ekae auga agopafua afeˈaina."

Papiau Fou Akeamage Kai Fou Kefeu Auga Fouga

27 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kainai papiau iina keifa oma aˈo ologonia. 'Aufalao agaˈo fou aloamage auga fou folofeu,' keoma. 28 Kai lau oi lapainimi. Kaisau ifiao o

papie eisa emaaga auga, papie fou kefeu koa laoga maina apala gua alogai ekapaisa efua. 29 Oi maami kaina epaafimi laomai apala okapa koa aisama, amoˈiulaisa amopuake. Oi faagami agaˈo fegea kai Deo ega agofaˈai fokoko auga felo. Kai faagami fofouga mo ipeliai agoake auga apala ipauma. 30 Ke oi imami kaina epaafimi laomai apala okapa koa aisama, fofoua fopuake. Oi faagami agaˈo fegea kai Deo ega agofaˈai fokoko auga felo. Kai faagami fofouga mo ipeliai agoake auga apala ipauma."

Amage Papiauˈi Akafaˈi Kepaakeˈi Auga Fouga
(Mateo 19:9; Mako 10:11-12; Luka 16:18)

31 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Moses ega iifa kainai iina keifa oma auga isafa aˈo ologonia. 'Au agaˈo akafa agepaake auga, isa akafa epaake auga pepa fekapa fepenia,' keoma. 32 Kai lau lapainimi. Kaisau akafa fou keamage ke akafa egaˈina aufalao agaˈo fou afakefeu mo ganinagai agepaake auga, isa akafa au iˈoina agaˈo fou kefeu auga laoga maina isa epagama. Ke kaisau ipaake papiega ageakafania auga, isa papie iˈoina agaˈo fou fakefeu auga iifaga eaupea.

Pakoˈa Niniˈanina Auga Fouga

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kainai papiau iina kepaini omaˈi auga isafa aˈo ologonia. 'Oi emi pakoˈa niniˈanina okapaisa auga laagai foloaopagai. Kai Lopia eegai emi pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina okapaisa auga kainai fopea,' keoma. 34 Kai lau lapainimi. Oi pakoˈa niniˈanina agaˈomo mo ganinagai folokapa. Oi ufa akagai isafa pakoˈa niniˈanina folokapa. Gome ufa auga Deo ega aguagu afuga. 35 Ke oi aagoa akagai isafa pakoˈa niniˈanina folokapa. Gome aagoa auga Deo ife ipaapauga afuga. Ke oi Ierusaleme taonina isafa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina folokapa. Gome Ierusaleme taonina auga Kin akaikiˈa Auga ega taoni. 36 Ke oi ifomi kaniamiai pakoˈa niniˈanina folokapa. Gome oi ifomi kaniamiai fufumi agaˈomo ganinagai keloga o umuga agopamia afaekaina. 37 Kai aufa kina koˈa mo foifania, ke kapaˈina agokapa auga 'E' mo fooma, ke afolokapa auga, 'Laaˈi' mo fooma. Ke muniai kapaˈina agoifania auga tiapolo eegai emai."

Papiau Eˈi Laomai Afa Isogemue Auga Fouga
(Luka 6:29-30)

38 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi Moses ega iifa kainai papiau iina keifa oma auga aˈo ologonia. 'Aufalao agaˈo au agaˈo maaga agepalifua koa aisama, papiau egaˈina isafa isa ima afa feoge iˈopoga mo faagagai fekapa. Ke aufalao agaˈo au agaˈo nie agepalifua koa aisama, papiau egaˈina isafa isa ima afa feoge iˈopoga mo faagagai fekapa,' keoma. 39 Kai lau lapainimi. Papiau apala agaˈo oi eemuai apala afekapa koa aisama, ima afa folooge. Ke aufalao agaˈo meˈemu kaina afepoa koa aisama, apie foailao meˈemu lafanina kaina isafa fepoa. 40 Ke aufalao agaˈo iifa ipakainai gapaapaukaiso kai emu tiapu iˈiuka gaafia ageoma koa aisama, afemu tiapuga isafa feafia. 41 Ke aufalao agaˈo agepaafio fou 2 kilomita amopea ageoma koa aisama, fou 4 kilomita fopea. 42 Ke kaisau kapaˈina agegoinimi auga fopenia, ke kaisau eemiai kapa agaˈo gaafia kai muniai

fepenimueimi ageoma auga folomuniapua, kapaˈina gaafia eoma auga fopenia.”

Alomi Koˈagai Emi Ou Auˈi Aniˈi Foani Auga Fouga
(Luka 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Moses ega iifa kainai papiau iina keifa oma auga aˈo ologonia. ‘Alomi koˈagai emi eˈa ipafe auˈi aniˈi foani. Kai emi ou auˈi auga alomi koˈagai aniˈi foloani,’ keoma. 44 Kai lau lapainimi. Alomi koˈagai emi ou auˈi aniˈi foani, ke keafi apalanimi auˈi fauˈiai fomegamega. 45 Ega koa Amami ufai eague auga gauga agomia agekaina. Gome Deo kina epaaga papiau feloˈi ke apalaˈi ma ganinagai maˈoai laaˈiai egefaopu. Ke imu epaˈaua alo opai ke alo opai laaˈi auˈi isafa epeniˈi. 46 Ega kainai oi papiau animi keani auˈi mo aniˈi agoani koa aisama, Deo eegai egaˈina laoga mainai afa felo agoafia ma? Ke tax isafina auˈi isafa laomai apala ikapa auˈi mo ganinagai ega koa akekapa ma? 47 Ke oi aami akimi mo agopamegoniˈi koa aisama, oi kapaˈina okapa auga papiau isaˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga faagagai okaˈegainiˈi ma? Oi kapa agaˈo alokapa isa alokaˈegainiˈi. Gome Deo akelogonia papiauˈi isafa ega koa kekapa. 48 Ega puo oi Amami ufai eague auga alo opai laoˈi maiˈi alo epogu koa iˈopoga, oi isafa Isa koa iˈopoga fomia alo opai laoˈi maiˈi alomi fepogu.”

6

Pipeni Ulalu Papiauˈi Fopeniˈi Auga Fouga

1 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Foisa felo oi emi laomai feloˈi papiau kegaisa ooma puo papiau agoˈiai folokapa. Gome oi ega agokapa oma koa aisama, Amami ufai eague auga eegai afa felo afoloafia.

2 “Ega puo oi ulalu papiauˈi amu openiˈi aisama pifoge auˈi kekapa koa iˈopoˈi folokapa. Isa auga papiau isa kegaisaˈi au akaikiˈaˈi kegapamiaˈi keoma puo, laˈafou afuˈiai ke peapea afuˈiai papiau agoˈiai keapa eˈi laomai felo auga fiˈi keipina auˈi kekapa koa iˈopoga kekapa. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa eˈi laomai afa keafiia efua. 3 Kai oi ulalu papiauˈi amu agopeniˈi aisama, imami kaina kapaˈina ekapa auga imami lafanina faelogo. 4 Ega koa fokapa ogefakeai egaˈina laoga maina fokapa. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, Amami laomai ogefakeai okapa eisa auga afa felo agepenimi.”

Megamega Fouga
(Luka 11:2-4)

5 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi agomegamega aisama pifoge auˈi kemegamega koa iˈopoga folomegamega. Gome pifoge auˈi kegamegamega keoma aisama, papiau isa fekeisaˈi auga anina keani alogaina puo laˈafou afuˈiai, ke keaga kiuˈiai keapa kemegamega. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa eˈi laomai afa keafiia efua. 6 Kai oi agomegamega aisama, folao emi eˈa alogai oi mo ologo afugai fokoko paˈafi fokupuga kai, Amami eaguega kai aloisaisa auga fomegamega penia. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, Amami ogefakeai kapaˈina okapa eisa auga afa felo agepenimi. 7 Ke oi agomegamega aisama, Deo akelogonia auˈi niniˈani aniˈi laaˈi maˈo keifaniˈi auˈi koa folomia. Gome isa kepamia niniˈani maˈo keifaniˈi puogai Deo ainaˈi agelogo keoma. 8 Ega puo oi auga isa kekapa koa folokapa. Gome oi Amami kapaˈina agogoina auga alogoina koa kai elogo efua.

9 “Ega puo oi iina fomegamega oma:
‘Amamai ufai loague aumu,
Akamu galolofa aoma.

10 Ke emu agofaˡa gamai.
Oi emu logoai kapaˡina anina
loani ufai kekapa auga
iˡopoga mo aagoai isafa
gaikapa.
11 Aufa kina foˡamaga pau mopen-
imai.
12 Ke lai papiau eˡi apala
aˡagegeainiˡi koa iˡopoga,
Oi isafa lai emai apala
moˡagegeainiˡi.
13 Ke mopapeaimai iˡopo apalaˡi
aloˡiai falakoko,
ke tiapolo apala auga eegai mopa-
pealaimai.’ ”*
14 Oi papiau eˡi apala foˡagegeainiˡi,
gome oi papiau eemiai apala
kekapa auˡi eˡi apala agoˡagegeainiˡi
koa aisama, Amami ufai eague
auga isafa, oi emi apala
ageˡagegeainiˡi. 15 Kai oi pa-
piau eˡi apala afoloˡagegeainiˡi
koa aisama, Amami ufai eague
auga isafa, oi emi apala
afaeˡagegeainiˡi.”

Ani Gopegope Fouga

16 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi
agoani gopegope aisama, pifoge
auˡi kekapa koˡa iˡopoga folokapa
alomi faemafu. Gome isa keani
gopegope aisama, papiau isa keani
gopegope auga fekeisa keoma puo,
iisaˡi keafi lilifua. Iifa gome
maamiai laifania, isa eˡi laomai
afa keafiia efua. 17 Kai oi agoani
gopegope aisama, maami foikua
ke oili kaniamiai fooge. 18 Ega
koa oi oani gopegope auga pa-
piau folopakinaˡi kai, oi Amami
eaguega kai aloisaisa auga mo
fopakina. Ke oi Amami kapaˡina
ogefakeai okapa eisa auga afa felo
agepenimi.”

Ufa Amuˡiai Fopaˡamuˡamu Auga Fouga
(Luka 12:33-34)

19 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Oi ifomi faumiai inae aagoa
amuˡiai folopaˡamuˡamu. Gome
aagoa amuˡi auga moamoa ke
mokemoke ageafiˡi akelifu. Ke
painao auˡi isafa oi emi eˡa akeau-
pea egaˡina amuˡi akepainaoniˡi.
20 Ega puo inae aagoa amuˡiai
folopaˡamuˡamu kai, oi ifomi fau-
miai ufa amuˡiai fopaˡamuˡamu.
Gome amu ufai kekae auˡi
moamoa ke mokemoke afaeafiˡi
afakelifu. Ke painao auˡi isafa
eˡa afakeaupea afakepainaoniˡi.
21 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi
alomiai afu kapagai opaˡamuˡamu
afugai, guami fofouga isafa egae
ooge.”

Maami Auga Imaaumi Fofouga Ega Eaea
(Luka 11:34-36)

22 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi
maami auga imaaumi fofouga ega
eaea. Ega puo oi maami felo koa
aisama, imaaumi fofouga eaea
agepogu. 23 Kai oi maami apala
ipauma koa aisama, imaaumi
fofouga umina agepogu. Ega
puo oi alomiai eaea egaˡina auga
umina koa aisama, umina egaˡina
oi imaaumi fofouga agepalifu
afeˡaina.”

Moni Foloopopoaina Kai Deo Fopakoˡania
(Luka 16:13; 12:22-34)

24 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Kai agaˡo lopia auniˡi eˡi kalaˡafi
agemia afaekaina. Isa alo koˡagai
agaˡo anina afaeani, ke agaˡo alo
koˡagai anina ageani, o isa alo
koˡagai agaˡo ega iifa kainai age-
pea kai, agaˡo auga alo koˡagai
ega iifa kainai afaepea. Ega koa
iˡopoga mo, Deo ke moni fou
eˡi pinauga agokapa agaˡonia mo
afaekaina.
25 “Ega puo iifa gome maamiai
laifania, oi emi agu opopo
folopaˡaua. Egaˡina auga kapaˡina
agoania, o agoinu auga opopo

* **6:13:** Papiau isaˡi 13 fuagai iˡina iifaga kepapua: “Gome isapu maˡoai, eaea akaikiˡa maˡoai, ke agofaˡa maˡoai oi apumu aoniamo. Amen.’

folopaʻaua. Ke imaaumi isafa opopo folopaʻaua. Egaʻina auga kapaʻina agoiʻiuka auga opopo folopaʻaua. Oi emi agu auga kapa akaikiʻa foʻama aekaʻegaina ma? Ke imaaumi auga kapa akaikiʻa ipauma, tiapu aekaʻegaina ma? Koʻa ipauma. Oi emi agu ke imaaumi fou kapa akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi. 26 Maami galao ufa inei'i amoisaʻi. Isa kapa agaʻo akefauga, o foʻama agaʻo foʻama isoge eʻagai akeʻoamenia aeka. Ega mo ganinagai oi Amami ufai eague auga isa epaaniani'i. Oi auga kapa akaikiʻami ufa inei'i alokaʻegainiʻi ma? 27 Oi epomiai kaisau opopoai kina maaga agaʻomo koa ega aguagu laagai eogeaua ifo ega agu epo epamaefania? Kai agaʻo laaʻi.

28 “Ega puo kapa puo oi tiapu kapa agoiʻiuka auga opopo opaʻaua? Maami galao ago alo kaikaiʻi ala keuki oma auga amoisaʻi. Isa akepinauga ke kapa agaʻo fekeʻiuka auga pinaugaga agaʻo akekapa. 29 Kai lapainimi, Solomon epaʻamuʻamu alogai mo ganinagai, ega tiapu agaʻomo mo ganinagai kaikai egaʻina eʻi felo aekaʻegaina. 30 Deo ago alo mukimukiʻi pau kekae kai fafoko akemae, loai akeʻafoauʻi mo ganinagai, kaikaiʻi tiapu felo ipauma koa epeniʻi keiʻiukaʻi, iisaʻi felo ipauma emia. Ega koa aisama, oi Deo maagai kapa akaikiʻami ipaumami puo, oi tiapu maʻo afaepenimi afoloʻiukaʻi ma? Oi pakoʻa eʻele aumi! Iifa gome Isa oi tiapu maʻo agepenimi agoiʻiukaʻi. 31 Ega puo foloopopo foloifa, ‘Kapaʻina agaania?’, o ‘Kapaʻina againu?’ o ‘Kapaʻina agaiʻiuka?’ folooma. 32 Gome Deo akelogonia papiauʻi auga egaʻina kapaʻi mo opopoʻi kepaʻauʻi, ke muniʻiai kepiau. Kai oi Amami ufai eague auga egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai aniʻi oani auga elogo efua. 33 Ega puo Deo ega agofaʻa, ke ega alo opai laoʻi maiʻi fokapu kakauʻi. Egae kai egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai aniʻi oani auʻi isafa egaʻina fou laagai ageogeaua. 34 Ega puo oi fafoko opopo folopaʻaua. Gome fafoko kapaʻina agemia auga ifo opopo agepaʻaua. Aufa kina auga ifo ega opopo egome mo ekae.”

7

Papiau Eʻi Apala O Eʻi Felo Auga Alomiai Foloopolaga
(Luka 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Aufalao agaʻo kapa agaʻo eka-paisa auga oi alomiai isa felo o apala ekapaisa folooma. Laaʻi koa aisama, oi kapa agaʻo alokapa aisama, aufalao agaʻo isafa alogai oi felo o apala lokapaisa ageoma. 2 Gome felo o apala alomiai agoopolaga agoifania aisama, Deo isafa oi eemiai ega koa agekapa. Ke aufalao agaʻo ega laomai felo o apala afa ala openi oma auga iʻopoga mo, Deo oi afa ega agepenimi omaimi.

3 “Kapa puo oi aami akimi maaʻiai au keilina aeapuga eʻele ekae auga oisa kai, oi ifomi maamiai au uʻufa akaikiʻa ekae auga gefa aloauga? 4 Oi aufa kina maamiai au uʻufa ekaega maami ekaisapua kai, ala koa aami akimi opainiʻi oinaka, ‘Aau o akiu, maamuai amaʻama eʻele maafilaisa ooma?’ 5 Pifoge aumi! Foufai ifomi maamiai au uʻufa ekae auga foafilaisa kai, maami ofakaegai aami akimi maaʻiai iili aeapuga ekae auga agoafilaisa agekaina.

6 “Ke Deo maagai kapaʻina elolofa ooma ooge meʻe auga, oafia amuʻe folopeniʻi. Ke kapa agaʻo afa akaikiʻagai oʻafa auga oafia uma folopiu peniʻi. Kai ega agokapa oma koa aisama, uma kapa felo egaʻina auga ifeʻiai

akegafamuˈa kai, akeˈafoaipini oi eemi akefai akeˈiˈiokaimi,” eoma.

Deo Fagoina Fakapuga Ke Ega Paˈafi Faˈinipa Auga Fouga
(Luka 11:9-13)

7 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Fopinoi ke agoafia. Fokapuga ke agokapulaisa. Ke paˈafi foˈinipa ke paˈafi ageagalai. 8 Gome kaisau epinoi auga kapaˈina egoina auga eafia. Ke kaisau kapa agaˈo ekapuga aepakipo auga ekapulaisa. Ke kaisau paˈafi eˈinipa auga paˈafi eagalai.

9 “Ke oi epomiai kaisau auga gauga isa agegoina palafa ageoma aisama, kepo agepenia? 10 Ke kaisau gauga isa agegoina maˈa ageoma aisama, kaapa agepenia? 11 Oi laomai apala ikapa aumi mo ganinagai, pipeni felo gaumi ipeniˈi ologo. Kai oi Amami ufai eague auga felo ipauma puo, kaisau Isa egoina auga pipeni feloˈi maˈo mo agepenia papiau agekaˈegainiˈi. 12 Ega puo kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi alogai, papiau oi eemiai kapaˈina fekekapa ooma auga mo isa eeˈiai fokapa. Gome Moses ega iifa ke profeta maˈoai eˈi iifa maˈoai ega fokapa oma keoma kepapua ekae.”

Ufa Falao Keagaga
(Luka 13:24)

13 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi auga paˈafi ake eˈelegai fokoko. Gome keaga ake akaikiˈa auga elao afu apala ipauma papiau epalifuˈi afugai epealai. Ke egaˈina afuga paˈafina ake akaikiˈa. Ega puo papiau maˈo egaˈina paˈafinai kekoko. 14 Kai keaga elao papiau agu pagai maunina keafia afugai epealai auga ake eˈele, ke paˈafina isafa ake eˈele. Ega puo papiau isaˈi mo egaˈina paˈafinai kekoko.”

Au Puaga Iisagai Agologo
(Luka 6:43-44)

15 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Profeta pifogeˈi eemi kefai auˈi foisa feloˈi. Isa faagaˈi afe auga sipi koa iˈopoga kai aloˈi auga, ago alo amuˈeˈi aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi. 16 Ke isa papiau kapaˈi auˈi eˈi laomaisai agoisaˈi agologo. Ke papiau ini gufugai aupua puaga akeafia agekaina ma? Ke ini gufugai au aka fik keoma auga isafa puaga akeafia agekaina ma? Laaˈi afaekaina! 17 Ega koa iˈopoga, au felo auga puaga felo eoge kai, au apala auga puaga apala eoge. 18 Ke au felo auga anina apala afaeoge, ke au apala auga anina felo afaeoge. 19 Au kapaˈi aniˈi felo afakeoge auˈi akeagaˈi loai akeˈafoauˈi. 20 Ega puo profeta pifogeˈi auˈi, au puagai aisa alogo koa iˈopoga, isa isafa eˈi laomaisai isa kaisau auga agoisaˈi agologo.”

Lau Oi Alalogologonimi
(Luka 13:25-27)

21 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Papiau lau, ‘Lopia, Lopia,’ keomaisau auˈi maˈoai mo ufai Deo ega agofaˈai afakekoko. Kai kaisau lau Amau ega logoai kapa maˈoai ekapa auga mo egaˈina agofaˈagai agekoko. 22 Egaˈina kina maˈo lau akepainiau, ‘Lopia, Lopia, lai oi akamuai profeta koa iˈopoga emu iifa papiau maaˈiai aifafoua, ke oi akamuai tiapolo papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi apapealaiˈi, ke oi akamuai mirakulo maˈo akapaiˈi,’ akeoma. 23 Ega aisama lau isa maaˈiai alaifa gomeisa mo alainaka, ‘Lau oi egae alalogonimi mo emai pau. Oi Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai alopeapea aumi eeuai amokailai,’ alaoma.”

Eˈa Ipaapa Auˈi Auniˈi
(Luka 6:47-49)

24 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ega puo papiau maˈoai lau eˈu iifa aˈo kelogo ke kekapa auˈi auga, ikifa auga fopa laagai eˈa epaapa auga koa iˈopoˈi. 25 Au egaˈina

ega eʻa uuʻuga fopai efaunia kai eʻa epaapa. Ega puo imu eʻau, ke kou elai, ke ameku epua ega eʻa epuaisa mo ganinagai aepoi. 26 Kai papiau maʻoai lau eʻu iifa aʻo kelogo kai kaiʻiai akepea auʻi auga, kafoʻo auga ega eʻa figuai epaapa auga koa iʻopoʻi. 27 Ega puo imu eʻau, ke kou elai eʻa eauniia, ke ameku epua eʻa epuaisa aisama, epoi eauoka aʻo akaikiʻa ipauma emia."

28 Iesu egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai epamalele efua aisama, egae kelaʻafou auʻi maʻoai isa ega pamalele eegai keopofua ke kekauai alogaina. 29 Gome isa Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi koa aepamalele kai, Deo ega isapu eafia auga koa epamalele.

8

Iesu Molumolu Isafaga Auga Epafelo

(Mako 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-16)

1 Iesu iku mapegai eapa epamalele efua eake emai aisama, papiau laʻafou akaikiʻagai isa muninai kepea. 2 Egaʻina alogai au molumolu isafaga eafia auga emai Iesu agogai eanifeʻu kai eifa einaka, "Lopia, oi lau mopafeloisau alooma koa aisama, alopafeloisau agekaina," eoma.

3 Ega aisama Iesu ima ekalaisa elao au faagagai eafiau kai eifa einaka, "Lau lalogo oi mapafeloiso laoma puo, felomu momia," eoma. Ke fiakoa mo au faaga felo emia. 4 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Foisa oi faagamuai kapaʻina emia auga kai agaʻo maagai foloifania. Kai opainai folao sakedote eeʻiai faagamu fopakinaʻi. Ke isa oi faagamu felo emia auga fekeisa, papiau fekepakinaʻi. Ke faagamu felo emia laoga maina Moses ega iifai eifa kapula penio auga kainai, amu Deo fopaʻa penia," eoma.

Iesu Roma Ifani Lopiaga Ega Kalaʻafi Epafelo

(Luka 7:1-10; Ioane 4:43-54)

5 Egaʻina afegai Iesu elao Kapenaum taoninai ekoko aisama, Roma ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga emai isa eegai egoinia gapalagaina eoma. 6 Ke eifa einaka, "Lopia, lau eʻu kalaʻafi faaga fofouga emae paguai ekae ekiekie alogaina," eoma.

7 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Lau alafai alapafelo," eoma.

8 Kai ifani lopiaga iifa epamue einaka, "Lopia, lau au eʻeleu puo, oi fomai lau eʻu eʻai fokoko auga afaekaina. Foloafipugu eʻu eʻa folomai kai, moifa mo eʻu kalaʻafi felo gamia. 9 Gome lau ifou isafa eʻu lopia akaikiʻaʻi papaʻiai lapinauga, ke eʻu ifani auʻi isafa papauai kepinauga. Lau iʻina auʻi agaʻo lapaina, 'Molao' laoma aisama, elao. Ke agaʻo lapaina, 'Momai,' laoma aisama, emai. Ke eʻu kalaʻafi lapaina, 'iʻina mokapa,' laoma aisama, ekapa," eoma.

10 Ke Iesu ifani lopiaga ega eniniʻani oma aina elogonia aisama, ekauai alogaina, ke eʻafoaipini papiau isa muninai kepea auʻi epainiʻi einaka, "Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Israel papiauʻi epoʻiai kai agaʻo iina epakoʻa omaisau auga alaisa koa. 11 Lapainimi, kina fuagai papiau maʻo kina eʻagaukae afuga kaina, ke kina eake afuga kainai akemai Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo fou Deo ega agofaʻai, miamia akaikiʻagai afuʻi akeafia akeagu. 12 Kai Israel papiauʻi Deo ega agofaʻa papiauʻi auga, afegai uminagai akepiulaiʻi, egae akeapepe nieʻi akeapalolia," eoma.

13 Ke Iesu eniniʻani afegai, ifani lopiaga epainia einaka, "Molao! Oi lopakoʻania koa iʻopoga mo ageikapa," eoma. Ke ifani lopiaga

ega kalaˈafi egaˈina kina maagai mo felo emia.

Iesu Papiau Maˈo Epafeloˈi Pugu
(Mako 1:29-34; Luka 4:38-41)

14 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ke ega imoi fou kelao Peto ega eˈai ekoko. Egae Peto gafa papiega auama isafa eafiia petiai eka eisa. 15 Ke Iesu papie ima eafi opogaina aisama, auama isafaga isa epuaˈafuga. Ke eˈuegekae foˈama egakunia epeniiˈi keaniia.

16 Ke epagapigapi aisama, papiau maˈo tiapolo aloˈiai keagu auˈi kemaiseiniˈi Iesu eegai. Ke isa eifa mo tiapolo kepealai, ke isafa papiauˈi maˈoai epafeloˈi. 17 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea iina eifa oma auga pau koˈa mo emia:

“Isa iˈa aˈa apoke laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai
eafiˈauˈi apuga epamia,
ke aˈa isafa epuaiˈi.” *Aisaea 53:4*

Iesu Muninai Kepea Auga Maiˈafa
(Luka 9:57-62)

18 Egaˈina afegai papiau maˈo alogaina kemai Iesu keapa lofe. Ega puo ega imoi eifa kapula peniˈi, gaaga agaˈo kegaisa gaaguka gapagai aˈu apie galao eoma. 19 Egaˈina alogai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga agaˈo emai Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamalele aumu, oi ala folao mo ganinagai, munimuai alafai paisa,” eoma.

20 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ago alo amuˈeˈi eˈi feu afuga apu inegai ekae, ke ufa ineiˈi isafa niiˈi ekae. Kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga, kania feogeaua felaagai afuga agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

21 Ke Iesu ega imoi agaˈo Iesu epainia einaka, “Lopia, mologoainiau malao amau mafufu kakaua kai alamai munimuai alapea,” eoma.

22 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lalauˈi emae auˈi ifoˈi eˈi mae kegafufuga. Kai oi auga mai muniuai mopea,” eoma.

Iesu Lanina Epaapakipo
(Mako 4:35-41; Luka 8:22-25)

23 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, gaagai eaguka ke ega imoi isafa gaagai keaguka. 24 Ke kelao alogai, fiakoa mo lanina akaikiˈa ipauma emai egaˈina aˈuga mo epea oma. Ega puo goiso emai gaaga laagai eˈafo pagainia. Kai egaˈina alogai Iesu eka efeu. 25 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi kelao kepagonia kai kepainia keinaka, “Lopia, kaniaˈa moagamauga! Iˈa agakogo!” keoma.

26 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Oi pakoˈa eˈele ipauma aumi. Kapa puo oi ega omaniˈi oma?” eoma. Egae kai eˈuegekae ameku aˈu fou efinaiˈi, ke kapa maˈoai keˈolo.

27 Au maˈoai egaˈina gaagagai keaguka auˈi ega koa emia keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua ke kepaˈani keinaka, “Iˈina au kapa? Isa ameku, aˈu mo ganinagai aina keafia,” keoma.

Kerasene Agogai Iesu Au Auniˈi Aloˈiai Tiapolo Keagu Auˈi Epafeloˈi
(Mako 5:1-20; Luka 8:26-39)

28 Egaˈina afegai kelao apiegai Kadara papiauˈi keagu agogai keofau keˈagaukae keagai kepea. Ega aisama au auniˈi aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi laai kemai Iesu fou kepiaogai. Isa keˈeˈefa alogaina puo kai agaˈo ega mo aepeapea oma. 29 Isa Iesu keisa aisama, tiapolo isa aloˈiai keagu auˈi keagaga keinaka, “Deo Gauga aumu, kapaˈina lai eemaisai anina loani? Oi emu kina aekaina koa kai lomai lai mopakiekie alogainimai ma looma?” keoma.

30 Egaˈina alogai afaˈagamo aakai koa iˈopoga auga, uma maˈopaˈi kelaˈafou keapa keanimai. 31 Ega puo tiapolo Iesu kegoinia keinaka, “Oi lai alopapealaimai koa aisama, foulaimai falao uma egaˈina maˈopaˈi

kelaˈafou keapae auˈi aloˈiai fakoko,” keoma.
32 Ke Iesu isa elogoainiˈi ke epainiˈi einaka, “Amolao,” eoma. Ega puo tiapolo egaˈina auˈi auniˈi aloˈiai kepealai kelao uma aloˈiai kekoko. Ke uma kekauai laˈafouai poupouai kepiau keake kelao aˈuai kekogo kemae. 33 Ke egae keapa uma keˈimaˈi auˈi kepiau kelao taoniai kapaˈina kemia auˈi maˈoai keifafouˈi. Ke au aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi isafa, faagaˈiai kapaˈina emia auga papiau maaˈiai keifafoua. 34 Ega aisama taoni papiauˈi maˈoai kelao Iesu kegaisa keoma. Ke keisa aisama, kapaˈina ekapaisa auga maniˈina kepaˈaua puo kegoinia eˈi ago gapuaˈafuga keoma.

9

Iesu Au Faaga Fofouga Emae Auga Epafelo
(Mako 2:1-12; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Ega puo Iesu gaagai eaguka pugu, egaˈina aˈugai epagai emai ifo ega taoninai eofau. 2 Ega aisama au isaˈi au agaˈo faaga fofouga emae auga ileai eka kai kepuaisa Iesu eega kemaiseina. Ke Iesu egaˈina auˈi maˈoai, ke faaga fofouga emae auga isa agepafelo auga kepakoˈania eisa aisama, faaga fofouga emae auga epainia einaka, “Gauagai, alomu gakapula, oi emu laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi,” eoma.
3 Ega aisama Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isa ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Deo mo papiau eˈi laomai apala ageˈagegeainiˈi. Iˈina auga Deo eegai eifa apala!” keoma.
4 Ke Iesu isa kapaˈina keopolaga auga elogo puo epainiˈi einaka, “Kapa puo oi alomiai opola apala mo oopolaniˈi? 5 Niniˈaniauniˈiepoˈiai kapa auga mameˈa foifania ooma, ‘Emu laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi,’ o ‘Moˈue mopea?’ Oi oopolaga lau egaˈina auga ega laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi auga agoisa afaekaina ooma puo niniˈani mameˈa mo laifania ooma. 6 Kai lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au agofaˈai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi faˈagegeainiˈi isapuga laafiia auga agoisa,” eoma. Egae kai Iesu au faaga fofouga emae auga epainia einaka, “Lau lapainio, oi lofelo efua moˈue emu ile moafia emu eˈa molao,” eoma. 7 Ke au egaˈina eˈuegekae ega ile eafiia ega eˈa elao. 8 Laˈafoupapiauˈiiinakoaemiakeisaaisama kemaniˈi alogaina. Ke Deo papiau isapu ega koa epeniiˈi mirakulo kekapa auga au akaikiˈa kepamia.

Iesu Mateo Eifaga
(Mako 2:13-17; Luka 5:27-32)

9 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ekailai elao alogai, tax isafina auga agaˈo aka Mateo tax keogeoge afugai eagu epinauga eisa. Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau muniuai mopea,” eoma. Ke Mateo eˈue Iesu muninai epea.
10 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Mateo ega eˈai fou gapigapi foˈamaga kegaania keoma alogai, tax keafia auˈi maˈo, ke tax keafia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi isafa maˈo kemai Iesu ke ega imoi fou keagu keaniani. 11 Faliseo auˈi iina koa emia keisa aisama, anina akeani puo Iesu ega imoi kepaˈani peniˈi keinaka, “Kapa puo oi emi pamalele auga tax keafia auˈi, ke laomai apala kekapa auˈi fou keaniani?” keoma.
12 Iesu isa eˈi paˈani aˈo elogonia puo epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau akeisafa auˈi toketa anina akeani kai, keisafa auˈi mo toketa anina keani. 13 Ega koa iˈopoga, lau lamai auga papiau Deo maagai aloˈi opaina auˈi faifaniˈi puo alamai. Kai Deo maagai laomai apalaˈi kekapa auˈi faifaniˈi, eˈi apala fekeumakalainiˈi Deo

fekeaipenia laoma puo lamai. Ega puo folao iˈina iifaga kapaˈina eifania auga fomaleleaina oko fokapulaisa: ‘Lau guani anina laani kai, amu opaˈa peniau auga aniˈi alaani.’ ”✡

Ani Gopegope Paˈanina
(Mako 2:18-22; Luka 5:33-39)

14 Egaˈina alogai Ioane ega imoi kemai Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Ala koa iˈopoga lai ke Faliseo auˈi fou aani gopegope kai, oi emu imoi fou auga aloani gopegope?” keoma.

15 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, “Papiau amage mamaga auga ega miamia kemai auˈi, amage mamaga auga fou keaguega kai aloˈi emafu gouga akekapa agekaina ma? Laaˈi, afaekaina! Kai kina agaˈo agemai amage mamaga auga isa eeˈiai akeafiˈaua aisama, egae kai isa akeani gopegope,” eoma.

16 Ke Iesu isa maaˈiai eifa pugu einaka, “Kai agaˈo tiapu aina mamaga aeafia, afe tiapuga ufaina ine aekaiapua. Gome isa ega koa agekapa koa aisama, tiapu mamaga egaˈina, afe tiapuga ufaina ageˈiˈina, ke ine akaikiˈa ipauma agemia. 17 Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau fino mamaga afakeafia fino pute ufainagai afakepaˈefauka. Kai isa ega koa akekapa koa aisama, fino mamaga pute ufaina efugugu puo ageauˈiˈina. Ke fino agefaka ke pute isafa agelifu afeˈai. Laaˈi, isa ega koa afakekapa kai, fino mamaga akeafia fino pute mamagai akeˈefauka, ega koa auniˈi kaiˈialao akeka felo.

Ifiao Emae Auga Emaunimue Ke Ifamomogu Isafa Eafia Papiega Efelo
(Mako 5:21-43; Luka 8:40-56)

18 Iesu eniniˈani laolao kai, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga agaˈo emai Iesu agogai eanifeˈu kai eifa einaka, “Lau gau ifiaoga pau mo emae. Kai mai alao faagagai imamu mo moogeaua kai, isa agemaunimue ageagu,” eoma. 19 Ega puo Iesu eˈuegekae egaˈina auga, ke ifo ega imoi isafa fou kelao.

20 Egaˈina alogai papie agaˈo inipo 12 alogai ifamomogu isafaga eafia auga emai Iesu afe tiapuga eafi opogaina. 21 Gome isa ifo mo alogai einaka, “Lau isa tiapuga mo alaafi opogaina koa aisama, felou alamia,” eoma.

22 Ega aisama papie egaˈina Iesu tiapuga eafi opogaina auga gamuga eoponia puo, eˈafoaipini papie eisa ke epainia einaka, “Gau ifiaomu, folomaniˈi. Oi emu pakoˈa epafeloiso,” eoma. Ke egaˈina kina maagai mo papie felo emia.

23 Ke Iesu elao Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga ega eˈai ekoko. Ke egae mae filikoga keipina auˈi, ke laˈafou akaikiˈa aˈoaˈo maˈo kekapaisa auˈi eisaˈi. 24 Ega aisama egaˈina papiauˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Oi amokani. Ifiao aemae kai efeu,” eoma. Kai egaˈina papiauˈi ifiao emae auga kelogo puo, Iesu kepaˈaua keaˈalaina. 25 Ke laˈafou papiauˈi maˈoai kepapealaiˈi afegai aisama, Iesu ifo mo ekoko elao ifiao imagai eafi, ke ifiao emaunimue eˈue eagu. 26 Iesu egaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga egaˈina ago fofouga epeaisa.

Iesu Akeafu Ke Maakimiˈiˈ Auˈi Fou Epafeloˈi

27 Iesu ifiao epamaunimue afegai, ekailai elao alogai, maakimiˈi auˈi auniˈi isa muninai kemai keagaga keinaka, “Davide okogai lomai aumu, guamai moania!” keoma.

28 Ke Iesu elao eˈa agaˈo alogai ekoko aisama, isa isafa kemai egaˈina eˈagai, ke Iesu isa

✡ **9:13:** Hosea 6:6

epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi lau egaˈina alakapa agekaina auga opakoˈania ma?” eoma.

Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “E Lopia lai apakoˈania,” keoma.

29 Ega puo isa maaˈi eafi opogaina kai, epainiˈi einaka, “Oi opakoˈania koa iˈopoga mo faagamiai gamia,” eoma. 30 Ke maaˈi felo emia afu keisa. Egae kai epaini kapulaniˈi einaka, “Foisa, kai agaˈo iˈina fouga faelogo,” eoma. 31 Kai isa kelao Iesu fouga ago fofouga alogai keifafoua.

32 Ke Iesu eˈai ega imoi fou kepealai alogai, papiau isa au agaˈo akeafu tiapolo alogai eagu puo, aenini'ani auga isa eega kemaiseina. 33 Ke Iesu tiapolo epapealaisa aisama, akeafu auga egaˈina eˈina eniniˈani. LaˈafouPapiauˈi maˈoai kapaˈina emia keisa aisama, kekauai keopofua ke keifa keinaka, “Kapa iina koa agaˈo Israel agogai emia alaisaisa,” keoma.

34 Kai Faliseo auˈi auga Iesu eegai kepikupa puo keifa keinaka, “Isa tiapolo eˈi lopia aka isapugai tiapolo epapealaiˈi,” keoma.

Pinauga Auˈi Maˈo Laaˈi

35 Egaˈina afegai Iesu taoni ke pagua maˈoai aloˈi epeaiˈi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai ekoko epamalele. Ke iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga einogoaina. Egaˈina alogai papiau isafa apala keafia auˈi kemai eegai epafeloˈi. Ke isafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi isafa kemai epafeloˈi. 36 Ke Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi eisaˈi guaˈi eani alogaina. Gome isa sipi koa iˈopoˈi kai iˈimaˈi auga agaˈo laaˈi keafipugu, ke kai agaˈo isa fepalagainiˈi auga papiauga agaˈo laaˈi auga eisa. 37 Ega aisama ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa faunina aˈo fekelogo papiauˈi maˈo auga, laiti anina maˈo eoge efua iˈaina kina ekainia koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈo kefua keague kai pinauga auˈi maˈo laaˈi. 38 Ega puo laiti iˈaina Lopiaga amogoina pinauga auˈi maˈo gaulaiˈi, isa ega laiti afugai kegapinauga,” eoma.

10

Iesu Ega Imoi 12 Eulaiˈi Kepinauga

(Mako 3:13-19; 6:7-16; Luka 9:1-6)

1 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi 12 eifa kaiguguˈi. Ke kekaigugu aisama, tiapolo maˈoai fekepapealaiˈi, ke isafa apalaˈi ke isafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi keafiˈi auˈi fekepafeloˈi isapuga epeniiˈi.

2 Iesu ega imoi 12 akaˈi inamoˈe: Eufai auga Saimon, Peto keoma auga, ke akina Andru. Sebedi gauga James, ke akina Ioane. 3 Filip ke Batolomeo. Tomas ke Mateo tax eafia auga. James Alfeus gauga ke Tadius. 4 Saimon, Silot* auga, ke Judas Iskariot Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina auga.

5 Iesu iˈina auˈi, auˈi 12 eulaiˈi alogai epainiˈi einaka, “Oi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epoˈiai folokoko, ke Samaria papiauˈi isafa eˈi taoni agaˈogai folokoko. 6 Kai Israel papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi, sipi kegea koa iˈopoˈi auˈi eeˈi folao. 7 Ke agolao aisama, iˈina iifaga foinogonia, ‘Deo ega agofaˈa emai kainagai’ fooma. 8 Ke isafa papiauˈi fopafeloˈi, mae auˈi fopamaunimueˈi, molumolu isafaga keafia auˈi faagaˈi fopafelo, ke tiapolo papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi fopapealaiˈi. Isapu iˈina oafi aagenia mo koa iˈopoga, oi isafa fopipeni aage mo. 9 Ke emi peleta paotina alogai gold, silifa, o moni agaˈo folouka. 10 Ke agolao alogai peagege aumi koa folokagakaga, feˈa agaˈo foloafia, tiapu eo agaˈo foloafia, kamata isafa eo agaˈo

* **10:4:** Iˈina auˈi auga, eˈi ikupu agaˈo kekapaisa kin Herod fou kepipaini auˈi.

foloafia, ke iˈini foloafia. Gome pinauga auga ega pinauga afa feafia paisa.

11 “Ke taoni o pagua kapagai agokoko aisama, aufalao agaˈo oi fou agoagu agekaina auga fokapuga foisa fou foagu. Ke egae mo foagu felao egaˈina afuga fopuaˈafuga. 12 Ke eˈa alogai agokoko aisama, egae papiau keagu auˈi fopakoˈainiˈi. 13 Ke isa oi emi pamego akeafia aloˈi agegama aisama, emi gagao egaˈina eˈagai feka. Kai isa oi emi pamego afakeafia aloˈi afaegama koa aisama, emi gagao eemi femue femai pugu. 14 Ke kai agaˈo afakeifa kokoimi o ainami afakelogo koa aisama, eˈa egaˈina o taoni egaˈina agopuaˈafuga aisama, keumakalainimi auga gouga fokapa ifemi aeapuga foauopuaina. 15 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Muni Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, taoni ke pagua egaˈina oi keumakalainimi auˈi afa apala ipauma agepeniˈi. Ke afa apala egaˈina auga Sodom ke Komora fou papiauˈi eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi auga afa agekaˈegaina. 16 Ke amoisa, lau oi sipi koa iˈopomi laulaimi amuˈe aˈiˈi eeˈi olao. Ega puo oi kaapa maaga egoa felo kai epea koa iˈopoga foikifa, ke koofi koa fomia kai agaˈo faaga folopalifua,” eoma.

Akeafi Apalanimi Kina
(Mako 13:9-13; Luka 12:2-7; 21:12-17)

17 Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Oi papiau foisa feloˈi. Gome isa oi akeafimi kansolo imaˈiai akepaaumi, ke eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai akegapukimi. 18 Ke lau puouai papiau akeafimi akelaoainimi kafana, ke kin agoˈiai iifa agopakaisa. Ega koa egae lau fou isa maaˈiai, ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa maaˈiai agoifafoua. 19 Kai oi akeafimi isa imaˈiai akepaaumi aisama, kapaˈina agoifania o niniˈani ala agoifa oma auga opopo folopaˈaua. Ega kinagai oi kapaˈina agoifania auga Deo agepenimi agoifania. 20 Gome oi ifomi afoloniniˈani kai, Amami Deo ega Spiritu oi akemiai ageniniˈani.

21 “Egaˈinakinaˈialoˈiai papiau ifoˈi aaˈi akiˈi akeafiˈi papiau iˈoiˈi imaˈiai akepaauˈi akemae. Ke ama ageoge gauga ageafia papiau iˈoiˈi imaˈiai agepaaua. Ke imoi inaˈi amaˈi fou akeaipagai, ke inaˈi amaˈi akeafiˈi akelaoainiˈi papiau isa akeaupuguˈi. 22 Ke lau akau puogai papiau maˈoai aloˈi koˈagai oi animi afakeani kai, kaisau agekapula lau agepakoˈaniau mo agelao fuagai auga kania ageisagamau. 23 Ke afu agaˈogai akeafi apalanimi aisama, fopiaukoko folao afu agaˈogai foagu. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi Israel ago taoniˈi maˈoai aloˈiai afolopea lau fou afoloifa afeˈaina koa kai, lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au alamue alamai pugu.

24 “Ke malele imoina, ega pamalele auga aekaˈegaina, ke pinauga auga, ega lopia aekaˈegaina. 25 Kai malele imoina, ega pamalele auga koa iˈopoga agemia, ke pinauga auga ega lopia auga koa iˈopoga agemia agekaina koa aisama ekainia. Ega puo lau eˈa inagome au keifaniau Belsabul, tiapolo lopiaga keomaisau koa aisama, oi lau muniuai opea kainai famili agaˈomogai omai aumi, lau faagauai kekapa koa iˈopoga oi faagamiai akekapa kai, oi auga akepalifu alogainimi akeifanimi Belsabul akeoma afaefuafua.

26 “Ega puo oi egaˈina papiauˈi oisaˈi folomaniˈi. Gome kapaˈina ogefakeai kekae auˈi muni akepafokiˈi. Ke kapaˈina eifania auga maˈoai agefoufaˈa papiau maˈoai akelogo. 27 Ke

kapaˈina uminagai maamiai laifania auga, kinai foifafoua, ke kapaˈina ainamiai laifa kekefa mo auga, ofaofai foapa foifafoua. 28 Ke kaisau oi imaaumi akeaupugua kai lalaumi afakeaupugua auˈi folomaniˈiainiˈi. Kai kaisau oi lalaumi ke imaaumi fou ipeliai ageˈafolaiˈi agolifu afeˈai auga fomaniˈiaina. 29 Oi ologo iilo gua penimaeˈi auniˈiai keˈafaˈafalainiˈi. Kai agaˈomo mo ganinagai afaeˈualai aage mo, Amaˈa Deo agelogo kai ageˈualai. 30 Ke oi kaniamiai fufu mo ganinagai pika euki auga Amami Deo epaau afeˈaina elogo. 31 Ega puo folomaniˈi, gome oi afami auga iilo maˈo afaˈi ekaˈegaina.

32 “Ke kaisau lau elogoniau auga papiau maaˈiai koˈa ageifania aisama, lau isafa ufai Amau Deo agogai, isa koˈa lalogonia alaoma. 33 Kai kaisau papiau agoˈiai lau agepuniaiainiau auga, lau isafa ufai Amau Deo agogai isa alapuniaiaina.

34 “Ke oi foloopolaga lau lamai aagoai auga gagao lamaiseina folooma. Lau lamai auga gagao famaiseina puo alamai kai, ifani aˈifaga famaiseina laoma puo lamai. 35 Gome lau lamai auga lau puouai iina agemia oma:

‘Au agaˈo ama auniˈi akeloˈu akepipaini,
ke ifiao ina auniˈi akeloˈu akepipaini,
ke papie gafa papiega fou akeloˈu akepipaini.
36 Ega koa agemia,
au agaˈo ifo ega famili ipauma fou akeˈou.’ *Mika 7:6*

37 “Kaisau ina ama aniˈi ageani alogaina kai lau aniu afaeani alogaina auga, lau eˈu imoi agemia afaekaina. Ke kaisau gauga maguaega o papiega anina ageani alogaina kai lau aniu afaeani alogaina auga, lau eˈu imoi agemia afaekaina. 38 Ke kaisau ega koloti afaepua muniuai afaepea auga, lau eˈu imoi agemia afaekaina. 39 Ke kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga eoma auga ega agu agepagea. Kai kaisau lau puouai ega agu agepagea auga, ega agu mamaga agekapulaisa.

40 “Ke kaisau oi eifa kokoimi auga lau eifa kokoisau. Ke kaisau lau eifa kokoisau auga, lau eulaisau Auga eifa koko. 41 Kaisau aufalao agaˈo profeta puo eifa koko auga, profeta auga afa ala eafi oma koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega koa ageafia. Ke kaisau aufalao agaˈo alo opaina puo eifa koko auga, alo opai auga, afa ala eafi oma koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega koa ageafia. 42 Ke kaisau papiau eˈele iˈina agaˈo lau eˈu imoi kainai fei kekeˈa kaputina agepenia ageinu auga, iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, isa afa kapa feafia auga

11

laaˈi afaemia, ageafia paisa,” eoma. 1 Iesu ega imoi 12 egaˈina iifaˈi kapulaˈi epeniiˈi efua aisama, Kalilea ago taoniˈiai gapamalele ke gainogo eoma puo, egae ekailai elao.

Iesu Ioane Baptista Ega Paˈani Afa Epamue
(Luka 7:18-35)

2-3 Ioane Baptista tipula eˈagai eaguega kai, Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga elogo aisama, ega imoi eulaiˈi kelao Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Au agaˈo agemai keoma auga oi, o aufalao agaˈo iˈoina ma faˈima?” keoma

4 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Omue olao kapaˈina aˈo ologo, ke oisa auga Ioane maagai foifania. 5 Isa fopaina, maakimiˈi auˈi afu keisa, melo auˈi kepea, molumolu isafaga keafia auˈi faagaˈi felo emia, ainaˈi efua auˈi aˈoaˈo kelogo, mae auˈi kemaunimue, ke iifa faunina ulalu papiauˈi maaˈiai iifafouga emia fooma. 6 Ke kaisau

lau fauai afaeʻualai auga, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi auga.”
7 Ke Ioane ega imoi kekailai kelao alogai, Iesu eʻina Ioane fouga laʻafou papiauʻi maaʻiai eifania einaka, “Kapaʻina foisa ooma puo opealai ago maini olao? Ameku inipo epua auga amoisa ooma puo, olao ma? 8 Egaʻina laaʻi koa aisama, kapaʻina foisa ooma puo, olao? Au afe tiapuga feloʻi eiʻiukaʻi auga foisa ooma puo olao ma? Laaʻi, kaisau tiapu feloʻi keiʻiukaʻi auʻi, kin eaguagu eʻagai keague. 9 Ega puo kapaʻina foisa ooma puo, olao egae? Profeta agaʻo foisa ooma puo olao ma? E, iifa gome maamiai laifania, Ioane auga profeta kai, isa auga profeta maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi. 10 Gome isa fouga Deo ega iifaga pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lau eʻu iifa ipapea auga
oi agomuai alaulai kakaua,
Isa oi emu keaga agepakaisa,’
keoma *Malaki 3:1*

11 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, papiau aumauni maʻoai papie guaʻiai kemauni auʻi epoʻiai, kai agaʻo aeʻagaukae Ioane Baptista ega akaikiʻa aekaʻegaina. Ega mo ganinagai Deo ega agofaʻai au eʻele agaʻo eague auga, Ioane Baptista ekaʻegaina. 12 Ke Ioane Baptista Deo ega iifa eifafoua mo emai pau iʻina kina alogai lau iifa faunina Deo ega agofaʻa fouga papiau maaʻiai laifafoua. Ke papiau kefaʻiʻi keuniaimoimo, Deo ega agofaʻai kegakoko keoma auʻi egaʻina afuga keafia. 13 Gome Moses ega iifa, ke profeta maʻoai pau kapaʻina agemia auga keifafoua mo emai Ioane Baptista miagai. 14 Ke oi Ioane opakoʻania koa aisama, isa auga Elaija agemai keoma auga egamoʻe emai. 15 Kaisau aina ekae auga, aina gapaau felo ainau galogo.
16 “Pau papiauʻi auga kapaʻina koa fou alaafiopoʻi agekaina? Isa auga imoi eʻeleʻi afaʻafa afugai keagu imoi iʻoiʻi isaʻi kepainiʻi iina keoma auʻi koa iʻopoʻi:

17 Lai oi faumiai filiko apaʻopuania kai, oi alogefa,
ke lai apepe iifina aifinia kai, oi aloapepe.

18 Gome Ioane Baptista emai eani gopegope foʻama aeania, ke fino aeinu aisama, isa keifa ‘Ioane alogai tiapolo eaguega,’ keoma. 19 Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai eaniani ke fino einu aisama, isa keifa, ‘Amoisa, isa eaniani mogemoge, einu alogaina, ke laomai apala kekapa auʻi, ke tax keafia auʻi isafa ekefaʻaʻi emia,’ keoma. Kai aufalao agaʻo ega laomaisai aisa, isa ikifa auga ma auga alogo.”

Taoni Kapa Papiauʻi Eʻi Laomai Apalaʻi Afakeumakalainiʻi Auʻi Deo Eegai Afa Apala Akeafia
(Luka 10:13-15)

20 Egae kai Iesu taoni kapaʻi aloʻiai ega mirakulo maʻo ekapaiʻi auʻi, eʻi laomai apalaʻi akeumakalainiʻi puo, eʻina efinaiʻi einaka: 21 “Korasin ke Betsaida taonina papiaumi, oi agomiai mirakulo maʻo lakapaiʻi oisaʻi kai alopakoʻaniau puo, Deo eegai afa apala ipauma agoafia! Kai oi agomiai mirakulo lakapaiʻi auʻi Taire ke Sidoni taoniʻiai makapaʻi koa aisama, egaʻina papiauʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auga fiakoa mo ofuofu tiapuʻi fekeiʻiukaʻi, ke agafa fekeafia faagaʻi fekeʻafa. Ke pau laaʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi. 22 Kai maamiai laifa gomeisamo. Oi Korasin ke Betsaida taoniʻi papiaumi, kina fuagai Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo o apalaʻi afa agepeniʻi aisama, Taire ke Sidoni taoniʻi papiauʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi afa eʻele mo akeafia kai, oi auga emi laomai apalaʻi afa akaikiʻa ipauma agoafia. 23 Ke oi Kapenaum taonina papiaumi, oi oopolaga akami

akaikiˡa puo ageafiakaemi ufai ma ooma? Laaˡi, oi auga agoake ipeli papa ipauma agolao. Gome oi agomiai mirakulo lakapaˡi auˡi Sodom taoninai makapaˡi koa aisama, isa eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeumakalainiˡi Deo fekeaipenia puo, ala agaˡo fakeoma, eˡi taoniai fekeagu mo femai pau kina. 24 Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi Kapenaum taonina papiaumi, kina fuagai Deo papiau eˡi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˡi aisama, oi afa apala ipauma agepenimi. Ke afa apala egaˡina auga Sodom, ke Komora fou papiauˡi eˡi laomai apala afa agepeniˡi auga agekaˡegaina."

Eeu Fomai Laagai Alapenimi
(Luka 10:21-22)

25 Egae kai Iesu eifa einaka, "O Amau, aagoa ufa fou Lopiaga Aumu, tenkiu lapenio. Gome oi kapa maˡoai lau laifaniˡi, ke lakapaiˡi auˡi ikifa auˡi, ke malele auˡi fou eeˡiai loogefakeˡi. Kai papiau imoi eˡeleˡi koa iˡopoˡi ikifa, ke malele maˡo laaˡi auˡi eeˡiai lopaofakaea. 26 E, Amau, gome egaˡina auga oi alomu epagama alogaina kainai ega koa emia.

27 "Lau Amau kapa maˡoai lau imauai epaaua. Ke kai agaˡo Gauga aelogonia kai Ama auga mo Gauga elogonia. Ke kai agaˡo Ama aelogonia kai, Gauga auga mo Ama elogonia. Ke Gauga Ama kaisau fepakinaˡi eoma auˡi mo, Ama kaisau auga epalogoniˡi.

28 "Ke oi maˡoai emi aguai oafipugu alogaina aumi, ke emi aguai meau akaikiˡa faagamiai kekae aumi lau eeu fomai. Ke lau oi laagai alapenimi. 29 Lau alou gagafe, ke lau ifou eˡeleu lapamiaisau puo, lau fou alao alogai eeuai fomalele. Ke oi lau eeuai lalaumi ega laagai afuga agokapulaisa. 30 Gome oi lau fou kaiˡalao amia auga emameˡa, ke eˡu iifa laifaniˡi kaiˡiai fopea laoma meauga auga eˡilikae," eoma.

12

Kaisau Deo Isau Afagaina Kina Lopiaga Auga
(Mako 2:23-28; Luka 6:1-5)

1 Egaˡina afegai Iudea papiauˡi Deo keau afagaina kinagai, Iesu ega imoi fou palafa kefauga agogai peapea afugai kepea pagai. Egaˡina alogai Iesu ega imoi inaeˡi ekimu puo, palafa puaga isa auˡaagai kefaipoga keaniia. 2 Faliseo auˡi Iesu ega imoi ega kekapa oma keisaˡi aisama, Iesu kepainia keinaka, "Moisa! Oi emu imoi Deo aau afagaina kinagai lai emai kagakaga kainai keifa apua auga kekapa," keoma.

3 Ega aisama isa iifa epamue einaka, "Ufainagai Davide ega au fou inaeˡi ekimu aisama, kapaˡina ekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuapina ma? 4 Isa Deo ega eˡai ekoko, ke palafa Deo kepalao penia, Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua isa fakeania kai, sakedote mo fekeania keoma auga eafiia ega au fou keaniia. 5 Ke Moses ega iifa kainai Deo isau afagaina kinagai pinauga laaˡi eoma kai, sakedote Deo ega eˡa alogai kepinauga amu Deo kepaˡa penia aisama, egaˡina iifaga keaupea mo ganinagai, isa laomai apala akekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuapina ma? 6 Lau lapainimi. Pau au agaˡo Deo ega eˡa ekaˡegaina auga emai efua. Lau auga isa. 7 Ke oi iˡina iifaga, 'Lau guani anina laani kai amu opaˡa peniau auga aniˡi alaani,'✡ auga kapaˡina eifania auga oko amologo koa aisama, papiau kapa apala agaˡo akekapa auga, eˡi laomai apala afa fekeafia auga foloifania. 8 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga

✡ **12:7:** Hosea 6:6

auga Deo isau afagaina kina Lopiaga auga."

Iesu Au Ima Emelo Auga Epafelo (Mako 3:1-6; Luka 6:6-11)

9 Iesu egaʻina afuga epuaʻafuga aisama, elao Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai ekoko. 10 Egae au agaʻo ima emelo auga eagu. Faliseo auʻi keaga agaʻo kekapunia Iesu kegapaagu fofoua keoma puo, kepaʻani penia keinaka, "Deo isau afagaina kinagai, papiau aufalao agaʻo kepafelo auga ekainia ma?" keoma.

11 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Deo isau afagaina kinagai oi emi sipi agaʻo ipuai afeʻualai koa aisama, afololao afololaʻaua ma? 12 Papiau aumauni auga kapa akaikiʻa ipauma sipi ekaʻegaina. Ega puo Deo isau afagaina kinaʻiai papiau felo kekapa auga ekainia," eoma.

13 Egae kai ima emelo auga epainia einaka, "Imamu mokalaisa," eoma. Ke au ima ekalaisa aisama, ima felo ipauma ima apie koa iʻopoga emia. 14 Kai Faliseo auʻi kepealai kelao Iesu ala fekeaupugu oma auga iifaga kepaapa.

Deo Ega Pinauga Auga Ekinaga Auga

15 Iesu Faliseo auʻi kapaʻina fekekapa keoma auga elogo puo, egaʻina afuga epuaʻafuga ekailai elao. Egaʻina alogai papiau maʻo isa muninai kepea, ke keisafa auʻi maʻoai epafeloʻi. 16 Kai ainaʻi epalogo isa kaisau auga fakeifafoua eoma. 17 Iesu ega ekapa oma auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea eifafoua auga koʻa mo femia eoma:

18 "Amoisa! Lau eʻu pinauga auga
lakinaga auga inamoʻe,
Lau alou koʻagai isa anina
laani, ke eegai alou egama
alogaina.
Lau eʻu Spiritu isa alapenia,
ke isa agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai felo, o apala auga fouga
maaʻiai ageifafoua.
19 Isa afaeloʻu, o afaeagagapea,
ke kai agaʻo peapea afuʻiai isa
aina afaelogo.
20 Isa papiau inipo keuki lilifu koa
iʻopoʻi auʻi afaefaiponiʻi.
Ke papiau imaauʻiai, ke
lalauʻiai keapoke lanepa
uikina efua lanepa agealo
koa iʻopoga auʻi, lanepa koa
afaeipialoʻi agelao
papiau maʻoai eʻi laomai afa
agepeniʻi ke kapa maʻoai
agepalutiniʻi kinagai kai.
21 Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi afiaʻama
isa aka eegai akeoge."
Aisaea 42:1-4

Iesu Ke Tiapolo Lopiaga Belsabul Fou Fouʻi
(Mako 3:20-30; Luka 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Egaʻina afegai papiau au agaʻo tiapolo ake epaafua, ke maaga epakimiʻinia auga Iesu eega kemaiseina. Ke Iesu isa epafelo ega koa eniniʻani, ke afu isafa eisa. 23 Ega aisama papiau maʻoai kekauai alogaina keifa keinaka, "Davide okogai agemai keoma auga inamoʻe maʻe afemia?" keoma.

24 Kai Faliseo auʻi papiau ega keifa oma ainaʻi kelogonia aisama, keifa keinaka, "Isa tiapolo eʻi lopia Belsabul mo aka isapugai tiapolo epapealaiʻi," keoma.

25 Iesu isa kapaʻina keifania, ke opoʻiai kapaʻina emai auga elogo puo epainiʻi einaka, "Agofaʻa agaʻo ifo ageaupea koa aisama, agelifu afeʻai. Ke taoni agaʻo papiauʻi ifoʻi mo akeaupeaʻi koa aisama, taoni egaʻina ageapa afaekaina. Ke eʻa agaʻogai famili ifoʻi mo akeaupeaʻi koa aisama, eʻa egaʻina isafa ageapa afaekaina. 26 Ega koa iʻopoga, Satani ageoge Satani mo agepapealaisa koa aisama, isa ifo

eaupea. Ega puo ala koa iˈopoga isa ega agofaˈa ageapa? 27 Ke lau Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo lapapealaiˈi koa aisama, oi emi papiau auga kaisau aka isapugai tiapolo kepapealaiˈi? Ega puo isa oi kapaˈina oifania auga koˈa o pifoge auga akeifafoua. 28 Kai lau Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai tiapolo lapapealaiˈi koa aisama, Deo ega agofaˈa emai oi eemiai efua.

29 “Ke lau lapaˈani pugu. Aufalao agaˈo au kapula agaˈo afaegope kakaua koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga ega eˈai agekoko ega amu ageafiˈi agekaina? Isa agegope kakaua kai, ega eˈai agekoko ega amu agepainaoniˈi agekaina.

30 “Kaisau lau afeuai aeaulao auga, lau fou laaˈi, ke kaisau lau fou papiau alapakai guguainiˈi auga, papiau epakaniniˈi. 31 Ega puo maamiai laifa gomeisamo. Laomai apalaˈi maˈoai ke Deo eegai keifa apala auˈi eˈi apala Deo ageˈagegeainiˈi. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu eegai keifa apala auˈi, eˈi apala Deo afaeˈagegeainiˈi. 32 Ke kaisau Papiau Aumauni Gauga eegai iifa apala agaˈo ageifania auga, Deo isa ega apala ageˈagegeaina. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu eegai iifa apala agaˈo ageifania auga, Deo isa ega apala iˈina agofaˈagai, pau o muni ganinagai afaeˈagegeaina.”

Au Ke Puaga Fou
(Luka 6:43-45)

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Au agaˈo felo, o apala auga puagai kekapulaisa. Ega puo au agaˈo felo agopamia aisama, puaga felo ageoge, o au agaˈo apala agopamia aisama, puaga apala ageoge. 34 Oi ikifa aumi, kaapa apala ipauma auga gauga koa iˈopomi. Oi laomai apala ikapa aumi puo, ala koa kapa felo agaˈo agoifania agekaina? Gome kapaˈina papiau guaˈi alo epogu auga, akeˈiai epealai keifania. 35 Ega koa iˈopoga, au felo auga, gua alogai kapa feloˈi alogai eogeˈi keka auˈi, feloˈi akegai kepealai eifaniˈi. Kai au apala auga, gua alogai kapa apalaˈi eogeˈi keka auˈi, apalaˈi mo akegai kepealai eifaniˈi. 36 Kai lapainimi. Kina fuagai Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, papiau eˈi niniˈaniai keniniˈani aage mo mo ganinagai, kapa maˈoai kapa puo keifaniˈi auˈi Deo maagai akeifafoua. 37 Gome Deo oi emi iifai afa felo agepenimi, ke ifomi emi iifai afa apala agoafia.”

Faliseo Auˈi Mirakulo Kepaˈaniaina
(Mako 8:11-12; Luka 11:29-32)

38 Egaˈina afegai Faliseo auˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isaˈi Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai anina aani oi eemuai mirakulo gouga agaˈo amaisa aoma,” keoma.

39 Kai Iesu einaka, “Papiau apalaˈi ipaumaˈi Deo kapaˈina eifania akepakoˈania ke kainai akepea puo, eˈi laomaisai amage auˈi kai papie iˈoiˈi fou kefeu auˈi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi, mirakulo gouga agaˈo gaikapa auga paˈanina kepaˈani. Kai mirakulo gouga agaˈo afalakapa kai, profeta Jona faagagai kapaˈina emia auga mo gouga agemia. 40 Gome ufainagai Jona kina oiso ke gapi oiso maˈa akaikiˈa gua alogai eka koa iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga kina oiso ke gapi oiso aˈisa alogai ageka. 41 Ninife taonina papiauˈi Jona einogo aina kelogonia aisama, eˈi laomai apalaˈi keumakalainiˈi. Kai pau Jona ekaˈegaina auga emai einogonimi ganinagai alopakoˈania. Ega puo muni Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, Ninife taonina papiauˈi akeˈue akeifa, pau papiaumi afa apala amoafia akeoma. 42 Ke South

kuinina isafa aaka ipaumagai mo ganinagai, emai Solomon ega ikifa aˈo elogonia. Kai pau Solomon ega ikifa ekaˈegaina auga emai efua kai oi isa aina alologo. Ega puo muni Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, South kuinina egaˈina isafa ageˈue ageifa, pau papiaumi afa apala amoafia ageoma.”

Tiapolo Apala Agemue Agemai Auga Fouga
(Luka 11:24-26)

43 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Tiapolo apala agaˈo au agaˈo alogai epealai aisama, elao afu eogogo afugai elao emai laagai afuga ekapuga kai aeisa. 44 Ega aisama ifo alogai einaka, ‘Lau eˈa lapuaˈafuga auga eˈa alamue alalao pugu,’ eoma. Ke elao egaˈina eˈagai aisama, kai agaˈo egaˈina eˈagai laaˈi kai, eˈa egaˈina keˈamunia alo felo, ke amu maˈoai mo kepakokopai eisa. 45 Ega aisama elao tiapolo iˈoiˈi auˈi imagea gua, isa ega apala kekaˈegaina auˈi emaiseiniˈi fou kelao egaˈina eˈagai kekoko keagu. Ke fuagai aisama, au egaˈina ega agu elifu alogaina, ufainagai ala eagu oma auga aguga ekaˈegaina. Pau iˈina papiaumi apalami ipaumami aumi, ega koa iˈopoga mo faagamiai agemia.”

Kaisau Auga Iesu Ega Famili Ipauma
(Mako 3:31-35; Luka 8:19-21)

46 Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi maaˈiai eniniˈani laolao kai, isa ina ke akina fou kemai afegai keapa fou keganiniˈani keoma. 47 Ega aisama laˈafouai aufalao agaˈo Iesu epainia einaka, “Oi inamu ke akimu fou kemai afegai kepae fou amoniniˈani keoma,” eoma.

48 Ke Iesu isa ega iifa epamue einaka, “Kaisau lau inau, ke kaisau lau akiu?” eoma. 49 Egae kai ega imoi auˈi epaˈaniniˈi kai eifa einaka, “Iˈina auˈi lau inau, ke akiu. 50 Gome kaisau lau Amau ufai eague Auga ega logoai mo kapa maˈoai kekapaˈi auˈi, lau inau, ke akiu, ke afakuau,” eoma.

13

Au Oga Efauga Auga Palapole
(Mako 4:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

1 Egaˈina kinagai mo, Iesu eˈai epealai elao aˈu niegai eagu. 2 Ega aisama laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma kemai keapa lofe puo, elao gaagai eaguka kai papiau maˈoai auga foeai mo keapa. 3 Egae kai kapa maˈo palapoleai papiau maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Au oga efauga auga agaˈo, au ogaˈi gafauniˈi eoma puo, epealai elao ega umai. 4 Ke au ogaˈi eˈafokaˈi alogai, isaˈi paisoai peapea afugai keˈualai, ke inei keake keaniiˈi. 5 Ke isaˈi fopa laagai aˈisa afaˈagamo mo eka auga laagai keˈualai. Ke aˈisa afaˈagamo puo keˈomo kefiaisakoa mo. 6 Kai kina eˈagau egagaiˈi aisama, gagamuˈi laaˈi puo gagauˈi kekala kemae. 7 Ke au oga isaˈi auˈi ini mogogo aloˈiai keˈualai, ke keuki kai ini mogogo keuki keˈagau keafipuguˈi. 8 Kai isaˈi auˈi aˈisa felogai keˈualai. Ke egaˈina auˈi keuki keˈagau kepua, aniˈi keoge felo alogaina. Ke aniˈi keogeiˈi auga, au oga agaˈomo alogai anina 100, 60, o 30 eogeiˈi. 9 Kaisau aina ekae auga, aina gapaaua kapaˈina laifania auga aˈo galogo,” eoma.

Iesu Palapole Kapaˈina Eifania Auga Fouga Eifania
(Mako 4:10-20; Luka 8:9-15)

10 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo papiau maaˈiai Deo ega iifa loifania aisama palapoleai loniniˈani?” keoma.

11 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa logo fouga ogefake auga oi epeniimi efua kai isa

aepeniʻi. 12 Lau ega laifa oma,
gome kaisau eegai amu kekae
auʻi, Deo isa maʻo agepenia amu
agealogai alogaina eegai akeka.
Ke kaisau eegai amu oisomo
mo kekae auʻi, oisomo mo eegai
kekae auʻi mo ganinagai, Deo
egaʻina amuʻi isa ageafania. 13 Lau
iʻina iifaga kainai papiau maaʻiai
palapoleai Deo ega iifa laifania:
“Isa maaʻiai keisa mo ganinagai,
akeisa koa iʻopoga.
Ke aʻo kelogo mo ganinagai,
aʻo akelogo koa iʻopoga,
ke kapaʻina eifania auga isafa oko
akelogo.
14 Isa faagaʻiai ega koa emia auga,
profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa puka-
gai iina epapua oma auga koʻa mo
emia:
‘Oi aufa kina mo Deo ega iifa aʻo
agologo kai,
kapaʻina eifania auga oko
afolologo.
Oi aufa kina kapaʻina emia auga
agoisa kai,
kapaʻina emia auga oko
afolologo.
15 Gome iʻina papiauʻi guaʻinoka
auʻi.
Isa ainapaauai auga, ainaʻi
efua koa iʻopoga, ke maaʻi
kepafufua.
Kai ega koa fakekapa koa aisama,
isa kapaʻina emia auga
maaʻiai fekeisa,
ke kapaʻina keifania auga
ainaʻiai aʻo fekelogo.
Ke kapaʻina eifania auga guaʻiai
oko fekelogo, ke eʻi laomai
apalaʻi fekemuniʻi, ke lau
isa fapaponiʻi papiau feloʻi
fapamiaʻi.’ *Aisaea 6:9-10*
16 “Kai oi auga, pau maamiai
lau kapaʻina lakapa auga oisa, ke
kapaʻina laifaniʻi auʻi ainamiai aʻo
ologo. Ega puo oi maami ke
ainami fou Deo eegai kapa feloʻi
keafiʻi. 17 Gome iifa gome mo
maamiai laifania. Profeta maʻo
ke alo opai auʻi maʻo isafa oi pau
kapaʻina oisa auga alafai kegaoma
kegaisa keoma kai akeisa. Ke
kapaʻina pau aʻo ologo auga aʻo
kegalogo keoma kai aʻo akelogo-
nia.
18 “Ega puo pau ainami fopaaua,
au ega umai au ogaʻi efauniʻi
auga palapole kapaʻina eifania
auga oko alapakaisa ainau fologo.
19 Aufalao agaʻo Deo ega agofaʻa
fouga aʻo elogonia kai egaʻina
iifaga kapaʻina eifania auga oko
aelogo. Ega aisama tiapolo
emai egaʻina iifaga au oga koa
iʻopoga gua alogai kefauga auga
eafilaisa. Egaʻina auga au oga
uma alogai peapea afugai keʻualai
auʻi. 20 Kai au ogaʻi kepo laagai
aʻisa afaʻagamo eka auga laagai
keʻualai auʻi auga, aufalao agaʻo
Deo ega iifa aʻo elogo ke alogamai
eafia auga. 21 Kai isa Deo ega iifa
au oga koa alogai efauga auga
gagamuga aeoge puo, Deo ega iifa
alogai eka epo aemaefa. Gome isa
Deo ega iifa kainai kina apalaʻi
eafiʻi, o papiau isa keafi apalania
aisama, eapoke eʻualai. 22 Ke au
ogaʻi ini mogogo alogai keʻualai
auʻi auga, aufalao agaʻo Deo ega
iifa aʻo elogo eafia. Kai isa agu felo
opopo, ke iʻina agofaʻa amuʻiai
gapaʻamuʻamu eoma auga isa
kefoge, ke egaʻina kapaʻi Deo ega
iifa au oga koa isa alogai euki
auga eafipugua anina agaʻo aeoge.
23 Kai au ogaʻi aʻisa felogai keʻualai
auʻi auga, aufalao agaʻo Deo ega
iifa aʻo elogo, ke Deo ega iifa
kapaʻina eifania auga isafa oko
elogo. Isa Deo ega iifa au oga koa
iʻopoga auga alogai euki, epua felo
alogaina, au oga agaʻomo alogai
anina 100, 60, o 30 eoge.

Afa Apala Fouga Iesu Palapoleai Eifania

24 Ke Iesu palapole iʻoina agaʻo
laʻafou papiauʻi maaʻiai eifania
pugu einaka, “Deo ega agofaʻa
auga, au agaʻo laiti anina feloʻi

eafiˈi ega agoai efauniˈi auga koa iˈopoga. 25 Kai gapiai papiau kefeufeu kai, isa ega ou auga afa apala puaˈi eafiiˈi emai ega laiti egaˈina epoˈiai efauniˈi kai ekailai elao. 26 Pau laiti afa apala egaˈina fou keuki agaˈomo kelao laiti eˈina eˈafoisa aisama, afa egaˈina isafa kefokilai.

27 “Ega aisama ago inagome auga ega pinauga auˈi isa eega kemai kepainia einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi laiti anina felo emu agoai lofaunia kai, afa apalaˈi auˈi kapai kemai egae keuki?’ keoma.

28 “Isa einaka, ‘Lau eˈu ou auga iina koa ekapaisa,’ eoma.

“Ega aisama pinauga auˈi au akaikiˈa kepaˈani penia keinaka, ‘Oi anina loani lai falao afa apalaˈi egaˈina fafuauˈi ma looma?’ keoma.

29 “Kai au akaikiˈa einaka, ‘Laaˈi, gome oi afa apalaˈi agofuauˈi alogai laiti isafa afofuauˈi. 30 Amopuaˈafuniˈi fou kaiˈialao kegauki galao laiti iˈaina kinagai kai. Egaˈina kinagai laiti iˈaina papiauˈi alapainiˈi, ‘Afa apalaˈi amopakai guguai kakauˈi amoˈofaˈi ega koa loai feiuma. Egae kai laiti mo amopakai guguaina amomaiseiniˈi eˈa akaikiˈa foˈama keogeoge afugai amooge alaoma,’ ” eoma.

Mastad Oga Ke Palafa Ipaufuga Mulamula Palapole

(Mako 4:30-32; Luka 13:18-19, 21-22)

31 Ke Iesu palapole iˈoina agaˈo laˈafou papiauˈi maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga, au aka mastad oga aufalao agaˈo eafiia ega agoai efauga auga koa iˈopoga. 32 Au maˈoai ogaˈi epoˈiai mastad oga auga eˈele ipauma mo ganinagai, euki aisama, au akaikiˈa emia, uma alo aupu gagauˈi auˈi maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi, ega koa ufa ineiˈi kemai agagai keiˈoau,” eoma.

33 Ke Iesu palapole iˈoina agaˈo laˈafou papiauˈi maaˈiai eifania pugu einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga, papie agaˈo palafa ipaufuga mulamula eafia palafa maˈo fou eoge lapuinia kai, fei eˈefa efiuga kai epuaˈafuga eka, ke mulamula egaˈina palafa fofouga alogai epinauga palafa egaˈina epaufua auga koa iˈopoga,” eoma.

34 Iesu Deo ega agofaˈa fouga laˈafou papiauˈi maaˈiai palapoleai mo eifania. Ke kapa agaˈo aeifa ofakaea kai maˈoai palapoleai moaˈina eifaniˈi. 35 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa ega koa profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma auga koˈa mo emia:

“Lau akeu alapaagalaisa palapoleai
alaniniˈani,
lau agofaˈa egama mo alogai
kapa maˈoai kekafake auˈi
alaifafouˈi.” *Sam 78:2*

Iesu Afa Apalaˈi Palapoleˈi Kapaˈina Eifania Auga Oko Epakaisa

36 Iesu palapole laˈafou papiau maaˈiai eifania efua aisama, epuaˈafuniˈi elao eˈa alogai ekoko. Ke ega imoi auˈi kemai isa kepainia keinaka, “Afa apalaˈi agoai keuki auga palapole kapaˈina eifania auga maamaisai oko mopakaisa,” keoma.

37 Ke isa einaka, “Au laiti anina felo efauga auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga. 38 Ke agoai laiti efauga auga, iˈina agofaˈa. Ke laiti anina felo auˈi Deo gauga, Deo ega agofaˈai akekoko auˈi. Ke afa apalaˈi auga laomai apala inagome auga gauga auˈi. 39 Ke ou auga afa apalaˈi efauniˈi auga tiapolo. Ke laiti iˈaina kina ekaina auga, kina fua fouga eifania, ke laiti iˈaina papiauˈi auga agelo.

40 “Ke afa apalaˈi kefuauˈi loai keumaˈi koa iˈopoga, kina fuagai

isafa ega koa agemia. 41 Ega kinagai Papiau Aumauni Gauga, ega agelo ageulaiʻi akelao, isa ega agofaʻai papiau laomai apalaʻi kepagamaʻi auʻi, ke laomai apalaʻi kekapa afa apalaʻi koa iʻopoʻi kemia auʻi akefuauʻi. 42 Egae kai akeafiʻi lo eufa emoge auga alogai akeʻafo kokoʻi, egae akeapepe nieʻi akeapalolia. 43 Ega aisama papiau kapaʻi Deo maagai aloʻi opaina auʻi, isa Amaʻi ega agofaʻai akeagu, kina eaga eaea koa iʻopoga, isa isafa akeaga ega akeeaea oma. Kaisau aina ekae auga aina gapaaua ainau galogo," eoma.

Kapa Agaʻo Afa Akaikiʻa Auga Palapole

44 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Deo ega agofaʻa auga, kapa agaʻo afa akaikiʻa agoai keogefake auga koa iʻopoga. Ke au agaʻo egaʻina kapa afa akaikiʻa auga ekapulaisa aisama, eafiia eogefake pugu. Egae kai ekailai elao alogamai ega amu maʻoai eʻafaʻafalainiʻi kai, monina eafiia emue emai egaʻina ago eʻafaisa.

45 "Ke Deo ega agofaʻa auga, afaʻafa auga agaʻo ouʻou felo ipauma ekapuga gaʻafa eoma auga koa iʻopoga. 46 Ke isa ouʻou felo ipauma agaʻo afa akaikiʻa auga ekapulaisa aisama, elao ega amu maʻoai eʻafaʻafalainiʻi monina eafiia emai egaʻina ouʻouga eʻafaisa."

Feʻi Palapole

47 Ke Iesu palapole iʻoina agaʻo eifania pugu einaka, "Deo ega agofaʻa auga, inoino auʻi feʻi aʻuai keoge maʻa iʻoina iʻoina kemai keofa auga koa iʻopoga. 48 Ke feʻi ake epogu aisama, inoino auʻi feʻi kelaʻaua foeai. Egae kai keagukipo maʻa feloʻi auʻi keafiiʻi kepakai guguainiʻi aleʻa alogai keukaiʻi kai, apalaʻi auʻi kepuakeʻi. 49 Kina fuagai isafa ega koa iʻopoga agemia. Ega kinagai agelo akemai papiau aloʻi opaina auʻi, ke papiau apalaʻi auʻi fou akeʻeaʻi. 50 Egae kai papiau apalaʻi auʻi lo eufa emoge auga alogai akeʻafo kokoʻi, egae akeapepe nieʻi akeapalolia," eoma.

51 Iesu egaʻina palapoleʻi maʻoai eifaniʻi afegai, ega imoi epaʻani peniʻi einaka, "Egaʻina kapaʻi kapaʻina keifania auga okoʻi ologo afeʻai ma?" eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, "E, okoʻi alogo," keoma.

52 Ega aisama epainiʻi einaka, "Ega puo Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi maʻoai Deo ega agofaʻa fouga aʻo kelogo auʻi auga, eʻa inagome auga ega amu isoge eʻa alogai amu afaʻi akaikiʻaʻi auʻi, mamaʻi ke ufaiʻi isafa fou eafilaiʻi ofakaegai eogeʻi auga koa iʻopoʻi," eoma.

Nasareta Taonina Papiauʻi Iesu Keumakalaina
(Mako 6:1-6; Luka 4:16-30)

53 Iesu egaʻina palapoleʻi maʻoai eifaniʻi efua aisama, afu egaʻina epuaʻafuga ekailai elao. 54 Ke emai Nasareta, isa ifo ega taoniai aisama, egae laʻafou afugai eʻina papiau epamaleleniʻi. Ke papiau isa ega pamalele aʻo kelogonia, ke kekauai alogaina kepaʻani keinaka, "Iʻina auga iʻina ikifaga ke mirakulo isapuʻi kapai eafiiʻi? 55 Isa eʻa ipaapa auga gauga laaʻi ma? Ke isa ina aka Maria laaʻi, ke akina James, Joseph, Saimon ke Judas laaʻi ma? 56 Ke isa afakua maʻoai iʻa fou inae alaagu ma? Iifa gome isa egaʻina auga paisa. Ega puo iʻina auga egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai kapai eafiiʻi?" keoma. 57 Ke egaʻina papiauʻi Iesu keumakalaina.

Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Profeta agaʻo ifo ega taoniai, ifo ega papiau auʻi mo isa au akaikiʻa afakepamia," eoma. 58 Ke papiau isa akepakoʻania kainai, egae mirakulo maʻo aekapaiʻi.

14

Ioane Baptista Ega Mae Fouga
(Mako 6:14-29; Luka 9:7-9)

1 Ega'ina alogai kin Herod
Kalilea ago e'ima lopiaga Iesu
fouga elogo. 2 Ke ega pinauga
au'i epaini'i einaka, "I'ina auga
Ioane Baptista maeai emaunimue.
Ega kainai mirakulo isapu'i isa
faagagai kepinauga," eoma.

3 Herod ega eifa oma, gome isa
Iesu fouga aelogo koa kai, isa ifo
akina Filip akafa Herodias eakafa-
nia puogai Ioane Baptista eafiia
egopeisa tipulai epaagua. 4 Gome
Ioane Baptista isa epainia einaka,
"Oi ifomu akimu akafa loakafania
auga keifa apua kai lokapaisa,"
eoma. 5 Ioane tipulai eagu alogai,
Herod isa gaaupugua eoma kai
papiau emani'iaini'i, gome papiau
Ioane profeta keomaisa.

6 Kai Herod ega mauni kina
miamiaga ekapaisa aisama,
Herodias gauga ifiaoga emai isa
ma'oai ago'iai egefa, ke Herod
alo epagama alogaina. 7 Ega
kainai Herod ifiao ega'ina maagai
epako'ania eifa, kapa'ina mo
agegoina auga agepenia eoma.
8 Ke ifiao ega'ina, ina isa kapa'ina
fegoina eoma maagai eifania auga
Herod maagai eifania einaka,
"Lau anina laani Ioane Baptista
kania litiai gakauka gamai maisa
laoma," eoma. 9 Ega aisama kin
Herod alo emafu alogaina kai
ega pako'a iifaga kainai, ke ega
la'afou au'i kai'iai, ifiao kapa'ina
egoina auga gaikapa eoma. 10 Ke
ega au au'i kelao Ioane tipulai
eaguega kai aiso kefoua. 11 Ke
litiai kania kepakauka kemaiseina
ifiao imagai kepaaua, ke ifiao
eafiia elao ina epeniia. 12 Ke Ioane
Baptista ega imoi au'i kemai isa
imaauga keafiia kelao kefufunia.
Egae kai kelao Iesu maagai Ioane
emae auga fouga keifania.

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani'i
(Mako 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17; Ioane 6:1-14)

13 Iesu kapa'ina emia auga fouga
elogo aisama, ogefakeai gaagai
eaguka ekailai afu oapuga aga'o
elao. Ke papiau isa ala elao auga
fouga kelogo aisama, taoniai ke-
pealai la'afouai ife'iai isa muni-
nai kelao. 14 Iesu gaagai eake
ke la'afou papiau'i eisa'i aisama,
gua'i eani alogaina, ke keisafa au'i
epafelo'i.

15 Ke epagapigapi emaiseina
aisama, ega imoi isa eega kemai
kepainia keinaka, "I'ina afuga oa-
puga ipauma, ke pau epagapigapi
efua. La'afou mopakanina ega
koa fekelao paguai ifo'i e'i fo'ama
aga'o feke'afa fekeania," keoma.

16 Kai Iesu isa epaini'i einaka,
"Isa afu aga'o afakelao. Kai oi isa
kapa aga'o amopeni'i kegaania,"
eoma.

17 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi isa
kepainia keinaka, "Lai eemaisai
palafa ima ke ma'a gua mo kekae,"
keoma.

18 Ke Iesu einaka, "Amoafi'i
amomaiseini'i," eoma. 19 Ke
papiau epaini'i mukimukiai
kegaagukipo eoma. Ke papiau
keagukipo aisama, palafa ima ke
ma'a gua fou eafii'i ufa eakae
penia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania,
efaiponi'i kai ega imoi epenii'i
ke'eaisa papiau kepenii'i. 20 Ke
papiau ma'oai keaniani alo'i
ekainia. Ke keaniani afegai,
Iesu ega imoi palafa ame'afu'i
ke isa kepua'afuni'i au'i fou
kepakai guguaini'i ale'a 12 ake'i
kepapogu'i. 21 Papiau egae
keaniani au'i, au mo kepaauni'i
auga, au'i ma'oai mo 5000 koa
i'opoga kai, imoi ke papie fou auga
akepaauni'i.

Iesu A'u Laagai Epea
(Mako 6:45-52; Ioane 6:15-21)

22 Egae kai Iesu la'afou epakan-
ina alogai, fiakoa mo ega imoi

epainiˈi gaagai keaguka keufai kepagai apie kelao. 23 Ke Iesu laˈafou epakanina afegai, ifogamo elao iku mapegai emegamega. Ke epaˈumina emaiseina aisama, ifogamo ipauma egaˈina afugai eapa. 24 Kai isa ega imoi auˈi gaagai kelao aˈu ipuainagai. Egaˈina alogai goiso emai isa keaguka gaagaga eauniia elaomo emai. Ke gaaga felao auga aekainia epaafipugu alogainiˈi, gome ameku gaaga eaoapua.

25 Ke gani eegai, Iesu aˈu laagai epea isa eeˈi elao. 26 Ke Iesu ega imoi isa aˈu laagai epea keisa aisama, keagaga keinaka, “Isage,” keoma, ke ogeˈi egea puo keagagapea.

27 Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa epainiˈi einaka, “Alomi gakapula! Folomaniˈi, iˈina lau,” eoma.

28 Ke Peto einaka, “Lopia, koˈa oi koa aisama, mopainiau fei laagai mapea eemu mafai,” eoma.

29 Ke Lopia einaka, “Mai,” eoma.

Ega aisama Peto gaagai eapaopu fei laagai epea Iesu eega elao. 30 Kai ameku epua eisa aisama, emaniˈi ke eˈina ekogo alogai eagaga einaka, “Lopia, kaniau moagamauga,” eoma.

31 Ega aisama Iesu fiakoa mo ima ekalaisa Peto eafiia ke epainia einaka, “Pakoˈa eˈele aumu. Kapa puo eeuai opomu lopamaˈo?” eoma.

32 Ke isa gaagai keˈagaukae aisama, ameku eapakipo. 33 Egae gaagai keaguka auˈi isa ega koa ekapaisa keisa aisama, keau afagaina keinaka, “Iifa koˈa, oi Deo gauga paisa,” keoma.

Iesu Kenesaret Agogai Isafa Papiauˈi Epafeloˈi
(Mako 6:53-56)

34 Ke kepagai kelao apiegai aisama, Kenesaret taoninai keofau. 35 Ke egaˈina ago auˈi Iesu kaisau auga keisa felo aisama, iifa keulaisa taoni egaˈina eegai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai ainaˈi kepalogo. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isafa auˈi maˈoai Iesu eega kemaiseiniˈi. 36 Ke kegoinia isafa papiauˈi galogoainiˈi afe tiapuga kua mo kegaafi opogaina keoma. Ke maˈoai isa keafi opogaina auˈi feloˈi kemia.

15

Faliseo Auˈi Eˈi Laomai
(Mako 7:1-23)

1 Egaˈina afegai Faliseo auˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi Ierusaleme taoninai kemai Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka: 2 “Kapa puo oi emu imoi papiau apaoˈi eˈi kagakaga laagai keaopagai? Gome isa imaˈi akeikua kai keaniani!” keoma.

3 Ega aisama Iesu isa eˈi iifa epamue einaka, “Ke oi aumi kapa puo, emi kagakaga mo faugai Deo ega iifa kapulaˈi auˈi oaupeaˈi? 4 Lau oi lapaˈani penimi gome Deo eifa, ‘Inamu amamu fou fopalopianiˈi,’✡ ke ‘Aufalao agaˈo ina ama ageifa apala penia aisama, feisaupugu,’✡ eoma. 5 Kai oi oifa au agaˈo ina o ama agepaina, ‘Pipalagai kapaˈi mo lau eeuai oafiiˈi auˈi pipeni Deo apuga,’ ooma. 6 Ke egaˈina pipeniˈiai isa ina ama faepalopianiˈi ooma. Ega koa okapa oi emi kagakaga mo kainai opea kai, Deo ega iifa auga laaˈi opamia. 7 Pifoge aumi! Ufainagai profeta Aisaea oi pau kapaˈina agokapa auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai epapua auga koˈa:

8 “ ‘Iˈina papiauˈi fifinaˈiai mo lau
kepalopianiau kai,
guaˈi auga aaka ipaumagai.
9 Ke isa eˈi pamalele auga, papiau
aumauni iifa kepaapaˈi auˈi.
Ega puo lau keau afagai aageniau mo,’ ”
eoma. *Aisaea 29:13*

✡ **15:4:** Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 5:16 ✡ **15:4:** Exodus 21:17; Lefitikus 20:9

10 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, laˈafou papiauˈi eifaniˈi eega kemai kai epainiˈi einaka, “Ainami fopaˈaua, iˈina iifaga kapaˈina eifania auga oko fologo. 11 Kapaˈina au ake alogai ekoko auga, isa aepaofua kai, kapaˈina isa akegai epealai auga isa epaofua,” eoma.

12 Ega aisama isa ega imoi kemai kepainia keinaka, “Oi ega loifa oma Faliseo auˈi aˈo kelogonia aisama, aloˈi lopalifua auga alologo ma?” keoma.

13 Kai Iesu isa eˈi iifa afa palapoleai epamue einaka, “Au maˈoai lau Amau ufai eague auga, aefauniˈi auˈi gagamuˈiai akefuauˈi. 14 Amopuaˈafuniˈi, isa maakimiˈi auˈi koa iˈopoˈi maakimiˈi papiauˈi kepapeaˈi. Ke maakimiˈi auga agaˈo maakimiˈi auga mo agaˈo agepapea koa aisama, auniˈi kaiˈialao ipuai akeˈualai,” eoma.

15 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Palapole iˈina maamaisai oko mopakaisa,” eoma.

16 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi lau kapaˈina laifaniˈi auˈi okoˈi alologo felo koa ma? 17 Aufalao agaˈo foˈama akegai ekoko aisama, elao inaega alogai ke imaaugai epealai pugu auga aloisa ma? 18 Kai kapaˈina au akegai kepealai auˈi gua alogai kemai. Egaˈina iifaˈi isa kepaofua. 19 Gome papiau guaˈi alogai kepealai auˈi auga, opola apalaˈi, papiau isaupugua, papiau keamage kai papiau iˈoina agaˈo fou akeamage auga fou kefeu, ifiao oˈoae fou kefeu, painao, pifogeai papiau kepaagu fofouˈi, Deo ke papiau fou eeˈiai keifa apala auˈi. 20 Egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi papiau agaˈo alo kepaofua. Kai ima aeikua kai eaniani auga papiau alo aepaofua,” eoma.

Kanaan Papiega Ega Pakoˈa (Mako 7:24-30)

21 Iesu egaˈina iifaga eifania afegai, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi ago epuaˈafuga elao Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eˈi agoai, Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi agogai ekoko. 22 Ega aisama Kanaan papiega agaˈo egaˈina ago eegai emai Iesu eegai maisapepega mo eifa einaka, “Lopia, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania! Tiapolo lau gau papiega alogai eague, epakiekie alogaina,” eoma.

23 Kai Iesu iifa agaˈo aeifania. Ega puo isa ega imoi kemai kegoi peni kapulania keinaka, “Moula gakailai galao, gome isa iˈa muniˈaisai eagaga aeapakipo paisa,” keoma.

24 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau auga Israel papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi, sipi kegea koa iˈopoˈi auˈi mo fauˈiai Deo eulaisau lamai,” eoma.

25 Ega aisama papie egaˈina emai Iesu agogai eanifeˈu kai eifa einaka, “Lopia, mopalagainiau,” eoma.

26 Ke Iesu einaka, “Imoi eˈi palafa faafia amuˈe fapiu peniˈi auga felo laaˈi,” eoma.

27 Kai papie einaka, “Iifa koˈa Lopia kai, amuˈe mo ganinagai isa eˈi lopia eaniani alogai ega teipoloai foˈama ameˈafuˈi keaˈopu auˈi keaniˈi,” eoma.

28 Iesu papie egaˈina ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama, eifa einaka, “Papie, oi emu pakoˈa akaikiˈa ipauma lau eeuai loogeisa. Ega puo kapaˈina loifania gaikapa looma auga ageikapa paisa,” eoma. Ke egaˈina kina maagai mo papie egaˈina gauga felo emia.

Iesu Papiau 4000 Epaaniani ˈi (Mako 8:1-10)

29 Egaˈina afegai Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga Kalilea aˈuga foega nie mo elao. Egae kai elao

iku mapegai eagukipo. 30 Egaˈina alogai papiau laˈafou akaikiˈagai isa eega kemai. Ke kemai alogai, kemelo auˈi, maakimiˈi auˈi, isafai kemelo auˈi, akeafu auˈi, ke isafa iˈoiˈi maˈo keafiˈi auˈi isafa kemaiseiniˈi Iesu agogai kepakalaˈi. Ke Iesu isa epafelo afeˈainiˈi. 31 Papiau ainaˈi efua auˈi aˈoaˈo kelogonia, ke kemelo auˈi, ke isafai kemelo auˈi fou epafeloˈi, ke maakimiˈi auˈi afu keisa auga keisaˈi aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua. Ke isa Israel papiauˈi eˈi Deo Au Akaikiˈa kepamia.

32 Iesu papiau epafeloˈi afegai, ega imoi eifa kaigugiiˈi kai, epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina papiauˈi guaˈi laania, gome isa lau fou kina oiso inae aagu, ke pau foˈama agaˈo eeˈiai laaˈi afakeania. Lau isa inaeˈi maikimuga mo falaulaiˈi fakelao laoma. Kai alaulaiˈi akelao koa aisama, keagai maaˈi afepiu afekeˈualai,” eoma.

33 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi keinaka, “Afu oapuga iina koa auga kapai palafa isa akeania agekaina auga agaafia laˈafou iina koa agapaaniani ˈi agekaina?” keoma.

34 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Palafa iuma pika eemiai kekae?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Palafa iuma imagea gua, ke maˈa eˈeleˈi pika koa mo eemaisai kekae,” keoma.

35 Ke Iesu papiau epainiˈi aagoai keagukipo. 36 Egae kai palafa iumaˈi imagea gua, ke maˈa fou eafiiˈi Deo tenkiu epeniia efua aisama, efaiponiˈi kai ega imoi epeniiˈi. Ke ega imoi palafa keafiiˈi laˈafou papiauˈi kepeniiˈi. 37 Ke papiau maˈoai keaniani aloˈi ekainia. Papiau keaniani afegai, Iesu ega imoi palafa ameˈafuˈi keaˈopu auˈi kepakai guguainiˈi aleˈa imagea gua akeˈi kepapoguˈi. 38 Ega kinagai papiau keaniani auˈi, au mo kepaauniˈi auga auˈi maˈoai mo 4000 kai, papie imoi fou auga akepaauniˈi. 39 Iesu laˈafou epakanina afegai, ega imoi fou gaagai keaguka kelao Makadan taonina* ago niegai.

16

Pamalele Auˈi Mirakulo Kepaˈaniaina
(Mako 8:11-13; Luka 12:54-56)

1 Egaˈina afegai Faliseo auˈi ke Saduseo auˈi kemai Iesu keˈopoisa, ke kepainia gou agaˈo ufa guagai gakapa kegaisa keoma.

2 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Epagapigapi aisama oi oifa, ‘Pau ufa gua epito puo gapiai imu afaeˈau,’ ooma. 3 Ke amagai aisama oifa, ‘Pau ufa gua epito, ke apuapu ufa gua ekaisapua puo kina apala agemia,’ ooma. Oi ufa guagai kapaˈina emia oisa aisama, kina kapa auga oifania ekaina. Kai pau Mesaia emai efua auga gouga kapaˈina mo kemia oisaˈi mo ganinagai, pau kina kapa auga agoifania afaekaina. 4 Papiau apalaˈi ipaumaˈi Deo kapaˈina eifania akepakoˈania ke kainai akepea auˈi, eˈi laomaisai amage papiauˈi kai papiau iˈoiˈi fou kefeu auˈi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi auga, mirakulo gouga agaˈo gaikapa keoma paˈanina kepaˈani. Kai mirakulo gouga agaˈo afalakapa kai Jona faagagai gou emia auga mo agemia,” eoma.

Faliseo Ke Saduseo Auˈi Fou Eˈi Palafa Ipaufuga Mulamula
(Mako 8:14-21)

5 Kai kepagai kelao aˈu apiegai aisama, Iesu ega imoi keˈagege palafa akeafia. 6 Egaˈina alogai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Faliseo auˈi ke Saduseo auˈi eˈi palafa ipaufuga mulamula auga foisa

* **15:39:** Iˈina taonina aka agaˈo auga ‘Dalmanuta’, o ‘Maria Makdalena emai taonina.’

felo, ke eegai ifomi foˈimaimi," eoma.
7 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi isa egaˈina eifania auga fouga, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifania keinaka, "Iˈa palafa agaˈo alaafia kainai isa ega eifa oma," keoma.

8 Kai Iesu isa kapaˈina keifania auga elogo puo epainiˈi einaka, "Oi pakoˈa eˈele aumi. Kapa puo oi palafa agaˈo eemiai laaˈi auga fouga oifania? 9 Oi lau kapaˈina laifania auga oko alologo felo koa ma? Ke lau palafa iumaˈi ima mo laafiiˈi papiau 5000 lapaaniani, ke aleˈa pika opapoguˈi auga aloopolaga ma? 10 Ke palafa imagea gua mo kai papiau 4000 lapaaniani, ke aleˈa pika opapoguˈi auga isafa aloopolaga ma? 11 Ala koa iˈopoga lau palafa fouga oi maamiai alaifania auga oko alologo koa? Lau palafa fouga alaifania kai, oi Faliseo auˈi ke Saduseo auˈi fou eˈi palafa ipaufuga mulamula auga foisa felo, ke eegai ifomi foˈimaimi laoma," eoma. 12 Iesu egaˈina eifania aisama, ega imoi isa mulamula palafa alogai keoge auga fouga aeifania kai, Faliseo ke Saduseo auˈi eˈi pamalele palafa ipaufuga mulamula koa iˈopoga auga fekeisa felo, ke eegai ifoˈi fekeˈimaˈi auga fouga eifania auga kelogo.

Peto Iesu Kaisau Auga Eifania (Mako 8:27-30; Luka 9:18-21)

13 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kelao Sisarea Filipi taoninai kekoko aisama, epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Papiau, lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au keifaniau kaisau keoma?" eoma.
14 Ke isa keinaka, "Isaˈi keifa oi auga Ioane Baptista maeai emaunimue emai keoma, ke isaˈi keifa oi profeta Elaija keoma kai, isaˈi auˈi oi profeta Jeremaia, o ufaina profetaˈi agaˈo keoma," keoma.
15 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Ke oi auga lau kai ooma?" eoma.
16 Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga iifa epamue einaka, "Oi auga Mesaia,* Deo eague aoniamo Auga Gauga aumu," eoma.
17 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, "Saimon Jona gauga aumu. Oi Deo eegai kapa feloˈi loafiˈi aumu! Gome pau mo kapaˈina loifania auga papiau aumauni oi akepalogonio kai lau Amau ufai eague Auga epalogonio loifania. 18 Saimon, iifa koˈa maamuai laifania. Pau oi alaifanio Peto alaoma. (Peto iˈa malaˈaisai auga fopa.) Ke fopa egaˈina laagai lau eˈu iifi eˈa alapaapa. Ke ipeli† paˈafina isapuga iifi eˈa egaˈina papiauˈi afaepalutiniˈi afaelaˈa pagainiˈi. 19 Ke lau oi Deo ega agofaˈa paˈafina fopaagalaisa auga isapuga alapenio. Ke kapaˈina aagoai loifaˈapua auga, ufai isafa Deo ageifaˈapua, ke kapaˈina aagoai alologoaina auga, ufai isafa Deo agelogoaina," eoma. 20 Iesu egaˈina iifaga eifania afegai, ega imoi ainaˈi epalogo, isa Mesaia auga fouga kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania (Mako 8:31–9:1; Luka 9:22-27)

21 Ke egaˈina kinagai Iesu eˈina ega imoi maaˈiai isa ega mae fouga eifania. Egaˈina auga isa felao Ierusaleme taoninai, papiau isa Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi imaˈiai fekepaaua, ke kapa maˈo mo fauˈiai isa fekepakiekie fekeaupugua kai kina oiso aisama, femaunimue pugu auga fouga maaˈiai eifania.

* **16:16:** Grik malagai 'Kristo' † **16:18:** Iˈina auga Grik malagai 'Hades', o iˈa malaˈaisai papiau kemae lalauˈi egea elao egae eagu auga afuga.

22 Ega aisama Peto isa eafiapia kai eˈina efinaisa einaka, “Lopia, laaˈi afaekaina. Egaˈina kapaˈi oi faagamuai afakemia,” eoma.

23 Kai Iesu isa eaipenia kai epainia einaka, “Satani, muniu mai lao! Oi lau ifeu faˈanina faˈualai koa kapa lomia eˈu keaga lokaisapua. Oi Deo kapaˈina fekapa eoma auga aloopolaga kai papiau aumauni kapaˈina fekekapa keoma auga mo loopolaga,” eoma.

24 Egae kai ega imoi maˈoai epainiˈi einaka, “Aufalao agaˈo lau muniuai gapea eoma koa aisama, isa ifo feˈagegeaina kai ega koloti fepua muniuai fepea. 25 Gome kaisau ifo ega agu maunina kania gaagamauga eoma auga ega agu agepagea. Kai kaisau lau puouai ifo ega agu maunina agepagea auga agu pagai maunina agekapulaisa. 26 Gome au agaˈo agofaˈa fofouga apuga agemia kai lalauga agepagea auga, kapa felo agaˈo isa eegai agemia ma? Ke au agaˈo lalauga agepagea koa aisama, kapaˈina agepipeni lalauga ageafimue pugu? 27 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ama ega eaea, ke ega isapu akaikiˈagai ega agelo fou akemai aisama, egaˈina kinagai isa papiau kapaˈina kekapa auga kainai mo afa agepeniˈi. 28 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi isami inae oapae aumi mae gamuga afoloopo agelao Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega afuai agemai agoisa kai agomae,” eoma.

17

Iesu Iisa Eponi
(Mako 9:2-13; Luka 9:28-36)

1 Egae kai kina imagea elao afegai aisama, Iesu, Peto, James, ke akina Ioane fou eˈafeiniˈi epapeaˈi ifoˈi mo kelao iku agaˈo eˈagau alogaina auga ikugai keˈagaukae. 2 Egae isa auˈi oiso agoˈiai Iesu eponi. Ke kua maaga auga kina eaga eaea koa emia, ke afe tiapuga auga eeaea ekelo alogaina, eaea keloga koa iˈopoga emia. 3 Ega aisama Moses Elaija auniˈi isa agoˈiai keapafoki Iesu fou keniniˈani keisaˈi.

4 Ke Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Lopia, lai oi fou amai inae auga felo ipauma. Oi anina loani koa aisama, lau inae efeˈefe oiso alakapaˈi, agaˈo oi apumu, agaˈo Moses apuga, ke agaˈo Elaija apuga agemia,” eoma.

5 Peto eniniˈani laolao kai, apuapu maiˈeaeaga emai eumiapuˈi, ke aufalao agaˈo aina apuapuai emai eifa einaka, “Iˈina auga Lau Gau, anina laani alogaina auga, ke eegai alou egama. Oi isa aina foafia!” eoma.

6 Iesu ega imoi oiso egaˈina aˈo kelogonia aisama, keˈualai aˈisaai keomukipo ke kemaniˈi alogaina. 7 Kai Iesu emai isa faagaˈi eafi opogaina kai epainiˈi einaka, “Folomaniˈi amoˈuegekae” eoma. 8 Ke kekiakae aisama, kai agaˈo egae akeisa kai Iesu ifogamo keisa.

9 Egae kai ikuai keake kemai alogai Iesu isa eifa kapula peniˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina pau oisa auga, kai agaˈo maagai foloifania felao Papiau Aumauni Gauga maeai femaunimue afegai kai foifafoua,” eoma.

10 Ega aisama ega imoi oiso isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi keifa Elaija feufai femai keoma?” keoma.

11 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, “Iifa koˈa, Elaija feufai femai, ega koa kapa maˈoai feoge opainiˈi. 12 Kai lapainimi, Elaija emai ke papiau isa keisa efua kai akelogo, ke faagagai kapa maˈoai kegakapaˈi keoma auˈi kekapa afeˈainiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isa imaˈiai

agekiekie," eoma. 13 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, ega imoi isa Ioane Baptista fouga eifania auga kelogo.

Iesu Imoi Alogai Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa
(Mako 9:14-29; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Egae kai kemai laˈafou papiauˈi eeˈiai aisama, au agaˈo emai Iesu ife foˈinai eanifeˈu kai eifa einaka: 15 "Lopia, lau gau gua moania. Isa eaguagu epakauaina faaga efaˈiˈi, ke epogai kapaˈina emia auga aelogo puo, eˈualai lo laagai ekauau ke feisai isafa eˈualai. Ega koa ekapa ifo faaga epakiekie alogaina. 16 Lau isa lamaiseina oi emu imoi eeˈiai kai, oi emu imoi aekainiˈi akepafelo," eoma.

17 Iesu iˈina aˈo elogonia aisama eifa einaka, "O, oi maˈoai pau alomi koˈagai alopakoˈaniau, ke emi pakoˈa alopapinauga felo papiaumi. Lau inae kina pika fou afaagu, ke kina pika alou eemiai afaafiapia mo afelaolao? Lau inae afalaagu pagainia mo kai emi pakoˈa eeuai alooge kapulania. Imoi eeu amomaiseina," eoma. 18 Egaˈina imoina kemaiseina aisama, Iesu tiapolo imoi alogai eagu auga efinaisa epealai. Ke egaˈina kina maagai mo imoi felo emia.

19 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi ogefakeai kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Kapa puo lai tiapolo amapapealaisa aoma aekainimai?" keoma.

20-21 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, "Gome oi emi pakoˈa eˈele ipauma puo, tiapolo amopapealaisa ooma aekainimi. Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi emi pakoˈa au oga eˈele ipauma aka mastad oga koa iˈopoga agemia koa aisama, iku iˈina agopaina, 'Inae mokailai molao egae,' agooma aisama, iku egaˈina agepea agelao egae. Ke kapa agaˈo eemiai afaeˈinoka kai maˈoai agokapaˈi agekaina," eoma.*

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifamue Pugu
(Mako 9:30-32; Luka 9:44-45)

22 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Kalilea agogai kekaigugu aisama, epainiˈi einaka, "Papiau Aumauni Gauga akeˈafaˈafalaina papiau imaˈiai akepaaua. 23 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa akeaupugua kai kina oiso alogai maeai agemaunimue pugu," eoma. Iesu ega eifa oma ega imoi aina kelogonia aisama, aloˈi emafu alogaina.

Deo ega Eˈai Tax Isoge Fouga

24 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Kapenaum taoninai kekoko aisama, au papiau imaˈiai tax monina silifa auniˈi keafiafia auˈi Peto eega kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Oi emi pamalele auga tax Deo ega eˈai keoge auga eoge o aeoge?" keoma.

25 Ke Peto iifa epamue einaka, "E, isa tax eogeoge," eoma.

Egae kai Peto emai eˈai ekoko aisama, Iesu eniniˈani kaukau Peto epaˈani penia einaka, "Peto oi ala loopola oma? Aagoa kiniˈi kaisau eeˈiai pinauga afa moniˈi, ke tax keafiˈi? Isa ifoˈi gauˈi eeˈiai, o papiau iˈoiˈi eeˈiai?" eoma.

26 Ke Peto einaka, "Papiau iˈoiˈi eeˈiai," eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Ega koa aisama, isa gauˈi auga kapa agaˈo afakeoge. 27 Kai iifaga laaˈi, aloˈi afapalifua puo, molao aˈuai naku mopiuga. Ke maˈa kapa alolaˈau kakaua auga, ake foofa, ke egae silifa monina pani aloisaˈi. Egaˈina monina foafia folao auniˈa aˈa tax fooge," eoma.

* **17:20-21:** Papiau isaˈi 20-21 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: "Kai tiapolo iina koa iˈopoga auga agopapealaisa afaekaina kai, ani gopegopeai ke megamegai mo kai agopapealaisa agekaina."

18

Deo Ega Agofaʻai Kaisau Au Akaikiʻa?
(Mako 9:33-37; Luka 9:46-48)

1 Ke egaʻina kinagai mo, Iesu
ega imoi kemai kepaʻani penia
keinaka, “Deo ega agofaʻai, papiau
kapa auga au akaikiʻa ipauma?”
keoma.
2 Ega aisama Iesu imoi eʻele
agaʻo eifaga emai epoʻiai epaapa.
3 Egae kai eifa einaka, “Iifa koʻa
maamiai laifania. Oi afoloponi
ifomi imoi eʻelemi koa afolopami-
aimi koa aisama, oi Deo ega
agofaʻai afolokoko mo laaʻi. 4 Ega
puo kaisau ifo epaake imoi eʻele
iʻina auga koa epamia auga, Deo
ega agofaʻai au akaikiʻa ipauma.
5 Ke kaisau lau akauai imoi eʻele
iina koa agaʻo eifa koko auga, lau
eifa kokoisau.
6 “Kai kaisau iʻina imoina eʻele
agaʻo lau epakoʻaniau auga laomai
apala agepakina agekapa koa
aisama, felo auga isa aisogai
foʻama kepaikumuʻa kepo akaikiʻa
feipaaukopa kai, aʻu moaina
ipaumagai feiʻafolai fekogo,”
eoma.

Laomai Apala Ikapa Iʻopoʻi
(Mako 9:42-48; Luka 17:1-2)

7 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Iʻina
agofaʻa, kapa maʻo mo faagaʻiai
papiau epaʻualaiʻi puogai, Deo
iʻina agofaʻa afa apala fepenia
laoma. Egaʻina kapaʻi auga
fekemai paisa puo kemai kai,
au kapa faagagai egaʻina kapaʻi
kemai auga, Deo isa afa apala
fepenia laoma! 8 Ke oi imamu o
ifemu afepapeaiso laomai apala
afokapa koa aisama, fofoua. Oi
fomelo o faagamu agaʻo femou,
ega koa Deo ega agofaʻai fokoko
auga felo ipauma. Kai imamu
o ifemu auniʻi kekaega kai lo
aealoalo auga alogai fekepiu
kokoiso auga apala ipauma. 9 Ke
maamu afepapeaiso laomai apala
afokapa koa aisama foʻiulaisa.
Oi maamu agaʻomogai Deo ega
agofaʻai fokoko auga felo ipauma.
Kai maamu auniʻi kekaega kai,
lo aealoalo auga alogai fekepiu
kokoiso auga apala ipauma,”
eoma.

Sipi Egea Auga Palapole
(Luka 15:3-7)

10-11 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi
auga imoi eʻeleʻi iʻina auʻi agaʻo
foloisa papaʻi. Gome imoi eʻeleʻi
iʻina auʻi eʻi agelo aufa kina lau
Amau ufai eague auga agogai
keapa isa fouʻi keifania aefuafua.*
12 “Ke au agaʻo sipi 100 ee-
gai keapae, ke agaʻo afepea
gea koa aisama, sipi 99 ikuai
afaepuaʻafuniʻi kai, afaelao
egaʻina egea auga afaekapuga
ma? Oi ala oopola oma? 13 Iifa
koʻa maamiai laifania, isa agelao
agekapuga paisa, ke sipi egaʻina
ageisa aisama, egaʻina agaʻomo
ekapulaisa auga alogama eʻele
laaʻi agepamia. Ke egaʻina
alogama auga sipi 99 alogamaʻi
agekaʻegaina. 14 Ega koa iʻopoga,
oi Amami ufai eague auga anina
mo aeani, imoi eʻeleʻi iʻina agaʻo
fegea eoma.”

Pakoʻa Auga Laomai Apala Ekapa Auga Fouga
(Luka 17:3)

15 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi
aamu akimu agaʻo eemuai lao-
mai apala agekapa koa aisama,
folao oi aunimi mo epomiai isa
kapaʻina eemuai epalifua auga,
maagai foifania fopaʻopaina. Ke
isa oi ainamu ageafia koa aisama,
oi isa fou omia efua. 16 Kai isa
oi ainamu afaeafia koa aisama,
papiau agaʻomo, o gua fou fo-
lao, ega koa kapaʻina emia auga

* **18:10-11:** Papiau isaʻi 10-11 fuagai iʻina iifaga kepapua: “Lau ega laifa oma, gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai auga, papiau sipi kegea koa iʻopoʻi auʻi kaniaʻi feagamauga eoma puo emai.”

papiau gua, o oiso egaʹina kapa fekeisa, iifa koʹaʹi maʹoai fekelogo, ke fekeifafoua. 17 Ke isa egaʹina papiauʹi lomaiseiniʹi auʹi ainaʹi afaeafia koa aisama, pakoʹa papiauʹi maaʹiai foifafoua. Ke isa pakoʹa papiauʹi mo ganinagai, ainaʹi afaeafia koa aisama, Deo akelogo auʹi, o tax keafia laomai apalaʹi kekapaʹi auʹi eeʹiai ala lokapa oma koa iʹopoga mo isa eegai fokapa.

18 “Iifa koʹa maamiai laifania. Kapaʹina aagoai oifaʹapua auga ufai Deo isafa ageifaʹapua. Ke kapaʹina inae aagoai agologoaina auga, ufai Deo isafa agelogoaina.

19 “Ke lapainimi pugu. Aagoai oi epomiai papiau auniʹi akepakoʹania kapa agaʹomo akegoina aisama, lau Amau ufai eague auga, oi kapaʹina ogoina auga faumiai agekapa. 20 Gome papiau gua, o oiso lau akauai kekaigugu aisama, lau isafa egae isa epoʹiai laague,” eoma.

Guani Auga Laaʹi Auga Palapole

21 Ega aisama Peto Iesu eega emai epaʹani penia einaka, “Lopia, lau aau o akiu eeuai laomai apala agaʹo agekapa koa aisama, ega laomai apala iʹagegeaina pika fapamia? Imagea gua fapamia ma?” eoma.

22 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau lapainio, imagea gua folopamia kai 77 fopamia.

23 “Ega puo Deo ega agofaʹa auga iina koa iʹopoga. Kin agaʹo ega pinauga auʹi isa eegai keapitole auʹi eʹi apitole oko kegapakaisa eoma. 24 Egaʹina ekapaisa alogai, au agaʹo isa eegai talent monina 10,000† eapitole auga isa eega kemaiseina. 25 Kai isa egaʹina monina afa feoge auga eegai laaʹi aekainia kainai, au akaikiʹa eifa kapula isa ifo ke akafa gauga, ke kapa maʹoai eegai kekae auʹi fou fekeʹafaʹafalainiʹi, ega apitole afa feoge eoma.

26 “Ega aisama au egaʹina isa agogai eʹualai eanifeʹu kai egoinia einaka, ‘Eeuai alomu moafiapia mo, ke lau oi emu kapa maʹoai afaʹi alapenimueiso,’ eoma. 27 Ega aisama pinauga auga ega au akaikiʹa isa gua eaniia, ke ega apitole maʹoai laaʹi epamia, epapealaisa elao.

28 “Kai pinauga auga egaʹina elao aisama, pinauga auga agaʹo isa fou kepinauga auga isa eegai denari monina 100‡ eapitole auga eisa. Ega aisama eafiia aiso epepekia kai epaini kapulania einaka, ‘Kapaʹina lau eeuai loapitoleaina auga afa mopenimueisau,’ eoma.

29 “Ega aisama au egaʹina fou kepinauga auga isa agogai eʹualai eanifeʹu kai egoinia einaka, ‘Eeuai alomu moafiapia mo, ke lau oi emu moni afa alapenimueiso,’ eoma.

30 “Kai isa egaʹina auga gua aeania, ekailai elao tipula auʹi epainiʹi au egaʹina keafiia tipula eʹagai kepaagua, egae mo feagu felao ega apitole afa feoge kai fepealai eoma. 31 Kai pinauga auʹi iʹoiʹi isaʹi kapaʹina emia auga keisa aisama, aloʹi emafu alogaina. Ke kelao eʹi au akaikiʹa maagai kapa maʹoai kemia auʹi keifaniʹi.

32 “Ega aisama au akaikiʹa pinauga auga apala auga eifa koko emai kai epainia einaka, ‘Oi pinauga apala aumu. Oi lau logoiniau emu apitole laaʹi mapamiaʹi looma puo maʹoai laaʹi lapamiaʹi. 33 Lau oi guamu laaniia emu apitole laaʹi lapamia koa iʹopoga, oi fou opinauga auga isafa gua foania ega apitole laaʹi fopamia auga aekainia

† **18:24:** Egaʹina monina akaikiʹa ipauma puo afa ageoge auga afaekaina. ‡ **18:28:** Egaʹina monina gafa agaʹomo afa koa iʹopoga.

ma?’ eoma. 34 Ke au akaikiˈa guakupuai pinauga auga tipula afugai kepinauga auˈi imaˈiai epaaua, egae feagu mo felao ega apitole maˈoai afaˈi feoge afeˈaina kai fepealai eoma.

35 “Oi aamu o akimu eemuai apala ekapaisa auga guamu alo ipaumagai afoloˈagegeaina koa aisama, lau Amau ufai eague auga isafa oi faagamuai ega koa iˈopoga mo agekapa,” eoma.

19

Iesu Keamage Ke Kepaakeˈi Auˈi Fouˈi Epamalelenia
(Mako 10:1-12)

1 Iesu egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi efua aisama, Kalilea ago epuaˈafuga elao Jordan agapuge apiegai, Iudea ago nie kaina agogai ekoko. 2 Ke laˈafou akaikiˈa isa muninai kepea, ke egae keisafa auˈi maˈoai epafeloˈi.

3 Egaˈina alogai Faliseo auˈi isaˈi isa kegaˈopo keoma eega kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Au agaˈo akafa fou epoˈiai kapa agaˈomo elifu, o kapa maˈo kelifu kainai ifo ega logoai akafa gapaake ageoma auga ekainia ma?” keoma.

4 Ega aisama Iesu iifa epamue einaka, “Deo agofaˈa epagama mo alogai, ‘agaˈo maguae, ke agaˈo papie epagama.’✡ 5 Ke eifa, ‘Egaˈina kainai au ina ama agepuaˈafuniˈi akafa auniˈi akeagufou, ke auniˈi auga imaauˈiai agaˈomo agemia,’✡ eoma. Egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuapina ma? 6 Deo ega eifa oma kainai, isa auga papiau auniˈi laaˈi kai agaˈomo kemia. Ega puo kapaˈina Deo eogefoua agaˈomo epamia auga, papiau aumauni fakeaupea,” eoma.

7 Ega aisama Faliseo auˈi kepaˈani pugu keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Moses eifa au agaˈo akafa gapaake ageoma aisama, papie ipaake pepa fepapua fepenia kai feulaisa felao eoma?” keoma.

8 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, “Moses oi elogoainimi akafami fopaakeˈi eoma, gome oi guami eˈinoka alogaina. Kai Deo agofaˈa epagama alogai ega aekapa oma. 9 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau akafa au iˈoina agaˈo fou afakefeu mo ganinagai agepaake, ke papie iˈoina agaˈo ageakafania koa aisama, Deo maagai auga, isa papie iˈoina agaˈo fou kefeu, laomai apala kekapa” eoma.

10 Iesu ega imoi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama keifa keinaka, “Au papie auniˈi epoˈiai ega koa aisama, afalaamage auga felo ipauma,” keoma.

11 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi oifa felo kai, papiau maˈoai iˈina pamalelega fekeafia apuˈi fekepamia auga afaekaina. Kai kaisau fauˈiai iˈina pamalelega kepagama auˈi mo akeafia apuˈi akepamia agekaina. 12 Gome au isaˈi keogeoge auˈi, isa ega kemauni oma, ke isaˈi auga papiau isa imoi fakepamauniˈi keoma puo, faagaˈiai papie imoi fekeafia afuga auga keafilaisa. Kai isaˈi auga Deo ega agofaˈa faugai fekepinauga keoma kainai afakeamage. Ega puo kaisau iifa iˈina ageafia apuga agepamia koa, feafia apuga fepamia,” eoma.

Imoi Eˈeleˈi Ke Deo Ega Agofaˈa Fou Fouˈi
(Mako 10:13-16; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Egaˈina afegai papiau Iesu ima imoi eˈeleˈi kaniaˈiai feogeaua, ke fauˈiai femegamega keoma puo kemaiseiniˈi eegai. Kai Iesu ega imoi papiau imoi kemaiseiniˈi auˈi kefinaiˈi.

14 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Imoi eˈeleˈi folokaisapuˈi eeu kegamai, gome Deo ega agofaˈa auga papiau imoi eˈeleˈi

✡ **19:4:** Genesis 1:27 ✡ **19:5:** Genesis 2:24

iina koaʻi kemia auʻi apuʻi," eoma.
15 Ke ima imoi kaniaʻiai eogeaua
fauʻiai emegamega efua aisama,
egaʻina afuga epuaʻafuga.

Paʻamuʻamu Auga Aguʻa
(Mako 10:17-31; Luka 18:18-30)

16 Iesu ekailai elao alogai,
au agaʻo emai, epaʻani penia
einaka, "Pamalele aumu, kapaʻina
felo fakapa, agu pagai maunina
faafia?" eoma.
17 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Iʻina
agofaʻagai kai agaʻo felo laaʻi kai,
Deo ifogamo mo felo ipauma. Ega
puo kapa puo kapaʻina felo auga
paʻanina lau lopaʻani peniau? Oi
agu pagai maunina afugai mokoko
looma koa aisama, Deo ega iifa
kapulaʻi kaiʻiai fopea," eoma.
18 Ke au egaʻina epaʻani einaka,
"Deo ega iifa kapulaʻi kapaʻi auʻi
kaiʻiai fapea looma?" eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, "Kai agaʻo
foloaupugua, au agaʻo akafa fou
folofeu, folopainao, ke pifogeai
papiau folopaagu fofouʻi. 19 Ke
inamu amamu fopalopianiʻi. Ke
ifomu animu loani koa iʻopoga,
emu eʻa ipafe auʻi isafa aniʻi ega
foani oma," eoma.
20 Ega aisama au aguʻa egaʻina
eifa einaka, "Egaʻina iifaʻi maʻoai
laafiʻiniʻi kai kapaʻina auga
alakapa koa?" eoma.
21 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka,
"Oi Deo maagai alomu opaina
ipauma gamia looma koa
aisama, molao emu amu maʻoai
moʻafaʻafalainiʻi ulalu papiauʻi
mopeniʻi. Egae kai fomai
muniuai fopea. Ega koa ufai
alopaʻamuʻamu," eoma.
22 Kai au aguʻa egaʻina
epaʻamuʻamu alogaina puo iʻina
iifaga aʻo elogonia aisama, aloma-
fuai ekailai elao.
23 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi
epainiʻi einaka, "Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Paʻamuʻamu
auga agaʻo Deo ega agofaʻai
gakoko ageoma auga ageʻinoka
alogaina. 24 Ke lapainimi pugu.
Kamelo agaʻo tiapu ikaina ni-
laga inegai gapagai ageoma
auga afaeʻinoka alogaina. Kai
paʻamuʻamu auga Deo ega
agofaʻai gakoko ageoma auga
ageʻinoka alogaina," eoma.
25 Iesu ega imoi iʻina iifaga
aʻo kelogonia aisama kekauai alo-
gaina, ke Iesu kepaʻani penia
keinaka, "Ega koa aisama, kai mo
kaniaʻi ageisagamau?" keoma.
26 Ega aisama Iesu isa maaʻi alo
ipauma eisa kai epainiʻi einaka,
"Papiau eeʻiai iʻina kapaʻi akemia
afaekaina kai Deo eegai auga,
kapa maʻoai akemia agekaina,"
eoma.
27 Ega aisama Peto einaka,
"Moisa! Lai emai kapa maʻoai
apuaʻafuniʻi oi munimuai apea.
Ega puo lai faumaisai kapaʻina
ekae agaafia?" eoma.
28 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi
maʻoai epainiʻi einaka, "Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Kina fuagai
kapa maʻoai mamaʻi akemia,
ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga ufai
ega isapu akaikiʻa eafia afugai
ageagu aisama, oi lau muniuai
opea aumi isafa, isapu akaikiʻa
afuʻi 12 agoafiʻi agoagu, Israel
ikupuga 12 papiauʻi, ke papiau
maʻoai isafa eʻi laomai felo, o
apala auga afa agopeniʻi. 29 Ke
kaisau lau akau faugai eʻi eʻa,
aaʻi akiʻi, afakuaʻi, inaʻi amaʻi,
gauʻi, o eʻi ago kepuaʻafuniʻi auʻi,
kapaʻina kepuaʻafuga auga laagai
100 ageisogeau. Ke fuagai agu
pagai maunina isafa apuʻi agemia.
30 Kai papiau maʻo pau keufai auʻi
akemuniai, ke maʻo pau kemuniai
auʻi akeufai," eoma.

20

Fino Agogai Kepinauga Auʻi
Palapoleʻi

1 Ke Iesu palapole agaʻo eifania
pugu einaka, “Lau ega laifa oma,
gome Deo ega agofaʻa auga iina
koa iʻopoga. Ago inagome auga
agaʻo amagai ipauma epealai elao
au isaʻi afaʻi feoge ega fino umagai
fekepinauga eoma. 2 Ke pinauga
auʻi eisaʻi aisama, elogo isa denari
agaʻomo* agepeniʻi eoma kai eu-
laiʻi kelao ega fino umagai kepin-
auga.
3 “Ke amagai kina maaga
9 oʻclock koa iʻopoga aisama,
epealai elao afaʻafa afugai au isaʻi
kapa agaʻo akekapaisa keapa aage
mo eisaʻi. 4 Ega aisama epainiʻi
einaka, ‘Oi isafa folao lau eʻu
fino uma alogai fopinauga, ke
lau oi kapaʻina foafia laoma auga
alapenimi,’ eoma. 5 Ega puo isa
kelao umai kepinauga.
“Ke kina maaga atiafa koa
iʻopoga alogai, ke 3 oʻclock koa
iʻopoga alogai isafa epealai elao
iʻopoga mo ekapaisa. 6 Ke 5 oʻclock
koa iʻopoga alogai elao pugu
aisama, isaʻi egae keapa paisa
eisaʻi. Ega aisama epaʻani peniʻi
einaka, ‘Kapa puo kina fofouga
inae oapa aage mo kapa agaʻo
alokapaisa mo emai egapigapi?’
eoma.
7 “Ke isa keinaka, ‘Kai agaʻo ae-
mai lai afamai aeogeisa puo inae
aapa aage mo emai egapigapi,’
keoma.
“Ega aisama fino ago inagome
auga isa epainiʻi einaka, ‘Ega koa
aisama, oi isafa olao lau eʻu fino
uma alogai amopinauga,’ eoma.
8 “Ke epaʻumina aisama, fino
uma inagome auga ega pinauga
auʻi eʻimaʻi auga epainia einaka,
‘Pinauga auʻi moifaniʻi kegamai
kai, muniai kemai auʻi faagaʻiai
foʻina, eʻi moni fopeniʻi felao, ke-
ufai kemai auʻi faagaʻiai fofua,’
eoma.
9 “Ke pinauga auʻi 5 oʻclock koa
iʻopoga kemai auʻi, kemai agaʻo
agaʻo denari agaʻomo keafiia.
10 Ega puo pinauga auʻi keufai
kemai auʻi keopolaga denari maʻo
akeafiʻi keoma. Kai isa maʻoai
isafa denari agaʻomo agaʻomo
keafiia. 11 Ke isa denari agaʻomo
keafiia aisama, ago inagome auga
eegai keifa mugumugu. 12 Ke
keifa keinaka, ‘Iʻina auʻi muniai
kemai kina maaga agaʻomo mo
kepinauga kai, lai auga pinauga
meauga akapaisa, ke kinai kina
isapuga aapa apua emai egapi
kai, isa lai fou iʻopo agaʻomo
lopamiaimai,’ keoma.
13 “Kai ago inagome auga, pin-
auga auga agaʻo epainia einaka,
‘Ekefaʻau, oi ifomi ologo denari
agaʻomo foafia ooma, faugai opin-
auga. Ke lau oi eemuai kapa apala
agaʻo alakapaisa. 14 Ega puo emu
moni mo moafia molao. Lau an-
ina laani au muniai emai auga
isafa moni oi loafia koa iʻopoga mo
mapenia laoma. 15 Ke lau ifou eʻu
moni faagagai kapaʻina makapa
laoma auga falakapa ma? O lau
lagafegafe puo oi lopikupa ma?’
eoma.
16 Egae kai Iesu eifa einaka, “Ega
koa iʻopoga kaisau keufai auʻi ake-
muniai, ke kaisau kemuniai auʻi
akeufai,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania
Oiso Epamia
(Mako 10:32-34; Luka 18:31-34)

17 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Ierusaleme
taonina elao alogai, ega imoi
12 eʻafeiniʻi kelao meʻegai kai
epainiʻi einaka: 18 “Amoisa. Iʻa
Ierusaleme taonina alao kai
egae Papiau Aumauni Gauga
akeʻafaʻafalaina sakedote lopiaʻi
ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi
imaʻiai akepaaua. Ke egaʻina
auʻi isa femae iifaga akepaapa.
19 Ke akeafia Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi
auʻi imaʻiai akepaaua. Ke isa
Papiau Aumauni Gauga akepaʻaua
akegapuka, ke kolotiai akeauʻuʻua

* **20:2:** Kina agaʻo fofouga kepinauga afa.

agemae. Kai kina oiso aisama, isa maeai agemaunimue," eoma.

James Ioane Auniʻi Inaʻi Ega Pinoi
(Mako 10:35-45)

20 Egaʻina afegai Sebedi gauga auʻi inaʻi fou kemai Iesu agogai keanifeʻu kai Iesu kapa felo agaʻo isa gauga fepeniʻi eoma.
21 Ega aisama Iesu papie egaʻina epaʻani penia einaka, "Oi kapaʻina anina loani?" eoma.
Ke isa einaka, "Moifa koʻania. Oi alolao emu agofaʻai aisama, lau gau iʻina auniʻi, agaʻo oi kaimuai feagu, ke agaʻo lafanimuai feagu laoma," eoma.
22 Kai Iesu Sebedi gauga auniʻi epainiʻi einaka, "Oi kapaʻina ogoina auga oko alologo kai ogoi aageniau mo. Oi lau kiekie kaputina alainu auga agoinu ma?" eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, "E, lai oi kiekie kaputina aloinu auga againu agekaina," keoma.
23 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Koʻa, oi lau eʻu kaputiai kapaʻina alainu auga agoinu kai, kaiuai o lafaniuai foagu auga lau alakapa afaekaina. Egaʻina afuga auga lau Amau papiau kapaʻi afuʻi epafua ekae auʻi agepeniʻi," eoma.
24 Iesu ega imoi ouʻaga isa ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, Sebedi gauga auniʻi eeʻiai guaʻi ekupu alogaina. 25 Iesu isa eifa kaigugui'i kai epainiʻi einaka, "Oi ologo Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi, eʻi lopia ago keʻima auʻi, eʻi lopia isapugai isa keʻimaʻi. Ke isa eʻi au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi, eʻi isapuai isa keʻimaʻi. 26 Kai oi auga ega koa folokapa kai, epomiai kaisau akaikiʻa gamia eoma auga, oi maʻoai emi pinauga auga femia. 27 Ke epomiai isafa kaisau gaufai eoma auga, oi emi kalaʻafi koa iʻopoga femia. 28 Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa papiau isa ega pinauga fekekapa eoma aemai kai, fepalagainiʻi ifo imaauga fepipeni papiau maʻo eʻi laomai apalaʻi afaʻi feoge eoma puo emai."

Iesu Maakimiʻi Auʻi Auniʻi Epafeloʻi
(Mako 10:46-52; Luka 18:35-43)

29 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou Jeriko taonina kepuaʻafuga Ierusaleme taonina kelao alogai, laʻafou akaikiʻa isa muniʻiai kepea. 30 Amoisa! Egaʻina alogai maakimiʻi auʻi auniʻi keaga niegai Iesu epea pagai aʻo kelogonia aisama, keagaga keinaka, "Lopia, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guamai moania," keoma.
31 Kai laʻafou papiauʻi isa kefinaiʻi komo kegaoma keoma. Kai isa keagaga alogaina paisa keinaka, "Lopia, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guamai moania," keoma pugu.
32 Ega aisama Iesu eapakipo eifaniʻi kai epaʻani peniʻi einaka, "Kapaʻina anina oani eemiai makapa ooma?" eoma.
33 Ke isa keinaka, "Lopia, lai anina aani afu amaisa aoma," keoma.
34 Iesu isa ega keifa oma ainaʻi elogonia aisama, guaʻi eaniia puo maaʻi eafi opogaina. Ega aisama fiakoa mo maaʻi felo emia, ke isa muninai kepea.

21

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina
(Mako 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-38; Ioane 12:12-19)

1 Egae kai Iesu ke ega imoi fou kemai Ierusaleme taonina kelaisapia, ke kemai Olifa ikugai Betfake paguagai aisama, Iesu ega imoi auniʻi eulai kakauʻi kelao. 2 Ke epainiʻi einaka, "Pagua agomiai auga olao ke agokoko mo alogai, egae donki ke gauga aguʻa fou

ufeai kepaaukopaˈi keapae agoisaˈi. Isa auniˈi fogupukiˈi fomaiseiniˈi. 3 Ke aufalao agaˈo iifa agaˈo afeifania koa aisama, fopaina Lopia, aniˈi eani fooma. Ke isa fiakoa mo donki gauga fou agelogoainiˈi agomaiseiniˈi," eoma.

4 Iˈina kapa emia ega koa profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaˈina kepapua auga koˈa emia.

5 "Sion gauga ifiaoga* amopaina:
'Moisa, oi emu kin eemu efai
moisa. Isa ifo eˈele epamia
donki laagai eaguka,
egaˈina auga isa donki
gauga laagai eaguka efai.' "
Sakaraia 9:9

6 Iesu ega imoi auniˈi kelao, ke Iesu isa epainiˈi koa iˈopoga mo kekapaisa. 7 Ke donki gauga fou kemaiseiniˈi, ke afeˈi tiapuˈi keafiiˈi laaˈiai kepagapu pagainiˈi, ke Iesu donki agaˈo laagai eaguka. 8 Ke laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma papiauˈi afeˈi tiapuˈi keagai kekauniˈi, ke isaˈi au agaˈi kefouˈi keagai kelapaiˈi. 9 Egae kai laˈafou papiauˈi keufai kepea auˈi, ke muniai kepea auˈi keagaga keinaka,

"Hosana,† Davide okogai emai
auga amaau afagaina!"
"Lopia akagai emai auga, Deo ee-
gai kapa feloˈi eafiˈi!" *Sam*
118:26
"Auˈoniai keagu auˈi, Hosana
kegaoma isa kegaau afa-
gaina!"

keoma.

10 Ke Iesu elao Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko aisama, taoni alogai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa kekapaisa, ke kepaˈani keinaka, "Iˈina kaisau?" keoma.

11 Ke laˈafou papiauˈi Iesu muninai kemai auˈi keinaka, "Iˈina auga Iesu profeta auga, Kalilea agogai Nasareta taoninai emai auga," keoma.

Iesu Deo Ega Eˈa Alogai
(Mako 11:15-19; Luka 19:45-48; Ioane 2:13-22)

12 Ke Iesu elao Deo ega eˈai ekoko. Ke egae papiau amu keˈafaˈi auˈi, ke keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi fou euokaˈi. Ke moni keau pagainia papiauˈi eˈi teipolo, ke keagu koofi ineiˈi keogeˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi teipoloˈi isafa epaefo pagainiˈi. 13 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi epainiˈi einaka, "Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Deo aina fouga iina kepapua oma, 'Lau eˈu eˈa akeifaga megamega eˈa'✡ akeoma. Kai oi 'iˈina eˈa painao auˈi eˈi aguagu afuga opamia,' "✡ eoma.

14 Ke maakimiˈi auˈi, ke melo auˈi fou Deo ega eˈa Iesu eega kemai ke isa epafeloˈi. 15 Kai sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, Iesu kapa akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi keisa, ke imoi keagaga, 'Hosana, Davide okogai emai auga amaau afagaina,' keoma ainaˈi kelogonia aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina.

16 Ke Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Imoi kapaˈina keifania auga ainaˈi lologo ma?" keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, "E, lau isa kapaˈina keifania auga ainaˈi lalogo. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua keifa, 'Oi imoi eˈeleˈi, ke imoi uˈuai auˈi fifinaˈiai au afagai loogeisa keifaniˈi,'✡ keoma auga fouga, alokuapina ma?" eoma.

17 Ke epuaˈafuniˈi epealai elao Betani taoninai, ke gapiai egae efeu.

Iesu Fik Auga Anina Laaˈi Auga Eifa Apala Penia Auga Fouga
(Mako 11:12-14, 20-24)

---

* **21:5:** Sion gauga ifiaoga auga Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi fouˈi eifaniˈi. † **21:9:** Iˈina iifaga Hibru malagai auga 'kaniaˈa isagamauga' fouga eifania kai, papiau pau au afagai iifaga kepamia. ✡ **21:13:** Aisaea 56:7 ✡ **21:13:** Jeremaia 7:11 ✡ **21:16:** Sam 8:2

18 Egani amagai ipauma Iesu
emue Ierusaleme taonina elao
pugu alogai inaega ekimu. 19 Ke
fik auga agaˈo keaga niegai eapa
eisa puo, elao anina agaˈo ekae
ma auga gaisa eoma. Kai anina
agaˈo aeisa kai gagauga mo eisaˈi
aisama eifa einaka, “Oi animu
agaˈo foloogeoge pugu,” eoma. Ke
fiakoa mo au eogogo.
20 Iesu ega imoi fik auga eogogo
keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina ke
kepaˈani keinaka, “Ala koa iˈopoga
fik auga eogogo efiaisakoa mo?”
keoma.
21 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa koˈa
maamiai laifania. Oi lau kapaˈina
laifania auga agopakoˈania ke
opomi gua afaemia koa aisama,
pau fik auga eegai kapaˈina
lakapaisa auga mo afolokapa kai
iku iˈina isafa agopaina, ‘Ifomu
molao aˈuai moˈafolaiso,’ agooma
aisama, oifania koa iˈopoga
agemia. 22 Ke megamegai kapaˈina
Deo ogoina gapenimi ooma auga
alomi koˈagai agopakoˈania koa
aisama, kapa maˈoai agoafiˈi
paisa,” eoma.

Iesu Isapu Kapagai Epamalele Auga Paˈanina
(Mako 11:27-33; Luka 20:1-8)

23 Ke Iesu Deo ega eˈa alogai
ekoko ke egae epapamalele laolao
kai, sakedote lopiaˈi ke Iudea au
akaikiˈaˈi auˈi fou kemai Iesu eegai
kai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Isapu
kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lokapaˈi? Ke
kai isapu epeniio ega koa lokapa?”
keoma.
24 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau isafa oi
paˈani agaˈomo alapaˈani penimi.
Ke afa agopamue koa aisama, egae
kai lau isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi
lakapaˈi auˈi fouˈi maamiai alaifa-
nia. 25 Ioane baptismo epipeni
auga isapuga kapai emai? Ufai
Deo eegai emai, o papiau aumauni
eeˈiai emai?” eoma.
Ega aisama ifoˈi mo epoˈiai
keifa keinaka, “Iˈa Ioane ega
isapu ufai emai agaoma koa
aisama, isa iˈa agepaˈani peniˈa,
‘Ega koa aisama, kapa puo isa
alopakoˈania?’ ageoma. 26 Kai
iˈa agaifa, isa ega isapu papiau
aumauni eeˈiai emai agaoma koa
aisama, papiau Ioane profeta auga
keoma puo, amaniˈi ega afalaifa
oma,” keoma.
27 Ega puo isa keinaka, “Lai alal-
ogo,” keoma.
Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Ega koa aisama, lau isafa
isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lakapaˈi
auga, oi maamiai afalaifania,”
eoma.

Au Gauga Auniˈi Palapoleˈi

28 Egae kai Iesu palapole agaˈo
eifania einaka, “Oi ala oopola
oma? Au agaˈo gauga maguaeˈi
auniˈi fou keagu. Kina agaˈo
isa elao gauga faˈaniauga epainia
einaka, ‘Gau, pau folao lau eˈu fino
umagai fopinauga,’ eoma.
29 “Kai isa einaka, ‘Lau afalalao
afalapinauga,’ eoma kai, muniai
eopo pagai elao epinauga.
30 “Egae kai au egaˈina elao
gauga faˈaniauga epaina koa
iˈopoga mo, gauga agaˈo isafa ega
epaini oma. Ke gauga egaˈina
einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, alalao
alapinauga,’ eoma kai aelao
aepinauga.
31 “Au gauga auniˈi epoˈiai, kapa
auga ama kapaˈina anina eani
auga ekapaisa?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Gauga
faˈaniauga auga,” keoma. Ega
aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, tax
isafina auˈi, ke peage lapau papieˈi
auˈi fou keufai oi agomiai Deo ega
agofaˈai kekoko. 32 Gome Ioane
emai alo opai keagaga epakinaimi
kai, oi isa alopakoˈania kai, tax
isafina auˈi, ke peage lapau papieˈi
fou mo isa kapaˈina eifania auga
kepakoˈania. Kai oi auga egaˈina
kapaˈi oisaˈi mo ganinagai, emi

laomai apalaʻi alopuaʻafuniʻi, ke isa alopakoʻania," eoma.

Ago Kepapinauga Ke Afa Keoge Auʻi Palapoleʻi
(Mako 12:1-12; Luka 20:9-19)

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ainami amopaaua palapole agaʻo alaifania aʻo amologo. Ega kinagai ago inagome auga agaʻo ega fino uma agaʻo ekapaisa. Egae kai pou fagapuga ekapa lofe, ke fino ikapa afuga isafa eapiia, ke au fekeapa afu fekeʻima auga taoaga epaapa. Ke kapa maʻoai epafuaʻi aisama, uma alogai kepinauga papiauʻi isaʻi epaʻimaʻi kepapinaugania. Kai isa ifo auga ekailai afu agoma agaʻo elao. 34 Ke fino iʻafe kina ekainia aisama, ago inagome auga ega pinauga auʻi eulaiʻi kelao uma epaʻimaʻi auʻi eeʻiai ega fino anina afa kegaafia eoma.

35 "Kai uma keʻima auʻi, isa ega pinauga auʻi keafi apalaniʻi, agaʻo keauniia, agaʻo keaupugua, ke agaʻo kepoai kefounia. 36 Ega aisama ega pinauga auʻi eulai kakauʻi auʻi koa laaʻi kai, pau auga isa auʻi kekaʻegaina auʻi eulaiʻi kelao kai, uma keʻima auʻi isa isafa faagaʻiai ega koa kekapaisa. 37 Ke fuagai aisama, ifo gauga eulaisa elao. Ke eifa einaka, 'Laopolaga lau gau au akaikiʻa akepamia,' eoma.

38 "Kai fino uma keʻima auʻi isa gauga keisa aisama, ifoʻi mo keifa keinaka, 'Iʻina auga ago inagome auga gauga puo ago inagome agemae aisama, iʻina ago isa apuga agemia. Ega puo amaaupugua ega koa iʻina ago muni isa apuga femia koa auga, iʻa apuʻa agemia,' keoma. 39 Ke keafiia fino uma afegai keʻafolaisa kai keaupugua.

40 "Ega puo uma inagome agemai aisama, uma keʻima auʻi faagaʻiai kapaʻina agekapa?"

41 Ke isa keinaka, "Isa egaʻina auʻi apalaʻi puo agepalifu afeʻainiʻi. Egae kai papiau feloʻi muni fino anina iʻafe kina agekaina aisama, anina afa akeafia isa akepenia auʻi fino uma egaʻina agepeniʻi akeʻima," keoma.

42 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Oi Deo ega iifa pukagai iʻina iifaga alokuapina ma?

" 'Eʻa ipaapa auʻi kepo uuʻuga
keumakalaina auga, kiuga
uuʻuga kapula ipauma
emia.
Egaʻina kapa auga Lopia ifo
ekapaisa, ke iʻa maaʻaisai
egaʻina kapa felo ipauma.'
Sam 118:22-23

43 "Ega puo egaʻina iifaga koa iʻopoga, lau oi maamiai laifa gomeisamo. Deo ega agofaʻa oi eemiai ageafiʻaua, ke ageafia papiau kapaʻi pinauga egaʻina akekapa felo anina ageoge auʻi agepeniʻi.

44 "Ke kepo egaʻina ega isapu akaikiʻa. Ega puo kaisau egaʻina kepo ageumakalaina afaepakoʻania auga, ega laomai apala afa ageafia. Egaʻina auga kapa agaʻo kepo laagai eʻualai emuʻamuʻa koa iʻopoga, isa kepo egaʻina laagai ageʻualai ageaumuʻa agelifu afeʻai. Ke kaisau ega laomai apala afa puogai, kepo egaʻina isa laagai ageʻualai aisama, isa agemuʻamuʻa agelifu afeʻai," eoma.

45 Sakedote lopiaʻi ke Faliseo auʻi Iesu ega palapole aʻo kelogonia aisama, Iesu isa fouʻi eifania auga kelogo. 46 Ega puo keaga agaʻo kekapunia kegaafia kegagope keoma. Kai laʻafou papiauʻi Iesu profeta agaʻo auga kepakoʻania puo, kemaniʻiainiʻi kapa agaʻo akekapaisa.

22

Amagelofe Miamia Akaikiʻa Palapole
(Luka 14:15-24)

1 Ke Iesu palapole agaˈo isa
maaˈiai eifania pugu einaka:
2 “Deo ega agofaˈa auga, kin agaˈo
gauga ega amagelofe miamiaga
ekapa koa iˈopoga. 3 Isa ega
pinauga auˈi eulaiˈi kelao papiau
iifa epeniˈi miamia fekemai eoma
auˈi fekepainiˈi fekemai eoma. Kai
egaˈina papiauˈi mai anina akeani.
4 “Ke ega pinauga auˈi iˈoiˈi
eulaiˈi kelao pugu kai, epainiˈi
einaka, ‘Olao papiau kapaˈi mo
iifa lapeniˈi auˈi fopainiˈi, gapigapi
foˈamaga lapafua ekae fooma.
Ke lau eˈu polomakau maguaega
apaoga, ke eˈu aˈo kefaˈa auˈi fou
keaupuguˈi keifaiˈi kefua kekae,
ke kapa maˈoai isafa kefua kekae.
Ega puo amagelofe miamiaga
fomai fooma,’ eoma.
5 “Kai papiau egaˈina epoˈiai kai
agaˈo isa ega iifa gefa aeaunia.
Agaˈo elao ega agoai epinauga,
ke agaˈo elao ega titoai ega amu
eˈafaˈafalainiˈi. 6 Ke iˈoiˈi isaˈi
auˈi kin ega pinauga auˈi egaˈina
keafiiˈi keauniiˈi, keafi apalaniˈi,
ke keaupuguiˈi. 7 Kin egaˈina fouga
elogo aisama, gua ekupu alogaina.
Ke ega ifani auˈi eulaiˈi kelao auau
auˈi egaˈina keaupugu afeˈainiˈi,
ke eˈi taoni keumaisa.
8 “Egae kai ega pinauga auˈi
epainiˈi einaka, ‘Amagelofe mi-
amia kina ekainia kai iifa lapeniˈi
fekemai laoma auˈi iina fekemai
auga laisaˈi aekainia. 9 Ega puo
olao keaga kiuˈiai kai mo egae
agoisaˈi auˈi iifa fopeniˈi iˈina mi-
amia fekemai,’ eoma. 10 Ega puo
pinauga auˈi kelao keagai papiau
kapaˈi mo egae keisaˈi auˈi, feloˈi
apalaˈi fou maˈoai kepainiˈi kemai.
Ke miamia kemai auˈi amagelofe
miamiaga afuga egaˈina ake kepa-
pogua.
11 “Kai kin emai miamia ke-
mai auˈi gaisaˈi eoma aisama,
epoˈiai au agaˈo amagelofe tiapuga
aeˈiuka eisa. 12 Ke epaˈani penia
einaka, ‘Ekefaˈau, oi amagelofe tia-
puga aloiˈiuka kai ala looma inae
lokoko?’ eoma. Kai au egaˈina iifa
agaˈo aeifania.
13 “Ega aisama kin ega pinauga
auˈi epainiˈi einaka, ‘Amoafia ima
ife amogopeˈi kai afegai uminagai
amoˈafolaisa. Egae isa ageapepe
nie ageapalolia,’ eoma.
14 Egae kai Iesu eifa einaka, “Isa
ega ekapa oma, gome Deo papiau
maˈo iifa epeniiˈi ega miamia feke-
lao eoma kai, ekinaniˈi auˈi auga,
auˈi maˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

Tax Isoge Pamalelega
(Mako 12:13-17; Luka 20:20-26)

15 Egae kai Faliseo auˈi kepealai
kelao iifa kepaapa, Iesu ifo ega
niniˈaniai fekepaoa keoma. 16 Ke
isa eˈi imoi, ke Herod ega au fou
keulaiˈi kelao Iesu kepaˈani penia
keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai al-
ogo oi auga iifa koˈa mo loifania.
Ke iifa koˈagai mo Deo ega keaga
papiau lopamaleleniˈi. Ke papiau
oi eemuai ala keopola oma auga
gefa aloauga. Gome oi papiau
afeˈi aloisa. 17 Ega puo lai oi
apaˈani penio. Sisa tax fapenia
auga ekainia o aekainia ma auga
moifania amalogo aoma?” keoma.
18 Kai Iesu isa eˈi opola apalagai
kepaˈani auga elogo puo epainiˈi
einaka, “Pifoge aumi. Kapa
puo lau oˈopoisau? 19 Silifa
monina oafia tax oogeoge auga
amopakinaisau,” eoma. Ke au
egaˈina denari monina agaˈo
keafiia kepeniia. 20 Ke Iesu
egaˈina monina eafiia epakinaˈi
kai epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Iˈina
faagagai kai lalauga, ke kai aka
ekae?” eoma.
21 Ke isa keinaka, “Sisa,” keoma.
Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Ega puo kapaˈina Sisa
apuga auga Sisa fopenia, ke
kapaˈina Deo apuga auga Deo
fopenia,” eoma.

22 Isa Iesu ega eifa oma aina
kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogai
keopofua. Ke Iesu kepuaʻafuga
kekailai kelao.

Maunimue Afegai Amage Laaʻi
(Mako 12:18-27; Luka 20:27-40)

23 Ke egaʻina kinagai mo,
Saduseo auʻi papiau maeai afake-
maunimue keoma auʻi, Iesu paʻani
agaʻo kegapaʻani penia keoma ke-
mai eegai. 24 Ke kepainia keinaka,
“Pamalele aumu. Moses ega iifa
alogai eifa, au agaʻo ageamage kai
gauga agaʻo afaepamauga agemae
koa aisama, aafuga isa akina
feakafania ega koa au emae auga
gauga agaʻo femauni eoma. 25 Pau
lai epomaisai oʻoae auʻi imagea
gua keagu. Faʻaniauga eamage
kai imoi laaʻi emae. Ega puo
akafa epuaʻafuga isa akina egaʻina
papiega eakafania. 26 Kai isa
isafa ega koa iʻopoga mo faagagai
emia, ke isa muninai emauni
auga isafa ega koa faagagai
emia. Ega mo eoma elao eke
afifua auga faagagai efua. 27 Ke
fuagai papie isafa emae. 28 Ega
puo papiau akemaunimue pugu
aisama, kaisau auga papie akafa
ipauma agemia? Gome isa maʻoai
papie egaʻina keakafania,” keoma.

29 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi Deo ega
iifa alologo ke ega isapu ala koa
auga isafa oko alologo puo, oa-
pagea efua. 30 Papiau maeai ake-
maunimue aisama, afakeamage
ke afakepaamageniʻi kai, isa auga
ufa ageloʻi koa iʻopoʻi akemia.
31 Ke Deo papiau maeai akemau-
nimue fouga oi maamiai eifania
auga, ega iifa puka alogai alokuap-
ina ma? 32 Abraham, Aisak, ke
Iakobo ufainagai kemae mo gan-
inagai, Deo ago alogai lo eufa
auga alogai Moses eapakina penia
aisama eifa, ‘Lau Abraham, Aisak,
ke Iakobo fou eʻi Deo,’ eoma. Ega
puo Deo auga kemae umamo auʻi
eʻi Deo laaʻi kai, kemae kai keague
auʻi eʻi Deo,” eoma.

33 Laʻafou papiauʻi iʻina pa-
malelega aʻo kelogonia aisama,
kekauai alogaina.

Deo Ega Iifa Akaikiʻa Ipauma
Auga Paʻanina
(Mako 12:28-34; Luka 10:25-28)

34 Kai Faliseo auʻi Iesu Saduseo
auʻi akeʻi eafunia fouga kelogo
aisama, isa kelao kelaʻafou.
35 Egae kai pamalele auga Moses
ega iifa elogo felo auga agaʻo, Iesu
eʻopoisa, iina epaʻani peni oma
einaka: 36 “Pamalele aumu. Moses
ega iifa kapulaʻi aloʻiai iifa kapa
auga akaikiʻa ipauma?” eoma.

37 Ke Iesu einaka, “ ‘Oi alomu
koʻagai, guamu fofougai, alomu fo-
fougai, ke imaaumu fofougai emu
Lopia Deo anina foani.’✡ 38 Iʻina
iifaga auga eufai, ke iifa akaikiʻa
ipauma. 39 Ke iifa gua auga, eufai
auga fou afaʻagamo iʻopoʻi mo koa
iʻopoga. Egaʻina auga, oi alomu
koʻagai ifomu animu loani koa
iʻopoga, emu eʻa ipafe auga anina
ega foani oma.✡ 40 Moses ega iifa
ke profeta maʻoai eʻi iifa, iʻina
iifaʻi auniʻi aloʻiai kekae,” eoma.

Mesaia Auga Kai Gauga?
(Mako 12:35-37; Luka 20:41-44)

41-42 Ke Faliseo auʻi egae
kekaigugu keapaega kai, Iesu isa
epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Oi Mesaia
eegai ala oopola oma? Ke isa
kaisau gauga ooma?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Isa auga Davide
okogai agemai auga,” keoma.

43-44 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi
einaka, “Ala koa iʻopoga, Da-
vide Deo ega Spirituai eniniʻani
aisama, isa Mesaia eifaga ‘Lopia’
eoma? Gome isa eifa,

“ ‘Lopia lau eʻu Lopia epainia
einaka:
“Kaiuai moagu felaolao,
oi emu ou auʻi ifemu guagai
alaogeʻi alogafapiʻi,” ’

✡ **22:37:** Deuteronomy 6:5 ✡ **22:39:** Lefitikus 19:18

eoma. *Sam 110:1*
45 Davide isa eifaga Lopia eoma
koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga isa
Davide okogai agemai?” eoma.
46 Kai isa epoˈiai kai agaˈo iifa
agaˈo aeifania Iesu ega paˈani afa
aepamue. Ke egaˈina kina afegai,
kemaniˈi kai agaˈo isa paˈani agaˈo
aepenia pugu.

23

Iesu Moses Ega Iifa Pamalelega Auˈi Ke Faliseo Auˈi Fou Efinaiˈi
(Mako 12:38-40; Luka 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 Egae kai Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi
ke ega imoi fou epainiˈi einaka:
2 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi,
ke Faliseo auˈi fou auga Moses
afuga keafia, ke isa iifa papiau
kepeniˈi kaiˈiai fekepea keoma.
3 Ega puo oi isa ainaˈi foafia, ke
kapa maˈoai kepainimi fokapaˈi
keoma auˈi fokapaˈi. Kai kapaˈina
kekapa auga folokapa, gome isa
kapaˈina keifania auga akekapa.
4 Ke isa meau akaikiˈa keˈofa
papiau fagoˈiai keogeaua kepua,
ke meau iˈoina iˈoina papiau
kepeniˈi kaiˈiai kegapea keoma.
Kai ifoˈi akelogoainiˈi imaˈi kekeˈe
agaˈomo mo ganinagai akeafiakae,
egaˈina papiauˈi akepalagainiˈi
fagoˈiai meau akeafiopua.
5 “Kai isa kapa maˈoai kekapaˈi
auga, papiau fekeisaˈi keoma puo
kekapaˈi. Ega puo isa feˈa eˈele Deo
ega iifa faagagai kepapua auga
akaikiˈa kepamia kai kaniaˈiai o
fagoˈiai keoge. Ke afeˈi tiapuga
kuagai ufe koa iˈopoˈi kepaˈau
opuˈi, tiapu kepakaikaiˈi auˈi kepa-
maefa alogainiˈi. 6 Ke anina keani
miamia kinaˈiai ke Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi
keaguagu auˈi mo afuˈiai fekeagu
keoma. 7 Ke anina keani afaˈafa
afuˈiai papiau isa fekepamegoniˈi
keoma. Ke anina keani, papiau
isa fekeifaniˈi ‘Rabai’ fekeomaˈi
keoma.
8 “Kai oi auga fakeifanimi
‘Rabai,’ fakeoma, gome oi emi
Pamalele Auga agaˈomo. Ke isa
auga Kristo. Ke oi maˈoai auga
isa papagai ke oi maˈoai aami
akimi. 9 Ke aagoai kai agaˈo
foloifaga ‘amau’ folooma, gome oi
Amami koˈa ipauma agaˈomo, ke
isa auga ufai eague. 10 Egaˈina mo
laaˈi kai, kai agaˈo oi fakeifanimi
pamalele aumi fakeoma. Gome
oi emi pamalele auga agaˈomo,
ke egaˈina auga Kristo. 11 Kai oi
epomiai kaisau akaikiˈa ipauma
auga, oi emi pinauga auga agemia.
12 Gome kaisau ifo akaikiˈa epamia
auga, Deo isa au eˈele agepamia.
Kai kaisau ifo eˈele epamia auga,
Deo isa au akaikiˈa agepamia.
13-14 “Moses ega iifa pamalel-
ega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pi-
foge aumi! Deo oi afa apala
fepenimi laoma! Gome oi papiau
Deo ega agofaˈai fekekoko auga
paˈafina okupuga. Ega koa okapa
oi ifomi alokoko, ke papiau egae
kegakoko keoma auˈi isafa alolo-
goainiˈi akekoko.*
15 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega
aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge
aumi! Deo oi afa apala ipauma
fepenimi laoma! Gome oi ago
maˈoai ke aˈu afuˈi maˈoai opafuaˈi
kai, papiau agaˈomo alo opaponia
munimiai epea. Ke isa oi fou omia
aisama, oi isa opalifu alogaina, ke
oi isa tiapolo gauga opamia. Ke
oi emi laomai apala auga agaˈomo
mo koa iˈopoga kai, isa ega laomai
apala auga gua koa iˈopoga emia,
oi emi laomai apala ekaˈegaina.
16 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega
aumi ke Faliseo aumi, oi auga

* **23:13-14:** Papiau isaˈi 13-14 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo afa apala ipauma fepenimi laoma. Gome oi pifogeai afuafu eˈi amu oanianilainiˈi, ke papiau kegaisami ooma puo megamega maefaˈi ipaumaˈi oifaniˈi. Ega puo oi afa apala ipauma agoafia.”

maakimiˈi auˈi koa iˈopomi papiau opapea meˈeˈi aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi papiau opainiˈi oifa, aufalao agaˈo Deo ega eˈa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi ooma. Kai isa Deo ega eˈa alogai gold eka auga akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa aisama, egaˈina niniˈanina isa egope koa iˈopoga puo laaˈi agepamia afaekaina ooma. 17 Oi kafoˈo maakimiˈi aumi! Kapaˈina auga kapa akaikiˈa: Gold, o Deo ega eˈa gold epalolofania auga kapa akaikiˈa? 18 Ke oi iina oifa oma isafa, ‘Aufalao agaˈo Deo amu opaˈa penia afugai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi ooma. Kai aufalao agaˈo pipeni amuga egaˈina afugai ekaega auga laagai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa auga, egaˈina niniˈanina isa egope koa iˈopoga puo laaˈi agepamia afaekaina,’ ooma. 19 Oi maakimiˈi aumi! Kapaˈina auga kapa akaikiˈa: pipeni amuga, o Deo amu opaˈa penia afuga pipeni epalolofania auga kapa akaikiˈa? Iifa koˈa Deo amu opaˈa penia afuga auga kapa akaikiˈa. 20 Ega puo kaisau Deo amu kepaˈa penia afugai eapa pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa auga, afu egaˈinagai mo pakoˈa niniˈanina aekapa kai kapa maˈoai egae kekae auˈi isafa laaˈiai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa. 21 Ke kaisau Deo ega eˈa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa auga, eˈa mo akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina aekapa kai, Deo egae alogai eague auga isafa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa. 22 Ke ufa auga Deo ega aguagu afuga. Ega puo kaisau ufa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa auga, Deo ega aguagu afuga, ke Deo egae eague auga akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa.

23 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi, ke Faliseo aumi auga pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi emi foˈama gamuga feloˈi fekepamiaˈi kapaˈi auˈi ouˈaga alogai, agaˈomo oafilaisa Deo opalao penia. Egaˈina kapaˈi akaˈi mint, dill ke cummin. Kai oi Moses ega iifai kapa akaikiˈaˈi fouˈi eifaniˈi auˈi oumakalainiˈi. Egaˈina auga oi papiau eeˈiai Deo maagai laomai felo fokapa, ke papiau guaˈi foania. Ke oi Deo fopakoˈania. Oi Moses ega iifa muniai laifaniˈi auˈi fokapaˈi, ke kapaˈina okapa kakaua auga isafa foloumakalaina fokapa. 24 Oi maakimiˈi auˈi koa iˈopomi, papiau opapea meˈeˈi. Oi emi apala Deo maagai auga, kaputi alogai aguma koa iˈopoga eˈele eka oisa aisama, oafilaisa. Kai emi apala Deo maagai akaikiˈa ipauma kamelo koa iˈopoga mo ganinagai, kaputi alogai eka oisa kai, aloisa koa iˈopoga oinu okogopa. Ega koa okapa, kapa eˈeleˈi muniˈiai opea kai, Deo maagai kapa akaikiˈa auga oumakalaina.

25 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi afemi, kaputi ke liti afe koa iˈopoga auga oikua iisa felo ipauma. Kai oi alomi, kaputi liti fou aloˈi koa iˈopoga auga aloikua eofu afeˈai. Oi alomi auga aˈao epogu, ke kapa maˈoai apalaˈi omaaniˈi auˈi, ke kapa oi alomi fekepagama alogaina auˈi mo oi alomi epogu. 26 Faliseo aumi, maami ekimiˈi! Kaputi ke liti aloˈi foiku kakaua kai, afeˈi isafa felo agemia.

27 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi afemi auga, la keˈima felo iisa felo ipauma koa iˈopoga. Kai alomi auga, la alogai kapa ofuˈi maˈoai, ke papiau agaˈo

imaauga efoka, ke uniaga mo ekae koa iˈopoga. 28 Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau eeˈiai oi afemiai auga, alo opai papiaumi koa iˈopomi. Kai alomi auga, pifoge ke laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi epogu.

29 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi, ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi profeta ke alo opai auˈi kemae auˈi fou eˈi la okapaiˈi ke opakaikaiˈi. 30 Ke oifa oinaka, ‘Lai ufumai apamai miaˈiai amaagu koa aisama, lai isa fou agaˈomo falamia profeta egaˈina ifaˈi falapafaka,’ ooma. 31 Oi ega ooma puo, oi ifomi papiau profeta egaˈina keaupuguˈi auˈi oi ufumi apami auga koˈa mo oifafoua. 32 Ke oi ufumi apami laomai apala keˈinaisa auga laagai amoapau amopafua.

33 “Oi auga kaapa ke kaapa apala ipauma auga gauga aumi! Oi ipeliai emi laomai apala afa foafia auga eegai ala agopiaukoko oma? 34 Oi ufumi apami laomai apala keˈinaisa auga laagai foapau fopafua laoma puo lau profeta, ikifa auˈi, ke eˈu iifa pamalelega auˈi laulaiˈi eemi kefai. Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi agoaupuguˈi, ke isaˈi kolotiai agoauˈuˈuˈi. Ke isaˈi emi laˈafou afuˈiai agogapukiˈi, ke isaˈi auˈi agoulaˈi taoni agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai agokoko agofai agolaoaina. 35 Ega koa agokapa, aagoai papiau aloˈi opaina auˈi ifaˈi efaka auˈi maˈoai eˈi puo oi agopuo. Egaˈina auga pau mo okapa auga mo laaˈi kai, Apele faagagai ageˈina agemai, Berakaia gauga, profeta Sakaraia Deo ega eˈa, ke aˈo Deo opaˈa penia afuga fou epoˈiai keaupugua auga isafa eˈi puo oi agopuo. 36 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai oi pau oague aumi faagamiai akemia,” eoma.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taonina Gua Eaniia
(Luka 13:34-35)

37 Egae kai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina eisa gua eaniia puo epapinapina einaka, “O Ierusaleme, Ierusaleme! Ierusaleme taoninai oagu papiaumi. Oi profeta oaupuguiˈi, ke Deo papiau eemiai eulaiˈi auˈi isafa kepoai ofoupuguiˈi. Ke oˈolo ina papiega gauga epakai guguainiˈi panina papagai epakaisogoniˈi koa iˈopoga, lau isafa kina maˈo alou koˈagai oi gaumi maafi kaiguguiˈi laoma kai, oi opamafua anina aloani. 38 Maami galao oi emi eˈa maini emia ekae, kai agaˈo egae laaˈi amoisa. 39 Gome lau lapainimi. Oi lau afoloisau pugu agelao agoifa, ‘Lopia akagai emai auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi eafiˈi,’✡ agooma kai agoisau pugu,” eoma.

24

Muni Kapaˈina Agemia Auga Fouga
(Mako 13:1-31; Luka 21:5-28)

1 Iesu Deo ega eˈa epuaˈafuga elao alogai, ega imoi muninai kemai Deo ega eˈa gaisa keoma kepakina. 2 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai oisaˈi ma? Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Kepo iˈina eˈagai oisaˈi auˈi, agaˈomo ganinagai agaˈo laagai ekauau afoloisa kai maˈoai akeafiˈi akepiulaiˈi,” eoma.

3 Egae kai Iesu elao Olifa ikugai eagu alogai, ega imoi ogefakeai kelao kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Gaika iˈina kapaˈi akemia, ke oi emu mai kina ke agofaˈa ega fua kinagai gou kapa agemia auga maamaisai moifania?” keoma.

4 Ke Iesu einaka, “Foisa felo kai agaˈo faefogeimi. 5 Gome papiau maˈo lau akauai akemai akeifa, ‘Lau Mesaia,’ akeoma, ke maˈo

✡ **23:39:** Sam 118:26

akefogeʻi. 6 Ke oi ifani kemia
auga aʻo agologo, ke ifani akemia
auga fouga akeifania aʻo agologo
kai, foisa egaʻina kapaʻi aʻoʻi
agologoniʻi aisama, folomaniʻi.
Egaʻina kapaʻi auga fekemia auga
mo akemia kai agofaʻa ega fua
auga muni kai agemai. 7 Agofaʻa
fofouga alogai, ago, ago fou akepi-
paini, ke kin, kin fou akepipaini.
Ke kafokau akaikiʻaʻi akemai
ke magea akaikiʻaʻi akemia, afu
iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi papiauʻi akepalifuʻi.
8 Iʻina kapaʻi akemia auga, papie
agaʻo inaegai gamauni eoma eʻina
ekiekie auga kiekie koa iʻopoga.

9 “Egae kai oi akeafimi pa-
piau imaʻiai akepaaumi, ke
isa oi akeafi apalanimi, ke
akeaupuguimi. Ke lau akau
puogai ago maʻoai papiauʻi
aloʻi koʻagai oi animi afakeani.
10 Egaʻina agemia kinagai, papiau
maʻo eʻi pakoʻa akepuaʻafuga, ke
isa ifoʻi mo epoʻiai agaʻo agaʻo
akeʻafaʻafalainiʻi, ke aloʻi koʻagai
aniʻi afakeani. 11 Ke profeta
pifogeʻi maʻo akeʻue, papiau
maʻo akefogeʻi. 12 Ke laomai
apala auga maʻo agemia papiau
maʻo laomai apalaʻi akekapaʻi
puo, papiau maʻo aloʻi koʻagai
papiau aniʻi keani auga isapuga
agekekeʻa. 13 Kai kaisau ageapa
kapula mo agelao fuagai auga,
kania ageisagamau. 14 Ke iifa
faunina Deo ega agofaʻa fouga
lau laifania auga, agofaʻa fofouga
alogai akeinogonia, ega koa ago
maʻoai papiauʻi egaʻina fouga koʻa
auga akeifafoua afegai kai, agofaʻa
ega fua kina agemai.

15 “Ega puo kapa agaʻo profeta
Daniel fouga eifania auga kapa
iisa maniʻina ipauma, Deo eifa
ainaʻau penia auga, afu lolofagai
ageapa agoisa aisama, fiakoa
mo egaʻina afuga fopuaʻafuga
femaini. Iʻina kapaʻina eifania
auga kaisau ekuapina auga oko
felogo. 16 Ke papiau Iudea agogai
keagu auʻi isafa fekepiau iku
fekelao. 17 Ke kaisau mo eʻa
ofaofagai keapa kelaagai auʻi
fakeake eʻi eʻa alogai, kapa agaʻo
fakeafia. 18 Ke agoai kepinauga
auʻi isafa, fakelao eʻi eʻai afeʻi
tiapuʻi fakeafiʻi. 19 Ega kinagai
papie inaeʻiai, ke imoi kepaʻuʻi
auʻi kina apala ipauma ageafiʻi.
20 Kai oi fomegamega ega koa
iʻina kapa inipo aupu, o Deo
oau afagaina kinagai faemia.
21 Gome egaʻina kinagai kina
apalaʻi ipaumaʻi akemia, kiekie
akaikiʻaʻi akemia. Ke egaʻina kapa
agemia auga, agofaʻa egama mo
alogai kiekie agaʻo emia emai
pau koa iʻopoga auga laaʻi, ke
muni isafa kiekie agaʻo egaʻina
kiekiega koa iʻopoga afaemia
pugu. 22 Ke Lopia kina egaʻina
faefoua ofolaʻo faepamia koa
aisama, kai agaʻo faeagu. Kai
ekinaniʻi auʻi fauʻiai kina egaʻina
agepafoʻoania. 23 Ega kinagai
aufalao agaʻo afeifa, ‘Mesaia in-
amoʻe, amoisa,’ afeoma, o ‘Mesaia
egamoʻe,’ afeoma koa aisama,
aina folopakoʻania. 24 Gome
mesaia pifogeʻi ke profeta pifogeʻi
akeapafoki, gou ke mirakulo
akaikiʻaʻi akekapaʻi. Ke afekainiʻi
koa aisama, Deo ekinaniʻi auʻi mo
ganinagai akefogeʻi. 25 Amoisa!
Lau egaʻina kina aemai koa kai
maamiai iʻina kapaʻi laifaniʻi, ega
koa oi fofua foagu laoma.

26 “Ega puo aufalao agaʻo oi afe-
painimi afeinaka, ‘Isa egae ago
maininai,’ afeoma koa aisama,
folopealai ago maini fololao. Ke
afeifa, ‘Isa inamoʻe eʻa alogai
eague,’ afeoma koa aisama, aina
folopakoʻania. 27 Gome kimage
kina eʻagau afugai eafi auga elao
mo kina eake afugai koa iʻopoga,
Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega mai
kina auga ega koa iʻopoga agemia
papiau maʻoai akeisa agekaina.

28 Gome mae agaˈo kapai eka auga,
paili isafa egae kekaigugu. Ega koa
iˈopoga, gaika iˈina kapaˈi akemia
aisama, agologo agofiakoa.
29 “Ke kina apalaˈi egaˈina
akemia afeˈiai mo,
“ ‘kina agepaˈumina,
ke gafa afaepoa,
miˈimiˈi ufai akeaˈopu,
ke ufai kapa maˈoai
akepigugu.’ *Aisaea 13:10;*
34:4
30 “Ke ega kinagai Papiau
Aumauni Gauga emai auga gouga,
ufa guagai agefoki akeisa. Ega
aisama aagoai ago fofouga pa-
piauˈi Papiau Aumauni Gauga
akepakoˈania auˈi akeapepe
akepinapina. Egae kai Papiau
Aumauni Gauga isapu, ke eaea
akaikiˈagai ufai apuapuai agemai
akeisa. 31 Ke isa fiˈi aˈogai
ega agelo ageulaiˈi akemai, ke
isa ameku, afu paniai epua
emai afuˈiai, ufa apiegai akeˈina
akemai akelao ufa apiegai papiau
kapaˈi mo ekinaniˈi auˈi akepakai
guguainiˈi.”

Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ega
Mai Pugu Kina
(Mako 13:28-37; Luka 21:29-33;
17:26-30, 34-36; 12:41-48)
32 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Pau oi au aka fik auga faagagai
kapaˈina emia auga foisa foma-
lele. Isa aga eikina eˈina gagauga
eoge aisama, oi ologo kinafaˈa
kina emai efua ooma. 33 Ega koa
iˈopoga, oi egaˈina kapaˈi akemia
agoisaˈi aisama, fologo egaˈina
kina emai kainagai emi paˈafi
akegai mo ekae fooma. 34 Iifa koˈa
maamiai laifania. Pau papiauˈi
akemae koa kai egaˈina kapaˈi
maˈoai akemia akeisaˈi kai ake-
mae. 35 Ke aagoa ufa fou akefua
laaˈi akemia kai, lau eˈu iifa auga
afaefua laaˈi afaemia.”
36 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kai
agaˈo egaˈina kapa gaika kina, ke
kina maaga kapagai agemia auga
aelogo. Ke agelo mo ganinagai
akelogo, ke Gauga isafa aelogo kai,
Amaˈa Deo mo elogo. 37 Kai Papiau
Aumauni Gauga agemai pugu
kina auga, papiau Noa miagai
ala kekapa oma koa iˈopoga mo
akekapa. 38 Gome Noa miagai kou
akaikiˈa aemai koa kai, papiau
keaniani keinu keamage, ke
kepaamageˈi mo elao Noa sikuna
alogai ekoko. 39 Ke isa kapaˈina
agemia auga oko agaˈo akelogo
mo elao, kou akaikiˈa emai maˈoai
kekogo afeˈai. Papiau Aumauni
Gauga agemai aisama, papiau
ega koa iˈopoga mo akekapa.
40 Au auniˈi agoai kepinapinauga
kai, Deo agaˈo ageafiˈaua, ke
agaˈo agepuaˈafuga. 41 Ke papie
auniˈi palafa ipaikumuˈa kapa
akeafia palafa kepapaikumuˈa kai,
Deo agaˈo ageafiˈaua, ke agaˈo
agepuaˈafuga.

42 “Ega puo fofua foagu isa ega
mai pugu kina foˈima. Gome
kina kapagai oi emi Lopia agemai
auga alologo. 43 Kai oi iˈina iifaga
kapaˈina eifania auga oko fologo:
Eˈa inagome auga painao auga
gapiai kina maaga kapagai agemai
auga galogo koa aisama, isa ega
eˈa feˈima puo, painao auga isa ega
eˈa faeaupea. 44 Ega puo oi fofua
foagu, gome oi Papiau Aumauni
Gauga agemai kina maaga aloˈima
auga kina maagai agemai.

45 “Ega koa aisama, kaisau auga
alo koˈagai pinauga ekapa, ke
ikifa auga? Isa auga isa ega au
akaikiˈa ageoge, isa pinauga auˈi
maˈoai feˈimaˈi isapuga agepenia,
ke eˈi aniani kina maaga agekaina
aisama, eˈi foˈama isafa fepeniˈi
fekeania eoma auga. 46 Ke au
akaikiˈa agemue agemai, isa ega
pinauga epeniia auga agekapa
ageisa aisama, kapa feloˈi pinauga
auga egaˈina agepenia. 47 Iifa
koˈa maamiai laifania, au akaikiˈa
pinauga auga egaˈina epinauga

felo puo, ega kapa maˈoai isa imagai ageoge ageˈima. 48 Kai pinauga auga iina afeifa oma auga amoopolaga, ‘Lau eˈu au akaikiˈa elao paakai paakai agemai,’ ageoma. 49 Ke ageˈuegekae isa fou kepinauga auˈi ageauniˈi, ke ageaniani aage mo, ke inuinu auˈi fou akeinuinu. 50 Ke pinauga auga egaˈina, ega koa agekapa alogai, isa ega au akaikiˈa aeˈima kinagai, ke kina maaga kapagai agemai auga aelogo auga kina maagai agemai. 51 Ega aisama au akaikiˈa ageoge, pinauga auga egaˈina ageafia ageau kapulania, ke pifoge papiauˈi keagu afugai agepaagua, ke egae isa ageapepe, nie ageapalolia.

25

Ifiao Auˈi Ouˈaga Palapoleˈi

1 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ega kinagai Deo ega agofaˈa auga iina koa iˈopoga agemia. Ifiao aguˈaˈi faagaˈi fofouga auˈi ouˈaga, au agaˈo fou akefeufeu auˈi eˈi lanepa keafiiˈi amage mamaga auga kegaisa keoma kelao. 2 Egaˈina ifiaoˈi epoˈiai ima auˈi ikifa ifiaoˈi kai, ima auˈi kalaˈau ifiaoˈi. 3 Ke kalaˈau ifiaoˈi ima eˈi lanepa keafiiˈi kai, oili eo agaˈo akeafia. 4 Kai ikifa ifiaoˈi auga eˈi lanepa, ke oili oga eˈeleˈi aloˈiai kepaˈefaukaˈi keafiiˈi kelao. 5 Ke kelao kai amage mamaga auga aepaafiafi aemai puo, maˈoai keagu keˈimaisa alogai maaˈi efeu puo kefeu.

6 “Isa kefeu elao fafueuˈo aisama, aufalao agaˈo eagaga einaka, ‘Amage mamaga auga emai inamoˈe, opealai omai amoisa,’ eoma.

7 “Ega aisama egaˈina ifiaoˈi faagaˈi fofouga auˈi ouˈaga, au agaˈo fou akefeufeu auˈi kekauai keˈue eˈi lanepa kepaafiauˈi. 8 Ke kalaˈau ifiaoˈi auˈi ikifa ifiaoˈi kepainiˈi keinaka, ‘Lai emai lanepa afaˈagamo akealo puo, amogafegafe oili afa amopenimai,’ keoma.

9 “Kai ikifa ifiaoˈi keinaka, ‘Lai oili afa oi agapenimi aisama, fou kaiˈalao oili agapapinauga afaekaina. Ega puo oili afalapenimi kai, oi olao kaisau oili keˈafaˈafalaina auˈi eeˈiai ifomi emi oili amoˈafa,’ keoma.

10 “Ke isa oili iˈafa kelaoega kai, amage mamaga auga emai. Ke ifiao oili keafi umamo auˈi, isa fou amagelofe miamiaga alogai kekoko, ke paˈafi kekupunia.

11 “Egaˈina afegai ifiao ima oili iˈafa kelao auˈi isafa kemai keifa keinaka, ‘Lopia, lopia paˈafi mopaagalaisa lai amai amakoko aoma,’ keoma.

12 “Kai isa iifa epamue einaka, ‘Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Lau oi kaisau alalogonimi,’ eoma.

13 “Ega puo amu maˈoai fopafuaˈi fofua foagu. Gome oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga gaika kina agemai, o kina maaga kapagai agemai auga alologo,” eoma.

Kin Ega Pinauga Auˈi Palapole (Luka 19:11-27)

14 Egae kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga iina koa iˈopoga. Au agaˈo afu agoma galao eoma alogai, ega pinauga auˈi eifa kaiguguˈi, ke ega amu isa imaˈiai epaaua keˈimaiˈi. 15 Egaˈina alogai pinauga auga agaˈo, talent monina ima epeniia, ke agaˈo talent monina gua mo epeniia, ke agaˈo auga talent monina agaˈomo* epeniia. Ega koa ekapaisa auga, isa kapa agaˈo akekapa agekaina eisa auga koa iˈopoga, moni isafa ega koa epeniiˈi. Egae kai isa ekailai afu agoma elao. 16 Au talent monina ima eafia auga, fiakoa mo elao ega moni egaˈina epapinauga, ke

* **25:15:** Talent monina agaˈomo auga gafa auniˈi monina apiegai.

ima mo laagai eogeaua. 17 Ke au
talent monina gua eafia auga isafa
elao, moni egaʹina epapinauga,
ke laagai gua mo eogeaua pugu.
18 Kai au talent monina agaʹomo
eafia auga elao, apu eapiia ega au
akaikiʹa ega moni egae eogefake
efufunia.
19 “Ke kina epo emaefa afegai,
au akaikiʹa egaʹina emue emai
ega pinauga auʹi eeʹiai, ke moni
epapealaisa isa epeniiʹi auga oko
gapakaisa eoma. 20 Ega puo au
talent monina ima eafia auga, ima
mo laagai eogeaua auga fou eafiiʹi
emai kai, eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiʹa
aumu, oi lau lopakoʹaniau talent
monina ima lopeniiau. Ke lau ima
mo laagai laogeaua moisa,’ eoma.
21 “Ega aisama isa ega au
akaikiʹa eifa einaka, ‘Oi lopinauga
felo, pinauga felo aumu, ke
kapaʹina lapeniio fokapa laoma
auga alomu koʹagai lokapaisa. Ke
oi amu oisomo lapeniio auʹi alomu
koʹagai lokapa feloʹi. Ega puo kapa
maʹo oi alapenio aloʹimaʹi. Ke mai
emu au akaikiʹa ega alogama auga
fou amoalogama,’ eoma.
22 “Egaʹina afegai au talent mon-
ina gua eafia auga isafa emai eifa
einaka, ‘Au akaikiʹa aumu, oi lau
lopakoʹaniau talent gua lopeniiau.
Ke lau gua mo laagai laogeaua
moisa,’ eoma.
23 “Ega aisama isa ega au
akaikiʹa iifa epamue einaka, ‘Oi
lopinauga felo, pinauga felo aumu,
ke kapaʹina lapeniio fokapa laoma
auga alomu koʹagai lokapaisa. Ke
amu oisomo lapeniio auʹi alomu
koʹagai lokapa feloʹi. Ega puo lau
oi kapa maʹo alapenio aloʹimaʹi.
Ke mai emu au akaikiʹa ega
alogama auga fou amoalogama,’
eoma.
24 “Egaʹina afegai au talent
agaʹomo monina eafia auga emai
eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiʹa aumu,
lau lalogo oi guaʹinoka aumu, ke
kapa agaʹo alofauga kai aufalao
agaʹo efauga auga anina loafia. Ke
kapa agaʹo aloʹafoka auga afugai
au puaʹi lopakai guguainiʹi. 25 Ega
puo lamaniʹi lalao emu talent
monina apuai laogefake. Egaʹina
monina oi apumu inamoʹe moisa,’
eoma.
26 “Ke isa ega au akaikiʹa iifa
epamue einaka, ‘Oi apolo ke pin-
auga apala ipauma aumu! Oi
lau kapa agaʹo alafauga kai anina
laafia, ke afu agaʹogai au ogaʹi
alaʹafokaʹi kai aniʹi laafiʹi auga lol-
ogo ma? 27 Oi ega loopola oma koa
aisama, lau eʹu moni panika auʹi
eeʹiai fooge, ega koa lamue lamai
aisama, moni egaʹina laagai agaʹo
fekeogeaua faafia.
28 “ ‘Isa eegai talent monina
agaʹomo ekaega auga amoafania,
au talent monina ouʹaga eegai
kekae auga amopenia. 29 Gome pa-
piau maʹoai eeʹiai amu maʹo kekae
mo ganinagai, maʹo akeafia, ke
eeʹiai amu akepuapua. Ke kaisau
eegai kapa agaʹo laaʹi mo ganina-
gai, kapaʹina isa eegai ekae auga
akeafania. 30 Ke pinauga auga
egaʹina kapa agaʹo aepapagama
auga amoafia, eʹa afe uminagai
amopiulaisa, egae isa ageapepe
nie ageapalolia,’ eoma.

Kina Fuagai Afa Ala Agaafi Oma Auga Fouga

31 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Papiau Aumauni Gauga Kin
agemia, eaea ke isapu akaikiʹagai
ega agelo aloʹi elolofa auʹi maʹoai
fou akemai pugu aisama, isa ega
aguagu afugai ageagu, ke ufa eaea
ke isapuga akaikiʹa auga alogai
ageaguka agemai. 32 Egaʹina
alogai ago maʹoai papiauʹi isa
agogai akepakai guguainiʹi, ke
sipi iʹima auga sipi nani fou
eʹeaʹi aufa afuʹiai epaapaʹi koa
iʹopoga, isa papiau agaʹo agaʹo
ageʹeaʹi aufa afuʹi agepeniʹi. 33 Ke
isa papiau feloʹi sipi koa iʹopoʹi
auʹi kaina kainai agepaapaʹi kai,

papiau apalaʹi nani koa iʹopoʹi auʹi lafanina kaina agepaapaʹi.

34 “Egae kai Kin ageoge papiau isa kaina kainai keapa auʹi agepainiʹi ageinaka, ‘Lau Amau eegai kapa feloʹi oafiʹi aumi, oomai agofaʹa egama mo alogai, lau Amau ega agofaʹa oi apumi eoma auga amoafia apumi gamia. 35 Gome lau inaeu ekimu aisama, oi lau kapa agaʹo openiiau laaniia. Ke aisou ekupu aisama, kapa agaʹo openiiau lainu. Ke lau au aʹiu lamia aisama, oi lau oifa kokoisau. 36 Ke tiapu anina laani aisama, tiapu opaiʹiukaisau, ke laisafa aisama, oi oʹimaisau. Ke lau tipulai laagu aisama, omai oisau.’

37 “Ega aisama alo opai papiauʹi isa akepaina akeinaka, ‘Lopia, gaika oi inaemu ekimu aisao foʹama apeniio loaniia, o aisomu ekupu kapa agaʹo apeniio loinu? 38 Ke gaika oi au aʹimu lomia, ke lai oi aifa kokoiso, o tiapu anina loani aisama, tiapu apaiʹiukaiso? 39 Ke gaika loisafa aʹimaiso, o tipulai loagu afai aisao?’ akeoma.

40 “Ke Kin iifa agepamue ageinaka, ‘Iifa koʹa maamiai laifania. Kapaʹina mo lau aau akiu eʹeleʹi iʹina agaʹo eegai okapaisa auga, lau eeuai okapaisa,’ ageoma.

41 “Egae kai papiau lafanina kaina keapa auʹi agepainiʹi ageinaka, ‘Oi Deo afa apala epeniimi aumi, lau eeuai okailai olao, tiapolo ega agelo fou fauʹiai Deo lo aealoalo afuga ekapaisa efua ekaega auga afugai amokoko. 42 Gome lau inaeu ekimu kai, oi lau kapa agaʹo alopeniau alaania, ke aisou ekupu kai, oi kapa agaʹo alopeniau alainu. 43 Ke lau au aʹiu lamia kai, aloifa kokoisau, ke lau tiapu anina laani kai, oi lau tiapu agaʹo alopaiʹiukaisau. Ke lau laisafa kai, aloʹimaisau, ke tipulai laagu kai, alomai aloisau,’ ageoma.

44 “Ega aisama isa isafa iifa akepamue akeinaka, ‘Lopia, gaika oi inaemu ekimu, o aisomu ekupu, o au aʹimu lomia, o tiapu anina loani, o loisafa, o tipulai loagu aisao kai alapalagainio?’ akeoma.

45 “Ke Kin iifa agepamue ageinaka, ‘Iifa koʹa maamiai laifania. Kapaʹina mo lau aau akiu eʹeleʹi iʹina agaʹo eegai alokapaisa auga, lau eeuai alokapaisa,’ ageoma.

46 “Egae kai papiau apalaʹi auʹi afu aoniamo afa apala ipauma fekeafia auga afuga akelao kai, alo opai papiauʹi auga, Deo agu pagai maunina epeniʹi afuga akelao,” eoma.

26

Iudea Au Akaikiʹa Auʹi Iesu Isaupugua Kefagaisa
(Mako 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2; Ioane 11:45-53)

1-2 Iesu egaʹina kapaʹi maʹoai eifaniʹi efua aisama, ega imoi epainiʹi einaka, “Kina auniʹi mo kekae Pasover miamiaga agemia auga oi ologo. Ke egaʹina kinagai Papiau Aumauni Gauga papiau imaʹiai akepaaua kolotiai akeauʹuʹua,” eoma.

3 Egaʹina alogai sakedote lopiaʹi ke Iudea au akaikiʹa auʹi fou sakedote lopia faʹa aka Kaiafas ega eʹa akaikiʹagai kekaigugu. 4 Ke isa keaga agaʹo kekapunia ogefakeai Iesu fekeafia fekegope, ke fekeaupugua keoma. 5 Kai keinaka, “Iʹa miamia kinagai egaʹina falakapa, o laaʹi koa aisama, papiau epoʹiai kelele ke aʹoaʹo akaikiʹa afemia,” keoma.

Betaniai Papie Agaʹo Oili Eafiia Iesu Kania Eʹefaisa
(Mako 14:3-9; Ioane 12:1-8)

6 Egaʹina afegai Iesu elao Betani taoninai au agaʹo aka Saimon, Iesu isa molumolu isafaga eafiia kai, epafelo auga ega eʹai eagu. 7 Egaʹina alogai papie

agaˈo oga eˈele alogai oili foga felo ipauma, ke afa akaikiˈa ipauma auga eafiia emai Iesu eaniani laolao kai, egaˈina oilina kania eˈefaisa.
8 Kai Iesu ega imoi papie ega ekapa oma keisa aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina ke keifa keinaka, “Kapa puo egaˈina oilina epalifu aagenia mo? 9 Gome egaˈina oilina afa akaikiˈagai feiˈafalai ke monina ulalu papiauˈi ipeniˈi femia,” keoma.
10 Kai Iesu isa kapaˈina keifania auga elogo aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Kapa puo iˈina papiega opaakekuania? Ega koa folokapa gome isa kapa felo ipauma lau eeuai ekapaisa. 11 Gome ulalu auˈi auga aufa kina mo eemiai akeagu kai, lau auga oi fou afalaagu mo afaelaolao. 12 Ke isa oili foga felo iˈina lau kaniauai eˈefaisa aisama, lau imaau ifufuga agemia auga, pau ekapa umania mo. 13 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Agofaˈa fofouga alogai kapai mo iifa faunina lau fou akeinogonia aisama, iˈina papiega lau faagauai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga isafa akeopolaga akeifafoua,” eoma.

Judas Elogo Iesu Ageˈafaˈafalaina Eoma
(Mako 14:10-11; Luka 22:3-6)
14 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi 12 epoˈiai agaˈo aka Judas Iskariot sakedote lopiaˈi eeˈi elao. 15 Ke epaˈani einaka, “Iesu oi imamiai alapaaua koa aisama, kapaˈina lau agopeniau?” eoma. Ega puo isa silifa monina 30 kepaauga kepeniia.
16 Ega aisama egaˈina kinagai eˈina keaga agaˈo ekapunia Iesu sakedote lopiaˈi imaˈiai gapaaua eoma.

Pasover Foˈamaga Kepafua Eka
(Mako 14:12-21; Luka 22:7-20; Ioane 13:21-30)
17 Egaˈina afegai palafa ipaufuga mulamula laaˈi kai, palafa maini mo keania miamiaga aka Pasover kinagai aisama, Iesu ega imoi kemai isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapai Pasover miamiaga foˈamaga fapafua feka foania looma?” keoma.
18 Ke Iesu einaka, “Olao taoni alogai okoko, egae au agaˈo agoisa, ke fopaina foinaka, ‘Pamalele auga eifa: Lau eˈu kina emai ekainia puo, eˈu imoi fou oi emu eˈai Pasover miamiaga fakapa eoma fooma.’ ” 19 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi kelao Iesu eifania koa kekapaisa, ke egae Pasover foˈamaga kepafua eka.
20 Epagapigapi aisama, Iesu ega imoi 12 fou teipoloai keagukipo kegaaniani keoma. 21 Ke keaniani laolao kai epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi epomiai agaˈo lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama aloˈi emafu alogaina, ke keˈina agaˈo agaˈo isa kepainia keinaka, “Lopia, lau ma?” keoma.
23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Kaisau lau fou imamai litiai agakaopua auga lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau. 24 Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agelao fouga kepapua auga, iˈopoga mo faagagai agemia. Kai au kapa Papiau Aumauni Gauga ageˈafaˈafalaina auga, Deo isa afa apala ipauma agepenia! Kai au egaˈina faemauni koa aisama, fefelo alogaina,” eoma.
25 Ega aisama Judas Iesu ageˈafaˈafalaina auga epaˈani einaka, “Rabai, lau ma?” eoma.
Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “E! Oi,” eoma.
26 Ke keaniani laolao kai Iesu palafa eafiia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, efaipoga ega imoi epeniiˈi kai einaka, “Amoafia amoania. Inaˈina lau imaau,” eoma.
27 Egae kai fino kaputina eafiia, Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, ega imoi epeniiˈi kai, eifa einaka, “Maˈoai amoafia amoinu. 28 Iˈina auga lau ifau, Deo ke papiau

fou epoˈiai pakoˈa kapula mamaga gouga lakapa auga. Ke iˈina ifa, Deo papiau maˈo eˈi laomai apalaˈi feˈagegeainiˈi puogai agefaka. 29 Kai maamiai laifania, lau fino puaga iˈina feina afalainu pugu agelao egaˈina kinagai lau Amau ega agofaˈai kai, oi fou fino mamaga againu pugu," eoma.

30 Ke Deo isau afagaina iifina keifinia efua aisama, kekailai Olifa ikuga kelao.

Peto Iesu Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga

(Mako 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34; Ioane 13:36-38)

31 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Iˈina gapinai oi maˈoai lau puouai agoˈualai, gome lau fou Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

" 'Lau sipi iˈima auga alaauga,
ke sipi maˈoai akekani afeˈai.'
Sakaraia 13:7

32 Kai lau alamaunimue afegai, oi agomiai alaufai alalao Kalilea agogai," eoma.

33 Ega aisama Peto eifa einaka, "Isa maˈoai oi puomuai fekeˈualai mo ganinagai, lau auga afalaˈualai laaˈi," eoma.

34 Kai Iesu einaka, "Iifa koˈa maamuai laifania. Pau gapiai oˈolo aeagaga koa kai, oi lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia," eoma.

35 Kai Peto eifa pugu einaka, "Lau oi auniˈa kaiˈalao mo famae ma ganinagai, oi afalapuniaiainio laaˈi," eoma. Ke Iesu ega imoi iˈoiˈi maˈoai isafa, isa eifania koa keifania.

Iesu Ketsemaniai Emegamega

(Mako 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46)

36 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kelao afu aka Ketsemani, ke egae epainiˈi einaka, "Inae amoagu kai malao egamogae mamegamega," eoma. 37 Ke Iesu Peto, ke Sebedi gauga auniˈi James, ke Ioane fou eafiiˈi fou kelao, ke kapaˈina mo faagagai akemia auˈi eopolaniˈi alo emafu alogaina, ke opolaga elao mo emai. 38 Egae kai isa epainiˈi einaka, "Lau eˈu alomafu kiekie auga akaikiˈa ipauma puo, famae koa ganinagai agekaina. Oi inae foagu, folofeu lau fou faˈimaˈima," eoma.

39 Egae kai isa epuaˈafuniˈi elao afaˈagamo aakai kai, eˈualai aˈisaai eomu kipo kai, emegamega einaka, "Amau, afekaina koa aisama, iˈina kiekie kaputina eeuai moafiˈaua. Kai lau anina laani auga faeikapa kai, oi anina loani auga gaikapa," eoma.

40 Egae kai emue elao ega imoi oiso kefeu eisaˈi. Ega aisama Peto epaˈani penia einaka, "Oi aumi, kina maaga agaˈomo lau fou faagu faˈimaˈima auga afaekaina ma? 41 Foagu foˈimaˈima ke fomegamega ega koa iˈopo apalaˈi aloˈiai afolokoko. Oi lalaumi auga gaagu gaˈimaˈima ke gamegamega eoma kai, imaaumi auga eapoke," eoma.

42 Egae kai emue kai, emegamega pugu einaka, "Amau, iˈina kiekie kaputina afoloafiˈaua alainu kai kiekie egaˈina agefua koa aisama, kapaˈina anina loani auga gaikapa laoma," eoma.

43 Ke emue elao ega imoi kefeu eisaˈi, gome maaˈi emeau. 44 Ega puo epuaˈafuniˈi emue elao megamega iˈopoga mo eifania oiso epamia pugu.

45 Egae kai emue elao ega imoi eeˈiai, ke epainiˈi einaka, "Oi ofeu olaagai aefua koa ma? Kina maaga emai efua. Maami galao Papiau Aumauni Gauga laomai apalaˈi kekapa auˈi imaˈiai keˈafaˈafalaina amoisa. 46 Amoˈue alao. Lau eˈafaˈafalainiau auga emai!" eoma.

Iesu Keafiia

(Mako 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53; Ioane 18:3-12)

47 Iesu eniniˈani laolao kai, ega imoi auˈi 12 epoˈiai agaˈo Judas

keoma auga emai isa eeˈiai. Ke sakedote lopiaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi fou au keulaiˈi auˈi, laˈafou akaikiˈagai ifani aˈifaˈi ke kopi fou keafiiˈi isa fou kemai. 48 Kai Judas Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina auga egaˈina auˈi fou Iesu eega akelao koa kai epainiˈi einaka, “Alagoapa auga egamoˈe. Isa foafia!” eoma. 49 Ega puo kelao Iesu eegai aisama, Judas Iesu epamegonia einaka, “Pamalele aumu, oi loague ma?” eoma, ke egoapia.

50 Ke Iesu einaka, “Ekefaˈau, kapaˈina ikapa lomai auga mokapa,” eoma.

Ega aisama au Judas fou kemai auˈi keapalai, Iesu keafiia kegopeisa. 51 Egaˈina alogai Iesu fou kelao auˈi agaˈo ega ifani aˈifaga efuaua, sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga auga agaˈo eauniia ke aina efoua.

52 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi emu ifani aˈifaga afugai moukamue, gome kai imaˈiai aˈifa eka auga aˈifai akemae. 53 Oi loopolaga lau Amau alaifaga aisama, Isa fiakoa mo lau fauai agelo 6000 aua aua eˈi ikupu auˈi 12 alogai afakemai ma looma? Iifa koˈa Isa ega koa agekapa agekaina. 54 Kai Isa ega agekapa oma koa aisama, Isa ifo ega iifa pukagai lau fou keifania iina famae oma keoma auga ala ageoma agemai agekoˈa?” eoma.

55 Egae kai eˈafoaipini laˈafou isa isafina kemai auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Lau painao au, o eemiai kelele akaikiˈa agaˈo lakapaisa ma puo, ifani aˈifaˈi kopi fou oafiiˈi omai amoafiau ooma? Aufa kina mo Deo ega eˈai laagu lapamalele kai aloafiau alogopeisau. 56 Kai iˈina kapaˈi kemia ega koa Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta kapaˈina kepapua auga koˈa femia kainai kemia,” eoma. Egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu keafiia kegopeisa aisama, ega imoi maˈoai Iesu kepuaˈafuga kepiau.

Iesu Kansolo Auˈi Agoˈiai Iifa Epakaisa

(Mako 14:53-65; Luka 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioane 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Au Iesu keafia auˈi kelaoaina sakedote lopiaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi sakedote lopia faˈa Kaiafas afugai kelaˈafou keagu auga eegai. 58 Kai egaˈina alogai Peto Iesu muninai aakai epakaisa epea elao, ke epapea ukiniˈi elao mo sakedote lopia faˈa ega afu afegai. Ke ekoko imaˈima auˈi fou keagu kai kapaˈina agemia auga feisa eoma.

59 Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopiaˈi ke kansolo auˈi maˈoai pifoge niniˈaniˈi kekapuniˈi koˈaˈi koa fekepamiaˈi, Iesu fekepaagu fofoua, ke fekeaupugua keoma. 60 Ke papiau maˈo kemaiseiniˈi Iesu kapa agaˈo aekapaisa auga, pifogeai koˈa ekapaisa keoma mo ganinagai, isa Iesu fekeaupugua auga keagaga agaˈo akekapulaisa.

Kai fuagai au auniˈi keapalai. 61 Ke isa keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga eifa, ‘Lau Deo ega eˈa alaauoka agekaina kai, kina oiso alogai alapaapa pugu,’ eoma aina alogonia,” keoma.

62 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa eˈue eapa kai Iesu epainia einaka, “Iˈina auˈi niniˈani kapaˈi oi eemuai keifaniˈi? Oi iifa agaˈo afolopamue ma?” eoma. 63 Kai Iesu komo mo eoma.

Ke sakedote lopia faˈa Iesu epainia pugu einaka, “Lau Deo eague aoniamo auga agogai pakoˈa niniˈaninai oi laifa kapula penio, koˈa mo foifania. Oi Mesaia, Deo Gauga aumu ma auga maamaisai moifania?” eoma.

64 Ke Iesu einaka, “E! Oi loifania koa iˈopoga, lau Deo gauga paisa. Kai oi maˈoai lapainimi: Muni oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga Deo Au Akaikiˈa Auga kaina kainai

ageagu, ufai apuapuai agemai agoisa," eoma.
65 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faʻaga ifo afe tiapuga eʻiʻinia kai eifa einaka, "Isa Deo eegai eifa apala! Kapa puo isa fekeifafoua papiauʻi agaʻo fokapuga femai pugu? Amoisa, isa Deo eifa apala penia auga pau ifoʻa ainaʻaisai eake. 66 Oi maʻoai ala oopola oma?" eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, "Isa femae auga ekainia," keoma.
67 Egae kai egaʻina papiauʻi Iesu kua maaga keʻupeisa, ke imaʻi kepafufua kai keauniia, ke isaʻi isa kepoaisa. 68 Ke kepainia keinaka, "Mesaia aumu, kaisau eaunio auga profeta koa momia moifania?" keoma.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina
(Mako 14:66-72; Luka 22:56-62; Ioane 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pau egaʻina alogai Peto isafa egae sakedote lopia faʻa ega eʻa afegai eagu. Egaʻina alogai sakedote lopia faʻa ega pinauga ifiaoga agaʻo emai isa epainia einaka, "Oi isafa Iesu Kalilea auga fou olao omaimai aumu agaʻo," eoma.
70 Kai isa egae keagu auʻi maʻoai mo agoʻiai epuniai einaka, "Oi kapaʻina loifania auga oko alalogo," eoma.
71 Egae kai elao pealai paʻafina akegai, ke egae ifiao iʻoina agaʻo isa eisa aisama, papiau egae keapa auʻi epainiʻi einaka, "Iʻina auga Iesu Nasareta auga fou kelao kemaimai auga," eoma.
72 Kai Peto iifa koʻa ipauma keifania auga kagakaga gouga ekapaisa kai epuniai pugu einaka, "Lau au egaʻina alalogonia," eoma.
73 Ke keagu afaʻagamo aisama, egae keapa auʻi kelao Peto eegai ke kepainia keinaka, "Koʻa oi isafa Iesu ega imoi agaʻo, gome oi emu niniʻaniai akapulaiso," keoma.
74 Ega aisama Peto ifo mo eifa apala penia, ke kagakaga kainai pakoʻa iifaga kekapa auga gouga ekapaisa kai eifa einaka, "Iifa gome, lau au egaʻina alalogonia," eoma.
Ke fiakoa mo oʻolo eagaga. 75 Ega aisama Peto Iesu kapa eoma auga iifaga eopolaga: "Oʻolo aeagaga koa kai lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia," eoma. Ke epealai elao afegai kai, eapepe alogaina.

27

Kansolo Auʻi Iesu Femae Keoma
(Mako 15:1; Luka 22:1-2; Ioane 18:28-32)

1 Egani amagai ipauma, sakedote lopiaʻi ke au akaikiʻaʻi egaʻina fou kepakoʻania keifa Iesu femae keoma. 2 Ke keafiia kegopeisa kepapea kelaoaina kafana Pilato imagai kepaaua.

Judas Ifo Ekopa

3 Kai Judas Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga, Iesu femae keoma auga eisa aisama, alo ekiekie alogaina puo, silifa monina 30 kepenia auga emueaina elaoaina sakedote lopiaʻi ke au akaikiʻaʻi fou epeniiʻi. 4 Ke einaka, "Lau laomai apala lakapaisa, gome lau au agaʻo laomai apala agaʻo aekapaisa auga, laʻafaʻafalaina," eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, "Egaʻina lai eemaisai auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Oi ifomu emu opopo, ala alooma koa ifomu," keoma.
5 Ke Judas moni egaʻina Deo ega eʻa alogai epiunialao eka kai, ekailai elao ifo ekopa.
6 Ke sakedote lopiaʻi moni egaʻina keafiia ke keinaka, "Iʻina monina Deo ega eʻa alogai moni aogeoge afugai faoge auga keifa apua. Gome iʻina monina auga papiau agaʻo ifa efaka auga monina," keoma. 7 Ega puo ifoʻi epoʻiai kepakoʻania oga ikapa auga ega ago keʻafaisa. Ke egaʻina afugai afu iʻoina papiauʻi, Ierusaleme taonina papiauʻi laaʻi

auʻi kefufuniʻi. 8 Ega kainai egaʻina ago kepafaala, ifa ago keoma. Ke aka egaʻina pau ekae paisa. 9 Egaʻina kapa emia ega koa Deo profeta Jeremaia akegai eifafoua iifaga koʻa emia: ‘Israel papiauʻi isa afa silifa monina 30 kepamia, ke egaʻina monina keafiia oga ikapa auga ega ago keʻafaisa. 10 Ke ega koa emia auga, Lopia lau epainiau koa iʻopoga mo emia.’✡

Iesu Pilato Agogai Iifa Epakaisa
(Mako 15:2-5; Luka 23:3-5; Ioane 18:33-38)

11 Kai egaʻina alogai Iesu kafana Pilato agogai eapa iifa epakaisa. Pilato isa epaʻani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kin ma?” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “E, oi loifania koa iʻopoga,” eoma.

12 Kai sakedote lopiaʻi ke au akaikiʻaʻi fou isa kepaagu fofoua aisama, eʻi iifa afa agaʻo aepamue. 13 Ega aisama Pilato isa epaʻani penia einaka, “Oi isa kapa maʻo mo faagaʻiai keniniʻani kepaagu fofouso auga ainaʻi alologo ma?” eoma. 14 Kai Iesu isa kepaagu fofoua auga iifaʻi agaʻomo ganinagai afa aepamue puo, kafana Pilato ekauai alogaina.

Pilato Iesu Femae Auga Iifaga Epaapa
(Mako 15:6-15; Luka 23:13-25; Ioane 18:39–19:16)

15 Kai egaʻina kina auga Pasover miamiaga kina. Ke egaʻina kinagai, kafana ekapakapa koa iʻopoga laʻafou papiauʻi tipula auga agaʻo kekinaga auga epapapealaisa. 16 Ega kinagai tipula auga agaʻo apala ipauma, papiau maʻoai kelogo afeʻaina auga aka Barabas eagu. 17 Ega puo laʻafou papiauʻi kekaigugu aisama, Pilato isa epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Anina oani au kapa mapapealaisa ooma? Barabas, o Iesu keifaga Mesaia keoma auga mapapealaisa ooma?” eoma. 18 Isa ega epaʻani oma, gome papiau egaʻina auʻi Iesu eegai kepikupa kainai keafiia isa imagai kepaaua auga elogo.

19 Ke Pilato ega agu afugai eagu papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa epeniʻi afugai eaguega kai, isa akafa iifa eulaisa einaka, “Au egaʻina kapa apala agaʻo aekapaisa auga faagagai kapa agaʻo folokapa. Gome lau pau lanipi, ke nipiai au egaʻina puogai kiekie akaikiʻa laafiia,” eoma.

20 Kai sakedote lopiaʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi fou laʻafou papiauʻi aloʻi keaniia, Pilato fekegoina Barabas fepapealaisa kai, Iesu auga femae keoma.

21 Ke Kafana Pilato isa epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Iʻina auʻi auniʻi epoʻiai kaisau mapapealaisa oi eemi gafai ooma?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Barabas mopapealaisa,” keoma.

22 Ke isa epaʻani pugu einaka, “Ega koa aisama, Iesu Mesaia keoma auga faagagai kapaʻina fakapa ooma?” eoma.

Ke isa maʻoai keinaka, “Kolotiai moauʻuʻua,” keoma.

23 Ega aisama Pilato isa epaʻani peniʻi pugu einaka, “Kapa puo isa kolotiai maauʻuʻua ooma? Isa laomai apala ipauma kapa ekapaisa?” eoma.

Kai isa keagaga alogaina paisa keinaka, “Kolotiai moauʻuʻua,” keoma.

24 Ke Pilato Iesu fepealai auga keagaga agaʻo ekapunia aeisa kai, aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa mo eʻuegekae auga eisa. Ega aisama fei eafiia laʻafou agoʻiai ima eikuisa kai eifa einaka, “Au iʻina alo opai auga ifa agefaka auga lau eʻu puo laaʻi kai, oi emi puo!” eoma.

25 Ke papiau maʻoai keinaka, “Isa ifa agefaka auga lai ke gaumai fou emai puo,” keoma.

✡ **27:10:** Sakaraia 11:12-13; Jeremaia 32:6-9

26 Pilato papiau ega keifa oma
ainaˈi elogonia aisama, Barabas
epapealaisa eeˈi elao kai, ega imoi
epainiˈi Iesu kegapukia kai, Roma
ifani auˈi imaˈiai epaaua, kolotiai
fekeauˈuˈua eoma.

Ifani Auˈi Iesu Kepaˈaua
Keaˈalaina
(Mako 15:16-20; Ioane 19:2-3)

27 Egae kai kafana Pilato ega
ifani auˈi Iesu keafiia kafana eagu
eˈagai kekokoaina kai, ifani auˈi
fofouga kemaiseiniˈi keapa lofe.
28 Egae kai tiapuga kepaiˈiulaisa
kai, ifani auˈi tiapu keiˈiuka
tiapuga iisa pitoga kai eaea auga
agaˈo isa kepaiˈiuka. 29 Egae
kai aˈifu keafipoˈe kin kaniaˈiai
kraon keogeoge auga koa kepamia
kaniagai keogeisa. Ke inipo
auga keafiia iˈini koa kepamia
ima kainai kepaafia, ke agogai
keanifeˈu kai kepaˈaua keaˈalaina
keinaka, “Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kin,
amaau afagaina!” keoma. 30 Egae
kai keˈupeisa, ke inipo auga
imagai keafiia kania keauniia
ke keauauga pugu. 31 Ke ifani
auˈi Iesu kepaˈaua ke keauniia
afegai, eˈi tiapu kepaiˈiuka auga
kepaiˈiulaisa kai, ifo afe tiapuga
kepaiˈiukamue pugu. Egae
kai kolotiai kegaauˈuˈua keoma,
kepapea kelaoaina.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauˈuˈua
(Mako 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43;
Ioane 19:17-27)

32 Ifani auˈi Iesu kolotiai
kegaauˈuˈua keoma kelaoaina
alogai, Sairene auga agaˈo aka
Saimon fou kepiaogai. Ke ifani
auˈi isa kepamaniˈinia Iesu ega
koloti epuaisa fou kelao. 33 Ke
kelao mo afu aka Kolkota keoma
auga afugai. Kolkota iˈa malaˈaisai
auga Papiau Kaniaˈi Uniaga
afuga. 34 Egae ifani auˈi Iesu fino
aukelo fou keoge lapuinia auga
kepeniia gainu keoma kai, Iesu
einu opogaina gamuga eoponia
aisama eumaka aeinu. 35 Egae
kai kolotiai keauˈuˈua afegai, Iesu
afe tiapuga kapa kaisau ageafia
auga kagakaga kainai keˈopoisa,
opuaga kepaˈaua. Ke ifoˈi mo
epoˈiai afe tiapuga keˈeaisa.*
36 Egae kai egae keagukipo kai,
keagu keˈimaisa. 37 Ke kania laagai
isa kapa puo kolotiai keauˈuˈua
auga iifaga iina kepapua oma
keauˈuˈua eka:

I'INA AUGA IESU, IUDEA
PAPIAUˈI EˈI KIN AUGA

38 Ke painao auˈi auniˈi isafa
isa fou kolotiai keauˈuˈuiˈi, agaˈo
kaina kainai ke agaˈo lafanina
kaina. 39 Ke papiau egae kepea
pagai auˈi isa keifa apala penia ke
kaniaˈi keˈafoisa. 40 Ke keinaka,
“Oi loifa Deo ega eˈa aloauoka
kai, kina oiso alogai alopaapamue
pugu looma! Ega kainai ifomu
kaniamu moagamauga! Ke oi
Deo Gauga koa aisama, kolotiai
moake!” keoma.

41 Ega koa iˈopoga sakedote
lopiaˈi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega
auˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi fou isafa
isa kepaˈaua keinaka: 42 “Isa
papiau isaˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga
kai, ifo auga kania ageagamauga
afaekaina. Ke isa Israel papiauˈi
eˈi kin koa aisama, pau ifo kolotiai
gaake ega koa faisa fapakoˈania.
43 Isa Deo epakoˈania. Ke isa eifa,
‘Lau Deo Gauga,’ eoma puo, Deo
isa anina eani koa aisama, Deo isa
kania gaagamauga,” keoma. 44 Ega
koa iˈopoga, painao auˈi auniˈi isa
fou kolotiai keauuˈuiˈi auˈi isafa,
iifa apalaˈi isa eegai keifaniˈi.

Iesu Emae
(Mako 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49;
Ioane 19:28-30)

45 Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua afegai,
atiafai elao 3 oˈclock alogai umina
akaikiˈa egaˈina ago fofouga

* **27:35:** Papiau isaˈi puka isaˈi kepapuaˈi auˈi aloˈiai iina kepapua oma: “Ega koa Deo ega iifa profeta keifania auga koˈa mo emia.’

eumi apua. 46 Ke kina maaga 3
o'clock koa i'opoga aisama, Iesu
eagaga akaiki'a einaka, “Eloi,
Eloi, lama sabaktani?” eoma.
Ega'ina nini'anina i'a mala'aisai
auga, “E'u Deo, e'u Deo kapa puo
lopua'afuniau?” eoma.
47 Papiau isa'i egae keapa au'i
Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia
aisama, keifa keinaka, “Isa Elaija
eifaga,” keoma.
48 Ke fiakoa mo epo'iai au aga'o
epiau elao tiapu manipina eafiia,
fino pi'igugai ei'iupia, inipo augai
egopeisa kai, Iesu epeniia gainu
eoma. 49 Kai isa'i au'i keinaka,
“Mopua'afuga kai Elaija agemai
isa kania ageagamauga ma auga
amaisa,” keoma.
50 Ke Iesu eagaga akaiki'a pugu
afegai aisama, lalauga epua'afuga
emae.
51 Ega aisama tiapu akaiki'a Deo
ega e'a alogai ke'e'e pagainia auga
ipuainagai a'uoniai e'i'ipea eake
papagai, ke aagoa epigugu, ke
fopa kefafapea. 52 Ega'ina alogai
la ake'i keagalai, ke Deo ega pa-
piau kemae au'i ma'o imaau'iai
kemaunimue. 53 Ke isa kemau-
nimue laai kepealai kai Iesu emau-
nimue aisama, kelao Deo ega taoni
Ierusalemeai kekoko papiau ma'o
keapakina peni'i.
54 Iesu emae alogai ifani lopi-
aga, ifani au'i 100 e'ima'i auga,
ke egae keapa Iesu ke'ima au'i
fou kafokau akaiki'a e'ue, ke kapa
ma'oai kemia au'i keisa'i. Ega
aisama kemani'i alogaina ke keifa
keinaka, “Iifa gome isa Deo Gauga
paisa,” keoma.
55 Ke papie ma'o isafa egae aakai
mo keapa kai maa'i elao Iesu
keisa. Ega'ina papie'i auga, Kalilea
agogai Iesu muninai kepeapea
kapa'ina mo anina eani aisama,
kepapalagaina au'i. 56 Papie
ega'ina epo'iai Maria Makdalena,
James ke Iosepa fou ina'i aka
Maria, ke Sebedi gauga au'i ina'i.

Iesu Imaauga Laai Keogeisa
(Mako 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56; Ioane 19:38-42)

57 Iesu emae kinagai epagapi-
gapi aisama, pa'amu'amu auga
aga'o Arimatea taoninai emai
auga aka Iosepa emai. Isa ifo
isafa Iesu ega imoi aga'o emia.
58 Isa Pilato eega elao Iesu imaauga
feafia auga pinoina epinoi. Ke
Pilato ega imoi eifa kapula peni'i
Iesu imaauga isa kegapenia eoma.
59 Ke Iosepa Iesu imaauga eafiia
tiapu felo ipauma aka linen
tiapugai emokaisa. 60 Egae kai
eafiia elaoaina ifo la mamaga
fopai eapi kanina auga alogai
epakala. Ke kepo akaiki'a la
ega'ina ake epae apua kai ekailai
elao. 61 Ke Maria Makdalena ke
Maria aga'o auga fou la apie kaina
keagu.
62 Iesu laai keogeisa kina
auga, Deo keau afagaina kina
agogai auga, ke pinauga kepafua
afe'aina kinagai. Ke egani aisama,
sakedote lopia'i ke Faliseo au'i fou
Pilato eega kelao. 63 Ke kepainia
keinaka, “Au akaiki'a aumu.
Pifoge auga ega'ina aemae koa
kai iina eifa oma auga aopolaga
puo amai, ‘Kina oiso afegai
alamaunimue,’ eoma. 64 Ega
puo moifa kapulania isa laaga
ake kegakaisapua, ke kina oiso
ima'ima gamia. Oma'e kai ega
imoi isa imaauga afekepainaoga
kai papiau maa'iai afekeifa isa
maeai emauni afekeoma. Ke
isa ega koa akekapa koa aisama,
pifoge akaiki'a agemia. Ega'ina
auga pifoge ufaina isa ekapa
kakaua auga ageka'egaina,”
keoma.
65 Ega aisama Pilato einaka, “Oi
eemiai ima'ima au'i keague. Olao
la amo'ima, ke la ala ago'ima felo
oma auga okapa,” eoma. 66 Ega
puo isa ima'ima au'i fou kelao Iesu
keoge auga laaga pa'afina kekaisa-
pua, ke kai aga'o faepaagalaisa

auga gouga paˈafi akegai keogeisa. Ke au isaˈi isafa egae kepaapaˈi la keˈimaisa.

28

Iesu Maeai Emaunimue
(Mako 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Ioane 20:1-10)

1 Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina epagai, ke egani iifi agaˈo alogai kina eufai auga kinagai amagai ipauma Maria Makdalena, ke Maria agaˈo auga auniˈi Iesu laaga kegaisa keoma kelao.

2 Ke amoisa, kafokau akaikiˈa ipauma eˈue, gome Lopia ega agelo agaˈo ufai eake emai, ke elao la akegai fopa kepae apua auga epaemue kai laagai eagu. 3 Isa iisa auga kimage eafi eaea koa iˈopoga, ke ega tiapu auga keloga snou koa iˈopoga. 4 Ega aisama egae keapa keˈimaˈima auˈi, agelo egaˈina kemaniˈiai alogaina kepigugu, ke mae auˈi koa kemia.

5 Agelo papie epainiˈi einaka, “Folomaniˈi. Gome lau lalogo oi Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua auga okapuga. 6 Isa eifania koa iˈopoga, isa emaunimue inae laaˈi. Omai isa eka afuga amoisa. 7 Egae kai ofiakoa olao ega imoi auˈi amopainiˈi: ‘Isa maeai emaunimue, ke agomiai ageufai agelao Kalilea ago. Oi agolao egae isa agoisa.’ Pau lau oi lapainimi efua,” eoma.

8 Ega aisama papie maniˈiai ke alogamai fiakoa mo kekailai kelao, ke kepiau Iesu ega imoi auˈi ipainiˈi kelao. 9 Ke fiakoa mo Iesu eapafoki fou kepiaogai, ke epamegoniˈi einaka, “Oi oague ma?” eoma. Ega aisama isa kelao Iesu ife foˈinai keomukipo ifegai keafi kai keau afagaina. 10 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Folomaniˈi kai olao lau eˈu imoi* opainiˈi Kalilea ago kegalao egae isa lau akeisau,” eoma.

Au Akaikiˈaˈi Imaˈima Auˈi Keˈafaiˈi Fakeniniˈani Keoma

11 Papie egaˈina Iesu ega imoi ipainiˈi kelaolao kai, imaˈima auˈi isaˈi kelao Ierusaleme taoninai kapa maˈoai kemia auˈi sakedote lopiaˈi maaˈiai keifania. 12 Ke sakedote lopiaˈi kelao au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi fou kelaˈafou, ke kapaˈina fekekapa auga iifaga kepaapa. Egae kai ifani auˈi la keˈima auˈi moni akaikiˈa ipauma kepeniiˈi. 13 Ke kepainiˈi keinaka, “Oi foifa, ‘Lai gapiai afeufeu kai, Iesu ega imoi kemai isa imaauga kepainaoga fooma.’ 14 Ke oi ofeu auga fouga kafana agelogo aisama, lai agalao kapaˈina isa alo aekainia auga oko agapakapaisa, ke kelele agaˈo oi eemi afaemai,” keoma. 15 Ega puo ifani auˈi moni keafiia ke kepainiˈi koa kekapaisa. Ke isa kapaˈina keifania auga fouga Iudea papiauˈi epoˈiai epea kepalofe aisoge mo emai pau kina.

Iesu Ega Imoi Eˈi Pinauga Epeniiˈi
(Mako 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49; Ioane 20:19-23)

16 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi auˈi 11 auˈi kelao Kalileai Iesu epainiˈi iku fekelao eoma auga ikugai. 17 Ke isa Iesu keisa aisama, keau afagaina kai epoˈiai isaˈi auga aloˈi kepamaˈo. 18 Ega aisama Iesu emai eeˈiai eapa kai epainiˈi einaka, “Deo, ufai ke aagoai isapu maˈoai lau epeniiau. 19 Ega puo olao agofaˈai ago maˈoai papiauˈi lau eˈu imoi opamiaˈi. Ke Ama, Gauga ke Deo ega Spiritu akagai papiau baptismo fopeniˈi. 20 Ke kapa maˈoai oi maamiai laifa kapulaniˈi auˈi isa fopamaleleniˈi, ega koa kaiˈiai fekepea. Ke iifa gome maamiai laifania, lau oi eemiai

* **28:10:** Grik malagai ‘aau akiu’

alaagu mo agelao agofa'a ega fua
auga kina agemai kai,” eoma.

Mako
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Mako Epapua Auga

Ioane Baptista ega Inogo
(Mateo 3:1-12; Luka 3:1-9, 15-17; Ioane 1:19-28)

1 Iifa faunina Iesu Kristo, Deo
gauga fouga auga inae eˈina.
2 Profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa
pukagai iina epapua oma: Deo
eifa,
“Lau eˈu iifa ipapea auga oi ago-
muai alaulai kakaua,
emu keaga agepakaisa.”
Malaki 3:1
3 “Aufalao agaˈo ago maininai ea-
gaga,
‘Lopia faugai keaga amopakaisa,
amopaˈopaina,’ ”
eoma. *Aisaea 40:3*
4 Egaˈina iifaga kainai, Ioane
emai ago maininai eapa papiau
einogoniˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi
kegaumakalainiˈi, ega koa Deo eˈi
laomai apalaˈi feˈagegeainiˈi, ke
baptismo fekeafia eoma. 5 Egaˈina
alogai Iudea ago paguaˈi papiauˈi
ke Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi
maˈoai kepealai Ioane eega kelao.
Egae eˈi laomai apalaˈi keifafouˈi
kai, Jordan agapugegai baptismo
epeniiˈi. 6 Ioane auga kamelo
faaga puinai tiapu kekapa auga
eiˈiuka, ke peleta aˈo faagaˈiai
kekapa auga uufagai epaaga,
ke ago alo memeˈuge feina ke
apelaˈopu fou eaniiˈi. 7 Isa
egae Jordan agapugegai papiau
kelaˈafou auˈi epainiˈi einaka,
“Aufalao agaˈo lau muniuai
agemai auga akaikiˈa ipauma. Isa
lau ekaˈegainiau puo, alaloukipo
ife kamataga ufe mo ganinagai
alagupuka afaekaina. 8 Ke lau
auga feisai baptismo lapenimi kai,
isa auga Deo ega Spiritu isapugai
baptismo agepenimi,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Baptismo Ke Ega Iˈopo Fou Fouˈi
(Mateo 3:13-17; Luka 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Egaˈina kinagai Iesu Kalilea
agogai, Nasareta taoninai eake
emai Jordan agapugegai, ke Ioane
isa baptismo epeniia. 10 Ke Iesu
feisai eˈagau aisama, ufa eagalai
eisa, ke Deo ega Spiritu, koofi koa
emia eake penia. 11 Ke ufai aufalao
agaˈo aina eifa opu einaka, “Oi
auga lau Gau animu laani alogaina
aumu, ke eemuai alou egama alo-
gaina,” eoma.
12 Egaˈina afegai Deo ega Spiritu
fiakoa mo Iesu epapealaisa elao
ago maininai epakoko. 13 Iesu egae
ago maininai aˈo aˈiˈi epoˈiai eagu,
ke kina maˈoai mo ouˈaga pani
alogai Satani emai Iesu eˈopoisa.
Egaˈina afegai agelo kemai kepala-
gaina.

Iesu Inoino Auˈi Pani Eifaniˈi
(Mateo 4:12-22; Luka 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Pau Ioane kepatipulania afe-
gai, Iesu Kalilea ago elao iifa faun-
ina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga einogo.
15 Ke isa einaka, “Kina ekainia,
Deo ega agofaˈa emai efua kaina-
gai. Ega puo emi laomai apalaˈi
amoumakalainiˈi kai, Deo ega iifa
faunina amopakoˈania,” eoma.
16 Egae kai Iesu elao Kalilea
aˈuga foegai epea alogai, au aka
Saimon, ke akina Andru auniˈi
aˈuai feˈi keogeisa eisaˈi, gome isa
inoino auˈi. 17 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Omai muniuai amopea.
Ke lau oi papiau ipaoaˈi aumi ala-
pamiaimi,” eoma. 18 Ke isa fi-
akoa mo eˈi feˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi, Iesu
muninai kepea.
19 Ke kepea afaˈagamo aisama,
Sebedi gauga James akina Ioane
auniˈi gaagai keaguka feˈi kekapa
feloˈi eisaˈi. 20 Ke fiakoa mo isa
eifaniˈi. Ke isa amaˈi Sebedi ke
pinauga auˈi afaˈi keoge fou kepin-
auga auˈi gaagai kepuaˈafuniˈi

keaguega kai, kelao Iesu muninai kepea.

Iesu Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa (Luka 4:31-37)

21 Ke Iesu ega imoi fou kelao Kapenaum. Ke Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kina emai aisama, Iesu laʻafou afugai ekoko, eʻina epamalele. 22 Ke papiau isa ega pamalele aʻo kelogonia aisama, kekauai ke keopofua. Gome isa Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi koa aepamalele kai, isapuai epamalele. 23 Ke Iesu epapamalele laolao kai, egae au agaʻo tiapolo alogai eagu auga eagaga einaka, 24 “Iesu Nasareta aumu, lai mopuaʻafunimai. Lai oi eemuai kapaʻina akapaisa? Oi lomai lai mopalifuimai ma looma? Lau oi kaisau auga lalogo. Oi Alo Lolofa Aumu Deo Akaikiʻa Auga eegai lomai,” eoma.

25 Kai Iesu tiapolo au egaʻina alogai eagu auga efinaisa einaka, “Komo mooma kai isa alogai mopealai,” eoma. 26 Ega aisama tiapolo au epapigugunia kai, maisagaga mo au alogai epealai.

27 Ke papiau ega koa emia keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua, ke ifoʻi mo epoʻiai kepaʻani keinaka, “Inaʻina kapaʻina? Pamalele mamaga maiʻisapuga. Gome isa tiapolo apalaʻi mo ganinagai eifa kapula peniʻi mo aina keafia,” keoma. 28 Ke Iesu fouga Kalilea ago fofouga alogai epea efiaisakoa.

Iesu Papiau Maʻo Epafeloʻi (Mateo 8:14-17; Luka 4:38-41)

29 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi, ke Ioane James fou Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuga kepuaʻafuga aisama, kelao Saimon ke Andru auniʻi eʻi eʻai kekoko. 30 Kai Saimon gafa papie auama isafa eafiia petiai eka auga fouga maagai keifania. 31 Ke Iesu papie eega elao imagai eafi, epalagaina epaʻuegenia. Ke fiakoa mo auama isafaga papie epuaʻafuga, ke isa eoge foʻama egakunia Iesu ega imoi fou epeniiʻi keaniia.

32 Egaʻina gapigapinai kina eake epaʻumina aisama, papiau isafa auʻi maʻoai, ke tiapolo aloʻiai keagu auʻi Iesu eega kemaiseiniʻi. 33 Ke egaʻina taonina papiauʻi maʻoai kemai paʻafi akegai kelaʻafou. 34 Ke Iesu, isafa iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi keafiiʻi auʻi maʻo epafeloʻi. Ke tiapolo papiau aloʻiai keagu auʻi isafa epapealaiʻi. Kai tiapolo isa kaisau auga kelogo puo, akeʻi eafunia fakeniniʻani eoma.

Iesu Kalilea Agogai Einogo (Luka 4:42-44)

35 Amagai ipauma, afu eʻumina laolao kai, Iesu eʻue epealai elao afu oapugai emegamega. 36 Ke Saimon, fou egae keagu auʻi Iesu kekapunia. 37 Ke kelao keisa aisama kepainia keinaka, “Papiau maʻoai oi kekapunio,” keoma.

38 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iʻa afu iʻoina agaʻo alao. Alao pagua kainagai auʻi aloʻiai amakoko ega koa egae isafa fainogo laoma. Gome lau egaʻina puogai lamai,” eoma. 39 Ke Iesu Kalilea paguaʻi maʻoai epeaiʻi, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuʻiai einogo, ke tiapolo apalaʻi papiau aloʻiai keagu auʻi epapealaiʻi.

Iesu Molumolu Auga Epafelo (Mateo 8:1-4; Luka 5:12-16)

40 Ke kina agaʻogai, au agaʻo molumolu isafaga eafia auga emai Iesu agogai eanifeʻu egoinia einaka, “Anina aloani koa aisama, faagau alopafelo,” eoma.

41 Ke Iesu maiguaniai ima ekalaisa au eafi opogaina kai einaka, “Anina laani faagamu felo gamia laoma,” eoma. 42 Iesu egaʻina eifania aisama, fiakoa mo molumolu isafaga au epuaʻafuga, faaga felo emia.

43 Ke Iesu isa eifa kapula penia ke fiakoa mo eulaisa elao.
44 Kai epainia einaka, “Foisa kai agaˡo maagai kapaˡina emia auga foloifania. Kai molao faagamu sakedote mopakina. Egae kai folao faagamu efelo auga laoga maina Moses eifania koa iˡopoga mo fokapa, pipeni amuˡi Deo fopaˡa penia. Ega koa faagamu felo emia auga isa fepakoˡania feifafoua,” eoma. 45 Kai au egaˡina epealai elao kapaˡina emia auga eˡina eifafou ofakaenia mo, ke egaˡina fouga epapea afu maˡoai elao. Ega puo Iesu taoni agaˡogai fepea ofakae auga aekainia kai, isa taoni afeˡiai afu oapugai eagu elao emai. Ke afu agaˡo agaˡo papiauˡi kepealai Iesu eega kemai aefua.

2

Iesu Au Faaga Fofouga Emelo Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Ke kina isaˡi kelao afegai, Iesu emue Kapenaum elao pugu aisama, emai ega paguai auga papiau kelogo. 2 Ega puo papiau maˡo kelaˡafou afu keagu pogua elao mo paˡafi ake. Ke afe ganinagai afu maˡoai keapa pogua kai, Iesu Deo ega iifa einogo.
3 Egaˡina alogai au auˡi pani melo auga agaˡo kepuaisa kai, papiau isaˡi fou au egaˡina Iesu eega kemaiseina. 4 Kai laˡafou papiauˡi kaiˡiai isa Iesu eega fekelaoaina auga aekainiˡi keisa aisama, au egaˡina kepuaisa keˡagaukae kelao eˡa ofaofagai Iesu eagu kania laagai kepakaala. Ke ine agaˡo keapi kanina aisama, egaˡina inegai melo auga maiˡilega mo kepake elao. 5 Ke Iesu egaˡina auˡi eˡi pakoˡa eisa aisama, melo auga epainia einaka, “Gau, oi emu laomai apalaˡi laˡagegeainiˡi,” eoma.

6 Kai Moses ega iifa pamaleega auˡi isaˡi egae keagu auˡi ifoˡi aloˡiai keifa keinaka, 7 “Kapa puo au iˡina ega eifa oma, Deo eegai eifa apala? Kai agaˡo papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi ageˡagegeainiˡi afaekaina kai, Deo ifogamo papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi ageˡagegeainiˡi agekaina,” keoma.

8 Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa kapaˡina keopolaga auga Deo ega Spiritu epalogo aisama, epainiˡi einaka, “Kapa puo oi alomiai oopolaga, Deo mo papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi ageˡagegeainiˡi, ke agekapa feloˡi ooma? 9 Niniˡani auniˡi epoˡiai kapa auga mameˡa, melo auga maagai foifania ooma: Emu laomai apalaˡi laˡagegeainiˡi, o moˡue emu ile moafia molao? Oi oopolaga lau egaˡina auga ega laomai apalaˡi laˡagegeainiˡi auga agoisa afaekaina ooma puo, niniˡani mameˡa mo laifania ooma? 10 Kai Lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, iifa gome agofaˡai papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi faˡagegeainiˡi, ke fapafeloˡi auga isapuga eeuai ekae, ke kapa agaˡo agomiai foisa fologo auga alakapa,” eoma. Ke melo auga epainia einaka, 11 “Lau lapainio, oi lofelo efua, moˡue emu ile moafia, emu eˡa molao,” eoma. 12 Ke fiakoa mo melo auga papiau agoˡiai eˡue ega ile eafiia epealai elao. Ke keisa auˡi kekauai alogaina, ke Deo keau afagaina keinaka, “Kapa agaˡo iina koa emia alaisaisa,” keoma.

Iesu Lefi Eifaga
(Mateo 9:9-13; Luka 5:27-32)

13 Egae kai Iesu epealai aˡu nie elao pugu. Ke papiau maˡo laˡafouai Iesu eega kemai, ke eˡina epamaleleniˡi. 14 Ke isa foe nie mo epea elao alogai, Iudea auga aka Lefi, Alfeus gauga Roma kamanina papagai epinauga tax eafia auga, tax keogeoge afugai eagu eisa. Ke epainia einaka, “Muniuai mopea,”

eoma. Ke Lefi eˈue Iesu muninai epea.

15 Egaˈina kinagai Iesu Lefi ega eˈai eaniani alogai, tax isafina auˈi maˈo, ke tax keafia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi, laomai apalaˈi kekapa auˈi maˈo isafa Iesu ke ega imoi fou egae keagu keaniani. Gome isa auˈi maˈo Iesu muninai kepea. 16 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi Faliseo ikupugai kemai auˈi Iesu tax isafina auˈi, ke tax isafina auˈi koa iˈopoˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fou keaniani keisa aisama, ega imoi kepainiˈi keinaka, “Ala koa iˈopoga isa tax isafina auˈi ke tax isafina auˈi koa iˈopoˈi laomai apala ikapa auˈi fou keaniani?” keoma.

17 Kai Iesu isa ainaˈi elogonia aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau feloˈi, akeisafa auˈi toketa eega afakelao kai, keisafa papiauˈi mo toketa eega kelao. Ega koa iˈopoga, lau lamai auga Deo maagai alo opai papiauˈi faifaniˈi puo alamai. Kai laomai apalaˈi kekapa papiauˈi faifaniˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi laoma puo lamai,” eoma.

Ani Gopegope Paˈanina Iesu Kepaˈani Penia

(Mateo 9:14-17; Luka 5:33-39)

18 Ioane Baptista ega imoi ke Faliseo auˈi eˈi imoi fou keani gopegope. Isa kemai Iesu eegai kai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo Ioane ega imoi ke Faliseo auˈi eˈi imoi fou keani gopegope kai, oi emu imoi auga akeani gopegope?” keoma.

19 Ega puo Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Amage mamaga auga agaˈo papiau isa ega miamia kemai auˈi fou keaguega kai akeani gopegope agekaina ma? Laaˈi, afaekaina. Isa amage mamaga auga fou keaguega alogai afakeani gopegope. Ega koa iˈopoga, lau auga amage mamaga au koa iˈopou. Ega puo lau eˈu imoi fou aaguega kai akeani gopegope afaekaina. 20 Kai kina agaˈo agemai amage mamaga auga akeafiˈaua aisama, egae kai isa egaˈina kinagai akeani gopegope.

21 “Ke kai agaˈo tiapu mamaga aina afaeafia, afe tiapuga ufaina eˈiˈi auga afaekai apua. Kai isa ega agekapa oma koa aisama, tiapu aina mamaga auga afe tiapuga ufaina ageˈiˈina, ke ine afuga akaikiˈa agemia puo, agepalifua. 22 Ega koa iˈopoga, kai agaˈo fino mamaga eafia fino kepapaˈefauka pute ufaina auga alogai aepaˈefauka. Kai isa fino mamaga agefia pute ufainagai ageˈefauka koa aisama, fino mamaga pute ufaina efugugu puo, ageauˈiˈina pute agepalifua. Ke fino isafa agefaka. Ega puo isa fino mamaga ageafia fino pute mamaga alogai ageˈefauka,” eoma.

Kaisau Deo Isau Afagaina Kina Lopiaga Auga

(Mateo 12:1-8; Luka 6:1-5)

23 Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina agaˈogai, Iesu ega imoi fou palafa uma alogai peapea afugai kepea pagai. Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi palafa aniˈi auˈaaˈiai kefaiponiˈi keafiiˈi kepealaina. 24 Ke Faliseo auˈi Iesu ega imoi ega koa kekapaisa auga keisaˈi puo, Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Moisa! Kapa puo Deo aau afagaina kinagai oi emu imoi ega koa kekapa? Egaˈina auga Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua puo, fakekapa koa kai kekapa,” keoma.

25 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Davide ega au fou inaeˈi ekimu kapa agaˈo anina keani aisama, kapaˈina ekapaisa auga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuakuapina ma? 26 Sakedote lopia faˈaga aka Apiata eagu miagai, Davide elao Deo ega

eˈai ekoko palafa Deo kepalao penia sakedote mo fekeania keoma auga eafiia eaniia, ke afa ega au auˈi isafa epeniiˈi keaniia," eoma.

27 Ke epainiˈi pugu einaka, "Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua mo ganinagai, kapa agaˈo Davide faagagai aemia. Ke papiau aumauni faugai Deo keau afagaina kina egama kai, Deo keau afagaina kina faugai papiau aumauni aegama. 28 Ega puo Lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au, Deo keau afagaina kina Lopiaga au. Ega kainai lau eˈu imoi kapaˈina kekapa auga lau mo faniniˈani," eoma.

3

Ima Melo Auga
(Mateo 12:9-14; Luka 6:6-11)

1 EgaˈinaafegaikinaagaˈogaiIesu Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko pugu, ke au agaˈo ima emelo auga isafa egae eagu. 2 Ke papiau isaˈi egae keagu Iesu keagouka, Deo keau afagaina kinagai au egaˈina afepafelo koa aisama, fekeisa ega koa fekepaagu fofoua keoma. 3 Kai Iesu ima melo auga epainia einaka, "Moˈuegekaemoapalaipapiaumaˈoaiagoˈiai moapa," eoma.

4 Ke au egaˈina eˈuegekae papiau maˈoai agoˈiai eapa aisama, Iesu papiau epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Moses ega iifa kainai Deo aau afagaina kinagai auga, kapaˈina fakapa auga keifa apua? Felo fakapa o apala fakapa? Ke papiau kaniaˈi faagamauga, o faaupuguˈi?" eoma. Kai isa komo mo keoma.

5 Ega puo Iesu guakupuai maaga egoaisa eisaˈi. Ke guaˈi eˈinoka alogaina auga eisa puo, alo emafu alogaina. Ke ega alomafuai melo auga epainia einaka, "Imamu mokalaisa," eoma. Ke melo auga ima ekalaisa aisama, ima felo ipauma, ima apie koa iˈopoga emia. 6 Faliseo auˈi Iesu ega koa ekapaisa keisa afegai, kepealai kelao Herod ega imoi fou keapafou kai, Iesu ala fekeaupugu oma auga fouga keifania.

Iesu Foeai Papiau Epafeloˈi

7 Kai Iesu ega imoi fou kepealai aˈu nie kelao. Ke Kalilea ago papiauˈi ke Iudea ago papiauˈi laˈafou akaikiˈa ipaumagai isa muniˈiai kelao. 8 Ke egae Iesu kapa maˈoai ekapaiˈi auga fouga kelogo aisama, Ierusaleme taoninai, Idumea taoninai, Jordan apiegai paguaˈiai, Taire taonina eegai paguaˈi, ke Sidoni taonina eegai paguaˈi papiauˈi maˈo laˈafou akaikiˈagai isa eega kemai. 9 Ke Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma emia puo gaaga eˈele agaˈo isa faugai fekepafua feka eoma. O laaˈi koa laˈafou papiauˈi isa afekepapepe eoma. 10 Gome isa papiau maˈo epafeloˈi, ega koa papiau maˈo alogaina keisafa auˈi kepikoni Iesu kegaafi opogaina keoma. 11 Ke Iesu papiau epafeloˈi alogai tiapolo apalaˈi Iesu keisa aisama, agogai keˈualai keomukipo kai keagaga keinaka, "Oi Deo Gauga Aumu," keoma. 12 Kai Iesu tiapolo ainaˈi epalogo ke eifa kapula peniˈi, ke aelogoainiˈi isa kaisau auga akeifafoua.

Iesu Ega Imoi 12 Ekinaniˈi Apostolo Epamiaˈi
(Mateo 10:1-4; Luka 6:12-16)

13 Ke Iesu ikuai eˈagaukae, ke ifo ega imoi aniˈi eani auˈi eifaniˈi eega kemai. 14 Ke kemai aisama, auˈi 12 ekinaniˈi apostolo epamiaˈi, ega koa egaˈina auˈi isa fou fekeagu, ke feulaiˈi fekeinogo eoma. 15 Ke isapu isafa fepeniˈi tiapolo fekepapealaiˈi eoma. 16 Isa egaˈina auˈi ekinaniˈi apostolo epamiaiˈi auˈi akaˈi inamoˈe: Saimon epafaala Peto eoma auga. 17 Sebedi gauga James,

ke akina Ioane Iesu epafaalaʹi Boaneke eomaʹi auʹi. Boaneke auga ufa eauga auga gauga auʹi:
18 Ke Andru, Filip, Batolomeo, Mateo, Tomas, James Alfeus gauga, Tadaeus, Saimon Kanaan auga.
19 Ke Judas Iskariot Iesu eʹafaʹafalaina auga isafa.

Iesu Ke Tiapolo Lopiaga Belsabul Fou Fouʹi
(Mateo 12:22-32; Luka 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Iesu ega apostolo 12 ekinaniʹi afegai, kelao eʹa agaʹogai kekoko. Egaʹina alogai laʹafou akaikiʹa kekaigugu pugu puo, isa ega imoi fou keagukipo kegaaniani auga aekainiʹi.
21 Ke Iesu aaga akina iʹina fouga kelogo aisama, kemai Iesu kegalaoaina keoma. Gome papiau iina keifa oma, “Isa ekafoʹo,” keoma.
22 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʹi Ierusalemeai kemai auʹi keifa keinaka, “Iesu alogai Belsabul eague. Ke isa Belsabul, tiapolo eʹi lopia aka isapugai tiapolo epapealaiʹi,” keoma.
23 Ega puo Iesu isa eifaniʹi eega kemai kai, maaʹiai palapoleai eniniʹani einaka, “Ala koa Satani ageoge Satani mo ageula agekaina?
24 Ke agofaʹa agaʹo ifo mo ageaupea koa aisama, ageapa afaekaina, ageʹualai paisa.
25 Ke eʹa agaʹogai famili ifoʹi mo akeʹeaʹi koa aisama, akeagu afaekaina, akeʹualai paisa.
26 Ega koa iʹopoga Satani ifo mo ega imoi fou akepipaini, akeʹeaʹi koa aisama, ageapa afaekaina ageʹualai, ke ega agu fua egae agemia.
27 Iifa gome aufalao agaʹo au kapula agaʹo afaegope kakaua koa aisama, ega eʹai agekoko, ega eʹa amuʹi agepainaoniʹi afaekaina. Kai isa egaʹina auga agegope kakaua aisama kai, ega eʹai agekoko ega amu agepainaoniʹi agekaina.
28 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau eʹi laomai apalaʹi maʹoai, ke Deo keifa apala peni aagenia mo auʹi eʹi laomai apalaʹi Deo ageʹagegeainiʹi.
29 Kai papiau kapaʹi Deo ega Spiritu keifa apala peni aagenia mo auʹi, eʹi laomai apalaʹi egaʹina Deo afaeʹagegeainiʹi. Kai eʹi laomai apalaʹi egaʹina auʹi afaʹi akeafiʹi aoniamo,” eoma.
30 Iesu ega eifa oma gome papiau isaʹi iina keifa oma: “Tiapolo isa alogai eague,” keoma.

Kaisau Auga Iesu Ega Famili Ipauma
(Mateo 12:46-50; Luka 8:19-21)

31 Egae kai Iesu eʹa alogai eagu einoinogo kai, ina ke akina fou kemai eʹa akegai keapa. Ke aufalao agaʹo keulaisa Iesu gapaina keoma.
32 Ke laʹafou papiauʹi Iesu keagu lofe auʹi, Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Moisa, oi inamu ke akimu fou kekapunio afegai keapae,” keoma.
33 Kai Iesu einaka, “Kaisau auga lau inau, ke aau akiu?” eoma.
34 Ke maaga egoaisa papiau isa keagu lofe auʹi eisaʹi kai, eifa einaka, “Iʹina auʹi lau inau, ke aau akiu.
35 Gome kaisau Deo ega logoai kapaʹina anina eani kapaʹi auʹi mo ekapaʹi auga, lau inau, akiu, ke afakuau,” eoma.

4

Au Oga Efauniʹi Auga Palapole
(Mateo 13:1-23; 13:18-23; Luka 8:4-8, 11-15)

1 Ke kina agaʹogai Iesu elao Kalilea aʹuga foegai eapa papiau epamaleleniʹi pugu. Ke laʹafou akaikiʹa ipauma kekaigugu Iesu keapa lofe. Ega puo papiau maʹoai foeai, fei niegai keapa aʹu keaipenia kai, Iesu auga gaagai eaguka afaʹagamo epealai inafaʹai.
2 Egae gaagai eagu kai, palapoleai kapa maʹo mo papiau epamaleleniʹi. Ke ega pamaleleai iina eifa oma einaka:

3 “Ainami amopaaua kapaˈina
alaifania auga ainau fologo!
Amoisa! Au ogaˈi ifauga auga
agaˈo, au ogaˈi gafauniˈi eoma
puo epealai ega uma elao. 4 Elao
egae au ogaˈi epiuokaˈi alogai,
isaˈi peapea afugai keaˈopu, ke
inei keake keani afeˈainiˈi. 5 Ke
isaˈi fopa laagai aˈisa afaˈagamo
eka auga laagai keˈualai. Ke aˈisa
maˈo laaˈi puo, keuki kefiaisakoa.
6 Kai kina eˈagaukae egagaiˈi
aisama, gagamuˈi laaˈi kainai,
gagauˈi kekala kemae. 7 Ke
isaˈi ini mogogo alogai keaˈopu
ini fou keuki. Ke ini mogogo
keuki keafipuguˈi, ke puaˈi agaˈo
akeogeisa. 8 Kai au ogaˈi isaˈi auˈi
aagoa felogai keaˈopu. Ke keuki
keˈagau aisama, puaˈi keogeiˈi, ke
isaˈi puaˈi maˈoai mo 30 keogeiˈi,
ke isaˈi puaˈi 60 keogeiˈi, ke isaˈi
puaˈi 100 keogeiˈi. Ega koa emia
puaˈi au ogaˈi pika efauniˈi auga
ekaˈegainiˈi,” eoma.

9 Iesu palapole egaˈina eifa-
nia efua aisama, epainiˈi einaka,
“Kaisau ainami ekae auga ainami
opaaua,” eoma.

10 Kai Iesu ifogamo eapa aisama,
ega apostolo 12 ke ega imoi
isaˈi fou egae keagu lofe auˈi
palapole kapaˈina eifania auga
fouga kepaˈaniaina. 11 Ke Iesu isa
epainiˈi einaka, “Deo oi eemiai,
ega agofaˈa fouga eogefake kai ega
logoai epalogonimi. Kai papiau
isaˈi lau fou laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai kapa
maˈoai palapoleai laifaniˈi. 12 Ega
koa,

“ ‘aufa kina maaˈiai akeisa kai
afakeisa koa iˈopoga,
ke aufa kina aˈo akelogo
kai kapaˈina eifania auga
afakelogo.

Laaˈi koa aisama, eˈi laomai apala
afekeumakalainiˈi,
ke Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi
afeˈagegeainiˈi!’ ”

eoma. *Aisaea 6:9*

13 Ke epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Oi
iˈina palapole kapaˈina eifania
auga alologo ma? Ega koa aisama,
ala koa palapole maˈoai kapaˈina
keifania auga agologo? 14 Au oga
efauga auga, Deo ega iifa eˈafoka.
15 Papiau isaˈi auga, au oga keagai
keˈualai koa iˈopoˈi, Deo ega iifa
aˈo kelogo aloˈiai eka. Kai Satani
emai eˈopoˈi aisama, fiakoa mo
iifa aloˈiai eka auga eafilaisa.
16 Ega koa iˈopoga mo, papiau
isaˈi auga, au ogaˈi kepo laagai
aˈisa afaˈagamo eka laagai keˈualai
auˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Isa Deo ega iifa
aˈo kelogo aisama, alogamai mo
keafia kefiakoa. 17 Kai aloˈiai aeuki
gagamuga laaˈi puo, eˈi uki epo
aemaefa. Ke muniai Deo ega iifa
kainai kelele akaikiˈaˈi faagaˈiai
emia, o papiau isa keafi apalaniˈi
aisama, fiakoa mo keˈualai Deo
ega iifa keumakalaina. 18 Ke
papiau isaˈi auga, au ogaˈi ini
mogogo alogai keˈualai auˈi koa
iˈopoˈi. Isa Deo ega iifa aˈo
kelogonia efua. 19 Kai keagu
alogai aagoa iˈina aguga opopo,
ke kegapaˈamuˈamu opopo isa
efogeiˈi, ke kegaalogama opopoˈi
kepaˈauˈi. Ega puo isa kapaˈina
kemaaniˈi auˈi ini mogogo koa
iˈopoˈi kemai Deo ega iifa aloˈiai
eka auga keafipuguˈi. Ega kainai
Deo ega iifa aloˈiai eka auga aeuki
anina aeoge. 20 Kai papiau isaˈi
auga, au ogaˈi aˈisa felogai keˈualai
auˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Isa Deo ega iifa
aˈo kelogo keafia, ke isaˈi puaˈi 30,
ke isaˈi puaˈi 60, ke isaˈi puaˈi 100
keogeiˈi. Ega puo iˈopo kina emai
aisama, keafiapiˈi mo kelaolao Deo
maagai laomai feloˈi mo kekapaˈi,
aniˈi maˈo keoge.”

Lanepa Palapole (Luka 8:16-18)

21 Ke Iesu ega imoi maˈoai
maaˈiai palapole agaˈo eifa-
nia pugu einaka, “Oi lanepa
opaafiaua omaiseina aisama,

litiai opaomuapia, o peti isafa papagai opaaguˈunia ma auga amoopolaga? Iifa gome oi ega koa alokapa kai, oafia eˈafaˈafa afugai opaˈafa. 22 Gome muni Deo ega iifa ogefakeai kekae auˈi akeifafouˈi akepafokiˈi. Ke Deo ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga isafa, maˈoai agefoufaˈa papiau maˈoai akelogo. 23 Kaisau aina ekae auga, aina gapaaua ainau galogo," eoma.

24 Ke eifa pugu einaka, "Kapaˈina aˈo ologonia auga foopola felo. Kapaˈina papiau faagaˈiai okapa auga iˈopoga mo oi faagamiai ageikapa. Ke oi kaisau lau ainau ologo aumi, laagai kapa maˈo faagamiai ageikapa. 25 Gome kaisau aina epaau felo Deo ega iifa aˈo elogo felo auga, muni Deo isa maˈo agepalogo. Kai kaisau aina aepaau felo Deo ega iifa aˈo aelogo auga, afaˈagamo ipauma mo elogo ganinagai ageafania."

Au Oga Euki Auga Palapole

26 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Deo ega agofaˈa auga iina koa iˈopoga. Au agaˈo aˈisaai au ogaˈi eˈafokaˈi. 27 Aufa kina, kinai ke gapiai efeu o eagu ma ganinagai, au oga ala keoma keˈomo, ke keuki auga aelogo. 28 Gome isa ifoˈi aˈisaai keuki ke aniˈi keoge. Kai akeuki aniˈi akeoge koa kai, keˈina omaˈi kekaaua, ke kegapupea kakauˈi. Egae kai keuki akaikiˈaˈi kemia aisama, aniˈi keoge. 29 Ke aniˈi kemia aisama, iˈafeˈi kina ekaina puo, foˈama iˈafe aˈifagai eganiniˈi."

Mastad Oga Palapole
(Mateo 13:31-32, 34-35; Luka 13:18-19)

30 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Deo ega agofaˈa auga kapaˈina koa iˈopoga, o palapole kapagai Deo ega agofaˈa agaifaˈopo? 31 Deo ega agofaˈa auga, au agaˈo aka Mastad oga koa iˈopoga. Mastad oga aˈisaai ofauga aisama, aagoai au ogaˈi maˈoai epoˈiai eˈele ipauma. 32 Kai ofauga aisama, euki akaikiˈa ipauma emia, ke uma alo aupu gagauˈi maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi. Ke aga akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi kemia, ega koa ufa gua ineiˈi agagai keiˈoau ogogai kelaagai."

33 Ke Iesu Deo ega iifa papiau akelogo agekaina auga, palapole maˈo ega koa iˈopoˈiai maaˈiai eifaniˈi. 34 Ke Iesu niniˈani maˈoai eifaniˈi auga palapoleai mo eniniˈani. Kai egaˈina afegai ega imoi mo fou keagu aisama, palapole kapaˈina keifania auga okoˈi epakai afeˈaina.

Iesu Lanina Epaapakipo
(Mateo 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25)

35 Egaˈina mo kinagai epagapigapi aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Amapagai ofuga akaikiˈa apie alao," eoma. 36 Ke laˈafou kepuaˈafuniˈi egae keaguega kai, Iesu ega imoi isaˈi Iesu ala eagu oma auga iˈopoga mo eaguega kai, isa egaˈina gaagagai keaguka. Ke isaˈi gaaga eˈeleˈi isaˈiai keaguka fou kekailai kelao. 37 Ke kepagai kelaolao kai, lanina akaikiˈa ipauma epua. Ega aisama goiso akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi kemai gaaga laagai keˈafo pagainia, emia feau fufuniˈi fekekogo. 38 Kai egaˈina alogai, Iesu auga gaaga uguga kaina iifaniai eifaniau eka efeu. Ke ega imoi isa kepagonia kai, kepainia keinaka, "Pamalele Aumu, iˈa afakogo auga opopo alopaˈaua ma?" keoma.

39 Ega aisama Iesu eˈue ameku efinaisa, ke aˈu epainia einaka, "Moˈolo! Moka umamo!" eoma. Ke ameku eapakipo, ke aˈu eka umamo.

40 Kai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Kapa puo oi omaniˈi alogaina? Ala koa iˈopoga oi pakoˈa agaˈo eemiai laaˈi?" eoma.

41 Kai isa kemaniˈi alogaina, ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keinaka, "Iˈina

auga kaisau? Ameku ke aʻu mo ganinagai isa aina keafia keapakipo," keoma.

5

Iesu Tiapolo Eulaiʻi Uma Aloʻiai Kekoko
(Mateo 8:28-34; Luka 8:26-39)

1 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou aʻuai kepagai kelao mo Kadara taonina papiauʻi* keagu agogai keofau. 2 Ke Iesu gaagai eapa opu aisama, fiakoa mo au agaʻo tiapolo apala alogai eagu auga laai epealai emai Iesu epea apua. 3 Isa laai mo eaguagu, ke kai agaʻo isa tieiniai ganinagai fekegope faekaina. 4 Gome kina epogai papiau iʻina auga tieiniai ima kegopeiʻi ke auliai ife kepaagaʻi kai, isa tieini egaʻina eapauʻi, ke auli ifegai auga efaiponiʻi. Ke kai agaʻo iʻina auga fepaapakipo auga aekainia. 5 Ke egae aufa kina, kinai ke gapiai la aloʻiai, ke ikuai eagaga ekapaisa efai elaoaina. Ke kepo eafiiʻi ifo faaga eifaiʻi.

6 Kai iʻina auga aakai maaga elao Iesu eisa aisama, epiau elao agogai eʻualai eanifeʻu. 7 Ke tiapolo au alogai eagu auga eagaga einaka, "Iesu, Deo ufai auʻoniai Au Akaikiʻa Ipauma Auga Gauga Aumu! Lau oi eemuai kapaʻina lakapaisa? Lau afoloafi apalaniau auga, Deo maagai moifa koʻania!" eoma. 8 Gome isa epainia einaka, "Tiapolo apalamu! Egaʻina auga alogai mopealai," eoma.

9 Egae kai Iesu au epaʻani penia einaka, "Oi akamu kapaʻina?"

Ke tiapolo auʻi ealogai alogaina au egaʻina alogai keagu puo, eifa einaka, "Lau akau Maʻo, gome lai aumai maʻo," eoma. 10 Ke isa Iesu egoinia aeaponia ega koa egaʻina afugai faepapealaiʻi eoma.

11 Egaʻina alogai, kainagai mo iku eʻele mapegai uma laʻafouai keapa keaniani. 12 Ke tiapolo maʻoai Iesu kegoinia keinaka, "Moulaimai uma eeʻi alao, ke mologoainimai aloʻiai amakoko," keoma. 13 Ke Iesu tiapolo elogoainiʻi puo, au alogai kepealai kelao uma aloʻiai kekoko. Ega aisama egaʻina umaʻi auʻi maʻoai mo 2000 koa iʻopoga auga, poupouai kepiau kelao aʻuai kegopolai kekogo.

14 Ke uma kepaaniʻi auʻi kepiau kelao taoni, ke taoni afegai keagu papiauʻi maʻoai maaʻiai iʻina fouga keifafoua. Ke papiau kelao kapaʻina emia auga kegaisa keoma. 15 Ke kelao Iesu eegai aisama, au alogai tiapolo ealogai alogai keagu auga mino felo emia, ke tiapu eiʻiukaʻi egae eagu keisa. Ke maʻoai kemaniʻi alogaina. 16 Ke au alogai tiapolo keagu auga faagagai kapaʻina emia keisa auʻi, papiau maaʻiai keifania, ke uma isafa ala keoma auga fouʻi keifania. 17 Ega aisama papiau kemaniʻi alogaina puo, Iesu kegoi penia eʻi ago gapuaʻafuga keoma.

18 Ke Iesu emai gaagai gaaguka eoma aisama, au alogai tiapolo eagu kai, epafelo auga Iesu egoinia fou kegalao eoma. 19 Kai Iesu epamafua, ke epainia einaka, "Oi emu pagua aamu akimu eeʻi molao. Ke isa maaʻiai Lopia oi eemuai kapaʻina mo ekapaiʻi auʻi, ke guamu ala eani oma epafeloiso auga foifania," eoma. 20 Ke egaʻina auga elao Taoni Ouʻaga keoma auga alogai, Iesu isa faagagai kapaʻina ekapaisa auga eʻina eifafoua. Ke papiau maʻoai egaʻina aʻo kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua.

Iesu Mae Ifiaoga Epamaunimue Ke Isafa Papiega Efelo
(Mateo 9:18-26; Luka 8:40-56)

21 Ke Iesu gaagai epagai aʻu apie elao pugu aisama, aʻu niegai

* **5:1:** Kerasene agogai keagu auʻi.

eapaega kai, laˈafou akaikiˈa kemai keapa lofe. 22 Ke amoisa, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga agaˈo aka Jairus emai egae. Ke isa Iesu eisa aisama, ife foˈinai eˈualai eomukipo. 23 Ke egoi kapulania einaka, “Gau ifiaoga eˈele afaˈagamo agemae. Mogafegafe momai imamu laagai moogeaua ega koa felo agemia ageagu,” eoma.

24 Ega puo Iesu au egaˈina fou kelao. Ke elao alogai laˈafou akaikiˈa Iesu muninai kepea kepiˈifu kelaoaina. 25 Egaˈina laˈafouga alogai papie agaˈo inipo 12 alogai ifamomogu isafaga eafiia auga isafa eapa. 26 Ke isa toketa maˈo eeˈi elao, ke isa kapa maˈo kepeniia faaga kepakiekie alogaina. Ke ega amu maˈoai toketa faagaˈiai epafua afeˈaina. Ega mo ganinagai isa aepafelo kai, ega isafa egaˈina elifu elaoaina. 27 Kai isa Iesu fouga elogo aisama, laˈafouai Iesu muninai elao afe tiapuga eafi opogaina. 28 Gome ifo alogai einaka, “Lau isa afe tiapuga mo alaafi opogaina koa aisama, felou alamia,” eoma. 29 Ke fiakoa mo ifa eake auga eapakipo. Ke ifo mo faagagai ega kiekie epealai efua auga gamuga eoponia.

30 Ke Iesu fiakoa mo faagagai isapu epealai auga elogo puo, laˈafou alogai eˈafoaipini epaˈani einaka, “Kaisau lau afeu tiapuga eafi opogaina?” eoma.

31 Kai Iesu ega imoi isa kepainia keinaka, “Papiau maˈo kelaˈafou faagamu kekagu opogaina loisaˈi kai, lopaˈani kaisau lau eˈu tiapu eafi opogaina looma?” keoma.

32 Kai Iesu maaga egoa aisoge kaisau ekapaisa auga gaisa paisa eoma. 33 Ke papie kapaˈina faagagai emia auga elogo puo, emaniˈi, maipiguguga mo emai eˈualai Iesu ife foˈinai eomukipo kai, maagai kapaˈina faagagai koˈa mo emia auga eifania. 34 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Gauagai, oi emu pakoˈa kainai pau felomu lomia. Gagaoai molao, ke iˈina kiekie gapuaˈafu umanio mo,” eoma.

35 Iesu eniniˈani laolao kai, au isaˈi Jairus Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga ega eˈai kemai kepainia keinaka, “Oi gaumu ifiaoga emae efua. Ega puo Pamalele Auga folopaafipugua,” keoma.

36 Kai Iesu isa ainaˈi elogonia aisama, laˈafou afuga eˈima auga epainia einaka, “Folomaniˈi kai mopakoˈania mo,” eoma.

37 Iesu kai agaˈo aelogoaina isa muninai aelao kai Peto, James, ke akina Ioane mo fou kelao. 38 Ke kelao laˈafou afuga eˈima auga ega eˈai aisama, papiau maˈo keapepe akaikiˈa ke kepapinapina eisaˈi. 39 Ke eaˈi ekoko aisama epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina apepega, ke pinapina opaˈaua? Imoi aemae, ekae efeu,” eoma. 40 Kai papiau ifiao emae efua auga kelogo puo, Iesu kepaˈaua keaˈalaina.

Kai isa papiau maˈoai epapealaiˈi afegai aisama, ifiao ina, ama, ke ega imoi isa fou egae keapa auˈi mo ifiao eka afugai kekoko. 41 Ke Iesu ifiao imagai eafi kai epainia einaka, “Talita kumi,” eoma. Talita kumi iˈa malaˈaisai auga, ‘Ifiao eˈelemu lau lapainio, moˈue!’ 42 Ke fiakoa mo ifiao eˈue epea aisoge. Gome egaˈina ifiaoga inipoga 12. Ke ifiao ina ama ke Iesu ega imoi fou iina koa emia keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina. 43 Kai Iesu isa epaini kapulaniˈi kapaˈina emia auga kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania eoma. Ke imoi ina ama epainiˈi kapa agaˈo imoi kegapenia gaania eoma.

6

Iesu Nasareta Taoninai Keumakalaina
(Mateo 13:53-58; Luka 4:16-30)

1 Egae kai Iesu egaˈina afuga
epuaˈafuga, ega imoi fou kelao ifo
ega pagua. 2 Ke Iudea papiauˈi Deo
keau afagaina kina emai aisama,
Iesu elao laˈafou afugai eˈina epa-
malele. Ke papiau maˈo isa
aina kelogonia auˈi kekauai alo-
gaina, ke ifoˈi mo aloˈiai keifa
keinaka, “Iˈina auga kapai iˈina
kapaˈi eafiiˈi? Ke iˈina ikifa kapa
isa kepeniia kai, mirakulo ekapaˈi?
3 Isa eˈa ipaapa auga laaˈi ma? Ke
isa Maria gauga, ke James, Iosepa,
Judas, Saimon aaˈi laaˈi ma? Ke
afakua isafa inae fou alaagu ma?”
keoma. Ke iina keifa oma keifa
apala penia, ke keumakalaina.

4 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Pagua iˈoina papiauˈi auga pro-
feta agaˈo au akaikiˈa kepamia
keifa koko. Kai ifo ega paguai,
aaga akina epoˈiai, ke ifo ega eˈai
auga kai agaˈo isa au akaikiˈa
aepamia aeifa koko,” eoma. 5 Ke
papiau Iesu akepakoˈania puo,
egae ifo ega paguai mirakulo agaˈo
aekapaisa. Kai isafa auˈi isaˈi mo
kaniaˈiai ima eogeaua epafeloˈi.
6 Ke Iesu papiau isa akepakoˈania
auga eisa aisama, ekauai alo-
gaina. Ke egaˈina afegai Iesu
ekailai pagua pagua epeaiˈi epa-
malele efai elaoaina.

Iesu Ega Apostolo 12 Eulaiˈi Kepinauga
(Mateo 10:1, 5-15; Luka 9:1-6)

7 Iesu pagua pagua epeaiˈi
epamalele efai elao alogai, kina
agaˈogai ega apostolo 12 eifa
kaigugui ˈi kai gua gua eulaiˈi. Ke
eulaiˈi aisama, tiapolo fekepa-
pealaiˈi auga isapuga epeniiˈi. 8 Ke
eifa kapula peniˈi, akelao alogai
palafa agaˈo fakeafia, putepute
fakeafia, egeˈiai moni agaˈo
fakeuka kai, iˈini mo fekeafia.
9 Ke kamata fekegafauka kai tiapu
iˈiuka eo agaˈo fakeafia eoma.
10 Ke iina isafa epaini omaˈi, “Afu
kapagai eˈa agaˈogai agokoko
aisama, egaˈina mo eˈagai foagu
felao, afu egaˈina fopuaˈafuga.
11 Ke afu agaˈogai papiau afakeifa
kokoimi, o ainami afakelogo koa
aisama, afu egaˈina agopuaˈafuga
aisama, keumakalainimi gouga
fokapa ifemi aeapuga foauop-
uaina. Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Muni Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o
apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, taoni
egaˈina oi keumakalainimi auˈi,
afa apala ipauma agepeniˈi. Ke
afa apala egaˈina auga Sodom,
ke Komora fou papiauˈi eˈi
laomai apala afa agepeniˈi auga
agekaˈegaina,” eoma.

12 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi efua
aisama, kepealai kelao papiau eˈi
laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi
auga inogoga keinogo. 13 Ke
tiapolo maˈo papiau aloˈiai keagu
auˈi kepapealaiˈi, ke oiliai isafa
papiauˈi kaniaˈi keˈefaisa, ke
kepafeloˈi.

Herod Iesu Eegai Opo Emaˈo
(Mateo 14:1-12; Luka 9:7-9)

14 Ega kinaˈiai kin Herod, Iudea
ago eˈima auga Iesu fouga elogo.
Gome Iesu aka afu maˈoai mo
aloˈiai efoufaˈa. Ke isa einaka,
“Ioane Baptista emaunimue. Ega
kainai mirakulo isapuˈi isa faaga-
gai kepinauga,” eoma.

15 Kai papiau isaˈi keinaka, “Isa
Elaija,” keoma. Ke papiau isaˈi
auga keinaka, “Isa profeta auga, o
ufaina profetaˈi koa iˈopoˈi agaˈo,”
keoma.

16 Kai Herod iˈina fouga elogo
aisama, ifo mo eifa einaka, “Isa
auga Ioane, aiso lafoua auga. Ke
isa emaunimue,” eoma.

17 Gome Herod ifo, isa akina
akafa Herodias puogai ega au auˈi
eulaiˈi kelao Ioane keafiia kepatip-
ulania. Gome isa Herodias eakafa-
nia. 18 Isa ega koa ekapaisa, gome
Ioane Herod epainia einaka, “Oi
akimu akafa loakafania auga felo
laaˈi,” eoma. 19 Ega puo Hero-
dias Ioane fou epoˈiai akekua eka,

ke gaaupugua eoma kai, aekainia.
20 Gome Herod Ioane emaniˈiaina,
ke elogo Ioane auga alo opai ke
alo lolofa auga. Ega puo isa Ioane
eafiapia mo fou keagu. Ke isa
Ioane aina elogonia aisama, kapa
maˈo mo ekapaiˈi ke alogamai mo
isa aina elogonia.

21 Ke fuagai kina felo agaˈo Ioane
femae auga kina emai. Egaˈina
auga Herod ega mauni kina emai
aisama, lopia akaikiˈaˈi, ifani
lopiaˈi, ke Kalilea lopiaˈi akaikiˈaˈi
fauˈiai miamia akaikiˈa ekapaisa.
22 Ke Herodias gauga ifiaoga emai
egefa, Herod ke ega laˈafou auˈi
aloˈi epagama aisama, Herod ifiao
epainia einaka, “Kapaˈina anina
loani auga eeuai mogoina, lau oi
alapenio,” eoma. 23 Ke epakoˈania
isa maagai pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa,
ke epainia einaka, “Kapaˈina
alogoiniau auga alapenio. Oi
lau eˈu ago fofouga apie moafia
alooma alogoiniau mo ganinagai
alapenio,” eoma.

24 Ke ifiao elao ina epainia
einaka, “Kapaˈina alagoina?”
eoma.

Ke ifiao ina einaka, “Ioane Bap-
tista kania fooma,” eoma.

25 Ke ifiao efiaisakoa mo elao
Herod eegai epainia einaka, “Lau
anina laani Ioane Baptista ka-
nia pau litiai gakauka mopeniau,”
eoma.

26 Ke Herod iˈina iifaga aˈo elo-
gonia aisama, alo emafu alogaina
kai, ega pakoˈa iifaga, ke ega
laˈafou auˈi kaiˈiai, ifiao ega iifa
aepamafua. 27 Ke fiakoa mo Herod
ega au, painao auˈi eaupuguˈi auga
eifa kapula penia galao Ioane ka-
nia gamaiseina eoma. Ke isa elao
tipulai Ioane aiso efoua. 28 Ke ka-
nia litiai eogeuka emaiseina ifiao
epeniia, ke ifiao eafiia ina epeniia.
29 Ke Ioane ega imoi iˈina fouga
kelogo aisama, kemai imaauga
keafiia kelao laai keogeisa.

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani'i
(Mateo 14:13-21; Luka 9:10-17; Ioane 6:1-14)

30 Iesu apostolo 12 eulaiˈi auˈi
kemue kemai Iesu eegai keapa
lofe kai, maagai kapaˈina mo
kekapaiˈi, ke kepamaleleniˈi auˈi
fouˈi keifaniˈi. 31 Ke epainiˈi
einaka, “Oi ifomi mo oomai
lau fou alao, afu oapugai afa
amalaagai,” eoma. Gome papiau
maˈo alogaina egae kelao kemai,
ke isa ifoˈi mo fekeagu fekelaagai
auga aekainiˈi ke fekeaniani mo
ganinagai aekainiˈi.

32 Ke Iesu, ke apostolo ifoˈi mo
fou gaagai keaguka afu oapuga
kelao. 33 Kai papiau maˈo isa
keisaˈi kekailai auˈi, isa kaisau
auga keisa feloˈi puo, papiau
taoni maˈo aloˈiai keagu auˈi
ifeˈiai kepiau keufai kelao Iesu
ega apostolo fou akekoko afugai
kepealai. 34 Ke Iesu gaagai eapa
opu aisama, laˈafou akaikiˈa
ipauma eisa. Ke eisaˈi guaˈi eani
alogaina, gome isa auga sipi koa
iˈopoˈi kai iˈimaˈi auga laaˈi. Ke
eˈina kapa maˈo mo epamaleleniˈi.

35 Ke Iesu papiau epamaleleniˈi
mo elao kina eapa pagai aisama,
ega imoi eega kemai kepainia
keinaka, “Pau kina maaga efua,
ke iˈina afugai kai agaˈo aeagu.
36 Ega puo moulaiˈi kegalao ega
koa pagua kainagai, ke taoni afe
paguaˈiai ifoˈi eˈi foˈama agaˈo
fekeˈafa, gome isa eeˈiai kapa
agaˈo laaˈi afakeania,” keoma.

37 Kai isa einaka, “Oi kapa agaˈo
isa amopeniˈi kegaania,” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Egaˈina auga
lai au agaˈo gafa imagea kuagai
gua epinauga afa monina* agaafia
foˈama agaˈafa kai agekaina. Kai
lai eemaisai moni ega koa laaˈi

* **6:37:** Grik malagai kepapua auga 200 denari. Ke denari agaˈomo auga kina agaˈomo kepinauga afa.

kai, amalao moni ega koa palafa faagagai amapapinauga iˈina papiauˈi amapeniˈi kegaania looma ma?" keoma.
38 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Palafa pika eemiai ekae? Amolao amoisa," eoma.
Ke kelao keisa aisama kemue kemai keinaka, "Palafa ima, ke maˈa gua," keoma.
39 Ke ega imoi epainiˈi papiau kegaˈeaˈi laˈafou eˈeleˈi eˈeleˈiai mukimukiai kegaagukipo eoma. 40 Ke keˈeaiˈi laˈafou isaˈiai papiau 100, ke isaˈiai auga papiau 50 keagu. 41 Ke Iesu palafa ima, maˈa gua fou eafiiˈi aisama, ufa eakae penia, Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, ke palafa efaiponiˈi. Ke ega imoi epeniiˈi papiau agoˈiai kegaogeˈi eoma. Ke maˈa gua isafa eˈeaiˈi maˈoai epeniiˈi. 42 Ega aisama mirakulo akaikiˈa ipauma emia, papiau maˈoai keanipugu aloˈi ekainia. 43 Keaniani afegai, palafa maˈa fou keaniˈi isaˈi, ke ameˈafuˈi auˈi Iesu ega imoi kepakai guguainiˈi, aleˈa 12 akeˈi kepapoguˈi. 44 Ega kinagai Iesu papiau epaaniani'i auˈi, au mo kepaauniˈi auga auˈi maˈoai mo 5000.

Iesu Fei Laagai Epea
(Mateo 14:22-33; Ioane 6:15-21)

45 Ke fiakoa mo Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi gaagai keaguka keufai Betsaida kelao kai, isa ifo auga eapakipo laˈafou epakaininiˈi. 46 Ke isa epakaniniˈi kelao aisama, gamegamega eoma puo elao iku agaˈogai.
47 Ke epagapigapi isa ega imoi gaagai keaguka auˈi kelao aˈu ipuainagai aisama, Iesu ifogamo aagoai eapa. 48 Ke Iesu ega imoi gaaga kepokeisa kegalao keoma auga aekainiˈi eisaˈi, gome ameku epua apuˈi. Ke afa emageisa aisama, aˈu laagai epea eeˈi elao. Ke Iesu elao isa afaˈagamo fekaˈegainiˈi. 49 Kai isa maaˈi elao Iesu aˈu laagai epea keisa aisama, keopolaga isage agaˈo keoma puo keagagapea. 50 Gome maˈoai maaˈi elao isa keisa, ke kemaniˈi alogaina.
Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa epainiˈi einaka, "Folomaniˈi! Iˈina lau! Alomi gakapula," eoma. 51 Egae kai elao eeˈiai gaagai eapauka aisama, ameku eapakipo. Ke isa kekauai alogaina ke keopofua. 52 Gome isa palafai papiau epaaniani'i auga gouga akelogo felo. Ke isa egaˈina oko akelogo gome isa guaˈi epaˈinokania.

Iesu Kenesaret Agogai Isafa Papiauˈi Epafeloˈi
(Mateo 14:34-36)

53 Ke kepagai kelao aisama, kelao Kenesaret foegai keofau egae gaaga kegopeisa. 54 Ke gaagai keapa opu aisama, fiakoa mo papiau Iesu keisa felo. 55 Ke kepiau pagua pagua aloˈiai kekoko, isafa papiauˈi maiˈileˈi mo kepuaiˈi Iesu kapai eagu fouga kelogo auga afuga kelaoainiˈi. Ke Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai epafeloˈi. 56 Ke Iesu ala elao, pagua ma, taoni ma, taoni afe ma paguaˈi elao ma ganinagai, papiau isafa auˈi kemaiseiniˈi afaˈafa afuˈiai kepakalaˈi. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu kegoinia afe tiapuga kua mo kegaafi opogaina keoma. Ke maˈoai isa keafi opogaina auˈi feloˈi kemia.

7

Faliseo Eˈi Kagakaga
(Mateo 15:1-9)

1 Egae kai Faliseo auˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isaˈi Ierusalemeai kemai auˈi kemai Iesu keapa lofe. 2 Ke isa Iesu ega imoi eˈi kelele agaˈo kekapulaisa auga, isa imaˈi akeikuisa kai imaˈi maiofuga mo palafa keafiia keaniia keisaˈi. 3 (Gome Faliseo auˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi ufuˈi apaˈi

eʻi kagakaga keafiʻinia kainai, imaʻi keiku felo kai keaniani.
4 Ke afaʻafa afugai kemai aisama, keufele kai keaniani. Ega koa iʻopoga, kagakaga maʻo keafiapiʻi. Egaʻina auga kaputi iikuʻi, liti iikuʻi, ke oga iikuʻi kagakagaʻi.)
5 Ega puo Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo oi emu imoi ufu apa kagakaga kainai akepea kai, imaʻi maiofuga mo keaniani?” keoma.

6 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi pifoge aumi, malami eʻagaʻaga! Deo ega profeta Aisaea, ufainagai foumi Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa kakaua auga koʻa. Egaʻina fouga iina epapua oma:

“ ‘Iʻina papiauʻi fifinaʻiai mo Lau
au akaikiʻau kepamiaisau.
Kai isa aagoa kapaʻi mo
keguakaeainiʻi puo, aloʻi
ipauma auga Lau eeuai
laaʻi.
7 Ke isa papiau aumauni eʻi iifa
kepagamaʻi auʻi mo kaiʻiai
papiau kepamaleleniʻi.
Ega puo isa Lau keau afa-
gainiau auga keau afagai aa-
geniau mo.’ ” *Aisaea 29:13*

8 “Gome oi Deo ega iifa ooge meʻeʻi kai, papiau aumauni eʻi kagakaga auʻi oafiʻiniʻi. Egaʻina auʻi, oga ke kaputi aloʻi oikuʻi ke kapa ega koa iʻopoʻi mo okapaʻi,” eoma.

9 Ke epainiʻi pugu einaka, “Oi ala fooma Deo ega iifa fooge meʻeʻi, ega koa ifomi emi kagakaga foafiapi inokania auga ologo felo. 10 Gome ufainagai Moses eifa einaka: ‘Inamu amamu ainaʻi foafia fopalopianiʻi,’ eoma. Ke iina isafa eifa oma: ‘Kaisau ina ama epaina, Deo isa afa apala fepenia eoma auga feisaupugu,’ eoma. 11 Kai oi oifa, au agaʻo ina o ama agepaina ageinaka: ‘Pipalagai kapaʻi mo lau eeuai loafia auga, pipeni egaʻina auga Deo ipalao penia emia,’ ooma. 12 Ke isa egaʻina eifania afegai, oi isa alologoaina kapa agaʻo aekapa ina o ama aepalagaina. 13 Oi ega koa okapa emi kagakaga ofake opua aisama, Deo ega iifa kapa agaʻo laaʻi opamia. Ke kapa maʻo mo isafa ega okapa omaʻi,” eoma.

Papiau Aloʻi Ipaofuga Kapaʻi (Mateo 15:10-20)

14 Ke Iesu laʻafou eifaga pugu eega kemai aisama, epainiʻi einaka, “Maʻoai mo ainami amopaaua ainau amologo, ke iʻina iifaga kapaʻina eifania auga fologo felo. 15 Kapa agaʻo afegai elao au agaʻo alogai ekoko auga isa aepaofua. Kai kapaʻina au alogai epealai emai auga isa epaofua. 16 Kaisau aina ekae auga aina gapaaua,” eoma.

17 Ke Iesu laʻafou epuaʻafuga afegai elao eʻai ekoko aisama, isa ega imoi egaʻina palapole kapaʻina eifania auga kegalogo keoma puo kepaʻani penia. 18 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Oi isafa iʻina iifaga kapaʻina eifania auga alologo felo ma? Kapaʻina au alogai ekoko auga isa aepaofua auga alologo felo ma? 19 Gome kapaʻina au eania auga gua fopa alogai aekoko kai, inaega alogai ekoko ke epealai pugu,” eoma. (Iesu egaʻina eifania auga foʻama maʻoai aiofuʻi eoma.)

20 Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Kapaʻina au gua alogai epealai auga isa alo epaofua. 21 Gome au gua alogai opola apalaʻi kemai. Egaʻina auga ifiao oʻoae fou feuga, aufalao agaʻo eamage kai papiau iʻoina agaʻo eamage efua auga fou kefeu aagemo, ke papiau agaʻo fou fofeu auga opolaga. 22 Ke painao, auau, mogemoge, guakupu, pifoge, pikupa, papiau eʻi kapa imaaniʻi, papiau ipaagu fofouʻi, ainaʻau, ke pakafoʻo.
23 Iʻina laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai au alogai kepealai kepaofua,” eoma.

Papie Iesu Epakoˈania Auga (Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Egae kai Iesu Kalilea ago epuaˈafuga elao Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi agoˈiai ekoko. Ke kai agaˈo faelogo eoma puo, elao eˈa agaˈogai ekoko. Kai isa elao egae auga ogefake gapamia eoma kai aekainia, papiau kelogo paisa. 25 Gome papie agaˈo gauga papiega eˈele alogai tiapolo ekoko auga Iesu fouga elogo, ke emai Iesu ife foˈinai eˈualai eomukipo. 26 Egaˈina papiega auga Grik papiega, Siria, Fenisia agogai emauni. Isa Iesu egoi penia gauga papiega alogai tiapolo gapapealaisa eoma.

27 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau eˈu papiau Iudea papiauˈi imoi eˈeleˈi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi alapalagai kakauˈi aloˈi agekaina aisama kai, oi papiau aagemi alapalagainimi. Gome imoi eˈeleˈi eˈi palafa foafia amuˈe fopeniˈi auga felo laaˈi,” eoma.

28 Kai papie einaka, “Iifa gome eˈu Lopia kai, amuˈe ganinagai imoi eˈi palafa ameˈafuˈi teipolo papagai keaˈopu auˈi keaniˈi,” eoma.

29 Ke Iesu papie epainia einaka, “Loifa felo! Oi emu iifa egaˈina kainai momue molao, tiapolo gaumu epuaˈafuga efua,” eoma.

30 Ke papie emue ega eˈa elao aisama, gauga petiai eka, ke tiapolo isa epuaˈafuga eisa.

Iesu Ainagea Akeafu Auga Epafelo

31 Ke Iesu Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi agoˈi foega epuaˈafuga pugu elao Kalilea aˈugai, ke foe mo elao Taoni Ouˈaga keoma afugai epealai. 32 Egae papiau isaˈi ainafua ke akeafu auga agaˈo Iesu eega kemaiseina, ke kegoi penia ima kania laagai gaogeaua keoma.

33 Ke Iesu egaˈina auga laˈafouai epapealaisa auniˈi kelao meˈegai kai, ima kekeˈeˈi au ainagai ekaukaˈi, eˈupe, ke au egaˈina mala eafi opogaina. 34 Ke ufa eakae penia eapoki kai eifa einaka, “Efata!” eoma. Efata auga iˈa malaˈaisai, ‘Moalai,’ fouga eifania. 35 Ke fiakoa mo au aina keagalai, mala emameˈa, ke eˈina eniniˈani felo.

36 Ke Iesu papiau epaini kapulaniˈi kapaˈina emia auga kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania eoma. Kai isa epainiˈi maˈo epamia kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania eoma mo ganinagai, isa kelao kapaˈina emia auga fouga keifania akeapakipo. 37 Ke papiau kekauai keopofua ke keifa keinaka, “Kapa maˈoai ekapa feloˈi. Isa ainafua auˈi epafeloˈi aˈoaˈo kelogo, ke akeafu auˈi isafa epafeloˈi kenini ˈani,” keoma.

8

Iesu Papiau 4000 Epaaniani ˈi (Mateo 15:32-39)

1 Egaˈina kina aloˈiai laˈafou akaikiˈa ekaigugu pugu. Kai foˈama laaˈi puo, Iesu ega imoi eifaniˈi eega kemai, ke epainiˈi einaka, 2 “Lau laˈafou papiauˈi iˈina guaˈi laani alogaina. Gome isa lau fou inae aagu kina oiso elao efua. Ke pau foˈama laaˈi afakeaniani. 3 Ke lau isa inaeˈi maikimuga mo alaulaiˈi eˈi pagua akelao koa aisama, keagai maaˈi agepiu akeˈualai. Gome isa isaˈi agomaai kemai,” eoma.

4 Ke Iesu ega imoi keinaka, “Afu oapuga iina koa auga, kapai aufalao agaˈo palafa maˈo ageafia papiau agepaaniani ˈi?” keoma.

5 Ke Iesu epaˈani einaka, “Palafa pika eemiai ekae?” eoma. Ke isa keinaka, “Imagea kuagai gua,” keoma.

6 Iesu palafa pika auga keifania elogo aisama, papiau epainiˈi aagoai keagukipo. Ke palafa imagea kuagai gua egaˈina eafiiˈi Deo maagai tenkiu eifania efua aisama, efaiponiˈi ega imoi

epeniiˈi papiau agoˈiai kegaogeˈi eoma. Ke Iesu ega imoi isa eifania koa kekapaisa. 7 Ke maˈa eˈeleˈi isaˈi isafa eeˈiai eka puo, Iesu egaˈina maˈaˈi eafiiˈi Deo maagai tenkiu eifania kai ega imoi epainiˈi kegafake papiau kegapeniˈi eoma. Ke Iesu ega imoi isa eifania koa kekapaisa 8 Ke papiau keaniani aloˈi ekainia. Egae kai Iesu ega imoi papiau palafa keaniˈi isaˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi auˈi, ke ameˈafuˈi fou kepakai guguainiˈi, aleˈa imagea kuagai gua akeˈi kepapoguˈi. 9 Papiau auˈi maˈoai mo 4000 koa iˈopoga egae epaaniani. Ke keaniani afegai Iesu laˈafou epakaniniˈi. 10 Egae kai fiakoa mo ega imoi fou gaagai keaguka Dalmanuta ago kelao.

Faliseo Auˈi Mirakulo Kepaˈaniaina (Mateo 16:1-4)

11 Ke kelao Dalmanuta agogai aisama, Faliseo auˈi kemai keˈina Iesu kepaˈani penia, ke keˈopoisa kepainia gou agaˈo ufa guagai gakapa kegaisa keoma. 12 Ega aisama Iesu eapoki kai eifa einaka, “Kapa puo iˈina papiauˈi Deo ega isapu gouga mirakulo kepaˈaniaina? Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania Deo ega isapu gouga iˈina papiauˈi afalapeniˈi,” eoma. 13 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou Faliseo auˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi gaagai keaguka kepagai ofuga apie kelao.

Faliseo Auˈi Herod Fou Eˈi Palafa Iuma Mulamula (Mateo 16:5-12)

14 Ke kelao alogai, Iesu ega imoi keˈagege palafa maˈo akeafia kai, agaˈomo gaaga alogai eka auga eisa. 15 Ega aisama ega imoi ainaˈi epalogo einaka, “Maami fekiakae! Herod ke Faliseo auˈi eˈi pifoge auga, palafa iuma mulamula palafa alogai keoge eufu koa iˈopoga, isa eˈi pifoge isafa euki papiau epoˈiai ekoko epalifuˈi auga foisa felo,” eoma.

16 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai iˈina ninaˈanina fouga keifania keinaka, “Iˈa eeˈaisai palafa laaˈi puo, isa ega eifa oma,” keoma.

17 Ke Iesu isa kapaˈina fouga keifania auga elogo aisama, epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kapa puo palafa aloafiˈi auga fouga oifania? Oi aloisa felo, ke kapaˈina laifania auga oko alologo felo koa ma? Guami eˈinoka alogaina! 18 Oi maami ekae kai aloisa. Ainami ekae kai aˈoaˈo alologo koa iˈopoga. Ke kapa agaˈo aloopolaga ma? 19 Lau palafa ima papiau 5000 fauˈiai lafaiponiˈi keaniia aisama, palafa akeaniˈi eoˈi auˈi aleˈa pika akeˈi opapoguˈi?”

Ke ega imoi keinaka, “Aleˈa 12,” keoma.

20 Ke Iesu epaˈani pugu einaka, “Ke papiau 4000 fauˈiai palafa imagea kuagai gua lafaiponiˈi keaniia aisama, palafa akeaniˈi eoˈi auˈi aleˈa pika akeˈi opapoguˈi?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Aleˈa imagea kuagai gua,” keoma.

21 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Egaˈina auga kapaˈina eifania auga oko alologo koa ma?” eoma.

Iesu Maakimiˈi Auga Maaga Epafelo

22 Iesu ega imoi fou gaagai kemai Betsaida paguagai keofau. Ega aisama papiau isaˈi maakimiˈi auga agaˈo Iesu eega kemaiseina, ke kegoinia gaafi opogaina keoma. 23 Ega aisama Iesu maakimiˈi auga imagai eafi epapealaisa pagua afe elaoaina. Ke egae au maaga eˈupeisa, ke ima maagai eogeaua aisama, epainia einaka, “Kapa agaˈo loisa ma?” eoma.

24 Ke au ekiakae kai einaka, “Papiau laisaˈi kai, au keuki koa iˈopoˈi kepealao kepeamai laisaˈi,” eoma.

25 Ega aisama Iesu ima au maagai eogeaua pugu, ke epainia

gaakae eoma. Ke eakae aisama, maaga ekiakae felo emia, ke kapa maˈoai eisa feloˈi. 26 Ke Iesu au eulaisa ega eˈa elao kai epainia einaka, “Pagua alogai folokoko,”* eoma.

Peto Iesu Kaisau Auga Eifafoua
(Mateo 16:13-20; Luka 9:18-21)

27 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou Kalilea ago kepuaˈafuga, ifeˈiai Sisarea Filipi ago paguaˈi kelao. Ke kelao keagai kepeapea kai, ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Papiau lau kaisau keoma?” eoma.

28 Ke isa keinaka, “Isaˈi keifa ‘Oi Ioane Baptista emae emaunimue’ keoma. Ke isaˈi keifa ‘Oi Elaija’ keoma. Ke isaˈi keifa ‘Oi auga ufaina profetaˈi agaˈo emaunimue emai,’ keoma.”

29 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Ke oi, oi auga lau kai ooma?” eoma.

Ega aisama Peto einaka, “Oi auga Kristo aumu,” eoma.

30 Ke Iesu ega imoi eifa kapula peniˈi kai agaˈo maagai isa kaisau auga fakeifania eoma.

Iesu Agekiekie Agemae Auga Fouga Eifa
(Mateo 16:21-28; Luka 9:22-27)

31 Egae kai Iesu eˈina ega imoi epamaleleniˈi. Ke maaˈiai Papiau Aumauni Gauga kapa maˈo mo fauˈiai fekiekie, ke au akaikiˈaˈi, sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isa fekeumakalaina fekeaupugua kai, kina oiso afegai femaunimue pugu auga fouga eifania. 32 Iesu ifo fouga iina eifa ofakae oma puo, Peto Iesu epapea auniˈi kelao meˈegai kai, efinaisa ega faeifa oma eoma.

33 Kai Iesu eˈafoaipini ega imoi eisaˈi kai, Peto efinaisa einaka, “Satani! Muniu mai lao. Oi auga Deo ega amu foafia auga opolaga aloafia kai, papiau aumauni eˈi amu foafia auga opolaga loafia,” eoma.

34 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi ke laˈafou papiauˈi fou eifaniˈi eega kemai kai epainiˈi einaka, “Kaisau lau muniuai gapea eoma auga, ifo feˈagegeaina kai ega koloti fepua muniuai fepea. 35 Gome kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga eoma auga agepagea. Kai kaisau lau fauai, ke iifa faunina faugai agemae auga, ifo kania ageagamauga. 36 Gome au agaˈo agofaˈai kapa maˈoai ega kapa agepamia kai lalauga agepagea koa aisama, kapa felo agaˈo isa eegai agemia ma? Laaˈi! 37 Ke au agaˈo lalauga agepagea koa aisama, kapaˈina agepipeni lalauga ageafimue? Kapa agaˈo laaˈi! 38 Ega puo kaisau Deo anina aeani, ke iˈina agofaˈagai papiau Deo aina akeafia, amage koa laoga maina kekapa, ke opoˈi aloˈi fou apala auˈi koa agemia lau agemeagaiainiau, ke eˈu iifa isafa agemeagaiaina auga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ama ega Akaikiˈa Isapugai, ke agelo Deo maagai aloˈi elololofa auˈi fou akemai aisama, isa isafa egaˈina auga

9

agemeagaiaina,” eoma. 1 Ke Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, pau isaˈi inae keapae auˈi, Deo ega agofaˈa maiˈisapuga agemai akeisa kai akemae,” eoma.

Iesu Iisa Eponi
(Mateo 17:1-13; Luka 9:28-36)

2 Kina imagea elao afegai, Iesu ega imoi Peto, James, Ioane fou eˈafeiniˈi kelao iku eˈagau alogaina auga ikugai keˈagaukae. Kelao egae ifoˈi mo keaguega kai Iesu agoˈiai eponi. 3 Isa afe tiapuga kimage eafi eaea koa emia, ekelo alogaina snou koa iˈopoga emia, kai agaˈo agofaˈai ega tiapu feikua

* **8:26:** Papiau isaˈi 26 auga iina kepapua oma: “Pagua alogai folokoko kai agaˈo maagai foloifania.’

isa ega tiapu ekelo koa femia faekaina. 4 Ke egae agoˈiai Elaija Moses auniˈi keapafoki, Iesu fou kenaniˈani keisaˈi.

5 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Rabai, lai inae oi fou aague auga felo. Efeˈefe oiso amakapaˈi, agaˈo oi apumu, agaˈo Moses apuga, ke agaˈo Elaija apuga,” eoma. 6 Peto, ke James Ioane auniˈi isafa kemaniˈi alogaina, ke kapaˈina fekeifania auga akelogo puo, Peto ega eifa oma.

7 Egae kai apuapu emai Iesu, Elaija ke Moses fou eumi apuˈi, ke apuapu alogai niniˈani aˈo emai kelogonia, “Inaˈina auga lau Gau, anina laani alogaina. Ega puo oi isa aina foafia,” eoma.

8 Ke fiakoa mo apostolo auˈi oiso maaˈi kegoaisa aisama, kai agaˈo isa fou egae akeapa akeisaˈi kai, Iesu ifogamo egae eapa keisa.

9 Ke ikuai keake kemai alogai, Iesu isa epaini kapulaniˈi kapaˈina emia keisa auga, kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania felao Papiau Aumauni Gauga maeai femaunimue afegai kai, fekeifafoua eoma. 10 Ke Peto James, ke Ioane auˈi oiso egaˈina iifaga aloˈiai mo eka, ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai “maeai femaunimue auga kapaˈina,” eifania auga paˈanina kepaˈani.

11 Egae kai isa Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi Elaija femai kaukau keoma?”

12 Ke isa einaka, “Elaija femai kaukau auga iifa koˈa, ke kapa maˈoai fepaˈuegeniˈi pugu. Kai kapa puo Papiau Aumauni Gauga kapa maˈo mo fauˈiai fekiekie alogaina, ke papiau isa fekeumakalaina auga profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua? 13 Kai lapainimi, Elaija emai efua kai Deo ega iifa pukagai isa fouga papiau anina keani akekapa keoma kepapua auga, iˈopoga mo isa faagagai kekapa afeˈaina,” eoma.

Iesu Imoi Maguaega Alogai Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa
(Mateo 17:14-20; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Ke Iesu ega apostolo auˈi oiso fou kemai ega imoi isaˈi eeˈiai aisama, laˈafou akaikiˈa isa keapa lofeˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fou keakekua eisaˈi. 15 Ke papiau maˈoai Iesu keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina ke kepiau apua kepamegonia.

16 Ke Iesu Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina akekua opaˈaua?” eoma.

17 Ke au agaˈo laˈafou alogai einaka, “Pamalele Aumu, tiapolo lau gau alogai eague ake eafunia puo aeniniˈani. 18 Kina isaˈi tiapolo imoi eafia aˈisaai efouga, ke akegai fukofuko eaˈalai, nie eapalolia, faaga efaˈiˈi. Ke lau oi emu imoi lapainiˈi tiapolo kegapapealaisa laoma kai aekainiˈi,” eoma.

19 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Oi iˈina papiaumi alomi koˈagai lau alopakoˈaniau! Lau inae kina pika fou afaagu, ke kina pika alou eemiai afaafiapia mo afelaolao? Imoi eeu amomaiseina,” eoma.

20 Ega puo imoi kemaiseina. Ke tiapolo Iesu eisa aisama, efiaisakoa imoi imaauga fofouga epapigugunia, ke eˈualai aˈisaai elakalaka, akegai fukofuko eaˈalai.

21 Ega aisama Iesu imoi ama epaˈani penia einaka, “Kina pika iina emia oma?” eoma. Ke imoi ama einaka, “Eˈelegai koa ega koa mo emai pau. 22 Ke tiapolo imoi gapamaea eoma puo kina isaˈi loai eˈafoaua o feisai eˈafolaisa. Ega puo kapa agaˈo afokapa koa, guamai moania mopalagainimai,” eoma.

23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Afokapa koa! Kaisau epakoˈania auga eegai kapa maˈoai agekaina,” eoma.

24 Ke imoi ama maaga
maiˈiuiuga mo efiaisakoa mo
eagaga einaka, “Lau lapakoˈanio.
Mopalagainiau eˈu pakoˈa eapoke
auga eegai mopapealaisau, ma-
pakoˈa kapulanio,” eoma.
25 Ke Iesu maaga elao papiau
laˈafouai kepiau isa eega kemai
eisaˈi aisama, tiapolo efinaisa
einaka, “Akeafu, ke ainafua
tiapolomu! Laifa kapula penio,
imoi alogai mopealai, ke folokoko
pugu,” eoma.
26 Ke tiapolo eagagapea, imoi
eafiia aˈisaai efounia epapigugu-
nia kai, alogai epealai. Ke imoi
emae koa eka puo, papiau maˈo
egae keapa auˈi keinaka, “Imoi
emae,” keoma. 27 Kai Iesu imoi
imagai eafi epaˈuegenia eapa.
28 Egaˈina afegai Iesu emai eˈai
ekoko aisama, ega imoi ogefakeai
kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapa
puo lai tiapolo amapapealaisa
aoma aekainia?” keoma.
29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Tiapolo iina
koa iˈopoga auga megamegai*
mo akepealai agekaina kai, kapa
iˈoinai auga afaekaina,” eoma.

*Iesu Agemae Auga Fouga Eifa-
nia Pugu*
(Mateo 17:22-23; Luka 9:43-45)

30 Iesu ega imoi fou egaˈina
afuga kepuaˈafuga kelao Kalilea
agogai kepea pagai. Egaˈina alogai
isa kapai keague auga kai agaˈo
oko faelogo eoma. 31 Gome isa
ega imoi gapamaleleniˈi eoma, ke
ifoˈi mo keagu alogai ega imoi
epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau Aumauni
Gauga, papiau imaˈiai akepaaua,
akeaupugua kai, kina oiso aisama
agemaunimue pugu,” eoma. 32 Ke
ega imoi isa kapaˈina eifa auga
oko akelogo kai kemaniˈi puo,
akepaˈani penia.

*Kaisau Akaikiˈa Ipauma?
(Mateo 18:1-5; Luka 9:46-48)*

33 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou ke-
mai Kapenaum taoninai kepealai.
Ke kelao eˈa agaˈo alogai kekoko
aisama, ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi
einaka, “Keagai kapaˈina akekua
opaˈaua?” eoma. 34 Kai ega
iifa afa akepamue, gome isa kea-
gai ifoˈi epoˈiai kaisau akaikiˈa
ipauma auga akekua kepaˈaua.
35 Ke Iesu eagukipo kai, ega
apostolo auˈi 12 auˈi eifaniˈi,
epainiˈi einaka, “Kaisau anina
eani gaufai eoma auga, femuniai
ke papiau maˈoai eˈi kalaˈafi koa
iˈopoga femia,” eoma.
36 Egae kai Iesu imoi eˈele agaˈo
eafiia agoˈiai epaapa, ke imagai
eafi kai epainiˈi einaka: 37 “Kaisau
lau akauai imoi eˈeleˈi eifa kokoˈi
auga, lau eifa kokoisau, ke kaisau
lau eifa kokoisau auga, lau aeifa
kokoisau kai, lau eulaisau auga
eifa koko,” eoma.

*Iesu Akagai Kepinauga Auˈi
(Luka 9:49-50)*

38 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi
agaˈo aka Ioane Iesu epainia
einaka, “Pamalele Aumu, au agaˈo
oi akamuai tiapolo epapealaiˈi aisa
aisama, apainia gaapakipo aoma,
gome isa iˈa fou laaˈi,” eoma.
39 Kai Iesu einaka, “Folopaa-
pakipo. Gome kaisau lau akauai
mirakulo ekapa auga fiakoa mo
afaeˈafoaipini, afaeifa apala pe-
niau. 40 Gome kaisau iˈa afeˈaisai
eaulao auga iˈa fou agaˈomo.
41 Gome kaisau oi lau Kristo au
eˈu imoi puogai akauai kaputi
feina agepenimi auga, iifa gome
maamiai laifania, afa felo ageafia
paisa,” eoma.

*Papiau Ipapea Meˈeˈi Fouga
(Mateo 18:6-9; Luka 17:1-2)*

42 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Kaisau imoi eˈele iˈina agaˈo
lau epakoˈaniau auga lao-
mai apala agaˈo agepakina

* **9:29:** Puka isaˈi 29 auga iina iifaga kepapua: “megamegai ke ani gopegopeai kai agekaina.’

agekapa koa aisama, aisogai foˈama kepaikumuˈa kepo akaikiˈa fekepaaukopa kai, aˈuai fekeˈafolaisa. 43-44 Ke imamu epagagapainio apala lokapa koa aisama, fofoua. Imamu agaˈomogai agu pagai afugai alokoko auga felo kai, imamu gua lo aealoalo afugai alokoko auga apala ipauma.† 45-46 Ke ifemu epagagapainio apala lokapa koa aisama, ifemu fofoua. Ifemu agaˈomogai agu pagai afugai alokoko auga felo kai ifemu gua lo aealoalo afugai alokoko auga apala ipauma.‡ 47 Ke maamu epagagapainio apala lokapa koa aisama, foˈiulaisa. Maamu agaˈomogai Deo ega agofaˈai alokoko auga felo kai, maamu gua lo aealoalo afugai alokoko auga apala ipauma. 48 Egaˈina afugai ugeuge akemaemae, ke lo aealoalo.✡ 49 Gome kikimalu foˈama epafelo koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈoai aloˈi ke laomai apalaˈi loai ageumaˈi.

50 Kikimalu kapa felo kai ega mekiˈa agefua koa aisama, ala alokapa oma alopamekiˈania pugu? Iifa gome maamiai laifania, ifomi alomiai kikimalu mekiˈaga feka ega koa papiau fou gagaoai foagu," eoma.

10

Keamage ke Akafaˈi Kepaakeˈi Auga Fouga
(Mateo 19:1-12; Luka 16:18)

1 Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga Iudea agogai epea pagai elao Jordan agapuge apiegai. Ke laˈafou ekaigugu pugu puo, ekapakapa koa iˈopoga ekapaisa papiau epamaleleniˈi.

2 Ke Faliseo auˈi isaˈi Iesu eega kemai keˈopoisa, kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Au agaˈo akafa agepaake auga keifa apua ma?" keoma.

3 Ke Iesu einaka, "Moses ega iifa alogai epaini kapulanimi kapa eoma?"

4 Ke isa keinaka, "Moses epapua auga au agaˈo akafa fepaake malelega fepapua kai akafa fepaake eoma," keoma.

5 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Oi guami eˈinoka alogai kainai Moses iˈina iifaga epapua. 6 Kai agofaˈa egama mo alogai, Deo maguae papie fou epagamaˈi. 7 Egaˈina kainai au ina ama agepuaˈafuniˈi akafa auniˈi akekaifou agaˈomo akemia. 8 Ke isa auniˈi auga imaauˈi agaˈomo agemia. Ega kainai isa imaauˈi auniˈi laaˈi kai agaˈomo. 9 Ega puo Deo kapaˈina eogefoua auga papiau aumauni faeaupea," eoma.

10 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, eˈai kekoko pugu aisama, ega imoi egaˈina iifaga kapaˈina eifania auga paˈanina kepaˈani penia pugu. 11 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Au agaˈo akafa agepaake ke papie agaˈo ageakafania auga, papie epaake auga eegai amage koa laoga maina apala agekapa, papie iˈoina agaˈo fou amagelofe laaˈi kai fou kefeu aage mo auga agemia. 12 Ke papie akafa agepaake au agaˈo ageakafania auga, amage koa laoga maina apala agekapa, au iˈoina agaˈo fou amagelofe laaˈi kai fou kefeu aagemo papiega agemia," eoma.

Iesu Imoi Eˈeleˈi Eifa Felo Peniˈi
(Mateo 19:13-15; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Papiau gauˈi Iesu gaafi opogainiˈi keoma puo, eega kemaiseiniˈi kai, Iesu ega imoi papiau kefinaiˈi. 14 Kai Iesu egaˈina eisa aisama, gua ekupu ke ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Imoi

† **9:43-44:** Papiau isaˈi 43-44 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: "Egae isa eˈi ugeuge akemaemae, ke lo isafa aealoalo." ‡ **9:45-46:** Papiau isaˈi 45-46 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: "Egae isa eˈi ugeuge akemaemae, ke lo isafa aealoalo." ✡ **9:48:** Aisaea 66:24

eˈeleˈi folokaisapuˈi eeu kegamai. Gome Deo ega agofaˈa auga imoi iina koa iˈopoˈi auˈi apuˈi. 15 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau imoi eˈele koa afaemia Deo ega agofaˈa afaeafia auga, egaˈina afugai afaekoko," eoma. 16 Ke imoi eafiiˈi kaniaˈiai ima eogeaua, ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa fekeafia eoma eifa felo peniˈi.

Paˈamuˈamu Auga Aguˈa
(Mateo 19:16-30; Luka 18:18-30)

17 Iesu ekailai epea aisama, au agaˈo isa epiau apua, agogai eomukipo, epaˈani penia einaka, "Pamalele felo aumu, kapaˈina fakapa agu pagai maunina faafia?" eoma.

18 Ke Iesu einaka, "Kapa puo lau au felou loomaisau? Kai agaˈo felo laaˈi, Deo ifogamo felo ipauma. 19 Oi Deo ega iifa Moses epenia auga maˈoai lologo afeˈai. Egaˈina auga kai agaˈo foloaupugua, amage papiauˈi fou folofeu aagemo, folopainao, aufalao agaˈo pifogeai folopaagu fofoua, pifogeai kapa agaˈo foloafia, ke inamu amamu fopalopianiˈi," eoma.

20 Ke isa einaka, "Pamalele aumu, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai eˈeleuai laafiˈiniˈi mo emai pau," eoma.

21 Ega aisama Iesu au maaga eisa anina eani puo epainia einaka, "Kapa agaˈomo alokapa koa. Molao emu amu maˈoai moˈafaˈafalainiˈi, ke monina ulalu auˈi mopeniˈi ega koa ufai alopaˈamuˈamu. Egae kai fomai muniuai fopea," eoma.

22 Au iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, alo emafu alogaina, ke alokiekieai elao. Gome eegai amu maˈo keka.

23 Ega aisama Iesu eˈafoaipini ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Paˈamuˈamu auˈi Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko akeoma kai ageˈinoka alogaina," eoma.

24 Ke Iesu ega imoi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina. Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi pugu einaka, "Eˈu imoi, aagoa amuˈi kepakoˈaniˈi auˈi, Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko akeoma kai ageˈinoka alogaina! 25 Kamelo tiapu ikaina nilaga inegai gapagai auga afaeˈinoka alogaina agepagai. Kai paˈamuˈamu auga Deo ega agofaˈai gakoko ageoma auga ageˈinoka alogaina," eoma.

26 Ke Iesu ega imoi kekauai alogaina ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, "Ega koa aisama, kaisau koa kaniaˈi afeisagamau?" keoma.

27 Kai Iesu isa maaˈi eisa kai epainiˈi einaka, "Papiau aumauni eeˈiai iˈina agemia afaekaina keoma kai, Deo eegai auga ega koa laaˈi. Gome kapa maˈoai Deo eegai agekaina moaˈina," eoma.

28 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka, "Moisa! Lai kapa maˈoai apuaˈafuniˈi oi munimuai apea," eoma.

29-30 Ke Iesu einaka, "Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Kaisau lau puouai, ke iifa faunina puogai ega eˈa, aaga akina, ina, ama, gauga, ke ega ago epuaˈafuniˈi auga pau iˈina agofaˈagai kapaˈina agaˈomo epuaˈafuga auga laagai 100 ageafia. Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, papiau isafa isa akeafi apalania, ke muni aisama agu pagai maunina ageafia. 31 Kai papiau maˈo keufai auˈi akemuniai ke kemuniai auˈi akeufai," eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania Oiso Epamia
(Mateo 20:17-19; Luka 18:31-34)

32 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou Ierusaleme kelao. Ke kelao keagai aisama, Iesu Ierusaleme taonina kelao auga afekeafi apalania auga maniˈina aepaˈaua kai ifogamo eufai epea puo, ega imoi isa keisa kekauai alogaina. Ke papiau muniˈiai kepea auˈi isafa isa ega koa ekapaisa keisa

aisama, kemaniˈi alogaina. Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi auˈi 12 auˈi eafiiˈi meˈe elaoainiˈi pugu kai, kapaˈina isa faagagai agemia auga maaˈiai fouga eifania. 33 Ke eifa einaka, “Amoisa! Pau agaˈagau Ierusaleme agalao, ke egae Iudea papiauˈi Papiau Aumauni Gauga akeafia, eˈi sakedote lopiaˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi imaˈiai akepaaua, ke femae akeoma. Egae kai akeafia Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi imaˈiai akepaaua. 34 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa akepaˈaua, akeˈupe, akegapuka, ke akeaupugua kai kina oiso aisama agemaunimue pugu,” eoma.

James Ioane Auniˈi Eˈi Pinoi (Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Ega aisama Sebedi gauga, James Ioane auniˈi Iesu eega kemai kepainia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai kapaˈina anina aani auga agagoinio fokapa aoma,” keoma.

36 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina anina oani faumiai makapa ooma?” eoma.

37 Ke isa keinaka, “Oi kin alomia isapu akaikiˈa aloafia aisama, fologoainimai, agaˈo kaimuai faagu, ke agaˈo lafanimuai faagu,” keoma.

38 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi kapaˈina ogoiniau auga oko alologo kai ogoiniau. Lau kiekie kaputina alainu auga agoinu ma? Ke baptismo laafia auga iˈopoga mo agoafia ma?” eoma.

39 Ke isa keinaka, “Ega koa agakapa agekaina,” keoma. Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Koˈa, lau kiekie kaputina alainu auga agoinu, ke baptismo laafia auga agoafia. 40 Kai kaiuai o lafaniuai ma foagu auga lau afalakapa. Kai Deo ifo mo kaisau fauˈiai ekapaisa ekae ke aniˈi eani auˈi mo egaˈina afuga agepeniˈi,” eoma.

41 Iesu ega apostolo auˈi ouˈaga auˈi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, James Ioane auniˈi eeˈiai guaˈi ekupu. 42 Kai Iesu isa maˈoai eifa kaigugiiˈi kai, maaˈiai eifa einaka, “Oi ologo, agofaˈai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, papiau lopia keomaˈi auˈi, eˈi lopia isapugai isa keˈimaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi eˈi isapuai mo, egaˈina papiauˈi kepapeaˈi. 43 Kai oi epomiai iina koa faemia, kaisau akaikiˈa gamia eoma auga oi emi pinauga auga femia. 44 Ke kaisau gaufai eoma auga kalaˈafi auga femia. 45 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai auga kegapalagaina eoma puo aemai kai, papiau gapalagainiˈi eoma puo emai. Ke isa papiau fauˈiai ifo imaauga Deo agepaˈa penia agemae papiau maˈo kaniaˈi ageagamauga,” eoma.

Iesu Maakimiˈi Auga Maaga Epafelo

(Mateo 20:29-34; Luka 18:35-43)

46 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Jeriko taoninai. Ke laˈafou akaikiˈa Iesu ega imoi fou Jeriko taonina kepuaˈafuga alogai, maakimiˈi auga aka Patimaeus, Timaeus gauga keagai eagu epinoi. 47 Ke isa Iesu Nasareta auga ega epea oma fouga elogo aisama, eagaga einaka, “Iesu, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania!” eoma.

48 Kai papiau maˈo egaˈina auga kefinaisa kepainia komo gaoma keoma kai, eagaga ke eagaga alogaina paisa einaka, “Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania,” eoma.

49 Ke Iesu eapakipo kai eifa einaka, “Amoifaga,” eoma. Ega puo maakimiˈi auga keifaga keinaka, “Alomu gagama. Moˈue moapa. Iesu oi eifanio,” keoma. 50 Ega aisama maakimiˈi auga fiakoa mo afe tiapuga epiumeˈe eˈuegekae Iesu eega elao.

51 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani penia einaka, “Kapaˈina anina loani eemuai makapa looma?” eoma.

Ke maakimiˈi auga einaka, “Pamalele aumu, maau felo gamia laoma,” eoma.

52 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi emu pakoˈa epafeloiso efua, molao,” eoma. Ke fiakoa mo au maaga felo emia, keagai Iesu muninai epea.

11

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina

(Mateo 21:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Ioane 12:12-19)

1 Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Olifa ikugai, Ierusaleme taonina niegai, Betfake ke Betani taoniˈiai aisama ega imoi auniˈi eulaiˈi keufai kelao. 2 Ke epainiˈi einaka, “Amolao egaˈina paguaga agomiai auga alogai okoko. Ke agokoko mo aisama, donki gauga kai agaˈo aeaguaguka auga kepaaukopa agoisa. Egaˈina donkina fogupuka fomaiseina. 3 Ke aufalao agaˈo afepaˈani kapa puo egaˈina okapa afeoma koa aisama, foifa Lopia anina eani ke agepamue agefiakoa eoma fooma,” eoma.

4 Ke kelao keagai paˈafi akegai donki gauga kepaaukopa keisa, ke kegupukia. 5 Ega aisama egae keapa papiauˈi isaˈi isa kepaˈani peniˈi keinaka, “Kapa puo donki gauga ogupuka?” keoma. 6 Ke isa Iesu eifania auga iˈopoga mo keifa, ke papiau isa kelogoainiˈi donki kepapea kelaoaina. 7 Ke donki gauga kemaiseina laagai afeˈi tiapuˈi kepagapu pagainiˈi, ke Iesu donki laagai eaguka. 8 Ke papiau maˈo afeˈi tiapuˈi keagai kekauniˈi, ke isaˈi au agaˈi kefaiponiˈi keagai kelapaiˈi. 9 Ke keufai kepea ke muniai kepea papiauˈi maˈoai maialogamaˈi mo keagaga keinaka:

“Hosana!”* “Davide okogai emai
auga amaau afagaina!”
“Lopia akagai emai Auga Deo
ega gafegafe akaikiˈa eafia!”
Sam 118:25-26
10 “Ufuˈa Davide ega agofaˈa age-
mai pugu auga
Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
eafia!”
“Ufai auˈoniai keague auˈi hosana
kegaoma isa kegaau afa-
gaina!”

keoma.

11 Ke Iesu Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko aisama, elao Deo ega eˈai maaga egoaisa kapa maˈoai egae keka auˈi eisaˈi kai, kina eake epagapigapi efua puo ega apostolo 12 fou Betani kelao.

Iesu Au Aka Fik Eifa Apala Penia Emae

(Mateo 21:18-19)

12 Egani Betani kepuaˈafuga aisama, Iesu inaega ekimu. 13 Ke maaga elao agomaai fik auga maigagauga eapa eisa, ke puaga eogeisa ma gaisa eoma. Kai elao gomegai aisama, gagauga mo eisa gome ega pua kina aekainia. 14 Ega aisama Iesu au epainia einaka, “Puamu kai agaˈo afaeaniania pugu,” eoma. Ke ega imoi iˈina iifaga eifania auga aina kelogonia.

Iesu Deo Ega Eˈai Afaˈafa Auˈi Euokaˈi

(Mateo 21:12-17; Luka 19:45-48; Ioane 2:13-22)

15 Egae kai kemai Ierusaleme taoninai, ke Iesu elao Deo ega eˈai ekoko egae amu keˈafaˈi auˈi, ke keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi fou euokaˈi. Ke moni keau pagainia auˈi eˈi teipolo, ke koofi ineiˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi eˈi aguagu afuˈi epaefo pagainiˈi. 16 Ke kai agaˈo aelogoaina Deo ega eˈai afaˈafa amuˈi aeafiˈi aepea pagai.

* **11:9:** Iˈina iifaga Hibru malagai auga ‘kaniaˈa isagamauga’ fouga eifania kai, papiau pau au afagai iifaga kepamia.

17 Ke epamaleleni'i einaka, “Profeta Deo ega iifa iina kepapua oma:
“ ‘Lau e'u e'a akeifaga megamega
e'a akeoma.’ *Aisaea 56:7*
Kai oi pau i'ina e'a, ‘painao au'i e'i
feufeu afuga opamia,’ ”✡
eoma.
18 Sakedote lopia'i ke Moses
ega iifa pamalelega au'i i'ina
iifaga a'o kelogonia aisama,
Iesu ala fekeaupugu oma auga
keagaga kekapunia. Gome isa ke-
mani'iaina. Ke isa kemani'iaina,
gome la'afou fofouga Iesu ega
pamalele a'o kelogonia auga anina
keani, ke kekauai, ke alo'i egama
alogaina keisa'i. 19 Ke egapigapi
aisama, Iesu ke ega imoi fou
Ierusaleme kepua'afuga kelao.

Fik Auga Eogogo Auga Pamalelega
(Mateo 21:20-22)

20 Egani amagai keagai kepea
kelao aisama, fik auga gagamugai
eogogo e'agau elao gagaugai keisa.
21 Ke Peto Iesu kapa'ina eifa auga
eopolaga puo Iesu epainia einaka,
“Pamalele aumu! Fik loifa apala
penia auga eogogo moisa,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama Iesu isa
ma'oai epaini'i einaka, “Deo
amopako'ania. 23 Gome iifa gome
maamiai laifania, aufalao aga'o
i'ina ikuga agepaina, ‘Molao ifomu
a'uai mo'afolaiso,’ ageoma, ke opo
gua afaepamia kai, alo ko'a ipau-
magai agepako'ania koa aisama,
kapa'ina eifania auga agegama.
24 Ega puo lapainimi, kapa'ina
megamegai agogoina aisama,
fopako'ania oafia efua fooma ega
koa apumi agemia. 25 Ke agoapa
agomegamega aisama, aufalao
aga'o eemiai apala ekapaisa koa
aisama, ega apala fo'agegeaina,
ega koa Amami ufai eague
auga emi apala age'agegeaini'i.
26 Kai oi papiau e'i apala
afolo'agegeaini'i koa aisama,
Amami ufai eague auga isafa oi
emi apala afae'agegeaini'i,” eoma.

Iesu Isapu Kapagai Epamalele Auga Pa'anina
(Mateo 21:23-27; Luka 20:1-8)

27 Iesu ega imoi fou Ierusaleme
taoninai kekoko pugu, ke elao
Deo ega e'a alogai epea alogai,
sakedote lopia'i, Moses ega iifa
pamalelega au'i, ke Iudea au'i
akaiki'a'i au'i isa eega kemai.
28 Ke kemai eegai aisama, kepa'ani
penia keinaka, “Isapu kapagai
i'ina kapa'i lokapa'i? Ke kaisau
i'ina isapuga epeniio i'ina kapa'i
lokapa'i?” keoma.
29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau isafa
pa'ani aga'omo oi alapenimi, ke
afa fooge. Egae kai lau isapu
kapagai i'ina kapa'i lakapa'i auga
maamiai alaifania. 30 Ioane
Baptista ega baptismo ufai emai,
o papiau aumauni ee'iai emai?
Maauai amoifania!” eoma.
31 Ke isa ifo'i mo epo'iai
i'ina pa'anina fouga keifania
keinaka, “Agaifa ufai emai agaoma
koa aisama, agepa'ani peni'a
ageinaka, ‘Kapa puo alapako'ania
ageoma?’ ” keoma. 32 Ke kegaifa
‘papiau aumauni ee'iai emai’
kegaoma keoma kai, papiau
kemani'iaini'i, ega akeifa oma.
Gome papiau ma'o kepako'ania
Ioane auga Deo ega profeta
ipauma keoma.
33 Ega puo isa keinaka, “Lai alal-
ogo,” keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Ega koa aisama,
lau isafa isapu kapagai i'ina kapa'i
lakapa'i auga maamiai afalaifa-
nia,” eoma.

12

Pinauga Au'i Fino Uma Alogai Kepinauga Au'i Palapole'i
(Mateo 21:33-46; Luka 20:9-19)

1 Egae kai Iesu palapole aga'o isa
maa'iai eifania einaka, “Au aga'o

✡ **11:17:** Jeremaia 7:11

fino uma ekapaisa, pou fagapuga
epapea lofe, fino ipaikuga afuga
eapiia, ke imaʻima taoaga agaʻo
epaapa. Ke kapa maʻoai epa-
fuaʻi aisama, uma alogai kepin-
auga auʻi epaʻimaʻi kepapinauga-
nia. Kai isa ifo auga afu agoma
elao. 2 Ke fino puaga iʻafe kina
ekainia aisama, fino inagome auga
ega pinauga auga agaʻo eulaisa
fino uma keʻima auʻi eeʻi elao, ega
koa ega uma alogai fino puaga
feafia eoma. 3 Kai fino uma keʻima
auʻi pinauga auga keafiia keauniia
ima maini keumue elao. 4 Ke fino
uma inagome pinauga auga iʻoina
agaʻo eulaisa eeʻi elao pugu kai,
pinauga auga egaʻina isafa kania
keau kanina kepameagaina. 5 Ke
iʻoina agaʻo eulaisa pugu kai, iʻina
auga isafa keaupugua. Ke pinauga
auʻi iʻoiʻi maʻo eulaiʻi kai, isa isafa
isaʻi keauniiʻi ke isaʻi keaupuguʻi.

6 “Ke pau agaʻomo eagu auga
isa ifo gauga anina eani alogaina
auga. Ke fua ipaumagai isa
ifo gauga egaʻina eulaisa aisama,
ifo alogai eifa einaka, ‘Lau gau
akepalopiania,’ eoma.

7 “Kai pinauga auʻi ifoʻi epoʻiai
keinaka, ‘Iʻina auga ago inagome
auga gauga puo ago inagome age-
mae aisama, iʻina ago isa apuga
agemia. Ega puo amaaupugua,
ega koa ago iʻina muni isa
apuga femia koa auga iʻa apuʻa
agemia,’ keoma. 8 Ega puo keafiia
keaupugua, ke fino uma afegai
kepiulaisa.

9 “Ke pau fino inagome auga
kapaʻina agekapa? Isa agemai
pinauga auʻi ageaupuguʻi kai, fino
uma pinauga auʻi iʻoiʻi agepeniʻi.
10 Oi Deo ega iifa pukagai iʻina
iifaga ekae auga alokuakuapina
ma?

“ ‘Eʻa ipaapa auʻi kepo keu-
makalaina auga,
kiuga uuʻuga kapula ipauma
emia.
11 Egaʻina kapa auga kai agaʻo
aekapaisa kai, Lopia ifo eka-
paisa,
ke iʻa maaʻaisai egaʻina kapa
felo ipauma,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 118:22-23*

12 Iudea papiauʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi
Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia
aisama, kelogo palapole egaʻina
auga isa fouʻi eifania puo, guaʻi
ekupu, keaga kekapunia Iesu
kegaafia kegagope keoma. Kai
laʻafou papiauʻi kemaniʻiainiʻi
puo, Iesu kepuaʻafuga kelao.

Tax Isoge Pamalelega
(Mateo 22:15-22; Luka 20:20-26)

13 Ke egaʻina papiauʻi Faliseo
auʻi ke Herod ega au isaʻi fou keu-
laiʻi kelao Iesu ifo ega niniʻaniai
fekepaoa keoma. 14 Ke isa Iesu
eega kemai aisama kepainia
keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai
alogo oi iifa koʻa mo loifania. Oi
kai agaʻo gefa aloauga, gome oi
papiau eʻi akaikiʻa kainai alokai
kai, Deo ega iifa okogai mo, ke koʻa
mo papiau lopamaleleniʻi. Ega
puo lai Sisa tax fapenia auga felo
o apala? 15 Lai faoge o falaoge?”
keoma.

Kai Iesu isa eʻi pifoge ke eʻi opola
elogo felo puo einaka, “Kapa puo
lau oʻopoisau? Silifa monina agaʻo
amopeniau maisa,” eoma. 16 Ke
silifa monina kemaiseina aisama,
epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Iʻina kaisau
lalauga ke aka,” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Sisa,” keoma.

17 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ega
koa aisama, kapaʻina Sisa apuga
auga, Sisa fopenia, ke kapaʻina
Deo apuga auga Deo fopenia,”
eoma.

Ke iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia auʻi
kekauai alogaina.

Maunimueai Amage Fouga
(Mateo 22:23-33; Luka 20:27-40)

18 Egae kai Saduseo auʻi papiau
maeai afakemaunimue keoma
auʻi, Iesu eega kemai kepaʻani
penia keinaka: 19 “Pamalele aumu,

Moses Deo ega iifa lai faumaisai epapua epainimai, au agaˡo akafa imoi agaˡo afaepamauga kai agemae koa aisama, isa aaga o akina iˡina afuafuga feakafania, ega koa emae auga gauga agaˡo femauni eoma. 20 Ke pau oˡoae aaˡi akiˡi auˡi imagea kuagai gua keagu. Faˡaniauga eamage kai imoi laaˡi emae. 21 Muninai akina, afuafu eakafania kai, isa isafa imoi laaˡi emae. Ke muninai akina agaˡo isafa iˡopoga mo faagagai emia. 22 Ega koa iˡopoga auˡi imagea kuagai gua maˡoai afuafu egaˡina keakafania kai imoi laaˡi kemae. Ke muniai afuafu egaˡina isafa emae. 23 Ega puo maeai akemaunimue pugu aisama, kaisau inaˡina papiega akafa agemia? Gome isa maˡoai mo egaˡina papiega keakafania," keoma.

24 Ke Iesu einaka, "Oi Deo ega iifa ke ega isapu alologo felo puo oapagea efua. 25 Gome isa maeai akemaunimue aisama, afakeamage ke afakepaamageniˡi kai, isa ufa ageloˡi koa iˡopoˡi akemia. 26 Ke pau maeai maunimue fouga alaifania. Ufainagai Moses auai lo eufa kai aeaga auga alogai, Deo ega iifa epapua auga alokuapina ma? Abraham Aisak ke Iakobo kemae mo ganinagai, Deo Moses iina epaini oma; 'Lau Abraham ega Deo, ke Aisak ega Deo, ke Iakobo ega Deo,' eoma. 27 Ega puo Deo auga lalauˡiai kemae auˡi eˡi Deo laaˡi kai, lalauˡiai afakemae auˡi eˡi Deo. Ega puo iˡa alogo imaauˡa emae mo ganinagai lalauˡa auga ageagu pagainia. Kai oi iˡina iifaga alologo puo oapagea alogaina," eoma.

Deo Ega Iifa Akaikiˡa Ipauma Auga

(Mateo 22:34-40; Luka 10:25-28)

28 Iesu egaˡina papiauˡi fou keakeakekua kai, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga agaˡo emai keakekua ainaˡi elogonia. Ke Iesu Saduseo auˡi eˡi paˡani afa felo epeniiˡi eisa puo Iesu epaˡani penia einaka, "Deo ega iifa maˡoai epoˡiai iifa kapa auga akaikiˡa ipauma?" eoma.

29 Ke Iesu einaka, "Israel papiaumi, ainami amopaaua! Iifa eufai auga, Lopia, aˡa Deo auga ifogamo mo Lopia. 30 Ke alomi fofougai, lalaumi fofougai, opomi fofougai, ke imaaumi fofougai, emi Lopia Deo anina foani. 31 Ke iifa akaikiˡa gua auga, oi ifomu animu loani koa iˡopoga emu eˡa ipafe auga anina ega foani oma. Iifa iˡoina agaˡo akaikiˡa ipauma iina koa laaˡi," eoma.

32 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga Iesu epainia einaka, "Pamalele aumu oi iifa koˡa loifania. Gome Deo agaˡomo, ke kai agaˡo laaˡi isa ifogamo mo Deo. 33 Ke alomu fofougai, opomu fofougai, imaaumu fofougai Lopia anina foani, ke ifomu animu loani koa iˡopoga papiau isafa aniˡi ega foani oma auga iifa akaikiˡa ipauma. Inaˡina iifaˡi auniˡi auˡi, kapaˡina aumaˡi Deo apaˡa penia auˡi, ke amu Deo apaˡa penia auˡi maˡoai ekaˡegai afeˡainiˡi," eoma.

34 Ke Iesu, au ega niniˡani ikifaga aˡo elogonia aisama, epainia einaka, "Oi Deo ega agofaˡa eegai loapae," eoma. Egaˡina afegai kai agaˡo Iesu paˡani agaˡo aepenia pugu.

Mesaia Kai Gauga?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Luka 20:41-44)

35 Iesu Deo ega eˡai epapamalele lalao kai, papiau epaˡani peniˡi einaka, "Ala koa Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi Kristo auga Davide okogai agemai keoma? 36 Gome Davide ifo Deo ega Spirituai iˡina iifaga eifania einaka:

" 'Lopia lau eˡu Lopia epainia
einaka:
"Kaiuai moagu felaolao

Lau oi emu ou auʻi
ifemu guagai alaogeʻi alo-
gafapiʻi,” ’
eoma. *Sam 110:1*
37 Davide ifo isa eifaga Lopia
eomaisa puo, pau ala koa Lopia
auga Davide okogai agemai aoma?
Isa Davide gauga mo laaʻi kai, ega
Lopia isafa,” eoma.

Laʻafouai papiau aageʻi Iesu
ega eniniʻani oma aina kelogonia
aisama, aloʻi egama alogaina.

Iesu Pamalele Auʻi Fouʻi Eifa
(Mateo 23:1-36; Luka 20:45-47)

38 Iesu ega pamaleleai eifa
einaka, “Maami fogoa, pamalele
auʻi foisa feloʻi. Isa tiapu feloʻi
mo fekeiʻiukaʻi fekepea aisoge,
ke afaʻafa afuʻiai papiau isa
fekepamegoniʻi auga anina keani
alogaina. 39 Ke isa laʻafou afugai
ke miamia alogai au akaikiʻaʻi mo
afuʻiai fekeagu auga anina keani
alogaina. 40 Ke isa afuafu kefogeʻi
eʻi kapa maʻoai keafiʻi ke papiau
kegaisaʻi keoma, megamega
maefaʻi keifaniʻi. Iʻina papiauʻi
afa apala ipauma akeafia,” eoma.

Afuafu Ega Pipeni
(Luka 21:1-4)

41 Egae kai Iesu moni keogeoge
afuga apie kaina eagu kai papiau
maʻo kemai Deo ega eʻai moni
keogeoge afugai moni keogeisa
auga eisaʻi. Egaʻina alogai
paʻamuʻamu papiauʻi maʻo kemai
moni akaikiʻa keogeisa eisaʻi.
42 Kai afuafu agaʻo emai kopa
moniʻi auniʻi mo eegai keka auga
eogeiʻi. Ke egaʻina moniʻi auga 10
toea koa iʻopoga. 43 Ega aisama
Iesu ega imoi eifaniʻi eega kemai
kai epainiʻi einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Ulalu afuafuga
kapaʻina eogeisa auga akaikiʻa
ipauma, papiau maʻoai eʻi pipeni
ekaʻegaina. 44 Gome papiau
maʻoai kapa maʻo eeʻiai kekae auʻi
epoʻiai pika koa mo keafiiʻi kemai
keogeiʻi kai, ulalu afuafuga iʻina
oʻamega egaʻina mo fepalagaina
auga eafiia emai eoge afeʻaina,”
eoma.

13

Iesu Muni Kapaʻina Agemia
Auga Fouga Eifania
(Mateo 24:1-14; Luka 21:5-19)

1 Iesu ega imoi fou Deo ega eʻa
kepuaʻafuga alogai, ega imoi agaʻo
eifa einaka, “Pamalele aumu, kepo
feloʻi ipaumaʻi, ke Deo ega eʻa felo
ipauma kepaapa moisa,” eoma.

2 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iʻina eʻa
felo ipauma loisa? Iʻina kepo
agaʻomo ganinagai kepo agaʻo
laagai ekaauau afoloisa, maʻoai
akeaʻopu afeʻai,” eoma.

3 Egaʻina afegai Iesu elao Deo
ega eʻa epaai pagainia afugai Olifa
ikugai eaguega kai Peto, James,
Ioane ke Andru fou isa eega kemai
ogefakeai kepaʻani penia keinaka:
4 “Gaika iʻina kapaʻi akemia, ke
gou kapaʻi akemia aisama iʻina
kapaʻi maʻoai akekoʻa auga maa-
maisai moifania?” keoma.

5 Ke Iesu einaka, “Foisa felo
kai agaʻo faefogeimi. 6 Gome
papiau maʻo lau akauai akemai
akeifa, ‘Lau Kristo’ akeoma ke
papiau maʻo akefogeʻi akepapea
meʻeʻi. 7 Ke ifani koʻaʻi akemia
ke ifani fouʻi mo agologo aisama,
folomaniʻi. Gome egaʻina kapaʻi
auʻi fekemia paisa puo akemia.
Kai agofaʻa iʻina fua auga afae-
mai kaukau. 8 Gome ago agaʻo
ago agaʻo fou akeifani, ke agofaʻa
agaʻo agofaʻa agaʻo fou akeifaniʻi.
Ke afu iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai kafokau age-
pea ke magea akaikiʻa, ke kekele
akaikiʻa agemia. Egaʻina kina
auga papie agaʻo einae ega mauni
kina kiekieʻi eʻina mo koa iʻopoga
agemia.

9 Kai oi maami fogoa felo. Gome
lau fauai oi kansolo auʻi imaʻiai
akepaaumi, ke laʻafou afuʻiai
oi akeaunimi, ke agofaʻa lopiaʻi
akaikiʻaʻi ke kin agoʻiai agoapa,

lau fou agoifafoua. 10 Ke iifa
faunina lau fou agofaˈa fofouga
alogai foinogoai kakaua. 11 Kai
oi akeafimi iifa ipakainai agoapa
aisama, kapaˈina agoifania auga
foloopola kakaua, ke opopo isafa
folopaˈau kakaua. Kai egaˈina
kina maagai Deo ega Spiritu
kapaˈina agepenimi auga foifania.
Gome egaˈina kinagai oi ifomi
afolonoiniˈani kai, Deo ega Spiritu
agenoiniˈani.
12 “Ke egaˈina kinagai aaga
ifo akina ageˈafaˈafalaina
akeaupugua, ke akina isafa aaga
faagagai iˈopoga mo agekapa.
Ama gauga ageˈafaˈafalaina
akeaupugua. Ke imoi akeˈue inaˈi
amaˈi fou akeakekua, ke inaˈi
amaˈi papiau imaˈiai akepaauˈi
akeaupuguˈi. 13 Ke lau akau
puogai papiau maˈoai aloˈi koˈagai
oi animi afakeani. Kai kaisau
afaeapoke ageapa kapula agelao
fuagai auga, kania ageisagamau.”

Ainaˈau Afiapala Auga
(Mateo 24:15-28; Luka 21:20-24)

14 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kapa
agaˈo profeta Daniel fouga eifania
auga kapa, iisa maniˈina ipauma,
Deo eifa ainaˈau penia auga,
afu agaˈogai faeapa auga afugai
ageapa agoisa aisama, Iudea
agogai keagu auˈi fekepiau iku
fekelao. (Kaisau iˈina fouga
ekuapina auga iˈina kapaˈina
eifania auga oko felogo.) 15 Ke
kaisau eˈa ofaofagai eagu auga,
faeake eˈa alogai faekoko kapa
agaˈo faeafia. 16 Ke kaisau agoai
eapae auga faemue faelao eˈai afe
tiapuga faeafia. 17 Kai egaˈina
kinaˈiai papie inaeˈiai, ke imoi
kepaˈuˈi auˈi eˈi kina apala ipauma
agemia. 18 Ke fomegamega ega
koa iˈina kapaˈi inipo aupu kinagai
fakemia. 19 Gome egaˈina kinaˈi
kiekie auga apala ipauma agofaˈa
egama mo alogai kina kiekie ega
koa iˈopoga agaˈo aemia mo emai
pau. Ke muni kiekie agaˈo ega koa
iˈopoga afaemia pugu. 20 Egaˈina
kinaˈiai kiekie akaikiˈa ipauma
agemia puo, Lopia egaˈina kinaˈi
ofolaˈoˈi faepamiaˈi koa aisama,
kai agaˈo kania faemauni. Kai
ekinaniˈi auˈi fauˈiai kina egaˈina
epafoˈoaniˈi. 21 Ke egaˈina kinaˈiai
aufalao agaˈo afeifa, ‘Amoisa
Kristo inamoˈe,’ afeoma, o ‘Isa
egamoˈe’ afeoma koa aisama,
folopakoˈania. 22 Gome Kristo
fogefogeˈi, ke profeta fogefogeˈi
akemai, Deo ega pinauga gouga
koa akekapaˈi, ke mirakulo
akekapaˈi Deo ekinaniˈi auˈi
kegafogeˈi akeoma. Ke afekainiˈi
koa aisama, Deo ekinaniˈi auˈi mo
ganinagai akefogeˈi. 23 Amoisa!
Kapa maˈoai akemia koa kai
maamiai laifaniˈi ega koa maami
fogoa.”

Iesu Ega Mai Pugu Fouga
(Mateo 24:29-31; Luka 21:25-28)

24 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Egaˈina kiekieˈi muniˈiai mo,
“ ‘kina agepaˈumina,
gafa afaepoa eaea afaepipeni.
25 Miˈimiˈi ufai akeaˈopu,
ke ufa kapaˈi maˈoai
akepigugu.’ *Aisaea 13:10;*
34:4
26 “Egae kai Papiau Aumauni
Gauga isapu akaikiˈa ipauma
ageafia, ke Deo ega eaea akaikiˈa
ipaumagai apuapuai agemai
akeisa. 27 Ke ega agelo ageulaiˈi
akelao agofaˈa fuagai, ke akelao
ufa fuagai ameku pani kepua
kemai afuˈiai ekinaniˈi auˈi maˈoai
akepakai guguainiˈi,” eoma.

Au Aka Fik Palapole
(Mateo 24:32-35; Luka 21:29-33)

28 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ke
pau au aka fik fomaleleaina. Fik
auga aga eikina gagauga eoge
aisama, ologo kinafaˈa emai kaina-
gai ooma. 29 Ega puo ega koa
iˈopoga mo, egaˈina kapaˈi akemia
agoisaˈi aisama, Papiau Aumauni

Gauga ega mai kina emai kainagai ipauma, emi paˈafi akegai auga agologo. 30 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Pau papiauˈi afakemae iˈina kapaˈi akegama akeisaˈi kai akemae. 31 Ufa aagoa fou akefua laaˈi akemia kai lau eˈu iifa afaefua laaˈi afaemia.

Kai Agaˈo Egaˈina Kina Aelogo
(Mateo 24:36-44)

32 “Kai egaˈina kina ke kina maaga kapa auga, kai agaˈo aelogo. Agelo ufai akelogo ke Deo ifo Gauga mo ganinagai aelogo kai, Deo Ama ifogamo elogo. 33 Maami fogoa ke fomegamega, gome egaˈina kina gaika agemai auga alologo. 34 Egaˈina kina auga, au agaˈo agoma elao aisama, ega pinauga auˈi aua eˈi pinauga epeniˈi, eˈa epaˈimaˈi, ke paˈafi akegai eapa auga epaina feˈimaˈima eoma koa iˈopoga. 35 Ega puo oi maami fogoa foˈimaˈima. Gome oi eˈa inagome gaika agemai auga alologo. Isa gapigapi ma, fafuai ma, oˈolo ageagaga kai ma, o amagai ma agemai auga alologo. 36 Ke afoloˈimaimi koa aisama, isa fiakoa mo agemai, ke oi ofeu ageisami. 37 Kapaˈina maamiai laifania auga papiau maˈoai isafa maaˈiai laifania. Maami fogoa.”

14

Iesu Maega Kefagaisa
(Mateo 26:1-5; Luka 22:1-2; Ioane 11:45-53)

1 Palafa iuma mulamula laaˈi kai palafa maini mo keania miamia aka Pasover kina emai kainagai, kina gua mo ekaega kai sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fou pifogeai Iesu ala fekeafi oma, ke fekeaupugua auga keagaga kekapunia. 2 Kai isa keinaka, “Miamia kinagai egaˈina falakapa, o agakapa koa aisama, papiau aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa afekapa,” keoma.

Betaniai Papie Agaˈo Oili Foga Felogai Iesu Kania Eˈefaisa
(Mateo 26:6-13; Ioane 12:1-8)

3 Ke Iesu Betaniai molumolu auga epafelo auga, aka Saimon ega eˈai fou keaniani alogai, papie agaˈo aupu gagauga aka nad maifoga auga gagamuga keafia oili kekapa auga, oga eˈelegai eafiia emaiseina eaupea kai Iesu kania eˈefaisa.

4 Kai papiau isaˈi egae keagu auˈi guaˈi ekupu alogaina puo, ifoˈi epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈina oilina afa akaikiˈa kai, kapa puo epapinauga aagenia mo. 5 Gome amaˈafaˈafalaina koa aisama, inipo agaˈo pinauga afa femia, ke monina ulalu auˈi fapeniˈi,” keoma. Ke papie keloˈu peni kapulania.

6 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, “Papie opuaˈafuga, kapa puo opaakekua? Isa kapa felo ipauma eeuai ekapaisa. 7 Gome ulalu auˈi auga aufa kina mo eemiai akeagu, ke kina kapagai amopalagainiˈi agooma agekaina kai, lau auga oi fou afalaagu mo afaelaolao. 8 Papie iˈina kapaˈina fekapa auga mo ekapaisa. Isa lau kaniauai oili eˈefaisa auga lau imaau akefufuga pinauga auga ekapa umania mo. 9 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, iifa faunina agofaˈai akeifafoua aisama, iˈina papiega kapaˈina ekapaisa auga akeopolaga akeifafoua,” eoma.

Judas Iesu Eˈafaˈafalaina
(Mateo 26:14-16; Luka 22:3-6)

10 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega apostolo 12 auˈi epoˈiai agaˈo aka, Judas Iskariot keoma auga, Iesu gaˈafaˈafalaina sakedote lopiaˈi imaˈiai gapaaua eoma puo eeˈi elao. 11 Ke isa egaˈina fouga kelogo aisama, aloˈi egama alogaina, ke maagai keifa koˈania moni akepenia keoma. Ke Judas Iesu isa

imaˈiai ala fepaau oma auga kina felo agaˈo eˈimaisa.

Iesu Ega Apostolo Fou Pasover Miamia Foˈamaga Keaniia
(Mateo 26:17-25; Luka 22:7-14, 21-23; Ioane 13:21-30)

12 Palafa maini iuma keania miamia aka Pasover kina eufai auga alogai, kagakaga kainai, sipi aguˈa agaˈo Deo kepaˈa penia. Egaˈina kinagai Iesu ega apostolo isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Falao, kapai inaˈina miamia foˈamaga fakapa foania looma?” keoma.

13 Ega puo Iesu ega apostolo auniˈi eulaiˈi kai, epainiˈi einaka, “Folao taoniai au agaˈo oga feina eˈupia auga agemai fou agopiaogai. Ega aisama oi isa muninai folao. 14 Ke agolao eˈa kapa alogai agekoko aisama, eˈa inagome auga fopaina, ‘Pamelele auga epaˈani: Lau eˈu miamia afuga eˈa alogai auga kapai, ke eˈu imoi fou miamia foˈamaga kapai agaania eoma?’ fooma. 15 Ke isa ifo eˈa auˈoniai afu akaikiˈa agaˈo kekapa umania mo auga agepakinaimi, egae iˈa aˈa miamia foˈamaga fokapa,” eoma.

16 Ke Iesu ega apostolo egaˈina auniˈi kelao taoniai aisama, eifania auga iˈopoga mo keisa. Ke egae miamia foˈamaga kepafua eka.

17 Epagapigapi aisama Iesu ke ega apostolo 12 auˈi fou kemai kelaˈafou. 18 Ke aniani afugai keagukipo keaniani alogai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, epomiai pau fou aaniani aumi agaˈo ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma.

19 Ke aloˈi emafu alogaina ke agaˈo agaˈo kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Lau ma?” keoma.

20 Ke Iesu einaka, “Egaˈina auga, aumi 12 aumi epomiai agaˈo, lau fou palafa litiai agaˈiupa auga lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau. 21 Papiau Aumauni Gauga agelao auga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga mo agemia kai, kaisau Papiau Aumauni Gauga eˈafaˈafalaina auga afa apala ipauma ageafia. Au egaˈina faemauni koa fefelo alogaina,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Aniani Fua Auga
(Mateo 26:26-30; Luka 22:15-20; 1 Korinto 11:23-25)

22 Ke keaniani laolao kai Iesu palafa eafiia, Deo tenkiu epeniia kai efaipoga ega imoi epeniiˈi einaka, “Amoafia amoania. Inaˈina lau imaau,” eoma.

23 Ke fino kaputina eafiia, Deo tenkiu epeniia efua aisama, ega imoi epeniiˈi maˈoai keinu. 24 Ke Iesu einaka, “Inaˈina auga lau ifau, papiau maˈo fauˈiai agefaka auga. Egaˈina ifa auga Deo papiau fou epomiai pakoˈa kapula gouga mamaga alakapa. 25 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Fino iˈina au puagai emai auga, afalainu pugu agelaolao, muni Deo ega logoai kapa maˈoai akefua afegai, Deo ega agofaˈai kai, fino mamaga alainu pugu,” eoma.

26 Ke Deo isau afagaina iifina keifinia efua aisama, kepealai Olifa ikuga kelao.

Peto Iesu Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga
(Mateo 26:31-35; Luka 22:31-34; Ioane 13:36-38)

27 Iesu ega imoi fou keagai kepeapea kai, epainiˈi einaka, “Pau gapiai oi maˈoai lau agopiauaniau. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lau sipi iˈima auga alaauga,
ke sipi maˈoai akekani.’
Sakaraia 13:7

28 Kai lau alamaunimue afegai aisama, alaufai agomiai Kalilea alalao,” eoma.

29 Kai Peto isa epainia einaka, “Maˈoai fekepuniaiainio mo ganinagai lau oi afalapuniaiainio mo laaˈi,” eoma.

30 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome
maamuai laifania, pau gapiai oˈolo
agagaga gua aemia koa kai lau
alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia,”
eoma.
31 Kai Peto aeapakipo eifa faˈiˈi
einaka, “Oi auniˈa fou famae mo
ganinagai, oi afalapuniaiainio,”
eoma. Ke maˈoai isafa ega mo
keifa oma.

Iesu Ketsemaniai Emegamega
(Mateo 26:36-46; Luka 22:39-46)

32 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega apos-
tolo fou kelao afu aka Ketse-
mani aisama, ega apostolo epainiˈi
einaka, “Inae mo foagu kai lau
famegamega,” eoma. 33 Egae kai
Peto James ke Ioane eafiiˈi fou ke-
lao koa kai, eˈina eopopo ekiekie,
ke alo emafu alogaina. 34 Ke
epainiˈi einaka, “Lau eˈu alomafu
kiekie auga akaikiˈa ipauma puo,
famae koa ganinagai agekaina.
Ega puo oi inae foagu foˈimaˈima,”
eoma.
35 Egae kai afaˈagamo epea kua
elao aakai koa iˈopoga kai, eˈualai
aˈisaai eomukipo emegamega,
ke afekaina koa egaˈina kiekieˈi
fekepagai eoma. 36 Ke ega
megamegai eifa einaka, “Abba,*
Amau! Oi kapa maˈoai alokapaˈi
agekaina. Ega puo iˈina kiekie
kaputina eeuai moafiˈaua. Kai lau
anina laani auga faeikapa kai, oi
anina loani auga gaikapa,” eoma.
37 Ke ega emegamega oma efua
aisama, emue elao ke ega apos-
tolo auˈi oiso kefeu eisaˈi. Ega
puo Peto epainia einaka, “Saimon,
lofeu ma? Kina maaga agaˈomo
afoloˈimaˈima ma? 38 Foˈimaˈima
ke fomegamega ega koa Satani
ageˈopoimi aisama afoloˈualai. Oi
lalaumi anina eani kai imaaumi
auga eapoke,” eoma.
39 Ke emue elao pugu, ke
megamega iˈopoga mo eifania
pugu. 40 Ke emue ega apostolo
eeˈi emai aisama, kefeu pugu
eisaˈi, gome maaˈi emeau. Ke
ega apostolo feuai kekauai Iesu
keisa aisama, kapaˈina isa maagai
fekeifania auga akelogo.
41 Ke mue oiso epamia aisama
epainiˈi einaka, “Ofeu, olaagai
alofua koa ma? Moˈo! Kina
maaga ekainia. Amoisa, Papiau
Aumauni Gauga papiau apalaˈi
imaˈiai akepaaua akeˈafaˈafalaina.
42 Oˈue, fou amalao! Lau
eˈafaˈafalainiau auga emai!”
eoma.

Iesu Keafiia
(Mateo 26:47-56; Luka 22:47-53; Ioane 18:3-12)

43 Iesu egaˈina eifaifania kai,
ega apostolo 12 epoˈiai agaˈo aka
Judas auga fiakoa mo Iesu eega
emai. Ke isa fou laˈafouai ke-
mai auˈi ifani aˈifaˈi ke kopi fou
keafiiˈi kemai. Egaˈina papiauˈi
auga sakedote lopiaˈi, Moses ega
iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke Iudea au
akaikiˈaˈi auˈi keulaiˈi kemai.
44 Ke au Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina
auga gou agaˈo agekapa Iesu
akeafia auga fouga egaˈina pa-
piauˈi maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Au
alagoapa auga Iesu, ke foafia iˈima
fopagome folaoaina,” eoma. 45 Ke
Judas emai aisama, fiakoa mo
Iesu eega elao einaka, “Pamalele
aumu,” eoma, ke egoapia. 46 Ega
aisama egaˈina auˈi kelao Iesu
keafiia. 47 Ke au agaˈo Iesu
fou keaguagu auga ifani aˈifaga
efuaua, sakedote lopia faˈa ega
kalaˈafi agaˈo aina efoua.
48 Kai Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi
epainiˈi einaka, “Lau painao
auˈi koa iˈopoˈi oi eemiai kelele
akaikiˈa agaˈo lakapaisa ma puo,
ifani aˈifaˈi kopi fou oafiiˈi omai
amoafiau ooma? 49 Kina maˈoai
Deo ega eˈai fou aagu lapamalele
kai aloafiau. Kai Deo ega iifa
pukagai kapaˈina keifania auga
koˈa femia kainai pau oi oafiau,”
eoma. 50 Ke Iesu ega apostolo

* **14:36:** Hibru malagai, ‘Amau’

maˈoai papiau egaˈina Iesu keafiia keisa aisama, kepuaˈafuga kepiau afeˈai.
51 Kai au aguˈa agaˈo tiapu agaˈo aeˈiuka kai tiapu manipina mo eapunia Iesu muninai epea. Ke au egaˈina auˈi au aguˈa egaˈina keafiia. 52 Ega aisama ega tiapu epuaˈafuga faaga maini epiau.

Iesu Iifa Ipakaina Akaikiˈagai Kepakoko
(Mateo 26:57-68; Luka 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioane 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Iesu keafiia auˈi kelaoaina sakedote lopia faˈa eegai. Ke egae isa afugai, sakedote lopiaˈi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi maˈoai kemai fou kekaigugu keagu. 54 Egaˈina alogai Peto Iesu fou epoˈi aakai kai, muninai epea elao sakedote lopia faˈa ega iifa ipakaina afugai ekoko. Ke egae imaˈima auˈi fou lo eegai keagu lo egagaisa.

55 Ke sakedote lopiaˈi ke iifa ipakaina auˈi akaikiˈaˈi maˈoai Iesu fekeaupugua auga iifaga koˈa kekapunia kai iifa koˈa agaˈo akekapulaisa. 56 Gome papiau maˈo pifoge iifaˈi Iesu eegai keifaniˈi kai, eˈi iifa maˈoai iˈopoˈi agaˈomo aemia.

57 Egae kai isaˈi keˈue Iesu eegai pifoge iifaˈi iina keifa omaˈi keinaka: 58 “Lai isa iina eifa oma aina alogonia: ‘Lau Deo ega eˈa papiau imaˈiai kepaapa auga alaauoka, ke kina oiso alogai iˈoina agaˈo papiau imaˈiai afakepaapa auga alapaapa pugu,’ ” keoma. 59 Isa ega keifa oma mo ganinagai, kapaˈina keifania auga iˈopoˈi agaˈomo akemia.

60 Egae kai sakedote lopia faˈa isa maˈoai agoˈiai eˈue Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi isa eˈi iifa afa agaˈo afolopamue ma? Iˈina papiauˈi iˈina iifaˈi kapaˈi mo oi faagamuai keifaniˈi?” eoma.

61 Kai Iesu komo mo eoma, iifa afa agaˈo aepamue.

Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa epaˈani pugu einaka, “Oi Mesaia, Deo aau afagaina Auga Gauga aumu ma?” eoma.

62 Ke Iesu einaka, “E! Egaˈina lau ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ama Au Akaikiˈa Auga ima kaina kainai ageagu ke maiˈisapuai ufa apuapuˈiai agemai agoisa,” eoma.

63 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa ifo tiapuga eˈiˈinia ke einaka, “Moˈo! Maaˈiai keisa auˈi fekeninˈiani auga aniˈi alaani. 64 Isa Deo eifa apala peni aagenia mo aina ologonia efua. Kapaˈina oopolaga?” eoma.

Ke maˈoai keifa apala penia femae auga iifaga kepakoˈania.

65 Egae kai papiau isaˈi isa keˈupeisa, maaga kemokaisa, ke imaˈiai keauniia ke keinaka, “Kaisau pau eaunio auga profeta koa momia moifania,” keoma. Ke imaˈima auˈi isafa Iesu keafiia, meˈe kepoaisa.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina
(Mateo 26:69-75; Luka 22:56-62; Ioane 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Egaˈina alogai Peto iifa ipakaina afuga papagai eaguega kai, sakedote lopia faˈa ega kalaˈafi ifiaoga agaˈo ega mo epea oma. 67 Isa Peto lo niegai eapa lo egagaisa eisa aisama, elao eegai eisa felo kai epainia einaka, “Oi isafa Iesu Nasareta auga fou oaguagu,” eoma.

68 Kai isa epuniai einaka, “Kapaˈina loifania auga alalogo ke oko isafa alalogo,” eoma. Ke epealai kekoko kemai auga paˈafina ake elao aisama, oˈolo eagaga.

69 Ke elao egae ke kalaˈafi ifiaoga agaˈo Peto eisa pugu aisama egae keapa auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina auga isafa isa agaˈoˈi,” eoma. 70 Kai Peto epuniai pugu.

Oma'e kai egae keapa au'i Peto kepainia pugu keinaka, “Iifa ko'a oi isafa isa aga'o'i, gome oi Kalilea aumu, ke emu nini'ani epafokio,” keoma.
71 Kai Peto e'ina ifo eifa apala penia, ke maa'iai eifa ko'ania einaka, “Au i'ina oifania auga alalogonia,” eoma.
72 Peto ega'ina eifania aisama, fiakoa mo o'olo agagaga gua emia. Ke Peto Iesu maagai o'olo agagaga gua aemia koa kai agepuniaiaina oiso agepamia auga eopolaga, alo emafu eapepe alogaina.

15

Iesu Pilato Eega Kelaoaina
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Luka 23:1-5; Ioane 18:28-38)

1 Amagai ipauma sakedote lopia'i, Iudea au akaiki'a'i, Moses ega iifa pamalelega au'i, ke kansolo au'i fofouga kela'afou Iesu faagagai kapa'ina feikapa auga keifania kepako'ania. Egae kai Iesu kegopeisa kepapea kelaoaina Pilato imagai kepaaua.
2 Ke Iesu Pilato agogai kepaapa aisama Pilato Iesu epa'ani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea au'i e'i kin ma?”
Ke Iesu einaka, “E, oi loifania koa,” eoma.
3 Ke sakedote lopia'i Iesu eegai kapa ma'o mo keifani'i kepaagu fofoua. Kai Iesu iifa aga'o aeifania.
4 Ega puo Pilato Iesu epa'ani penia pugu einaka, “Iifa aga'o afoloifania ma? Papiau eemuai kapa ma'o keifani'i kepaagu fofouso moisa'i,” eoma.
5 Kai Iesu iifa aga'o aeifania paisa puo, Pilato ekauai alogaina.

Pilato Iesu Femae Nini'anina Epako'ania
(Mateo 27:15-26; Luka 23:13-25; Ioane 18:39–19:16)

6 Ega kinagai kagakaga kainai miamia kinagai papiau e'i iifai, tipula auga aga'o kepapapealaisa.
7 Ega kina'iai au aga'o aka Barabas papiau alo'i eaniia kelele ma'o kekapai'i. Ega'ina alogai papiau isa'i eaupugu'i puo, tipulai eagu.
8 Papiau la'afouai kemai keagaga akaiki'a Pilato kepainia miamia kinagai kapa'ina ee'iai ekapakapa auga gakapa keoma.
9 Kai Pilato isa epa'ani peni'i einaka, “Oi anina oani Iudea papiau'i e'i kin mapapealaisa eemi gafai ma ooma?” 10 Gome sakedote lopia'i e'i pikupai Iesu keafiia isa imagai kepaaua auga elogo. 11 Kai sakedote lopia'i la'afou papiau'i alo'i keaniia Pilato Iesu faepapealaisa kai, Barabas gapapealaisa keoma.
12 Ega aisama Pilato epa'ani pugu einaka, “Ke pau Iudea papiau'i e'i kin ooma auga ala faoma ooma?” eoma.
13 Ke papiau keagaga pugu keinaka, “Kolotiai gaisau'u'ui,” keoma.
14 Ega aisama Pilato epa'ani einaka, “Kapa puo, kapa'ina apala ekapaisa?” eoma.
Kai isa keagaga alogaina paisa keinaka, “Kolotiai gaisau'u'ui,” keoma.
15 Ega aisama Pilato papiau alo'i gapagama eoma puo, Barabas tipulai epapealaisa, ke ega au au'i Iesu kegapukia afegai aisama, papiau ima'iai epaaua keafiia kolotiai isau'u'ua kelaoaina.

Ifani Au'i Iesu Kepa'aua
(Mateo 27:27-31; Ioane 19:2-3)

16 Ega'ina afegai ifani au'i Iesu keafiia kafana auga afuga, e'a akaiki'a alogai kekokoaina ke ifani au'i fofouga keifa kaigugu'i.
17 Egae kai tiapu umuga eaea* auga keafiia kepaapuga, a'ifu keafipo'e kin kania'iai kraon keogeoge auga koa kepamia kaniagai keogeaua. 18 Ke ke'ina kepako'aina keinaka, “Iudea au'i

* **15:17:** Pilitani malagai ‘purple’.

eʻi kin, loagu felo ma?” keoma.
19 Ke inipo auga keafiia kania
keauniia, ke keʻupeisa. Ke
kepakafoʻonia agogai keanifeʻu
keau afagaina. 20 Ke kepaʻaua
efua aisama, tiapu umuga eaea
faagagai eka auga keafilaisa, ke
ifo afe tiapuga kepaiʻiuka pugu,
ke kepapealaisa kolotiai isauʻuʻua
kelaoaina.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauʻuʻua
(Mateo 27:32-44; Luka 23:26-43; Ioane 19:17-27)

21 Ke kelao keagai aisama,
Sairene auga aka Saimon, Alek-
sanda ke Rufus auniʻi amaʻi ega
paguai eake emai keisa. Ke ifani
auʻi isa kepamaniʻinia Iesu ega
koloti gapua keoma. 22 Ke Iesu
kelaoaina afu aka Kolkota. Iʻa
malaʻaisai auga kania uniaga
eifania. 23 Egae kai fino, aupu
gagauga foga ekapula† auga fou
keoge lapuinia kai Iesu kepeniia
gainu keoma kai epamafua. 24 Ke
Iesu kolotiai keauʻuʻua afegai
aisama, afe tiapuga keʻeaisa kai,
agaʻo agaʻo kapa akeafia auga
egeai keʻopoisa keafiia.

25 Iesu kolotiai keauʻuʻua kina
maaga auga, amagai 9 oʻclock.
26 Ke isa kapa puo kolotiai
keauʻuʻua auga iifaga kania laagai
kepapua keauʻuʻua:

IUDEA AUʻI EʻI KIN keoma.

27 Ke painao auʻi gua isafa kolotiai
keauʻuʻuiniʻi, agaʻo kaina kainai,
agaʻo lafanina kainai. 28 Ega koa
emia auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina kepapua oma auga koʻa mo
emia: ‘Isa laomai apala ikapa auʻi
fou agaʻomo kepamiaʻi.’ 29 Ke
papiau egae kepea pagai auʻi
keakae isa keisa, kaniaʻi keʻafoisa
ke keinaka, “Ooo! Deo ega eʻa
aloauoka ke kina oiso alogai
alopaapa pugu aumu. 30 Pau
kolotiai moake ifomu kaniamu
moagamauga,” keoma.

31 Ke ega koa iʻopoga mo, sake-
dote lopiaʻi ke Moses ega iifa pa-
malelega auʻi fou ifoʻi mo epoʻiai
Iesu kepaʻaua keinaka, “Isaʻi ka-
niaʻi eagamauga kai, ifo kania
ageagamauga afaekaina. 32 Israel
eʻi kin, Mesaia aumu, pau kolo-
tiai moake ega koa amaisao ama-
pakoʻanio,” keoma. Ke Iesu fou
kolotiai keauʻuʻuiniʻi auʻi isafa isa
keifa apala penia.

Iesu Emae
(Mateo 27:45-56; Luka 23:44-49; Ioane 19:28-30)

33 Kina maaga atiafai koa
iʻopoga aisama, umina emai aagoa
fofouga eumi apua elao mo gapi-
gapi kina maaga 3 oʻclock eafiia.
34 Egaʻina kina maagai aisama,
Iesu eagaga einaka, “Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani?” eoma. Egaʻina
auga iʻa malaʻaisai, “Eʻu Deo, Eʻu
Deo, kapa puo lopuaʻafuniau?”

35 Ke egae keapa auʻi isaʻi
Iesu aina kelogonia aisama, keifa
keinaka, “Amoisa, isa Elaija eifaga
aina amologo,” keoma. 36 Ke au
agaʻo elao tiapu manipina eafiia,
fino piʻigugai eʻiupia, isepeai
egopeisa kai Iesu epeniia gainu
eoma ke einaka, “Amopuaʻafuga
kai, Elaija agemai ageafiopua ma
auga amaisa,” eoma.

37 Ke Iesu eagagapea afegai,
laʻaina egu fua, elaʻafuga emae.

38 Ega aisama Deo ega eʻa alogai
tiapu keʻeʻe auga auʻoniai ipuaina-
gai eʻiʻipea eake elao papagai, gua
emia. 39 Ke ifani lopiaga, ifani
auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi auga, Iesu agogai
eapa, ke ala emae oma eisa aisama
einaka, “Iifa gome iʻina Deo Gauga
paisa,” eoma.

40 Iesu kolotiai emae alogai, pa-
pie isaʻi agomaai keapa kai maaʻi
mo elao keisa. Egaʻina papieʻi
epoʻiai Maria Makdalena, Maria
Joses ke James inaʻi, ke Salome
fou. 41 Iʻina papieʻi Iesu Kalileai

† **15:23:** Pilitani malagai ‘myrrh’.

elao emai aisama, isa muninai kepeapea, ke kepapalagaina. Ke papie maˡo Iesu muninai kepea Ierusaleme kemai auˡi isafa, egae keapa.

Iesu Laai Keogeisa
(Mateo 27:57-61; Luka 23:50-56; Ioane 19:38-42)

42 Egaˡina kina auga Iudea papiauˡi eˡi pinauga maˡoai kepafua afeˡaina kina. Ke egani aisama, Iudea papiauˡi Deo keau afagaina auga kina. 43 Egaˡina kinagai au aka Iosepa, Iudea agogai taoni aka Arimatea keoma auga eagu. Isa auga Deo ega agofaˡa agemai auga eagu eˡimaisa. Ke Iudea auˡi akaikiˡaˡi epoˡiai kansolo akaikiˡa agaˡo. Isa Iesu emae efua auga fouga elogo aisama, aimaniˡina mo elao Pilato eegai Iesu imaauga gaafia eoma paˡanina epaˡani. 44 Kai Pilato Iesu emae efiaisakoa auga fouga elogo aisama, ekauai alogaina. Ega puo ifani lopiaga, ifani auˡi 100 eˡimaˡi auga, eifaga emai kai Iesu emae efua ma auga paˡanina epaˡani. 45 Ke Pilato ifani lopiaga eegai Iesu emae auga iifaga eafiia aisama, Iesu imaauga Iosepa epeniia. 46 Ke Iosepa tiapu manipina felo ipauma aka linen auga eˡafaisa, Iesu imaauga kolotiai eafiopua, tiapu manipina egaˡinagai emokaisa. Ke fopa laaga keapi umania mo auga alogai eogeisa. Egae kai fopa akaikiˡa paˡafi ake epae apua. 47 Maria Makdalena, ke Maria Joses ina fou, Iesu kapai eogeisa auga afuga keisa.

16

Iesu Emaunimue
(Mateo 28:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Ioane 20:1-10)

1 Ke Iudea papiauˡi Deo keau afagaina kina epagai aisama, Maria Makdalena, Maria James ina, ke Salome fou mae auˡi kepakumaˡi mulamula fogaˡi feloˡi auˡi keˡafaiˡi, ega koa fekelao Iesu imaauga fekepakuma keoma. 2 Ke egani iifi agaˡo epogai kina eufai auga kinagai aisama, isa la kelao. 3 Ke kelao alogai, ifoˡi mo kepaˡani peniˡi keinaka, “Kaisau agepalagainiˡa la ake paˡafina kepo agepaelaisa?” keoma.

4 Kai maaˡi elao la keisa aisama, kepo akaikiˡa ipauma auga eelai keisa. 5 Ke laai kekoko aisama, au aguˡa agaˡo tiapu keloga ipauma eiˡiuka kaiˡi kaina eagu keisa ke kemaniˡi alogaina.

6 Kai isa epainiˡi einaka, “Folomaniˡi, Iesu Nasareta auga, kolotiai keauˡuˡua auga okapuga kai, isa emaunimue inae laaˡi. Isa keogeisa afuga inamoˡe amoisa. 7 Kai amolao ega imoi ke Peto fou amopainiˡi, ‘Maamiai eifania koa iˡopoga, isa ageufai Kalilea agelao, egae agoisa,’ ” eoma.

8 Ega aisama papie kepealai kefiaisakoa mo la kepuaˡafuga. Gome isa kemaniˡi alogaina ke kepigugu ke kekauai alogaina. Ke kai agaˡo maagai kapaˡina keisa auga akeifania, gome kemaniˡi alogaina.

Ufainagai puka isaˡi kepapuaˡi auˡi Mako ega pukai 16:9-20 auga laaˡi.

Iesu Maria Makdalena Eapakina Penia
(Mateo 28:9-10; Ioane 20:11-18)

[9 Pau Iesu iifi agaˡo epogai kina eufai auga kinagai amagai ipauma emaunimue aisama, Maria Makdalena alogai tiapolo imagea kuagai gua keagu kai epapealaiˡi auga eapakina peni kakaua. 10 Ke Maria Makdalena elao, Iesu fou keaguagu auˡi aloˡi ekiekie keapeapepe kai Iesu fouga maaˡiai eifania. 11 Kai isa Iesu emaunimue auga fouga maaˡiai eifania aina kelogonia, ke eisa eoma mo ganinagai akepakoˡania.

Iesu Ega Imoi Auniˈi Eapakina Peniˈi
(Luka 24:13-35)

12 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi auniˈi pagua kelao keagai kepeapea kai, iisa iˈoinagai isa eapakina peniˈi. 13 Ke isa kelao Iesu ega imoi isaˈi auˈi maaˈiai keifania kai, isa isafa akepakoˈaniˈi.

Iesu Ega Imoi Pinauga Epeniiˈi
(Mateo 28:16-20; Luka 24:36-49; Ioane 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-8)

14 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega apostolo auˈi 11 auˈi keaniani laolao kai eapakina peniˈi. Ke Iesu eloˈu peniˈi, gome isa guaˈi eˈinoka, aloˈi aekapula, Iesu emaunimue keisa keifania auˈi akepakoˈaniˈi.

15 Ke epainiˈi einaka, “Fopealai folao iifa faunina lau fou Deo ega pagama kapaˈi maˈoai maaˈiai foifafoua. 16 Ke kaisau agepakoˈania ke baptismo ageafia auga kania ageisagamau. Kai kaisau afaepakoˈania auga Deo isa afa apala agepenia. 17 Ke kepakoˈania auˈi iˈina isapuga gouga akeafia: Isa Lau akauai tiapolo papiau aloˈiai akepapealaiˈi, mala mamagai akeniniˈani. 18 Ke isa imaˈiai kaapa akeafiˈi, ke mulamula apalaˈi akeinu mo ganinagai afaepalifuˈi, ke isafa auˈi faagaˈiai imaˈi akeogeaua auˈi feloˈi akemia,” eoma.

Iesu Ufai Eˈagaukae
(Luka 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11)

19 Lopia Iesu egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi afegai aisama, Deo Iesu ufai eˈagauaina ke egae Deo kaina kainai eagu. 20 Egaˈina afegai isa ega apostolo auˈi kepealai kelao agofaˈa fofouga maaˈiai Deo ega iifa keinogonia, ke Lopia isa fou kepinauga puo, isapu gougai ega iifa maˈoai koˈaˈi mo kemia.]

Luka
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Luka Epapua Auga

Kapa Puo Iˈina Puka Lapapua Auga Alaifania

1-2 Papiau maˈo Iesu eˈina ega pinauga ekapaisa, ke ala epafua oma auga ifoˈi maaˈiai keisa. Isa kapaˈina keisa auga kepakoˈania, ke egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi, Iesu fouga papiau maaˈiai fekeifafoua auga pinauga kekapaisa. Ke isa egaˈina fouˈi maaˈaisai keifania, ke kepapua kepeni pagainiˈa. Ega kainai Iesu fouga keifania auga iifa koˈa apamia, ke aloˈa koˈagai apakoˈania. Ke iˈa epoˈaisai papiau maˈo Iesu fouga ala eˈina oma aˈo kelogonia auga okogai mo kepapua. 3-4 Teofilus, au akaikiˈa aumu, papiau isaˈi oi maamuai Iesu fouga keifania auga fouga lalogo. Kai lau alou koˈagai anina laani auga, oi Iesu fouga koˈa ipauma auga fologo laoma. Ega kainai lau ifou Iesu eˈina kapaˈina ekapaiˈi fouˈi maˈoai okoˈi ipaumagai lamaleleainiˈi. Ke fuagai oi faumuai fapapua fapenio auga laopolaga felo laoma. Ega puo Iesu fouga lapapua eemu efai.

Ioane Baptista Agemauni Auga Fouga

5 Ega kinagai Kin Herod, Iudea ago fofouga* eˈimaisa alogai, sakedote auga agaˈo aka Sakaraia eagu. Isa sakedote ikupuga alogai gopu agaˈo aka Abaija keoma auga gopugai emai. Isa akafa aka Elisabeta isafa sakedote lopia faˈa aka Aaron keoma auga ega gopuai emai. 6 Sakaraia akafa auniˈi auga Deo maagai alo opai auˈi, ke aloˈi koˈagai Deo ega iifa maˈoai, ke sakedote laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai kaiˈiai kepea. Ega kainai kai agaˈo isa kapa agaˈo apala kekapaisa auga puo aepeniˈi. 7 Ke isa imoi eega laaˈi gome isa akafa Elisabeta eogeoge. Ke isa auniˈi auga pau keapao alogaina.

8-9 Sakaraia ega sakedote gopuga auˈi Deo ega eˈai kepinauga kinaˈiai, isa isafa sakedote pinaugaga ekapaisa. Egaˈina alogai Iudea papiauˈi sakedote kekinaniˈi kagakagagai Sakaraia kekinaga. Ke keulaisa Lopia Deo ega eˈa alogai sakedote lopia faˈaˈi mo kekoko, aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia afugai fekoko, amu fogaˈi feloˈi† feumaˈi ke femegamega keoma. 10 Ke amu fogaˈi feloˈi iuma kina maaga emai aisama, papiau Deo ega eˈa afe kaina kemegamega kai, Sakaraia ifogamo Deo ega eˈa alogai ekoko, amu fogaˈi feloˈi eumaiˈi ke emegamega.

11 Ega aisama Lopia ega agelo agaˈo, aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia afuga kaina kainai isa eapakina penia. 12 Sakaraia agelo eisa aisama, oge egea emaniˈi alogaina. 13 Kai agelo isa epainia einaka, “Sakaraia, folomaniˈi. Gome Deo oi emu megamega aˈo elogonia, ke lau eulaisau lamai. Oi akafamu Elisabeta imoi maguaega agepamauga. Ke imoi egaˈina aka Ioane fooma. 14 Isa oi alogama agepenimi, ke oi isa agomalaniaina. Ke papiau maˈo isafa isa emauni auga alogama akepaˈaua. 15 Gome isa Lopia maagai au akaikiˈa agemia. Isa fino, o mulamula inoka agaˈo faeinu. Ke ina gua alogai ekaega kai, Deo ega Spiritu isa alo agepapogua. 16 Ke isa Israel papiauˈi maˈo agemueainiˈi Lopia isa eˈi Deo eega agemaiseiniˈi. 17 Ke ufainagai Elaija Deo ega

* **1:5:** Iudea ago fofouga auga, Samaria ago ke Iudea ago fofouga auga, pau Palestine ago keoma. † **1:8-9:** Pilitani malagai ‘incense’

Spiritu isapuga eafiia epinauga koa iˈopoga, isa egaˈina isapuga ageafia. Ke Lopia aemai koa kai, isa imoi amaˈi aloˈi agepaefo pagainia gauˈi akeaipeniˈi, ke papiau Deo aina akeafia auˈi isafa aloˈi agepaefo pagainia, papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˈi eˈi ikifa keagagai akepea. Ke Lopia faugai papiau agepafuaˈi akeagu," eoma.

18 Ke Sakaraia agelo epainia einaka, "Egaˈina iifaga mapakoˈania auga afaˈagamo eˈinoka. Gome lau laapao alogaina ke akafau isafa eapao, imoi agaˈo fepamauga koa kina auga efua," eoma.

19 Ke agelo einaka, "Lau Gabriel Deo agogai laapae, ke lau Deo eulaisau oi maamuai Deo ega iifa faunina iˈina faifafoua eoma lamai. 20 Ke moisa, oi akemu ageafu, afolonini'ani agelao lau laifaniˈi kapaˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi akemia kinagai kai, alonini'ani pugu. Gome lau Deo ega iifa oi maamuai laifania auga, ega logoai ega kina agekaina aisama koˈa mo agemia auga oi alopakoˈania," eoma.

21 Ke papiau Deo ega eˈa afe kaina kemegamega auˈi Sakaraia keˈimaisa. Ke Sakaraia Deo ega eˈa alogai eapa alogaina, aepealai aemai puo kekauai keopofua. 22 Ke epealai aisama, maaˈiai ganiniˈani eoma auga aekainia. Ke kelogo isa Deo ega eˈa alogai, laulau agaˈo eisa keoma. Gome isa imagai mo gou ekapaisa kai, akegai ganiniˈani eoma aekainia auga keisa.

23 Isa ake eafu aeniniˈani mo elao Deo ega eˈai ega pinauga epafua, ke ega pagua elao. 24 Ke egaˈina kinaˈi afegai, isa akafa Elisabeta einae. Ke gafa ima alogai, isa eˈa alogai mo eagufake eagu ke eifa einaka: 25 "Lopia Deo lau faagauai iina koa ekapaisa. Paukai Isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniiau, papiau epoˈiai imoi agaˈo alapamauga auga meagaina eafiˈaua," eoma. Ke isa faagagai kapaˈina emia auga koˈa ma auga gakapulaisa eoma puo, gafa ima eˈa alogai eagu, Deo mo eopolaga.

Iesu Agemauni Auga Fouga

26-27 Ega kinagai ifiao faaga fofouga agaˈo, au agaˈo fou akefeufeu auga ifiaoga aka Maria eagu. Isa kin Davide okogai emai auga agaˈo aka Iosepa fou fekeamage keoma auga papiau maaˈiai keifafoua. Elisabeta einae gafa ima epagai afegai, kina agaˈogai Deo agelo Kabriel eulaisa, Kalilea agogai, Nasareta paguaga elao. 28 Agelo elao Maria eapakina penia epainia einaka, "Maria, oi loague? Lopia ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniio, ke eemuai eague," eoma.

29 Agelo Maria epamegonia auga, pamego aage laaˈi puo aˈo elogonia aisama, emaniˈi eopofua. Ke egaˈina pamegoga kapaˈina eifania auga oko ekapunia galogo eoma. 30 Maria agelo ega iifa eopopolaga kai, agelo eifa pugu einaka, "Maria, folomaniˈi. Deo oi ekinanio ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniio. 31 Fologo oi aloinae, imoi maguaega agaˈo alopamauga. Imoi egaˈina aka Iesu fooma. 32 Ke isa au akaikiˈa ipauma agemia, ke papiau isa akeifaga Deo ufai auˈoniai eagu, Au Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga Gauga akeoma. Ke imoi egaˈina apa Davide okogai agemai. Ke ufainagai Davide isapu akaikiˈagai Israel papiauˈi eˈimaˈi koa iˈopoga, Lopia Deo isa isapu akaikiˈa agepenia. 33 Ke isa Israel papiauˈi, Iakobo okogai kemai auˈi‡ aoniamo ageˈima afeˈainiˈi. Ke isa agofaˈa eˈima auga afaefua ageka aoniamo," eoma.

‡ **1:33:** Grik malagai, 'Iakobo ega eˈa'

34 Ega aisama Maria eifa einaka,
“Agekaina kai lau fofou au
agaˡo fou alafeufeu kai, ala koa
iˡopoga faagauai iina koa agemia
agekaina?” eoma.
35 Ke agelo einaka, “Deo ega
Spiritu oi ageake penio, ke
Deo ufai auˡoniai eague, Au
Akaikiˡa Ipauma Auga ega isapuai
agepakaisogonio aloinae. Ega
puo oi Deo maagai alo lolofa
imoina alopamauga, ke papiau
isa akeifaga Deo Gauga akeoma.
36 Oi aamu Elisabeta isafa apaogai
ganinagai imoi agaˡo agepamauga.
Ke isa eogeoge keoma auga pau
einae gafa imagea elao. 37 Gome
Deo eegai kapa agaˡo aeˡinoka.”
38 Maria agelo ega eifa oma aina
elogonia aisama, eifa einaka, “Lau
Lopia Deo ega pinauga ikapa pa-
piau agaˡo. Ega puo oi loifa-
nia koa iˡopoga faagauai gamia,”
eoma. Egaˡina afegai agelo Maria
epuaˡafuga elao.

Maria Elisabeta Eega Elao

39 Agelo Maria epuaˡafuga afegai
aisama, Maria fiakoa mo ekailai
Elisabeta eega elao. Elisabeta
akafa Sakaraia ega eˡa auga, Iudea
ago taonina, iku afuga agogai
eapa. 40 Maria egaˡina eˡagai
ekoko Elisabeta epamegonia. 41 Ke
Elisabeta Maria ega pamego aˡo
elogonia aisama, gua alogai imoi
isafa alo egama egopokae, ke Elis-
abeta Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu.
42 Ega aisama alo egama alo-
gaina eifa akaikiˡa einaka, “Papie
maˡoai epoˡiai Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiˡa epeniio, ke imoi oi alopa-
mauga auga isafa Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiˡa epeniia! 43 Kai kapa puo
lau papie akaikiˡau koa iˡopoga
lamia, eˡu Lopia ina emai eisau?
44 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi emu
pamego aˡo lalogonia mo aisama,
fiakoa mo guau alogai imoi alo
egama egopokae. 45 Oi Lopia ega
iifa loafia auga lopakoˡania Lopia
agekapa paisa looma aumu, Deo
eegai kapa feloˡi loafiˡi,” eoma.

Maria Deo Eau Afagaina

46 Ega aisama Maria isafa alo
egama alogaina puo eifa einaka:
“Lau alou koˡagai Deo laau afa-
gaina.
47 Ke Deo kaniau isagamauga Auga
eegai alou egama alogaina.
48 Gome lau Deo ega pinauga ikapa
papieu, akaikiˡau laaˡi kai
papie mainiu.
Kai Deo lau eopolaniau ega
gafegafe epeniiau.
Ega kainai papiau pau keague auˡi
ke muni akemai auˡi ao-
niamo akeifaniau, Deo ega
gafegafe akaikiˡa epeniiau
papieu akeoma.
49 Gome Deo Isapu Akaikiˡa
Auga kapa maˡoai agekapa
agekaina auga, kapa
akaikiˡaˡi lau faagauai
ekapaiˡi.
Isa aka elololofa.
50 Ke kaisau Deo kemaniˡiaina,
ega iifa muninai kepea auˡi
guaˡi eania.
Ke pau keague auˡi ke muni
akemai auˡi isafa eeˡiai ega
koa agekapa aoniamo.
51 Isa ega isapu akaikiˡa epa-
pinauga, kapa akaikiˡaˡi
ekapaˡi,
papiau kapaˡi opoˡiai
keainaˡau auˡi euokaiˡi.
52 Ke keainaˡau auˡi epoˡiai, papiau
keˡimaˡi lopiaˡi auˡi eˡi lopia
eafaniˡi.
Kai akeainaˡau auˡi, au
akaikiˡaˡi epamiaˡi.
53 Ke inaeˡi ekimu keulalu auˡi,
amu feloˡi epagafuniˡi kai,
paˡamuˡamu auˡi imaˡi maini
epalaoˡi.
54-55 Deo ufainagai lau apau Abra-
ham, ke okogai kemai auˡi
eeˡiai
pakoˡa niniˡanina ekapaisa.
Egaˡina iifaga afaeˡagege, aoni-
amo guaˡi ageania.

Ega koa iˈopoga, Isa ega pinauga ikapa Israel papiauˈi guaˈi eaniia aeˈagegeainiˈi,"
eoma.
56 Maria ega eifa oma afegai, Elisabeta fou keagu gafa oiso koa iˈopoga elao afegai kai, emue ega pagua elao.

Ioane Baptista Emauni

57 Egaˈina afegai Elisabeta ega mauni kina emai ekainia aisama, imoi maguaega epamauga. 58 Isa aaga akina ke eˈa ipafe auˈi imoi epamauga fouga kelogo aisama, eega kelao. Ke Deo isa gua eani alogaina eogeoge meagaina eafiˈaua imoi epamauga puo, fou kealogamalaina.

59 Ke imoi emauni kina imagea kuagai oiso aisama, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai, imoi kelaoaina maguaega faaga iifalaina gouga faagagai kekapaisa. Ke imoi ama akagai kegapafaala Sakaraia kegaoma keoma. 60 Kai imoi ina isa epaapakipoˈi eifa einaka, "Sakaraia folooma! Ioane amooma," eoma.
61 Ega aisama isa kepainia keinaka, "Oi aamu akimu auˈi epoˈiai, kai agaˈo aka ega koa laaˈi," keoma.
62 Egae kai egaˈina papiauˈi Sakaraia imoi aka kapaˈina ageoma auga imaˈiai gouga kekapaisa kepaˈani penia. 63 Ega aisama Sakaraia kapa agaˈo kegamaiseina imoi aka gapapua eoma, gouga imagai ekapaisa. Ke kemaiseina aisama iina epapua oma, 'Imoi aka Ioane' eoma. Egae keapa auˈi isa akafa eifania koa iˈopoga mo epapua auga keisa puo, kekauai alogaina keopofua. 64 Ke imoi aka epapua aisama, fiakoa mo mala emameˈa ake epaagalaisa, eninaˈani pugu, ke Deo eau afagaina. 65 Ke Sakaraia ega eˈa ipafe auˈi keisa, ke iˈina laoga maina fouga kelogo auˈi maˈoai epoˈiai Deo kapaˈina ekapaisa auga maniˈina kepaˈaua. Ke Iudea ago fofouga iku afugai keagu auˈi maˈoai kapaˈina kemia auˈi maˈoai fouˈi keifaniˈi aefuafua. 66 Ke papiau maˈoai imoi egaˈina Deo ima alogai eagu auga keisa, ke egaˈina fouga aloˈiai eka. Ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, "Imoi iˈina auga muni ala agemia oma auga oko alalogo," keoma.

Sakaraia Profeta Koa Iˈopoga Eninaˈani

67 Ioane ama Sakaraia mala emameˈa eninaˈani pugu aisama, Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu, Deo eau afagaina, ke profeta koa iˈopoga iina eifa oma:
68 "Lopia Israel papiauˈi eˈi Deo
ega papiau eopolaniˈi emai
eˈi ou auˈi eeˈiai epapealaiˈi,
kaniaˈi eagamauga.
Ega puo iˈa Isa amaau afagaina.
69 Isa ega pinauga ikapa auga, kin
Davide okogai au agaˈo ekinaga eulaisa.
Egaˈina auga, Au Akaikiˈa,§ iˈa
kaniaˈa Isagamauga auga.
70 Egaˈina auga ufainagai isa
ega profeta aloˈi elolofa
auˈi akeˈiai eifafoua auga
iˈopoga mo emia.
71 Egaˈina iifaga auga Isa Mesaia
ageulaisa,
iˈa aˈa ou auˈi aniˈa akeani auˈi
eˈi isapu papagai aagu auga
eeˈiai agepapealaiˈa eoma.
72 Deo ufainagai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa
guaˈi eaniia, ke fou pakoˈa
niniˈanina kapula ipauma
kai agaˈo laagai afaeaopagai
auga ekapaisa. Ke pakoˈa
niniˈanina kapula egaˈina
auga Deo maagai lolofaga
ipauma.
Egaˈina auga Deo eopolaga
puo iina ekapa oma.

§ **1:69:** Grik malagai, 'paˈo'. Paˈo auga kapula fouga eifania.

73 Ega'ina auga, Deo i'a
apa'a Abraham auni'i
kepako'ania keifa kapula-
nia auga.
74-75 I'ina iifaga ko'a ipauma!
Deo anina eani i'a a'a ou
au'i akeafi apalani'a auga
mani'ina falapa'aua, ke Isa
faugai fapinauga, ke faau
afagaina eoma.
Ega kainai Isa i'a a'a ou au'i
ima'iai epapealai'a.
Ke Isa anina eani auga, aufa
kina i'a Isa aau afagaina
ke faugai apinauga alogai,
alo'a ko'agai laomai apala'i
faumakalaini'i, ke maagai
alo lolofa, ke alo opai au'a
famia eoma.
Ega kainai Deo pako'a
nini'anina kapula ipauma
ekapaisa.
76 Ke oi Ioane gau aumu, papiau oi
akeifanio Deo Au Akaiki'a,
ufai au'oniai eague Auga
ega profeta akeoma.
Gome oi Lopia Mesaia agogai
aloufai alolao ega keaga
alopakaisa.
77 Ke keaga alopakaisa alogai Deo
ega papiau, Deo isa e'i lao-
mai apala'i ala age'agegeai
oma'i,
ke kania'i ala ageagamau oma
auga alopalogoni'i.
78-79 Iifa gome i'a uminagai aagu
Deo alalogo felo, ke a'a lao-
mai apala ipauma emokai'a
puo amae koa i'opoga.
Kai Deo ega'ina auga anina
aeani, gagao keagagai gapa-
peai'a, i'a fou gagaoai faagu
eoma.
Ega kainai Deo kapa ma'oai eka-
pai'i auga, ega guani ke
ega gafegafe akaiki'a epak-
inai'a.
I'ina auga, kina egefau eaea
koa i'opoga ufai ageake
agegefai'a,"
eoma.

80 Sakaraia iina eifa oma afegai,
inipo epea kainai gauga Ioane Deo
ega Spirituai euki eminifa'a. Ke
eminifa'a afegai, elao ago main-
inai eagu mo elao ega pinauga kina
ekainia kai, Israel papiau'i ago'iai
eapafoki.

2

Iesu Emauni Fouga
(Mateo 1:18-25)

1 Ioane Baptista aemauni koa
kai, Roma ago fofouga e'ima lopia
fa'aga aka Augustus iifa eulaisa
Roma kamanina papagai keagu
au'i fofougai census fekekapa
eoma. 2 Census ega'ina auga
kafana Kurinius Siria ago e'ima
kinagai e'ina emia. 3 Ke Iesu
ega mauni kina ekaialiali alogai,
census ega'ina Siria ke Iudea ago'i
fofouga alogai emia. Ega puo
papiau ma'oai aga'o aga'o kelao
e'i mauni afugai aka'i fekepapua
keoma.
4 Iosepa ega mauni afuga auga
Davide okogai kemai au'i afu'i
puo, Kalilea agogai Nasareta
taonina epua'afuga, Iudea agogai
Beteleme, Davide ega taoni keoma
auga taonina elao. 5 Ega aisama
Maria isa auni'i keifa ko'ania
fekeamage keoma auga einae kai,
fou aka'i fekepapua keoma puo,
kelao Beteleme taonina. 6-7 Ega
aisama Maria imoi agepamauga
auga kina ekainia. Kai feufeu e'ai
ma'oai kepogu puo, e'a aga'ogai
fekefeu auga aekainia. Ega puo
kelao iku e'ele aga'o inegai sipi
ke polomakau kepaaniani'i afugai
keagu. Egae imoi fa'aniauga
maguaega epamauga, ke tiapuai
emokaisa, fafaoai epakauka.

Agelo Ke Sipi I'ima Au'i Fou

8 Iesu emauni gapinai, sipi i'ima
au'i isa'i Beteleme taonina afe-
gai, kainagai sipi keanimai afugai
keagu e'i sipi ke'ima'i. 9 Ega'ina
alogai fiakoa mo Lopia ega agelo

agaˡo eapakina peniˡi, ke Deo ega eaea akaikiˡa ipauma eailofeˡi. Ega aisama sipi iˡima auˡi kemaniˡi alogaina. 10 Kai agelo isa epainiˡi einaka, “Lau iifa faunina ipauma papiau maˡoai aloˡi agepagama alogaina auga iifaga lamaiseina. Ega puo folomaniˡi. 11 Pau oi epomiai Betelemeai, Davide ega taoniai kaniami Isagamauga Auga emauni. Isa Lopia, ke Mesaia* auga. 12 Oi agolao aisama, imoi agaˡo tiapuai kemokaisa fafaoai kepakauka agoisa. Egaˡina agoisa aisama, fologo lau kapaˡina laifania auga koˡa fooma,” eoma.

13 Agelo egaˡina eifania efua aisama, fiakoa mo ufa agelоˡi ealogai alogaina kemai keapakina, agelo egaˡina fou Deo keau afagaina keifi keinaka,

14 “Deo auˡoniai ufai eague
auga, Au Akaikiˡa Ipauma
apamia, ke aagoai Deo
papiau aniˡi eani auˡi gagao
epeniˡi,”

keoma.

15 Agelo keifi afegai, kemue ufa kelao. Ega aisama sipi iˡima auˡi ifoˡi mo epoˡiai keifa keinaka, “Amalao Beteleme taoninai Lopia ega agelo kapaˡina emia maaˡaisai eifania auga amaisa,” keoma.

16 Ega puo fiakoa mo kelao Maria Iosepa auniˡi, ke imoi fafaoai ekauka auga afuga kekapunia kelao kekapulaisa. 17 Ke imoi keisa aisama, agelo imoi egaˡina fouga ala eifa oma auga, Iosepa Maria auniˡi, ke papiau isaˡi isa fou kemai auˡi maaˡiai keifania kepalogoniˡi. 18 Papiau maˡoai sipi iˡima auˡi iˡina iifaga keifania aˡo kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua. 19 Kai Maria auga egaˡina iifaˡi maˡoai kapaˡina keifaniˡi auˡi, alogai mo keka eopolaniˡi aefuafua. 20 Sipi iˡima auˡi imoi keisa afegai kemue. Egaˡina alogai agelo kapaˡina eifaniˡi auˡi maˡoai iˡopoˡi mo kemia keisaˡi puo, Deo Au Akaikiˡa kepamia keau afagaina kelaoaina.

Imoi Iesu Deo Ega Eˡa Kelaoaina

21 Imoi egaˡina emauni kina imagea oiso aisama, Iudea papiauˡi eˡi kagakaga kainai, au maguaeˡi faaga iifalaina gouga kina emai ekainia aisama, imoi faagagai egaˡina gouga kekapaisa. Ke Maria guagai imoi aegama koa kai, agelo imoi aka epeniia auga kepeniia kepafaala Iesu keoma.

22 Maria imoi epamauga emegomego puo, Iudea papiauˡi eˡi kagakaga kainai, kina pika koa iˡopoga Deo maagai alo eofu. Ke alo ofuga efua kina afegai, Moses ega iifa kainai Maria Iosepa auniˡi imoi keafiia Deo ega eˡa kelao, Deo fekepalao penia keoma. Ega kainai imoi keafiia Ierusaleme taonina kelao, ke Deo ega eˡai sakedote eeˡi kelao, imoi Deo kepalao penia. 23 Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga epoˡiai agaˡo auga iina epapua oma: ‘Imoi maguaeˡi faˡaniauˡi auˡi, Lopia Deo fekepalao penia, Isa apuga fekemia,’✡ eoma. Ega kainai Maria Iosepa auniˡi ega kekapa oma. 24 Ke Moses ega iifa kainai, Maria faugai inei auniˡi koofi koa iˡopoˡi, o inei eˡeleˡi auniˡi✡ fekeafiˡi fekelao sakedote fekepeniˡi eoma. Ega kainai Maria Iosepa auniˡi inei keafiiˡi kelao sakedote kepeniiˡi. Ke sakedote Maria faugai inei egaˡina Deo kepaˡa penia.

25 Kai egaˡina kekapaiˡi kinagai, Ierusaleme taoninai au agaˡo aka Simion eagu. Isa auga Deo maagai alo opaina, ke alo koˡagai Deo ega iifa muninai epea. Isa Deo Israel papiauˡi agepalagainiˡi, kaniaˡi ageagamauga auga kina

* **2:11:** Hibru malagai, ‘Mesaia’ ke Grik malagai ‘Kristo.’ Iˡina iifaga auga ‘Deo ekinaga, oiliai kania keˡefa Auga.’ ✡ **2:23:** Exodus 13:2, 12 ✡ **2:24:** Lefitikus 12:8

eʻimaisa, ke Deo ega Spiritu isafa
isa alogai eagu. 26 Deo ega
Spiritu isa afaemae ageagu age-
lao Lopia Deo ega Mesaia ageisa
afegai kai, agemae auga epal-
ogo. 27 Ke Deo ega Spiritu isa
epapea elao Deo ega eʻa alogai
ekoko. Ega aisama Moses ega
iifa kagakagagai, imoi Iesu fau-
gai kapaʻina fekekapa keoma auga
kainai, ina ama isa keafiia Deo ega
eʻai kekokoaina. 28 Ega aisama
Simion elao imagai imoi eafiia kai
Deo eau afagaina einaka:

29 Lopia Deo Akaikiʻa Aumu, oi
emu pakoʻa iifaga lokapaisa
auga pau koʻa mo emia.
Pau oi emu pinauga au, emu
gagaoai alamae.
30 Gome oi papiau kaniaʻi aloaga-
mauga auga, pau lau ifou
maauai laisa.
31 Egaʻina auga papiau maʻoai
agoʻiai lokapaisa puo, muni
maʻoai akelogo.
32 Egaʻina auga isa Iudea papiauʻi
laaʻi auʻi eeʻiai eaea agemia,
Oi emu logo agepalogoniʻi.
Ke Israel papiauʻi epoʻiai papiau
kaniaʻi isagamauga auga
emauni puo,
Israel papiauʻi akaʻi akaikiʻa
agemia eoma.

33 Imoi ina ama auniʻi Simion
imoi fouga ega eifa oma aina kel-
ogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina
keopofua. 34 Ke Simion Deo eau
afagaina afegai, imoi ina ama ke
imoi fou eeʻiai Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiʻa iifaga epeniiʻi. Egae kai
Simion imoi ina Maria epainia
einaka, “Iifa gome, iʻina imoina
Deo ega logoai ekinaga, Israel
papiauʻi maʻo isa puogai papiau
akaikiʻaʻi auʻi eʻeleʻi akemia, ke
eʻeleʻi auʻi akaikiʻaʻi akemia.
Ke egaʻina imoina Deo eegai
emai auga gouga agemia. Kai
papiau isa eegai akeifa apala
ke akeumakalaina. 35 Egaʻina
akekapa alogai, papiau guaʻi opoʻi
fofougai isa anina keani, o anina
akeani auga agepafokiʻi. Ke
Maria, oi gaumu puo papiau akeu-
makalaina aloisa aisama, aufalao
agaʻo ifani aʻifagai guafopa keoga
ekiekie koa iʻopoga, oi alomu ega
agekiekie oma, guamu agemou,”
eoma.
36 Ke imoi egaʻina ina ama fou
Deo ega eʻai egaʻina kekapaiʻi alo-
gai, profeta papiega agaʻo aka Ana
isafa egae eagu. Isa auga Fanuel
gauga, Israel papiauʻi eʻi ikupu
agaʻo aka Aser keoma auga ikupu-
gai emai. Isa ufainagai eamage,
ke akafa auniʻi inipo imagea gua
mo fou keagu kai akafa emae.
37 Egaʻina afegai afuafu mo eagu
elao pau eapao alogaina, inipoga
84 emia.† Isa aufa kina gapi
gani Deo ega eʻai mo eagu, eani
gopegope emegamega. 38 Isa imoi
egaʻina ina ama fou Deo ega eʻai
keapaega kai eisaʻi. Ega aisama
eeʻi elao Deo tenkiu epeniia. Egae
kai Deo Israel papiauʻi eʻi ou auʻi
eeʻiai kaniaʻi ageagamauga keʻima
auʻi maʻoai maaʻiai imoi egaʻina
fouga eifafoua.
39 Iosepa Maria auniʻi kapa
maʻoai Lopia Deo ega iifa kainai
fekekapa eoma auga pinauga
kekapaisa efua aisama, kemue
Kalilea ago, isa afuʻi Nasareta
taonina kelao. 40 Imoi egaʻina
euki eminifaʻa, ekapula elaoaina.
Egaʻina alogai Deo ega ikifa alo
epogu, ke ega gafegafe akaikiʻa
alogai eka.

Imoi Iesu Deo Ega Eʻa Alogai

41 Imoi Iesu euki eminifaʻa alo-
gai, ina ama auniʻi Iudea papiauʻi
eʻi miamia agaʻo aka Pasover
kina ekainia aisama, eʻi kagak-
aga kainai aufa inipoai Ierusaleme
taonina kelao. 42 Ke Iesu inipoga
12 emia aisama, miamia egaʻina

† **2:37:** Kai papiau isaʻi keopolaga isa inipo 84 alogai afuafu mo emia eagu keoma.

puogai ina ama aufa inipoai kekapakapa koa iˈopoga Ierusaleme taonina kelao. Kai pau auga Iesu isafa fou kelao. 43 Ke miamia egaˈina efua aisama, Iesu ina ama aunˈi kemue afuˈi kelao. Ega aisama Iesu Ierusaleme taoninai eagu kai, isa ina ama auga akelogo. 44 Isa keopolaga gauˈi papiau maˈo egaˈina miamia puogai kemai auˈi epoˈiai eapauka fou kemue kelao keoma. Ega puo akekapunia kai kina agaˈo epagai aisama, keˈina aaˈi akiˈi ke ekefaˈaˈi fou epoˈiai kekapunia. 45 Kai gauˈi akekapulaisa puo kekapunia kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao. 46 Isa Ierusaleme taonina kepuaˈafuga, kina oiso afegai kai, Deo ega eˈa alogai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi pamalele auˈi fou keagu keisa. Ke isa kapaˈina keifania auga aˈo elogonia, ke isa isafa epaˈani peniˈi. 47 Pamalele auˈi isafa isa kepaˈani penia. Ega aisama isa eˈi iifa epamue, niniˈani maˈoai okogai mo elaoaina puo, egae keagu aina kelogo auˈi maˈoai keopofua kapaˈina kegakapa auga akelogo. 48 Ke Iesu ina ama isa imoi eˈele kai, pamalele auˈi fou keagu keniniˈani auga keisa puo, kekauai alogaina. Ke ina elao eifa einaka, “Oi inae loague kai oi amamu aunimai aopopo alogaina, akapunio afu apafua. Oi lai eemaisai iina lokapa oma auga felo laaˈi,” eoma.

49 Kai Iesu epaˈani einaka, “Kapa puo lau okapuniau? Lau Amau eegai lamai puo, lau Isa ega eˈai faagu auga alologo ma?” eoma 50 Kai isa kapaˈina eifania auga, isa ina ama oko akelogo.

51 Egae kai Iesu ina ama fou kemue afuˈi Nasareta taonina kelao. Ke ina ama fou keagu alogai, kina maˈoai ainaˈi eafiia. Kai ina Maria Iesu faagagai kapa maˈoai kegama auˈi eafiapiˈi alogai mo keka. 52 Ke inipo epea kainai Iesu euki eminifaˈa. Egaˈina alogai ega ikifa isafa euki aefuafua, ke Deo ega gafegafe eafiia, ke papiau isafa isa anina keani alogaina.

3

Ioane Baptista Eˈina Einogo
(Mateo 3:1-12; Mako 1:1-8; Ioane 1:19-28)

1 Inipo maˈo elao afegai, Roma kamanina eˈima lopia faˈaga aka Tiberius, Roma ago ke Roma papagai keagu agoˈi maˈoai eˈimaiˈi. Isa Roma agofaˈa fofouga eˈimaisa inipo 15 elao. Ega aisama Roma kamanina papagai, Roma auga aka Pontio Pilato Iudea ago fofouga* kafanaga emia. Kai isa Iudea ago aeˈima koa kai, kin Herod Iudea ago fofouga eaupea pani epamia. Ke pau kin Herod gauga, aka isafa Herod auga Kalilea ago eˈimaisa. Ke isa akina Filip auga, Iturea ke Trakonitis fou agoˈi eˈimaiˈi, ke au agaˈo aka Lisanias auga Abilene ago eˈimaisa. 2 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Iudea auˈi gua Anas ke Kaiafas auniˈi sakedote lopia faˈaˈi kemia Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaiˈi. Ega aisama Deo ega iifa Sakaraia gauga Ioane, ago maininai eagu auga eake penia. 3 Ega kainai ago maini epuaˈafuga, Jordan agapuge eegai keagu paguaˈi maˈoai maaˈiai eˈina Deo ega iifa eifafoua. Isa ega niniˈaniai papiau epainiˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kegaumakalainiˈi, ega koa Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi, ke baptismo fekeafia eoma. 4 Ioane ega koa ekapaisa auga ufainagai profeta Aisaea epapua Deo ega iifa pukagai ekae koa iˈopoga. Egaˈina iifaga iina epapua oma:

“Ago maininai aufalao agaˈo eagaga einaka:

* **3:1:** Luka 1:5 amoisa

‘Lopia faugai keaga amopakaisa amopaˡopaina.
5 Deo laloa maˡoai agefufuniˡi akeˡi akepogu, ke iku eˡeleˡi, akaikiˡaˡi maˡoai agepaakeˡi iˡopoˡi agaˡomo akemia.
Keaga kefaefa auˡi agepaˡopainiˡi, ke kelifu auˡi agekapa feloˡi.
6 Ega koa agofaˡa fofouga papiauˡi maˡoai agaˡomo akemia, Deo papiau kaniaˡi ageagamauga auga akeisa.’ ”
Aisaea 40:3-5

7 Ioane papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeumakalainiˡi, ke baptismo fekeafia auga inogoga epaˡaua alogai, papiau baptismo kegaafia keoma puo, maˡo kepealai eega kemai. Ega aisama Ioane laˡafou papiauˡi epaini kapulaniˡi einaka, “Oi laomai apalaˡi mo okapakapaˡi alomi aeponi kai, paukai baptismoai mo Deo kaniami ageagamauga ooma ma? Kaisau oi maamiai eifa Deo ega guakupu eegai agopiaukoko agekaina eoma? Oi ikifa aumi, kaapa apala ipauma gauga koa iˡopomi! 8 Deo anina ageani koa aisama, iˡina kepoˡi ageafiˡi Abraham gauga agepagamaˡi agekaina. Ega puo oi ifomi epomiai foloifa, ‘Lai Abraham okogai amai aumai puo, Deo gauga aumai,’ folooma kakaua. Kai oi laomai apalaˡi foumakalainiˡi auga gouga fokapa. Egaˡina auga au agaˡo euki puaga felo eoge koa iˡopoga, oi isafa puami felo mo feoge, papiau agoˡiai laomai feloˡi mo fokapaˡi. Egae kai oi Abraham okogai omai fooma. 9 Oi fologo Deo emi laomai apalaˡi afa agepenimi auga, inaina au gagamugai efua ekae auga koa iˡopoga. Ega puo au kapa puaga felo aeoge auga ageisaga loai ageiˡafoau,” eoma.

10 Papiau laˡafouai iˡina iifaga aˡo kelogonia aisama, Ioane kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, lai kapaˡina fakapa looma?” keoma.

11 Ioane einaka, “Kaisau eegai tiapu iˡiuka auniˡi kekae aisama, agaˡo feafia kaisau eegai laaˡi auga fepenia. Ke kaisau eegai foˡama ekae auga, kaisau eegai foˡama laaˡi auga fepenia. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama emi laomai feloˡi mo akemia,” eoma.

12 Egaˡina papiauˡi epoˡiai Roma kamanina papagai keagu tax papiau imaˡiai keafia auˡi isafa baptismo kegaafia keoma puo, Ioane eega kemai. Kemai aisama, Ioane kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu! Lai kapaˡina fakapa looma?” keoma.

13 Ioane iifa epamue einaka, “Papiau imaˡiai moni pika foafia keoma auga mo foafia. Kai laaga foloafi aauga,” eoma.

14 Ke ifani auˡi† isaˡi isafa Ioane kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Lai isafa kapaˡina fakapa looma?” keoma.

Ioane iifa epamue einaka, “Oi papiau folopaafiˡi ke folopamaniˡiniˡi eˡi moni foloafia. Ke pifogeai papiau folopaagu fofouˡi. Kai emi pinauga afa monina oafia auga mo foafia. Ke egaˡina mo alogama fopaˡaua,” eoma.

15 Papiau Ioane ega inogo auga isapuai einogo aˡo kelogonia aisama, Mesaia‡ kaina kekai auga afiaˡamaga akaikiˡa emia. Ke ifoˡi aloˡiai keopolaga keifa keinaka, “Mesaia agemai keoma auga inamoˡe ma?” keoma. 16 Ioane iˡina iifaga elogo aisama, egaˡina papiauˡi maˡoai epainiˡi einaka, “Lau feisai baptismo lapenimi. Iifa gome lau auga au eˡeleu. Kai muniuai agemai auga au akaikiˡa ipauma, ega isapu lau eˡu isapu ekaˡegaina. Ega puo lau isa ega kamata ufe mo ganinagai alagupuka afaekaina. Isa Deo ega Spirituai

† **3:14:** Roma ifani auˡi koa iˡopoga laaˡi. ‡ **3:15:** Grik malagai ‘Kristo’

ke loai§ baptismo agepenimi.
17 Isa imagai poka ageafia laiti
kepagopo afugai ageapa, laiti felo
auga gaafia kai, apala auga gaoge
meˈeˈi ageoma. Ega kainai laiti
kepaogogonia afugai ageapa laiti
agepagopo. Ke felo auga ageafia,
laiti keogeoge afugai ageoge. Kai
apala auga ageafia lo aealoalo
logai ageafoˈaua ageaga," eoma.
18 Ioane egaˈina mo aeifania kai,
niniˈani maˈo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai papiau
magogoˈi eauniia. Ke iifa faun-
ina Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi
ageˈagegeainiˈi auga fouga maaˈiai
eifafoua. 19 Kai Herod Kalilea ago
eˈima auga akina akafa aka Hero-
dias eakafania, ke laomai apalaˈi
ipaumaˈi isafa maˈo ekapaˈi puo,
Ioane isa efinaisa ke epaini kapu-
lania. 20 Ega aisama Herod Ioane
epatipulania. Isa laomai apalaˈi
maˈo ekapaiˈi. Ega mo aeoma kai
Ioane isafa epatipulania puo, lao-
mai apalaˈi egaˈina laaˈiai, laomai
apala agaˈo eogeaua pugu.

Iesu Baptismo Eafiia
(Mateo 3:13-17; Mako 1:9-11)

21 Herod Ioane aepatipulania
koa kai, papiau maˈoai Ioane
eega kelao baptismo epeniiˈi.
Ega aisama Iesu isafa elao
baptismo eafiia. Egaˈina alogai
Iesu emegamega aisama, ufa
eagalai. 22 Ke Deo ega Spiritu koofi
imaaugai Iesu eake penia. Ega
aisama Deo ufai eifa opu einaka,
"Oi Lau Gau animu laani alogaina
aumu. Oi eemuai alou egama
alogaina," eoma. 23 Iesu inipoga 30
koa iˈopoga alogai, baptismo eafiia
ke eˈina ega pinauga ekapaisa.

Iesu Ufuga Apa Eˈi Mauni Nin-
ina
(Mateo 1:1-17)

Iesu ega mauni ninina iina eka
oma. Iesu ama auga Iosepa puo,
papiau isa Iosepa gauga keoma.
Ke Iosepa ama auga Heli. 24 Heli
ama auga Mathat.
Mathat ama auga Lefi. Lefi ama
auga Melki.
Melki ama auga Jannai. Jannai
ama auga Iosepa.
25 Iosepa ama auga Matatias.
Matatias ama auga Amos.
Amos ama auga Nahum. Nahum
ama auga Esli.
Esli ama auga Nakai. 26 Nakai
ama auga Maat.
Maat ama auga Matatias. Mata-
tias ama auga Semein.
Semein ama auga Josek. Josek
ama auga Joda.
27 Joda ama auga Joanan.
Joanan ama auga Resa.
Resa ama auga Serubabel.
Serubabel ama auga Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ama auga Neri. 28 Neri
ama auga Melki.
Melki ama auga Adi. Adi ama
auga Kosam.
Kosam ama auga Elmadam. El-
madam ama auga Er.
29 Er ama auga Josua. Josua ama
auga Elieser.
Elieser ama auga Jorim. Jorim
ama auga Mathat.
Mathat ama auga Lefi. 30 Lefi
ama auga Simion.
Simion ama auga Juda. Juda
ama auga Iosepa.
Iosepa ama auga Jonam. Jonam
ama auga Eliakim.
31 Eliakim ama auga Melea. Me-
lea ama auga Mena.
Mena ama auga Matata. Matata
ama auga Nathan.
Nathan ama auga Davide.
32 Davide ama auga Jese.
Jese ama auga Obed. Obed ama
auga Boas.
Boas ama auga Salmon. Salmon
ama auga Nason.
33 Nason ama auga Aminadab.
Aminadab ama auga Ram.

§ **3:16:** Loai baptismo agepenimi auga papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa Deo agepeniˈi koa iˈopoga.

Ram ama auga Hesron. Hesron
ama auga Peres.
Peres ama auga Juda. 34 Juda
ama auga Iakobo.
Iakobo ama auga Aisak. Aisak
ama auga Abraham.
Abraham ama auga Tera. Tera
ama auga Nahor.
35 Nahor ama auga Seruk. Seruk
ama auga Reu.
Reu ama auga Pelek. Pelek ama
auga Eber.
Eber ama auga Sela. 36 Sela ama
auga Kainan.
Kainan ama auga Arfaksad. Ar-
faksad ama auga Sem.
Sem ama auga Noa. Noa ama
auga Lamek.
37 Lamek ama auga Medusela.
Medusela ama auga Enok.
Enok ama auga Jared. Jared ama
auga Mahalalil.
Mahalalil ama auga Kenan.
38 Kenan ama auga Enos.
Enos ama auga Set. Set ama
auga Adamo.
Ke Deo Adamo epagama.

4

Satani Iesu E'opoisa
(Mateo 4:1-11; Mako 1:12-13)

1 Kai Iesu ae'ina ega pinauga aekapa koa kai Jordan agapugegai baptismo eafiia. Ega'ina alogai Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu. Egae kai Jordan epua'afuga emue afuga Kalilea ago elao. Elao alogai Deo ega Spiritu epapea elao ago maininai ekoko. 2 Ke kina 40 alogai kapa aga'o aeania kai, Deo ega Spiritu isa e'imaisa epapea. Ega'ina kina'iai Satani isafa isa e'opoisa. Kina 40 efua aisama, inaega ekimu alogaina.

3 Ega aisama Satani Iesu e'opoisa pugu eifa einaka, "Oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, i'ina kepo mopaina palafa gamia," eoma.

4 Kai Iesu einaka, "Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: 'Papiau aumauni palafa ifogamo akeania akeagu afaekaina.'✡ Kai Deo isafa anina fekeani, ke ega iifa kainai fekeagu," eoma.

5 Ke Satani Iesu eafiia e'agauaina afu aga'o au'oniai, ke fiakoa mo agofa'a fofouga epakina. 6 Egae kai epainia einaka, "Lau i'ina agofa'a isapuga ma'oai ke kapa felo'i ma'oai i'ina agofa'agai kekae au'i isafa oi alapenio apumu akemia. Gome i'ina agofa'a fofouga lau kepeniiau la'ima. Ke lau kaisau anina laani auga alapenia agekaina. 7 Ega puo oi lau ainau aloafia ke aloau afagainiau koa aisama, i'ina kapa'i ma'oai oi apumu akemia," eoma.

8 Kai Iesu einaka, "Deo ega iifa pukagai isafa iina kepapua oma: 'Emu Lopia Deo ifogamo foau afagaina, ke Isa mo ega pinauga fokapa,' "✡ eoma.

9 Egae kai Satani Iesu eafiia pugu Ierusaleme taonina elaoaina. Egae Deo ega e'a ofaofa kua onina ipaumagai auni'i keapa kai epainia einaka, "Oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, i'ina afugai mogopolai moake. 10 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

" 'Isa oi faumuai ega agelo ageifa
kapula peni'i ake'ima
feloiso.
11 Ke agelo ima'iai oi akeafi-
akaeiso,
ega koa ifemu kepoai
afolo'anina,' "
eoma. *Sam 91:11-12*

12 Kai Iesu einaka, "Deo ega iifa pukagai isafa iina kepapua oma: 'Oi emu Lopia Deo folo'opo,' "✡ eoma.

13 Satani ega'ina mo aekapai'i kai, i'opo i'oi'i i'oi'iai Iesu e'opoisa kai aekainia. Ega aisama Satani

✡ **4:4:** Deuteronomy 8:3 ✡ **4:8:** Deuteronomy 6:13 ✡ **4:12:** Deuteronomy 6:16

Iesu epuaˈafuga, kina felo agaˈogai kai feˈopo pugu eoma.

Nasareta Taonina Papiauˈi Iesu Keumakalaina
(Mateo 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mako 1:14-15; 6:1-6)

14 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Deo ega Spiritu isapuga alo epogu, ago maini epuaˈafuga emue Kalilea ago elao. Egae isa eˈina ega pinauga ekapaisa. Ega aisama isa eˈina epinauga paguaga eegai, Kalilea ago paguaˈi maˈoai aloˈiai isa fouga efoufaˈa. 15 Ke Iudea eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko epamalele. Ega aisama papiau maˈoai aina kelogo auˈi isa au akaikiˈa kepamia keifagaina.

16 Kai Iesu ega pinauga ekapaisa alogai elao Nasareta taonina, efaˈa afugai ekoko. Ke Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai ekapakapa koa iˈopoga elao Iudea eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko. Egae Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai, Deo ega iifa puka gakuapina eoma puo eˈue eapa. 17 Ega aisama egaˈina afugai kepipalagai auˈi agaˈo profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa epapua puka ipaofe auga eafiia epeniia. Egae kai Iesu puka ipaofe eafiia epagufa epaeisakaea. Ke Deo ega iifa Aisaea iina epapua oma auga eisa ekuapinia:

18-19 “Lopia ega Spiritu eake peniau, gome isa lau isapu epeniiau.*
Ega koa iifa faunina ulalu auˈi maaˈiai faifafoua eoma.
Ke eulaisau ketipula auˈi akepealai auga, ke maakimiˈi auˈi maaˈi felo agemia auga faifafoua eoma.
Ke laomai apalaˈi maˈoai emokaiˈi auˈi akepealai auga, ke Deo inipo kapagai ega gafegafe agepeniˈi auga isafa faifafoua eoma.” *Aisaea 61:1-2*

20 Iesu egaˈina iifaga ekuapinia efua aisama, puka eofeisa ke pipalagai auga epenimue pugu. Ke Iudea eˈi kagakaga kainai gapamalele eoma puo, elao kepamalele afugai eagukipo. Ega aisama papiau laˈafou alogai keagu auˈi maˈoai maaˈi alo ipaumagai Iesu keisa. 21 Ke Iesu eˈina papiau epainiˈi einaka, “Pau kapaˈina lakuapinia aˈo ologonia auga, lau faagauai koˈa emia efua,” eoma.

22 Ega aisama papiau maˈoai Iesu akegai Deo ega gafegafe fouga epealai eifania auga kelogo. Ega puo kekauai alogaina keopofua, ke keifa felo penia. Kai isa Iosepa gauga auga kelogo aisama, fiakoa mo keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga Iosepa gauga laaˈi ma? Iifa gome isa Iosepa gauga ipauma!” keoma.

23 Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi mirakulo mo fekeisa keoma auga eisa puo epainiˈi einaka, “Oi iˈina iifaga ologo felo: Toketa, lai mopafeloimai alooma koa aisama, oi ifomu fopafelo kakauiso. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi ega oninˈani oma koa iˈopoga, pau lau eeuai iina oifa oma: Kapenaum taoninai kapaˈina mo lokapaiˈi fouˈi alogo auˈi, pau oi emu paguai mokapa amaisa ooma,” eoma.

24 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Koˈa ipauma mo maamiai laifania. Profeta epoˈiai kai agaˈo ifo ega paguai akepakoˈania puo afakeifa koko. 25 Deo ega iifa pukagai isonioni koˈaˈi mo kemia auˈi maamiai alaifaniˈi. Ufainagai profeta Elaija eagu kinaˈiai, inipo oiso ke gafa imagea alogai, Deo ufa ekupunia puo, imu agaˈomo ganinagai aeake. Ega kainai Israel ago fofougai magea akaikiˈa emia. Egaˈina alogai afuafu maˈo isafa egae keagu. 26 Kai Deo Elaija aeulaisa Israel papiauˈi eeˈi aelao aepalagainiˈi. Kai eulaisa

* **4:18-19:** Grik malagai ‘oiliai kaniau eˈefaisa’

Israel papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi afuˈi, Sidoni agogai Sarefat taoninai afuafu agaˈo egae eagu auga eega elao epalagaina. 27 Egae kai profeta iˈoina agaˈo aka Elisa eagu kinaˈiai, Israel agogai papiau maˈo molumolu isafaga keafiia keagu. Kai Deo Elisa Israel papiauˈi eeˈiai aeulaisa kai agaˈo aepafelo. Kai Deo isa eulaisa Israel papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi afuˈi Siria ago elao, ifani lopiaga aka Naaman, molumolu isafaga eafia auga epafelo," eoma.

28 LaˈafouaI papiau keagu auˈi maˈoai Iesu Deo agogai Israel papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi akaˈi eafiakae kai, isa auga akaˈi epaake alogaina puo guaˈi ekupu alogaina. 29 Ega puo keˈuegekae Iesu laˈafou egaˈina alogai keafiia kelaˈalaisa. Ke kelaoainia mo iku eˈelegai, Nasareta taonina afegai kegaafia laloai kegapiulaisa gamae keoma. 30 Kai Iesu egaˈina laˈafouga papiauˈi epoˈiai epeauka epealai elao.

Iesu Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa (Mako 1:21-28)

31 EgaˈinaI afegai Iesu Nasareta taonina ikuai auga epuaˈafuga eake elao Kalilea agogai Kapenaum taoninai ekoko. Egae Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinaˈiai, elao laˈafou afugai ekoko papiau epamaleleniˈi pugu. 32 EgaˈinaI alogai papiau Iesu kapaˈina eifaniˈi auga isapuga ipauma gamuga keoponia puo, ega pamalele eegai kekauai alogaina keopofua. 33 Ke Iesu egaˈina laˈafougai epamalele alogai, au agaˈo alogai tiapolo apala† eagu auga aiso gomegai eagaga einaka: 34 "Ei! Iesu Nasareta aumu! Lau ke tiapolo maˈoai alogo oi auga Alo Lolofa ipauma aumu, Deo eegai lomai. Kapa puo iina lomai? KapaˈinaI lai eemaisai mokapa looma? Oi lai moauokaimai ma looma?" eoma.

35 Kai Iesu egaˈina auga alogai tiapolo eagu auga efinaisa einaka, "Komo mooma! Au egaˈina alogai mopealai," eoma. Ega aisama papiau maˈoai agoˈiai tiapolo egaˈina auga eafiia afuai efounia kai alogai epealai. Kai egaˈina auga faaga agaˈo aepalifua.

36 Papiau maˈoai kapaˈina emia keisa aisama, kekauai alogai keopofua, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, "Isa isapu ipauma, ke kapula ipauma auga! Isa tiapolo eifa kapula peniˈi aisama, aina keafia papiau aloˈiai kepealai. Iifa gome isa ega niniˈani kapula ipauma!" keoma. 37 Iesu egaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga Kapenaum taonina eegai paguaˈi maˈoai aloˈiai epea efoufaˈa.

Iesu Papiau Maˈo Epafeloˈi (Mateo 8:14-17; Mako 1:29-39)

38 Iesu tiapolo epapealaisa afegai, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga epuaˈafuga. Ke egaˈina kinagai mo elao au agaˈo aka Saimon ega eˈai ekoko. Egae Saimon gafa papiega auama isafaga akaikiˈa eafiia puo, faaga ekiekie alogaina. Ega aisama Iesu kepalogo kepainia gapafelo keoma. 39 Ega puo Iesu Saimon gafa eega elao, mape kaina eapa, eaisopu penia kai ega isapuai isafa egaˈina efinaisa gapealai eoma. Ega aisama egaˈina isafaga papie epuaˈafuga. Ke fiakoa mo papie eˈuegekae foˈama egakunia Iesu fou keagu auˈi epeniiˈi.

40 Iesu egaˈina ekapaiˈi auga papiau maˈo kelogo. Kai egaˈina kina auga, Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina puo, Iudea papiauˈi keifa apua, kinai fakepea aisoge agoma fakelao keoma. Ega puo keagu egapigapi kina eake aisama, papiau isafa iˈoiˈi

† **4:33:** Grik malagai, 'ofu tiapolo'

iˈoiˈi keafia auˈi maˈoai kemaiseiniˈi Iesu eegai. Ega aisama Iesu papiau agaˈo agaˈo kaniaˈiai ima eogeaua epafeloˈi. 41 Ke Iesu papiau maˈo aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi isafa epafeloˈi. Kai egaˈina alogai tiapolo papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi Iesu Mesaia auga kelogo puo, kepealai aisama keagaga keinaka, “Oi Deo Gauga!” keoma. Kai Iesu isa Mesaia auga papiau akelogo aisama, ega pinauga afaekapa felo eoma puo tiapolo efinaiˈi, aelogoainiˈi akeninіˈani pugu.

42 Ke egani aisama Iesu gamegamega eoma puo taoni afe, afu oapuga elao. Egaˈina alogai papiau isa kekapunia. Ke kemai isa emegamega afugai aisama, kegoi penia faepuaˈafuniˈi keoma. 43 Kai Iesu eifa einaka, “Deo anina eani taoni iˈoiˈi isafa falao, egae iifa faunina Isa ega agofaˈa fouga fainogonia eoma. Ega kainai eulaisau lamai puo alalao paisa,” eoma.

44 Iesu eifania koa iˈopoga, ekailai Iudea ago fofouga epeaiˈi. Egaˈina alogai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai ekoko einogo efai elaoaina.

5

Iesu Imoi Ekina kakauˈi Auˈi (Mateo 4:18-22; Mako 1:16-20; Ioane 1:40-42)

1 Egaˈina afegai kina agaˈogai Iesu Kenesaret aˈuga keoma auga* foegai eapa einogo. Ega aisama papiau maˈo laˈafouai Iesu keapa lofe, Deo ega iifa eifania auga aina kegalogo keoma puo, kepikoni kepiˈifu Iesu eega kelao. 2 Egaˈina alogai Iesu inoino gaagaˈi auniˈi foeai kelaˈauˈi kai, inoino auˈi auga feisai keapa eˈi inoino feˈiˈi keikuiˈi eisaˈi. 3 Ega aisama elao au aka Saimon keoma auga ega gaagai eˈagaukae eapa. Ke Saimon epainia gaaga ekonilaisa afaˈagamo fei inaega koa elao. Egae kai gaagai eagukipo kai papiau einogoniˈi ke epamaleleniˈi.

4 Ke Iesu eniniˈani efua aisama, Saimon epainia einaka, “Emu pinauga auˈi fou gaaga amopapealaisa moaina alao kai, feˈi amooge maˈa amoafiˈi,” eoma.

5 Kai Saimon iifa epamue einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, lai apinauga alogai gapiai ainoino gani kai kapa agaˈo alaafia. Kai oi loifa kainai feˈi agaoge,” eoma.

6 Ke kelao inafaˈai aisama, Iesu eifania koa iˈopoga mo kekapaisa, feˈi keogeisa. Ega aisama maˈa ealogai alogaina feˈiai keofa. Egaˈina alogai feˈi kegalaˈaua keoma aisama, feˈi ufeˈi keˈina kemou. 7 Ega puo isa gaaga iˈoina agaˈo papiauˈi fou kepinapinauga auˈi kemai kegapalagainiˈi auga gouga kekapaisa. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi kemai kepalagainiˈi fou feˈi kelaˈaua aisama, gaaga auniˈi kaiˈialao akeˈi epogu. Ega puo gaaga auniˈi kaiˈialao mo keˈina kefufu.

8 Saimon, Peto keoma auga Iesu ega iifai mo maˈa maˈo keafiiˈi auga eisa aisama, ekauai emaniˈi alogaina. Ke Iesu agogai aˈisaai eomukipo kai eifa einaka, “Lopia, lau laomai apala ikapa au: Mopuaˈafuniau molao!” eoma. 9 Gome isa ega pipalagai auˈi fou maˈa maˈo keafiiˈi auga keisa kekauai kemaniˈi alogaina. 10 Ke Sebedi gauga James Ioane auniˈi Peto fou kepinapinauga auˈi isafa kekauai kemaniˈi alogaina.

Ega aisama Iesu Saimon epainia einaka, “Folomaniˈi. Oi maˈa lopaoa koa iˈopoga, pau ke kina maˈo alogai papiau maˈo aloafiˈi eeu alomaiseiniˈi,” eoma. 11 Ega aisama Peto, ke fou kepinapinauga keinoino auˈi isafa eˈi gaaga foeai kelaˈauˈi afegai, kapa maˈoai

* **5:1:** Papiau isaˈi auga ‘Kalilea aˈuga’ keoma.

kepua'afuni'i, Iesu muninai kepea.

Iesu Molumolu Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 8:1-4; Mako 1:40-45)

12 Ega'ina afegai Iesu taoni aga'ogai eagu aisama, au molumolu isafaga eafia auga aga'o isa eega emai. Ke emai Iesu eisa aisama, e'ualai a'isai eomukipo kai egoinia einaka, "Lopia, oi lau mopafeloisau alooma koa aisama, alopafeloisau," eoma.

13 Ega puo Iesu ima ekalaisa elao au faagagai eafiau kai eifa einaka, "Lau lalogo oi mapafeloiso laoma. Ega puo felomu momia," eoma. Iesu ega'ina eifania aisama, fiakoa mo molumolu isafaga ega'ina auga epua'afuga, faaga felo emia.

14 Egae kai Iesu au ega'ina eifa kapula penia einaka, "Oi faagamuai kapa'ina emia auga kai aga'o maagai foloifania. Kai opainai folao sakedote ee'iai faagamu fopakina'i. Isa oi faagamu felo emia auga fekeisa, ke papiau maa'iai fekeifafoua. Egae kai oi faagamu efelo auga laoga maina Moses ega iifa kainai fokapa, a'o Deo fopa'a penia," eoma.

15 Iesu au ega'ina epainia kai aga'o maagai faeifania eoma mo ganinagai, au epafelo auga fouga afu ma'oai epea efoufa'a papiau ma'o kelogo. Ega kainai papiau ma'o la'afouai Iesu ega inogo a'o fekelogo, ke isafa au'i fepafelo'i keoma puo eega kemai. 16 Kai kina isa'iai ekapakapa koa i'opoga, gamegamega eoma puo, ega'ina papiau'i epua'afuni'i afu oapuga elao emegamega.

Iesu Au Faaga Fofouga Emelo Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 9:1-8; Mako 2:1-12)

17 Kina aga'ogai Iesu e'a aga'o alogai eagu papiau epamaleleni'i. Ega'ina alogai Kalilea ke Iudea ago pagua'i ma'oai, ke Ierusaleme taoninai Faliseo ikupuga au'i, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega au'i kemai Iesu epamelele aina kelogonia. Ega aisama Lopia Deo ega Isapu akaiki'a Iesu epeniia isafa papiau'i epafelo'i. 18 Ega'ina alogai au isa'i au aga'o faaga fofouga emelo auga koko'eai kepuaisa kemai e'a alogai kegakokoaina Iesu agogai kegapakala auga keagaga kekapunia. 19 Kai papiau ma'o kekaigugu puo, ala fekekokoai oma auga keagaga aga'o akeisa. Ega puo e'a ofaofagai ke'agaukae kai, ine aga'o kekapaisa. Ke koko'e kua ufeai kegopeapi'i kai, ega'ina inegai melo auga la'afou ipuainagai Iesu ago ipaumagai kepaake eka.

20 Iesu ega'ina papiau'i ma'oai isa au ega'ina agepafelo auga alo'i ko'agai kepako'ania eisa puo, melo auga epainia einaka, "Ekefa'au, lau oi emu laomai apala'i la'agegeaini'i," eoma.

21 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Faliseo au'i ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega au'i, egae keagu au'i ifo'i epo'iai ke'ina opola'i kekapunia ke keifa keinaka, "Kai aga'o papiau e'i laomai apala'i age'agegeaini'i afaekaina. Deo mo papiau e'i laomai apala'i age'agegeaini'i agekaina. I'ina au kapa kai Deo koa i'opoga papiau e'i laomai apala'i e'agegeaini'i eoma? Iifa gome, isa Deo eegai eifa apala," keoma.

22 Iesu ega'ina papiau'i kapa'ina keopolaga ke keifania auga elogo puo epa'ani peni'i einaka, "Kapa puo oi alomiai Deo mo papiau e'i laomai apala'i age'agegeaini'i, ke agekapa felo'i auga oopolaga? 23 Nini'ani auni'i epo'iai kapa auga mame'a foifania ooma: Emu laomai apala'i la'agegeaini'i, o mo'ue emu ile moafia molao? Oi oopolaga lau ega'ina auga ega laomai apala'i la'agegeaini'i auga agoisa afaekaina ooma puo, nini'ani

mameʻa mo laifania ooma? 24 Kai
lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, iifa
gome agofaʻai papiau eʻi laomai
apalaʻi faʻagegeainiʻi, ke fapafeloʻi
isapuga kapa agaʻo agomiai ago-
isa agekaina auga alakapa ala-
palogonimi," eoma. Egae kai
Iesu melo auga epainia einaka,
"Lau lapainio, oi lofelo efua moʻue
emu kokoʻe moafia emu eʻa mo-
lao," eoma. 25 Ega aisama au
egaʻina fiakoa mo papiau agoʻiai
eʻue, ekauau kokoʻega eafiia, efelo
alogama epaʻaua, Deo eau afa-
gaina elaoaina, elao mo ega eʻa.
26 Egae keagu papiauʻi maʻoai
au egaʻina efelo keisa aisama,
kekauai alogaina, ke Deo keau afa-
gaina. Ke Iesu isapu akaikiʻagai
eifa mo au efelo puo, kemaniʻi
alogaina keifa keinaka, "Lai kapa
akaikiʻa ipauma alaisaisa auga
pau aisa!" keoma.

Iesu Lefi Eifaga Muninai Epea (Mateo 9:9-13; Mako 2:13-17)

27 Egaʻina afegai Iesu eʻa egaʻina
epuaʻafuga elao Iudea auga agaʻo
aka Lefi, Roma kamanina papagai
epinauga auga tax keogeoge eʻa
eʻelegai eagu epinauga eisa. Ega
aisama epainia einaka, "Lau mu-
niuai mopea," eoma. 28 Ke fiakoa
mo Lefi eʻue ega pinauga amuʻi
maʻoai epuaʻafuniʻi Iesu muninai
epea.

29 Egae kai Iesu Lefi eifaga
auga alogama epaʻaua puo, ega
eʻai Iesu faugai miamia akaikiʻa
ekapaisa. Ke Lefi koa iʻopoga,
papiau imaʻiai tax keafia auʻi
maʻo laʻafouai kemai. Ke tax
keafia auʻi koa iʻopoʻi laomai
apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi isafa kemai
Iesu fou keagu keaniani. 30 Kai
egaʻina alogai, Faliseo ikupuga
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi,
ke Faliseo ikupuga papiauʻi fou
Iesu kapaʻina ekapa auga kegaisa
keoma puo kemai. Kai Iesu tax
keafia auʻi, ke isa koa iʻopoʻi
laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi fou
keaniani auga keisa aisama, kemai
Iesu ega imoi fou ega kekapa
oma auga anina akeani puo,
kepaakekuaniʻi keinaka, "Iʻina
papiauʻi tax keafia auʻi, ke isa koa
iʻopoʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi.
Kai kapa puo isa fou oaniani?"
keoma.

31 Kai Iesu isa ainaʻi elogonia
puo, eʻi iifa epamue einaka, "Pa-
piau feloʻi akeisafa auʻi toketa
eega afakelao kai, keisafa auʻi mo
toketa eega kelao. 32 Ega koa
iʻopoga, lau lamai auga papiau
Deo maagai alo opai auʻi faifaniʻi
puo alamai. Kai Deo maagai lao-
mai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi faifaniʻi
eʻi apala fekeumakalainiʻi, Deo
fekeaipenia laoma puo lamai,"
eoma.

Ani Gopegope Fouga Iesu Kepaʻani Penia (Mateo 9:14-17; Mako 2:18-22)

33 Egae kai Faliseo auʻi ke pa-
malele auʻi egaʻina Iesu kepainia
keinaka, "Ioane ega imoi auʻi
keani gopegope ke kemegamega
aefuafua. Ke ega koa iʻopoga
mo, Faliseo ikupuga auʻi eʻi kagak-
aga aloʻi koʻagai muninai kepea
auʻi isafa keani gopegope ke ke-
megamega aefuafua. Kai oi emu
imoi auʻi akeani gopegope kai kea-
niani aage mo," keoma.

34 Ega aisama Iesu isa eʻi iifa afa
palapoleai epamue einaka, "Pa-
piau amage mamaga auga ega mi-
amia kemai auʻi, isa fou keagu
aisama, akeani gopegope agekaina
ma? Laaʻi, afaekaina! Kai amage
mamaga auga isa agepuaʻafuniʻi
afegai aisama kai, akeani gope-
gope agekaina. 35 Ega koa iʻopoga,
lau auga amage mamaga au koa
iʻopou. Ega puo lau eʻu imoi
fou aague alogai akeani gopegope
afaekaina. Kai kina agaʻo age-
mai Deo lau ageafiau agelaoainiau
puo lau isa alapuaʻafuniʻi aisama,

ega'ina kina'iai kai, isa akeani gopegope agekaina," eoma.

36 Egae kai Iesu palapole aga'o maa'iai eifania einaka, "Kai aga'o afe mamaga ae'i'ina aeafia, tiapu ufainagai aekaiapia. Kai isa tiapu mamaga aina ageafia ufainagai agekaiapia koa aisama, tiapu ufaina mamaga fou akeogefoua auga iisa apala agemia. Ke ega'ina mo laa'i kai, tiapu mamaga age'i'ina puo, tiapu mamaga ega'ina agepalifua. 37 Ke kai aga'o fino mamaga aeafia fino kepapa'efauka pute ufainagai aepa'efauka. Kai isa fino mamaga ageafia ega'ina pute ufainagai agepa'efauka koa aisama, fino mamaga pute ufaina efugugu puo ageau'i'ina agepalifua. Ke fino isafa agefaka. 38 Ega kainai fino mamaga auga fino pute mamagai fouka, ega koa auni'i kai'ialao afakelifu. 39 Kai papiau ma'oai kelogo fino ufaina gamuga felo puo, fino ufaina keinu au'i fino mamaga anina afakeani afakeinu. Ega koa i'opoga, papiau kagakaga ufaina anina keani au'i, lau e'u laomai mamaga auga anina afakeani," eoma.

6

Kaisau Deo Isau Afagaina Kina Lopiaga Auga
(Mateo 12:1-8; Mako 2:23-28)

1 Iudea papiau'i Deo keau afagaina kina aga'ogai, Iesu ega imoi fou palafa kefauga agogai peapea afugai kepea pagai. Ega'ina alogai Iesu ega imoi palafa puaga isa au'aagai kefaiponi'i keafii'i ima'iai kemukuni'i faaga'i kepealai kai ani'i keanii'i. 2 Ega aisama Faliseo au'i isa kepaini'i keinaka, "Kapa puo Deo aau afagaina kinagai Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua auga okapa?" keoma.

3 Ega aisama Iesu Faliseo au'i epaini'i einaka, "Ufainagai Davide ega au fou inae'i ekimu aisama, kapa'ina ekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuapina ma? 4 Isa Deo ega e'ai ekoko palafa Deo kepalao penia, Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua, sakedote mo fekeania keoma auga eafiia eaniia. Ke afa ega au au'i isafa epenii'i keaniia," eoma. 5 Ke Iesu Faliseo au'i epaini'i pugu einaka, "Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua ganinagai kai, Davide faagagai kapa aga'o aemia. Ke ega koa aisama, lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, Deo keau afagaina kina auga Lopiaga au. Ega puo e'u imoi kapa'ina kekapaisa auga lau mo fanini'ani," eoma.

Iesu Ima Melo Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 12:9-14; Mako 3:1-6)

6 Iudea papiau'i Deo keau afagaina kina aga'o emai pugu aisama, Iesu elao Iudea papiau'i e'i la'afou afugai ekoko epamalele. Ega aisama au aga'o ima kaina emelo auga isafa egae eagu, Iesu aina elogonia. 7 Ega'ina alogai Faliseo au'i ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega au'i isafa egae keagu Iesu fekepaagu fofoua auga keagaga kekapunia. Ega kainai ega'ina kinagai aufalao aga'o afepafelo koa aisama, fekeisa keoma. Ke alo'i ko'agai keagu keagouka. 8 Kai Iesu isa kapa'ina keopolaga auga elogo puo, ima melo auga epainia einaka, "Mo'uegekae papiau ma'oai ago'iai moapa," eoma. Ega puo au ega'ina e'uegekae eapa.

9 Egae kai Iesu Faliseo au'i ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega au'i epaini'i einaka, "Lau oi lapa'ani penimi. Deo keau afagaina kinagai Moses ega iifa kainai, kapa'ina fakapa auga keifa apua: Felo fakapa o apala fakapa? Ke papiau

kaniaʻi faagamauga, o eʻi agu fapalifua?" eoma.
10 Iesu egaʻina eifania afegai, maaga egoaisa maʻoai eisaʻi. Ke ima melo auga epainia einaka, "Imamu mokalaisa," eoma. Ke au egaʻina ima ekalaisa aisama, ima felo ipauma emia. 11 Kai Faliseo auʻi ke pamalele auʻi Iesu ega koa ekapaisa keisa aisama, guaʻi ekupu alogaina puo, keʻina ifoʻi epoʻiai Iesu faagagai kapaʻina fekekapa auga ninina keʻaninia.

Iesu Imoi 12 Ekinaniʻi
(Mateo 10:1-4; Mako 3:13-19)

12 Egaʻina alogai kina agaʻogai, Iesu gamegamega eoma puo elao ikuai. Ke egae gapi fofouga Deo emegamega penia. 13 Egani aisama Iesu ega imoi maʻoai eifaniʻi kemai. Ke kemai aisama, epoʻiai auʻi 12 mo ekinaniʻi, epafaalaʻi apostolo eomaiʻi, ke aekinaniʻi auʻi keake iku papagai isa keʻimaiʻi. 14 Egaʻina auʻi 12 ekinaniʻi auʻi akaʻi inamoʻe: Saimon, Iesu epafaala Peto eoma auga, ke akina Andru fou. James, Ioane, Filip, Batolomeo. 15 Mateo, Tomas, James Alfeus gauga, Saimon Silot* ikupuga auga. 16 Judas James gauga, ke Judas Iskariot, Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga.

Iesu Papiau Epafeloʻi Ke Epamaleleniʻi
(Mateo 4:23-25; 5:1-12)

17 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega apostolo 12 fou ikuai keake kelao afu falapagai. Egaʻina afugai Iesu ega imoi iʻoiʻi isafa maʻoai egae keapa. Ke Iudea ago fofouga papiauʻi, Ierusaleme taonina papiauʻi, ke Taire, Sidoni taoniʻi niegai, foeai keagu papiauʻi maʻoai isafa kemai, laʻafou akaikiʻa ipauma egaʻina alogai keapa. 18 Egaʻina papiauʻi Iesu aina kegalogo, ke eʻi isafa gapafeloʻi keoma puo kemai. Ke tiapolo apalaʻi papiau kepalifuʻi auʻi isafa kemai aisama epafeloʻi. 19 Ke papiau Iesu faagagai isapu epealai isafa papiauʻi epafeloʻi auga keisa puo, maʻoai kelao faaga kegaafi opogaina keoma.

20 Egaʻina alogai Iesu ega apostolo 12, ke ega imoi isaʻi auʻi maʻoai fou eaipeniʻi ke epainiʻi einaka:

"Ulalu aumi, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi
oafiʻi,
gome Deo ega agofaʻa oi apumi.
21 Inaemi ekimu aumi, Deo eegai
kapa feloʻi oafiʻi,
gome Deo inaemi agepapogua.
Oapepe aumi, Deo eegai kapa
feloʻi oafiʻi,
gome muni agoaʻa.
22 Papiau Aumauni Gauga puogai
papiau oi animi afakeani eeʻiai
akepapealaimi,
akeifa apala penimi, ke akami
apala akepamia akeumakalainimi aumi,
Deo eegai kapa feloʻi oafiʻi.

23 Egaʻina kina agemai aisama, afa akaikiʻa ipauma ufai agoafia. Ega puo alomi fegama, alogamai fogopo aisoge. Egaʻina papiauʻi ufuʻi apaʻi ega koa iʻopoga mo Deo ega profeta faagaʻiai kekapaisa.

24 Kai paʻamuʻamu aumi, Deo emi
laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi afa
agepenimi,
gome oi kapa feloʻi maʻo pau oafi
umaniʻi mo.
25 Pau oanipugu aumi, muni in-
aemi agekimu,
gome Deo emi laomai apalaʻi
ipaumaʻi afa agepenimi.
Pau oaʻa aumi, muni agoapepe ag-
onioniolainimi,
gome Deo emi laomai apalaʻi
ipaumaʻi afa agepenimi.
26 Papiau maʻoai pau keifa-
gainimi aumi, Deo emi
laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi afa
agepenimi,

* **6:15:** Iudea papiauʻi eʻi agu felo gamia keoma puo, ogefakeai Roma kamanina fou kepipaini auʻi akaʻi Silot ikupuga.

gome oi keifagainimi auʻi ufuʻi apaʻi ega koa iʻopoga mo, profeta pifogeʻi ega keifagai omaʻi,”
eoma.

Alomu Koʻagai Emu Ou Auʻi Aniʻi Foani
(Mateo 5:43-48)

27 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ke pau kai mo ainau ologo aumi lapainimi: Alomi koʻagai emi ou auʻi aniʻi foani, ke papiau kapaʻi aloʻi koʻagai animi akeani auʻi eeʻiai felo fokapa. 28 Ke papiau keifa apala penimi Deo afa apala fepenimi keoma auʻi eeʻiai Deo ega gafegafe agepeniʻi auga maaʻiai foifania. Ke keafi lilifunimi auʻi fauʻiai fomegamega. 29 Ke aufalao agaʻo meʻemu agepoa koa aisama, apie foailao meʻemu apie isafa fepoa. Ke aufalao agaʻo afemu tiapuga afeafia koa aisama, alogai loiʻiuka tiapuga isafa folopoiseina feafia. 30 Ke papiau maʻoai kapaʻina eemiai akegoina auʻi fopeniʻi. Ke aufalao agaʻo emi kapa afeafia koa aisama, foloifa kapula penia faepeni mueimi pugu. 31 Papiau oi faagamiai kapaʻina fekekapa ooma auga, oi isafa ega koa isa faagaʻiai fokapa.

32 “Papiau aloʻi koʻagai oi animi keani auʻi mo aniʻi agoani koa aisama, kapa felo agaʻo eemiai femia auga opolaga foloafia. Gome laomai apala kekapaʻi auʻi isafa, kaisau isa aloʻi koʻagai aniʻi keani auʻi isafa aniʻi keani. 33 Ke papiau eemiai laomai felo kekapa auʻi mo eeʻiai laomai felo agokapa koa aisama, kapa felo agaʻo eemiai femia auga opolaga foloafia. Gome laomai apala kekapa auʻi isafa, kaisau isa eeʻiai laomai felo kekapa aisama, isa isafa egaʻina papiauʻi eeʻiai laomai felo kekapa. 34 Ke oi aufalao agaʻo emi pipeni afa agepenimueimi mo auga amu openia koa aisama, kapa felo agaʻo eemiai femia auga opolaga foloafia. Gome laomai apala kekapa auʻi isafa aufalao agaʻo amu kepenia aisama, anina keani afa fofouga fekeafimue keoma. 35 Kai oi alomi koʻagai emi ou auʻi aniʻi foani, ke eeʻiai laomai felo mo fokapa. Ke kapa agaʻo agopeniʻi aisama, isa oi imami afa fekeoge fekepenimueimi auga opolaga foloafia. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, muni Deo eegai afa akaikiʻa ipauma agoafia, ke Deo ufai auʻoniai eague auga gauga agomia. Gome Isa kapa agaʻo aufalao agaʻo epenia kai tenkiu aepenia, ke laomai apala ekapa mo ganinagai, Isa gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma auga puo, egaʻina papiauga eegai egafegafe. 36 Ke Oi Amami Deo guami eania koa iʻopoga, oi isafa ega koa fokapa papiau guaʻi foania,” eoma.

Papiau Eʻi Apala O Eʻi Felo Auga Foloopolaga
(Mateo 7:1-5)

37-38 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Papiau kapa agaʻo kekapa aisama, oi alomiai felo o apala folooma. Ega koa oi papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa afolopeniʻi koa aisama, Deo isafa oi emi laomai felo o apala auga afa afaepenimi. Ke papiau kapa agaʻo kekapa aisama, oi egaʻina papiauʻi eeʻiai foloifa apala. Ega koa oi papiau eʻi laomai eeʻiai afoloifa apala koa aisama, Deo isafa oi emi laomai eeʻiai afaeifa apala. Kai papiau eemiai laomai apalaʻi akekapaʻi koa aisama, oi isa eʻi laomai apala foʻagegeainiʻi. Ega agokapa oma aisama, Deo kapa feloʻi maʻo paisa agepenimi, ke maʻo eemiai kekae mo ganinagai, maʻo mo laagai ageogeauʻi agepenimi,” eoma.

39 Iesu egaʻina eifania efua aisama, iʻina palapole maaʻiai eifania einaka, “Oi oopolaga maakimiʻi auga agaʻo maakimiʻi mo auga agepapea

agekaina ma ooma? Laaˈi, afaekaina! Maakimiˈi auga agaˈo maakimiˈi mo auga agepapea koa aisama, aunˈi kaiˈialao ipuai akeˈualai. 40 Ega koa iˈopoga mo, malele imoina pamalele auga ageka'egaina afaekaina. Kai isa ega malele agepafua koa aisama, pamalele auga fou iˈopoˈi mo akemia.

41 “Oi ifomi maamiai au uˈufa akaikiˈa ekae maami ekaisapua auga aloisa kai, kapa puo aami akimi maaˈiai amaˈama eˈele ipauma ekae auga oisa ooma? 42 Oi maamiai au uˈufa akaikiˈa ekae maami ekaisapua auga aloisa felo kai, ala koa aami akimi opainiˈi oinaka, ‘Aau o akiu, maamiai amaˈama eˈeleˈi maafilaiˈi’ ooma. Pifoge aumi, afaekaina! Oi foufai ifomi maamiai au uˈufa akaikiˈa ekae auga foafilai kakaua. Egae kai maami ofakaegai, aami akimi maaˈiai amaˈama eˈele ipauma ekae auga agoafilaisa agekaina,” eoma.

Au Ke Puaga Fou
(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Au felo auga puaga apala aeoge. Ega koa iˈopoga au apala isafa puaga felo aeoge. 44 Au kapa felo o apala auga puagai kekapulaisa. Papiau ini gufugai au aka ‘fik’ puaga afakeafia. Ke papiau ini gufugai isafa aupua puaga afakeafia. 45 Au felo auga gua alogai kapa feloˈi keka auˈi, feloˈi mo akegai kepealai eifaniˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, au apala auga gua alogai kapa apalaˈi kekae auˈi, apalaˈi mo akegai kepealai eifaniˈi. Gome papiau guaˈi alogai kapaˈina epogu auga akeˈiai epealai keifania.”

Eˈa Ipaapa Auˈi Aunˈi Fouˈi
(Mateo 7:24-27)

46 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kapa puo oifaniau, ‘Lopia, Lopia,’ ooma kai, kapaˈina laifania auga alokapa? 47 Kaisau mo lau eeu kemai ainau kelogo, ke kainai kepea auˈi fouˈi maamiai alaifania. 48 Egaˈina auˈi auga, eˈa ipaapa auga agaˈo fopa eapiia eake alogaina, uuˈu efaunia, eˈa epaapa koa iˈopoga. Ega kainai kou emai aisama, pugepuge akaikiˈa eˈa eauniia kai, eˈa ekapa felo puo aepiu aelao aemai. 49 Kai kaisau ainau kelogo kai kainai akepea auˈi auga, eˈa ipaapa auga uuˈu laaˈi kai aˈisaai mo eˈa epaapa auga koa iˈopoga. Ke kou emai pugepuge akaikiˈa eˈa eauniia aisama, epoi eauoka afeˈaina,” eoma.

7

Iesu Roma Ifani Lopiaga Ega Kalaˈafi Epafelo
(Mateo 8:5-13)

1 Iesu iˈina iifaˈi maˈoai papiau fekelogo eoma maaˈiai eifania efua aisama, epuaˈafuniˈi elao Kapenaum taoninai ekoko. 2 Ega aisama egae Roma ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga alo koˈagai ega kalaˈafi agaˈo anina eani auga eisafa emia femae. 3 Egaˈina lopiaga Iesu emai auga fouga elogo puo, Iudea au akaikiˈa auˈi isaˈi feulaiˈi, Iesu eega fekelao fekegoina femai ega kalaˈafi fepafelo eoma. 4 Ke egaˈina auˈi Iesu eega kelao aisama, kegoi kapulania keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga faagagai egaˈina alokapa auga felo ipauma. Ke isa au felo puo, fou falao ega kalaˈafi fopafelo aoma. 5 Gome isa alo koˈagai iˈa aˈa ago anina eani, ke iˈa aˈa laˈafou afuga epaapa,” keoma. 6 Ega puo Iesu isa fou kelao.

Ke Iesu elao Roma lopiaga ega eˈa kainagai aisama, egaˈina lopiaga ega iifa ekefaˈa epeniiˈi eulaiˈi Iesu kegapaina eoma. Ke isa kemai Iesu maagai egaˈina lopiaga ega iifa keifania keinaka, “Lopia,

oi fomai lau eˈu eˈa alogai fokoko auga laopolaga afaekaina. Gome lau au eˈeleu. 7 Egaˈina kainai lau ifou famai faisao mo auga laopolaga aekainia. Kai moifa mo eˈu kalaˈafi felo gamia. 8 Gome lau ifou isafa eˈu lopia akaikiˈaˈi papaˈiai lapinauga, ke eˈu ifani auˈi isafa lau papauai kepinauga. Lau iˈina auga agaˈo lapaina ‘molao’ laoma aisama elao. Ke agaˈo lapaina ‘mai’ laoma aisama emai. Ke eˈu kalaˈafi auga lapaina ‘iˈina mokapa’ laoma aisama ekapa,” eoma.

9 Iesu egaˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, ekauai alogaina ke eˈafoaipini muninai laˈafou akaikiˈa kepea auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Israel papiauˈi mo ganinagai epoˈiai kai agaˈo iina epakoˈa omaisau alaisa koa,” eoma. 10 Egae kai Iesu egaˈina lopiaga ekefaˈa auˈi eulaiˈi kemue kelao. Ke kelao eˈai aisama, egaˈina lopiaga ega kalaˈafi felo emia keisa.

Iesu Afuafu Gauga Maeai Epamaunimue

11 Egaˈina afegai mo, Iesu taoni agaˈo aka Nain keoma auga taonina elao. Ega aisama ega imoi maˈoai ke laˈafou akaikiˈa fou kelao. 12 Ke kelao taoni paˈafina eegai aisama, papiau mae auga agaˈo kepuaisa kemai. Mae egaˈina auga afuafu gauga, ega mo agaˈomo kai emae. Ke mae egaˈina muninai afuafu egaˈina laˈafou akaikiˈa fou kepea. 13 Lopia Iesu afuafu egaˈina eisa aisama, gua eani alogaina, ke elao epainia einaka, “Foloapepe,” eoma.

14 Egae kai Iesu elao mae kofugai eafiau aisama, papiau mae kepua auˈi keapakipo. Ega aisama Iesu mae auga epainia einaka, “Au aguˈamu! Lapainio moˈue,” eoma. 15 Ega aisama mae auga eˈue eagu, eˈina eniniˈani pugu. Ke Iesu au aguˈa emaunimue auga imagai eafi ina epenimue.

16 Egae keapa papiauˈi maˈoai iˈina emia keisa aisama, kemaniˈi alogaina, ke Deo keau afagaina keifa keinaka, “Lai Deo ega profeta akaikiˈa emai epomaisai,” keoma. Ke keifa pugu keinaka, “Deo ega papiau gapalagainiˈi eoma puo emai,” keoma. 17 Ke Iesu au epamaunimue auga fouga Iudea ago fofouga,* ke Iudea ago eegai agoˈiai isafa efoufaˈa.

Iesu Ioane Baptista Ega Paˈani Afa Epamue
(Mateo 11:2-19)

18 Ioane ega imoi iˈina aˈo kelogonia aisama, kelao Ioane Baptista maagai Iesu kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auga maˈoai keifania. Ega aisama Ioane ega imoi auniˈi eifaniˈi kemai. 19 Ke eulaiˈi kelao Iesu iina fekepaˈani peni oma eoma, “Au agaˈo agemai auga oi ma? O aufalao agaˈo iˈoina ma faˈima?” eoma.

20 Ke iˈina auˈi kemai Iesu eegai aisama, kepainia keinaka, “Ioane Baptista eulaimai oi fapaˈani penio eoma puo amai. Ioane eifa, ‘Au agaˈo agemai auga oi ma? O aufalao iˈoina agaˈo ma faˈima?’ ” keoma.

21 Ke kepaˈani penia alogai, Iesu auga isafa eˈeleˈi auˈi, isafa akaikiˈa auˈi, ke tiapolo apalaˈi aloˈiai keagu auˈi epafeloˈi. Ke maakimiˈi auˈi isafa epafeloˈi. 22 Ega puo Iesu Ioane Baptista ega imoi eˈi iifa epamue einaka, “Maakimiˈi auˈi amu keisaˈi pugu, melo auˈi kepea, molumolu auˈi feloˈi kemia, ainaˈi efua auˈi aˈoaˈo kelogo, mae auˈi kemaunimue, ke ulalu auˈi iifa faunina aˈo kelogo. Pau oi fomue folao Ioane Baptista maagai kapaˈina oisa ke aˈo ologonia auga foifania. 23 Ke foifa, ‘Kaisau lau epakoˈaniau ke

* **7:17:** 1:5 moisa.

opo gua aemia auga Deo eegai
kapa felo'i ageafi'i fooma,' " eoma.
24 Ioane Baptista ega imoi
kemue kelao afegai, Iesu Ioane
Baptista fouga la'afou maa'iai
e'ina eifa einaka, "Kapa'ina foisa
ooma puo Ioane eagu afuga
ago maini olao? Ameku inipo
epua foisa ooma puo olao ma?
25 Ega'ina laa'i aisama, kapa'ina
foisa ooma puo olao? Au afe
tiapuga felo ei'iuka foisa ooma
puo olao ma? Laa'i ipauma!
Tiapu afa akaiki'a kei'iuka au'i,
ke aufa kina keagu felo alogaina
au'i auga, kin eaguagu e'agai
keagu. 26 Kai kapa'ina foisa ooma
puo opealai olao? Profeta aga'o
foisa ooma puo olao ma? E, iifa
gome maamiai laifania, Ioane
auga profeta ma'oai eka'egaini'i.
27 Ega kainai isa fouga Deo iifa ega
pukagai iina kepapua oma:

" 'Lau e'u iifa ipapea auga oi ago-
muai alaulai kakaua, emu
keaga agepakaisa.' *Malaki*
3:1

28 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Papiau ma'oai papie gua'iai ke-
mauni au'i epo'iai kai aga'o Ioane
Baptista ega akaiki'a koa i'opoga
laa'i. Kai Ioane Baptista, Deo
ega agofa'ai au e'ele ipauma aga'o
aeka'egaina," eoma.
29 Papiau tax keafi'i au'i isafa,
Ioane baptismo epeni'i au'i ma'oai
Iesu ega nini'ani a'o kelogonia
aisama, Deo ega keaga opaina
ipauma auga kepako'ania, ke ko'a
keoma. 30 Kai Faliseo au'i ke
Moses ega iifa pamalelega au'i fou,
Ioane eegai baptismo kepamafua
akeafia au'i, isa fau'iai Deo ega
logo ekapaisa auga keumakalaina.
31 Iesu kapa'ina eifania auga
aina akeafia puo eifa einaka,
"I'ina papiau'i kapa'ina koa fou
alaoge'opo'i agekaina? Isa kaisau
koa i'opo'i? 32 Isa imoi e'ele'i koa
i'opo'i, afa'afa afugai keagu ke
ifo'i epo'iai iina keifa oma:

" 'Lai oi faumiai filiko apa'opuania
kai alogefa,
ke lai alomafu iifina aifinia kai
aloapepe.'

33 Ega'ina iifaga koa i'opoga, oi
kapa aga'o faagamiai emia kai
kainai alokai. Ke oi emi laomai ega
koa kainai, Ioane Baptista emai
alogai palafa aeania ke fino aeinu
aisama, oi oifa, 'Isa alogai tiapolo
eague' ooma. 34 Kai Papiau Au-
mauni Gauga emai alogai, eani-
ani ke fino einu aisama, oi oifa,
'Amoisa, isa eaniani mogemoge,
einuinu alogaina, laomai apala'i
kekapa au'i epo'iai tax keafia au'i
isafa fou kepaekefa'a kelao kemai'
ooma. 35 Kai pau lau lapainimi.
Kaisau Deo aina keafia ke muninai
kepea au'i mo ega ikifa epakina'i."

Laomai Apala Papiega Iesu Ife
Eikuisa

36 Kai Faliseo auga aga'o aka
Saimon, Iesu eifa koko ega e'ai
fou fekeaniani eoma. Ega puo
Iesu ega imoi fou Faliseo auga
ega'ina ega e'a kelao keagukipo
kegaaniani keoma. 37 Ega aisama
papie aga'o ega'ina taoninai lao-
mai apalagai eaguagu auga, Iesu
Saimon ega e'ai fou keaniani auga
elogo. Ega puo isa mulamula foga
felo ipauma kafapuga eafiia elao.
38 Ekoko aisama, Iesu muninai
eapa ife fo'inai eomukipo eapepe,
ke e'ina maaga iugai Iesu ife
epafeisa. Egae kai fufugai Iesu ife
epaigu fugania, ke ife egoapi'i, ke
mulamula foga felo ipaumagai ife
e'efai'i.
39 Faliseo auga ega'ina Iesu eifa
koko auga, papie ega'ina ega koa
ekapaisa eisa aisama, ifo alogai
eifa einaka, 'I'ina auga profeta
ko'a gamia koa aisama, kaisau
isa faaga eafi opogaina auga fel-
ogo. Ke papie laomai apala
ipauma ekapakapa auga isafa fel-
ogo,' eoma.
40 Iesu Faliseo auga ega'ina
kapa'ina eopolaga auga elogo puo

epainia einaka, “Saimon, kapa agaˈo maamuai maifania laoma,” eoma.

Ke Saimon eifa einaka, “Pamalele aumu, maauai moifania,” eoma.

41 Ega puo Iesu eifa einaka, “Au agaˈo moni eegai keapiapitoleaina auga eegai au auniˈi moni keapitoleaina. Au agaˈo 500 denari† eapitoleaina ke agaˈo auga 50 denari eapitoleaina. 42 Ke auniˈi kaiˈialao moni fekepenimue auga aekainia. Ega puo eˈi apitole eaˈiniˈi. Ega koa aisama, egaˈina auˈi auniˈi epoˈiai kaisau auga alo koˈagai moni eegai keapitoleaina auga anina ageani alogaina. Oi moopolaga moifania,” eoma.

43 Saimon iifa epamue einaka, “Laopolaga, moni akaikiˈa eapitoleaina auga,” eoma.

Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi opolamu felo,” eoma.

44 Ke Iesu egaˈina papiega eaipenia kai Saimon epainia pugu einaka, “Iˈina papiega loisa. Lau oi emu eˈa alogai lakoko aisama, kagakaga kainai ifeu foikua feina agaˈo fopeniau koa iˈopoga kai alopeniau. Kai isa emai aisama, maaga iugai ifeu epafeiˈi ke fufugai epaigu fugania. 45 Lau lamai aisama, kagakaga kainai foogoapiau kai alogoapiau. Kai iˈina papiega eeu emai aisama, gaifa kokoisau eoma puo ifeu egoapia aeapakipo. 46 Lau lamai aisama, kagakaga kainai au akaikiˈau fopamiaisau oili kaniauai fooge kai aloogeisa. Kai isa mulamula foga felo ipaumagai ifeu eˈefaisa. 47 Ega puo iifa gome maamuai laifania. Deo kaisau ega laomai apalaˈi maˈo eˈagegeainiˈi aisama, isa auga Deo anina eani alogaina. Kai Deo kaisau ega laomai apala eˈeleˈi mo eˈagegeainiˈi aisama, isa Deo afaˈagamo anina eani. Deo iˈina papiega ega laomai apalaˈi maˈo eˈagegeainiˈi puo, alo koˈagai aniu eani auga papiau epakinaˈi,” eoma.

48 Egae kai Iesu egaˈina papiega epainia einaka, “Deo emu laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi,” eoma.

49 Ega aisama Saimon papiau eifa kokoˈi auˈi ifoˈi epoˈiai keˈina keifa keinaka, ‘Deo mo laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi kai, isa isafa papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi eoma. Iˈina auga kaisau?’ keoma.

50 Kai Iesu egaˈina papiega epainia einaka, “Oi lopakoˈaniau puo Deo emu laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi, ke kaniamu eagamauga. Gagaoai molao,” eoma.

8

Papie Iesu Fou Kepea Kepalagaina Auˈi

1 Egaˈina afegai Iesu taoni agaˈo agaˈo, ke pagua agaˈo agaˈo fou aloˈiai ekoko iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga papiau maaˈiai einogo ke eifafoua. Egaˈina alogai ega imoi 12 isa fou kelao. 2 Ke papie isaˈi aloˈiai tiapolo apalaˈi epapealaiˈi, ke keisafa epafeloˈi auˈi isafa isa fou kelao. Egaˈina papieˈi epoˈiai Maria Makdalena keoma, alogai tiapolo imagea gua epapealaiˈi auga. 3 Ke Kusa, Herod ega eˈa iˈima kaniagai auga akafa aka Ioanna auga. Ke Susanna, ke papie maˈo isaˈi isafa Iesu fou kelao. Iˈina papieˈi ifoˈi eˈi amu moni fou keafiiˈi Iesu ke ega imoi fou kepeniiˈi kepapinauganiˈi.

Au Oga Efauga Auga Palapole (Mateo 13:1-9; Mako 4:1-9)

4 Ke taoni maˈoai papiauˈi Iesu eega kemai laˈafou akaikiˈa emia aisama, iˈina palapole maaˈiai eifania einaka: 5 “Au oga efauga auga agaˈo au ogaˈi gafauniˈi eoma

† **7:41:** ‘Denari’ agaˈomo auga au agaˈo kina agaˈo epinauga afa.

puo, epealai elao ega umai. Ke au oga eˈafokaˈi alogai, isaˈi paisoai peapea afugai keˈualai. Ke papiau au ogaˈi egaˈina auˈi isaˈi laaˈiai kepea, ke isaˈi auga ufa ineiˈi keake keaniiˈi. 6 Ke isaˈi auga fopa laagai aˈisa afaˈagamo eka auga laagai keˈualai. Kai keuki afaˈagamo afegai, fei laaˈi puo gagauˈi kekala kemae. 7 Ke isaˈi auga ini mogogo alogai keˈualai ini fou keuki. Ke keuki afaˈagamo afegai ini eafipuguˈi. 8 Kai isaˈi auga aˈisa felogai keˈualai keuki felo. Egaˈina auˈi oga agaˈo agaˈo kepua alogaina, agaˈomo alogai puaga 100 eogeisa," eoma.

Iesu egaˈina palapole eifania afegai, eifa akaikiˈa einaka, "Kaisau ainami ekae auga ainami opaaua," eoma.

Iesu Palapole Kapaˈina Eifania Auga Fouga Eifania
(Mateo 13:10-23; Mako 4:10-20)

9 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi egaˈina palapole kapaˈina eifania auga fouga kepaˈaniaina. 10 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Deo ega agofaˈa fouga logo ogefake kapa auga oi epeniimi efua kai, papiau isaˈi aepalogoniˈi auˈi maaˈiai palapoleai lananiˈani, ega koa

" 'Isa maaˈiai keisa mo ganinagai
afakeisa koa iˈopoga,
kapaˈina emia auga afakelogo.

Ke aˈo kelogo mo ganinagai,
kapaˈina eifania auga afakelogo.' *Aisaea 6:9*

11 "Pau palapole egaˈina kapaˈina eifania auga maamiai fouga alaifania. Au oga auga Deo ega iifa. 12 Paisoa peapea afugai keˈualai auˈi ainaˈi kepaaua Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo. Kai Satani emai Deo ega iifa guaˈi alogai eafilaisa. Ega koa isa Deo fakepakoˈania ke Deo kaniaˈi faeagamauga eoma. 13 Fopa laagai aˈisa afaˈagamo eka afugai keˈualai auˈi, Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo aisama alogamai keafia. Kai fekeuki auga gagamuˈi laaˈi puo, Deo ega iifa afaˈagamo kepakoˈania kai iˈopo kina emai aisama, keapoke keˈualai. 14 Ini mogogo alogai keˈualai auˈi, Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo. Kai keagu alogai, agu felo opopo, kegapaˈamuˈamu opopo, ke kegaalogama opopoˈi fou kepaˈauˈi puo, keapoke aloˈiai Deo ega iifa aeuki. 15 Kai aˈisa felogai keˈualai auˈi, Deo ega iifa aloˈi koˈagai ke aloˈi felogai aˈo kelogo keafi kapulania. Ega puo iˈopo kina emai aisama, keafiapiˈi mo elaolao Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo kekapaˈi aniˈi keoge," eoma.

Lanepa Palapole
(Mako 4:21-25)

16 Iesu palapole agaˈo eifania pugu einaka, "Papiau agaˈo lanepa epaafiaua aisama, aeafia oga alogai aepaaguka ke peti papagai isafa aeogeˈunia. Kai lanepa kepaˈafa afugai epaˈafa. Ega koa papiau kapaˈi kemai auˈi eaea fekeisa eoma. 17 Gome Deo ega iifa ogefakeai kekae auˈi, muni Deo ageifafouˈi agepafokiˈi. Ke Deo ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga maˈoai agefoufaˈa papiau maˈoai akelogo. 18 Ega puo pau kapaˈina laifania auga ainami fopaau felo ainau fologo. Aufalao agaˈo aina epaaua Deo ega iifa aˈo elogo felo auga, muni Deo maˈo agepalogo. Kai aufalao agaˈo aina aepaau felo Deo ega iifa aˈo aelogo auga, Deo isa kapaˈina eopolaga ke afaˈagamo ipauma elogo mo ganinagai ageafania," eoma.

Kaisau Auga Iesu Ega Famili Ipauma
(Mateo 12:46-50; Mako 3:31-35)

19 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ina ke akina fou kemai kegaisa keoma. Kai laˈafou akaikiˈa puo eega kegalao keoma aekainia. 20 Ega

aisama laˈafouai aufalao agaˈo Iesu epainia einaka, “Oi inamu ke akimu fou afegai keapae kegaisao keoma,” eoma.

21 Ke Iesu einaka, “Kaisau lau Amau Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo ke kainai kepea auˈi, lau inau ke aau akiu ipaumaˈi,” eoma.

Iesu Lanina Epaapakipo
(Mateo 8:23-27; Mako 4:35-41)

22 Ke kina agaˈogai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Ofuga akaikiˈagai apagai apie alao,” eoma. Ega puo gaagagai keaguka kelao. 23 Ke kelao alogai Iesu efeuˈafai. Iesu efeufeu kai lanina akaikiˈa ofuga mo epea oma emai. Ega puo goiso emai gaagagai eˈafouka, ke mae mauni epogai kelao.

24 Ega kainai Iesu ega imoi kelao kepagonia keinaka, “Lopia, Lopia, iˈa agakogo,” keoma.

Ega puo Iesu eˈuegekae ameku ke goiso akaikiˈa ipauma fou efinaiˈi. Ega aisama fiakoa mo lanina akaikiˈa eapakipo, ke kapa maˈoai keˈolo. 25 Ke Iesu eˈafoaipini ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Oi emi pakoˈa lau eeuai auga kapai?” eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi kekauai keopofua kemaniˈi alogaina ifoˈi epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga kaisau? Ameku ke goiso mo ganinagai epainiˈi mo aina keafia keapakipo,” keoma.

Iesu Tiapolo Eulaiˈi Uma Aloˈiai Kekoko
(Mateo 8:28-34; Mako 5:1-20)

26 Egaˈina afegai gaagai kelao mo Kadara taonina papiauˈi* keagu agogai keofau. Egaˈina ago ofuga akaikiˈa epaaipagainia apiegai auga Kalilea ago. 27 Iesu gaagai eake foeai aisama, Kadara taonina auga agaˈo alogai tiapolo eagu auga emai fou kepiaogai. Egaˈina auga inipo maˈo tiapu laaˈi faaga maini mo elao emai, ke eˈai isafa aeaguagu. Kai laai mo eaguagu. 28 Au egaˈina Iesu eisa aisama, eagaga kai elao Iesu ife foˈinai eomukipo, ke aiso gomegai eagaga einaka, “Iesu, Deo ufai auˈoniai Au Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga Gauga aumu, kapaˈina lau eeuai mokapa looma? Lagoinio, kiekie akaikiˈa folopeniau!” eoma. 29 Au egaˈina ega eifa oma, gome Iesu tiapolo au alogai eagu auga epainia gapealai eoma. Tiapolo egaˈina kina maˈo au egaˈina eafiia puo, tieniai ife ima kepaaga, ke iˈima kepagome mo ganinagai, isa ekapula alogaina tieni eapauˈi. Ke tiapolo isa epapea elaoaina afu oapugai elao emai.

30 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi akamu kapaˈina?” eoma

Isa alogai tiapolo ealogai alogaina kekoko keagu puo iifa epamue einaka, “Lau akau Maˈo,”† eoma. 31 Egae kai egaˈina tiapoloˈi Iesu kegoinia akeaponia, faeulaiˈi eˈi afu uminaga ipauma auga afuga fakelao keoma.

32 Egaˈina alogai iku eˈele mapegai uma maˈo keapa keanimai. Ega kainai egaˈina tiapoloˈi Iesu kegoi penia uma aloˈiai gapakokoˈi keoma puo, elogoainiˈi fekelao eoma. 33 Ke tiapolo au alogai kepealai aisama, kelao uma aloˈiai kekoko. Ke fiakoa mo egaˈina umaˈi kekauai, iku mapegai kepiau kelao ofuga akaikiˈa poupougai kegopolai, feisai kekogo.

34 Egae papiau isaˈi uma kepaaniˈi auˈi kapaˈina emia auga keisa aisama, kepiau kelao taoniai ke taoni afegai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai isafa maaˈiai uma kekogo auˈi fouˈi keifania. 35 Ega kainai papiau kapaˈina emia auga kegaisa keoma puo

* **8:26:** Kerasene agogai keagu auˈi. † **8:30:** Grik malagai ‘legion’

kelao. Isa kelao Iesu keisa aisama, tiapolo au alogai eagu auga alo felo emia, tiapu eiˈiukaˈi Iesu ife foˈinai eagu keisa. Ega aisama kekauai kemaniˈi alogaina. 36 Ke papiau kapaˈi egae keapa Iesu au epafelo keisa auˈi, pau mo kemai auˈi maaˈiai Iesu egaˈina auga ala epafelo oma auga fouga keifania. 37 Ega aisama Kadara taonina ke taoni afegai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai kemaniˈi alogaina puo, Iesu kepainia gapuaˈafuniˈi keoma. Ega puo Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga, ega imoi fou gaagai keaguka kegakailai keoma.

38 EgaˈinaalogaiautiapoloalogaikepealaiaugaIesuegoipenia fou kegalao eoma. Kai Iesu isa eulaisa ega pagua elao alogai epainia einaka: 39 “Momue, emu pagua molao, ke Deo faagamuai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga papiau maaˈiai foifafoua,” eoma. Ke Iesu ega iifa kainai egaˈina auga elao taoni fofouga alogai papiau maˈoai maaˈiai Iesu isa faagagai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga eifafoua.

Iesu Mae Ifiaoga Epamaunimue Ke Isafa Papiega Efelo
(Mateo 9:18-26; Mako 5:21-43)

40 Iesu ofuga egaˈina apiegai epagai apie elao pugu aisama, laˈafou egae keagu auˈi Iesu keˈimaisa puo keifa koko. 41 Ega aisama fiakoa mo Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga aka Jairus, Iesu eega emai ife foˈinai eomukipo kai, egoinia fou ega eˈa kegalao eoma. 42 Gome isa gauga papiega ega mo agaˈomo inipoga 12 auga, eisafa afaˈagamo femae koa iˈopoga.

Ega puo Iesu Jairus ega eˈa pea epea alogai, laˈafou papiauˈi kepapepe fou kepea. 43 Egaˈinaalogaipapieagaˈoinipoalogaiifamomogu isafaga eafiia kai, kai agaˈo aepafelo auga laˈafou egaˈina alogai eapauka fou kepea. 44 Isa Iesu muninai elao afe tiapuga kua eafi opogaina. Ega aisama fiakoa mo ifamomogu isafaga eapakipo.

45 Ega aisama Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kaisau lau eafi opogainiau?” eoma. Kai papiau maˈoai akekapaisa keoma aisama, Peto eifa einaka, “Au akaikiˈa Aumu, papiau laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma kepikoni kepafifi puo, kai eafi opogainio auga oko alalogo,” eoma.

46 Kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Lau faagauai isapu epealai puo lalogo aufalao agaˈo epagome eˈu tiapu eafi opogaina,” eoma.

47 Ega aisama papie egaˈina ageiˈofake afaekaina elogo puo, maipiguguga mo emai Iesu ife foˈinai eˈualai eomukipo. Egae kai papiau maˈoai agoˈiai kapa puo Iesu ega tiapu eafi opogaina, ke fiakoa mo ala eoma efelo auga eifafoua. 48 Egae kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Gau, oi emu pakoˈa kainai pau lofelo. Gagaoai molao,” eoma.

49 Iesu eniniˈani laolao kai, aufalao agaˈo Jairus Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga ega eˈai emai Jairus epainia einaka, “Oi gaumu emae efua puo, Pamalele auga folopaafipugua,” eoma.

50 Iesu egaˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, Jairus epainia einaka, “Folomaniˈi foloopopo. Mopakoˈania mo, isa felo agemia,” eoma.

51 Ke Iesu elao mo Jairus ega eˈai ekoko aisama, aufalao iˈoina agaˈo aelogoaina fou akekoko kai, Peto, Ioane, James ke imoi ina ama mo fou kekoko. 52 Egaˈinaalogaipapiaueˈaikeaguauˈimaˈoai mae laagai keapepe kepapinapina. Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Foloapepe. Isa aemae, ekae efeu,” eoma.

53 Ega aisama egaˈina papiauˈi Jairus gauga emae auga kelogo

puo, Iesu ega iifa akepakoʻania keaʻalaina. 54 Kai Iesu ifiao imagai eafi epainia einaka, “Gauagai, moʻue!” eoma.
55 Ega aisama imoi lalauga emue emai, fiakoa mo eʻue eapa. Egae kai Iesu papiau epainiʻi foʻama agaʻo kegapenia gaania eoma. 56 Imoi egaʻina ina ama kekauai keopofua kai, Iesu isa epaini kapulaniʻi kapaʻina emia auga kai agaʻo maagai fakeifafoua eoma.

9

Iesu Ega imoi 12 Eulaiʻi Kepinauga
(Mateo 10:5-15; Mako 6:7-13)

1 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega apostolo 12 eifa kaiguguiʻi. Ke kekaigugu aisama, tiapolo maʻoai fekepapealaiʻi, ke isafa apalaʻi keafiʻi auʻi fekepafeloʻi auga kapulaga ke isapuga fou epeniiʻi. 2 Ke Iesu isa feulaiʻi fekelao Deo ega agofaʻa fouga fekeinogoaina, ke isafa papiauʻi fekepafeloʻi eoma. 3 Egaʻina alogai epainiʻi einaka, “Agolao alogai oi peagege aumi auga gouga folokapa iʻini foloafia, feʻa agaʻo foloafia, foʻama agaʻo foloafia, ke moni agaʻo foloafia, ke alo tiapuga iʻiuka eo agaʻo isafa foloafia. Ke kapa agaʻo mo ganinagai foloafia. 4 Eʻa kapagai akeifa kokoimi aisama, egae mo foagu felao egaʻina taonina fopuaʻafuga. 5 Kai papiau afakeifa kokoimi koa aisama, taoni agopuaʻafuga alogai keumakalainimi gouga fokapa, ifemi aeapuga foauopuaina,” eoma. 6 Egae kai eulaiʻi kelao pagua agaʻo agaʻo aloʻiai kekoko, afu maʻoai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogoaina, ke isafa papiauʻi kepafeloʻi.

Herod Iesu Eegai Opo Emaʻo
(Mateo 14:1-12; Mako 6:14-29)

7 Kalilea ago eʻima lopiaga Herod Iesu ega imoi fou kapaʻina mo kekapaiʻi auʻi fouʻi maʻoai elogo. Ke isa opo epamaʻo, gome papiau isaʻi keifa Ioane Baptista emaunimue keoma. 8 Ke isaʻi keinaka Elaija emue emai keoma. Ke isaʻi auga ufaina profetaʻi agaʻo emaunimue pugu keoma. 9 Ke Herod einaka, “Lau Ioane Baptista aiso lafoua kai, iʻina auga au kapa fouga emai lalogo?” eoma. Ke keaga agaʻo ekapunia, ala mo gaoma Iesu gaisa eoma.

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani ʻi
(Mateo 14:13-21; Mako 6:30-44; Ioane 6:1-14)

10 Iesu ega apostolo 12 eʻi pinauga kepafua kemue kemai aisama, kapaʻina mo kekapaiʻi auʻi maʻoai Iesu maagai keifania. Egae kai Iesu ega apostolo mo eʻafeiniʻi fou keagu afuga kepuaʻafuga kelao taoni agaʻo aka Betsaida taoninai kepealai. 11 Kai laʻafou papiauʻi isa ala kelao auga fouga kelogo puo muniʻiai kelao. Ke kelao aisama, Iesu eifa kokoʻi, ke Deo ega agofaʻa fouga maaʻiai eifania. Ke isafa papiauʻi kapaʻi feloʻi kegamia keoma auʻi epafeloʻi.

12 Ke epagapigapi efua aisama, apostolo 12 kemai Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Laʻafou mopakanina ega koa fekelao pagua kainagai, ke taoni afe paguaʻiai foʻama ke feufeu afuga agaʻo fou fekeisaʻi. Gome iʻa afu oapuga ipaumagai aaguega,” keoma.
13 Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Oi isa kapa agaʻo amopeniʻi kegaania,” eoma.
Kai isa keinaka, “Lai afalalao laʻafou papiauʻi fofouga fauʻiai foʻama agaʻo afalaʻafa koa aisama, palafa ima ke maʻa gua mo imamaisai kekae puo akeania afaekaina,” keoma. 14 Gome egae au auʻi maʻoai mo 5000 koa iʻopoga keagu.
Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Papiau amoʻeaʻi auʻi 50, 50 koa

iˈopoga opaaguˈi," eoma. 15 Ke apostolo Iesu eifania koa iˈopoga mo kekapaisa, ke papiau maˈoai keagukipo. 16 Egae kai Iesu palafa ima maˈa gua fou eafiiˈi ufa eakae penia, Deo maagai tenkiu eifania ke efaiponiˈi kai, ega imoi epeniiˈi papiau agoˈiai kegaogeˈi eoma. 17 Ke keogeiˈi efua aisama, mirakulo akaikiˈa emia, papiau maˈoai keanipugu, aloˈi ekainia. Keaniani afegai, Iesu ega apostolo palafa maˈa fou keaniiˈi isaˈi, ke ameafuˈi fou kepakai guguainiˈi, aleˈa 12 akeˈi kepapoguˈi.

Peto Iesu Kaisau Auga Eifafoua
(Mateo 16:13-20; Mako 8:27-30)

18 Kina agaˈogai Iesu ifogamo emegamega alogai, ega imoi isafa isa eegai keagu. Ke emegamega afegai, ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Papiau lau kaisau keoma?" eoma.

19 Isa iifa kepamue keinaka, "Papiau isaˈi keifa 'Oi auga Ioane Baptista maeai emaunimue,' keoma. Ke isaˈi keifa 'Oi profeta Elaija,' keoma. Ke isaˈi auˈi 'Oi ufaina profetaˈi agaˈo emaunimue emai keoma,' " keoma.

20 Kai Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Ke oi auga lau kai ooma?" eoma.

Ega aisama Peto iifa epamue einaka, "Oi auga Deo ega Mesaia* Aumu," eoma.

21 Ega aisama Iesu imoi eifa apuˈi Peto kapaˈina eifania auga kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania
(Mateo 16:21-28; Mako 8:30–9:1)

22 Egae kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Papiau Aumauni Gauga kapa maˈoai fauˈiai fekiekie. Egaˈina alogai Iudea au akaikiˈa auˈi, sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isa fekeumakalaina ke fekeaupugua. Kai kina oiso aisama femaunimue pugu," eoma.

23 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, papiau kemai aisama, ega imoi, ke papiau maˈoai fou epainiˈi einaka, "Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo lau muniuai gapea eoma koa aisama, isa ifo feˈagegeaina kai, aufa kina ifo ega koloti fepua muniuai fepea. 24 Gome pau kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga eoma auga, muni Deo ega agofaˈa afaeafia. Kai kaisau pau lau puouai ifo ega agu maunina agepagea auga, muni agu pagai maunina agekapulaisa. 25 Au agaˈo agofaˈa fofouga ageafia kai ifo imaauga agepamaea, o ega amu maˈoai mo agepagea afeˈainiˈi koa aisama, kapa felo agaˈo isa eegai agemia ma? Laaˈi! 26 Ke kaisau lau emeagaiainiau ke eˈu iifa isafa emeagaiaina auga, muni Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega isapu akaikiˈa, ke agelo Deo maagai aloˈi elolofa auˈi fou eˈi isapu akaikiˈa ipaumagai akemai pugu aisama, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa isa agemeagaiaina. 27 Iifa koˈa mo maamiai laifania. Inae oapae aumi isami Deo ega agofaˈa afaˈagamo agoisa, ke gamuga agoopo kai agomae," eoma.

Iesu Iisa Eponi
(Mateo 17:1-13; Mako 9:2-8)

28 Ke Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai kina imagea oiso elao afegai aisama, gamegamega eoma puo, Peto, Ioane ke James fou eˈafeiniˈi kelao ikuai keˈagaukae. 29 Ke Iesu egae emegamega alogai, iisa iˈoina emia, ke ega tiapu kimage eafi eaea koa iˈopoga emia. 30-31 Egaˈina alogai Moses Elaija auniˈi eaea akaikiˈa ipaumagai keapakina Iesu fou kenini'ani. Ke isa eˈi nini'ani alogai Iesu

* **9:20:** Grik malagai 'Kristo', Hibru malagai 'Mesaia'. Auniˈi nini'ani agaˈomo keifania. Egaˈina auga Deo ekinaga oiliai kania keˈefa auga.

Ierusaleme taoninai Deo ega logoai agemae iifaga ageko'a auga fouga keifania. 32 Kai ega'ina emia alogai, Peto, Ioane, ke James fou maa'i efeu alogaina puo kefeu. Kai kekauai maa'i ekiakae aisama, Iesu eaea akaiki'a ipauma eailofe, ke au auni'i isa fou keapa keisa'i. 33 Kai ega'ina au'i auni'i Iesu kepua'afuga kelao alogai, Peto Iesu epainia einaka, "Au Akaiki'a Aumu, inae faagu auga felo. I'a efe'efe oiso fakapa, aga'o oi apumu, aga'o Moses apuga, ke aga'o Elaija apuga," eoma. (Peto kapa'ina eifania auga oko aelogo felo kai eifa aagenia mo.)

34 Kai Peto enini'ani laolao kai, apuapu emai eumi apu'i. Ke Peto, Ioane ke James fou apuapu alogai keapauka aisama, kemani'i alogaina. 35 Ega'ina alogai aufalao aga'o aina ufai eake emai, eifa einaka, "I'ina auga Lau Gau lakinaga auga. Oi isa aina foafia!" eoma. 36 Aufalao aga'o aina ufai emai auga enini'ani efua aisama, apostolo au'i oiso Iesu mo egae eapa keisa. Ke Iesu aagoai eagu epinauga alogai, apostolo au'i oiso kapa'ina emia keisa auga alo'iai mo eka, kai aga'o maagai akeifania.

Iesu Imoi Alogai Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa
(Mateo 17:14-18; Mako 9:14-27)

37 Ke egani Iesu, Peto, Ioane ke James fou ikuai keake kemai aisama, la'afou akaiki'a isa fou kepiaogai. 38 Ega aisama la'afou alogai au aga'o eagaga einaka, "Pamalele aumu, lagoinio gau moisa laoma. Gome lau gau iina mo aga'omo. 39 Kai tiapolo aga'o isa eafiia. Ke fiakoa mo epaagagania, eafia a'isaai efouga emae'afu, akegai fukofuko ea'alai. Tiapolo isa aepuapua'afuga, ke aufa kina epalifu alogaina. 40 Lau oi emu imoi inae keagu au'i lagoi peni'i isa alogai tiapolo kegapapealaisa laoma kai aekaini'i," eoma.

41 Iesu au ega'ina ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama, muninai kepea au'i ma'oai epaini'i einaka, "Oi ma'oai alomi ko'agai alopako'aniau, ke emi pako'a alopapinauga felo. Lau inae kina pika fou afaagu, ke kina pika alou eemiai afaafiapia mo afelaolao? Lau inae afalaagu pagainia mo kai, emi pako'a eeuai alooge kapulania," eoma. Egae kai Iesu imoi ama epainia einaka, "Gaumu momaiseina," eoma.

42 Ke papiau imoi keafiia kemaiseina alogai mo ganinagai, tiapolo imoi eafiia a'isaai efounia emae'afu. Kai kemaiseina Iesu agogai aisama, Iesu tiapolo apala imoi alogai eagu auga efinaisa epapealaisa, imoi felo emia. Egae kai Iesu imoi eafiia ama epenimue. 43 Ke egae keapa au'i ma'oai Deo ega isapu akaiki'a ipauma keisa puo, kekauai alogaina keopofua.

Iesu Agemae Auga Fouga Eifania Pugu
(Mateo 17:22-23; Mako 9:30-32)

Papiau ma'oai Iesu kapa'ina mo ekapai'i au'i ma'oai keisa'i aisama, kekauai alogaina. Ke ega'ina kapa'i keopopolani'i kai Iesu ega imoi epaini'i einaka: 44 "Lau pau kapa'ina alaifania auga ainami fopaaua a'o fologo. Aufalao aga'o Papiau Aumauni Gauga age'afa'afalaina papiau ima'iai agepaaua," eoma. 45 Kai Deo ega logoai Iesu kapa'ina eifania auga, pau fakelogo eoma puo eogefake. Ega kainai Iesu ega imoi Iesu ega nini'ani oko akelogo felo. Ke imoi Iesu ega nini'aniai kapa'ina eifania auga kegalogo keoma kai, kemani'i puo akepa'ani penia.

Kaisau Au Akaiki'a?
(Mateo 18:1-5; Mako 9:33-37)

46 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega imoi epoʻiai, kaisau au akaikiʻa ipauma femia auga akekua kepaʻaua. 47 Iesu egaʻina akekua opoʻiai emai auga elogo aisama, imoi eʻele agaʻo eafiia mape kaina epaapa. 48 Egae kai epainiʻi einaka, “Kaisau iʻina imoina eʻele lau akauai ageifa koko aisama, lau ageifa kokoisau. Ke kaisau lau ageifa kokoisau aisama, lau eulaisa auga isafa ageifa koko. Iifa gome, oi epomiai kaisau Deo ega pinauga ikapagai ifo eʻele agepamia aisama, isa auga Deo maagai au akaikiʻa ipauma,” eoma.

Iesu Akagai Kepinauga Auʻi
(Mako 9:38-40)

49 Egaʻina afegai Ioane eifa einaka, “Au akaikiʻa aumu, au agaʻo iʻa fou laaʻi kai oi akamuai tiapolo epapealaiʻi aisa puo aʻopoisa amapaapakipo aoma,” eoma.

50 Kai Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi einaka, “Kaisau oi afemiai eaulao auga oi fou. Ega puo folopaapakipo,” eoma.

Samaria Papiauʻi Iesu Keumakalaina

51 Deo ega logoai Iesu ufai feʻagauaina auga kina ekaialiali aisama, Iesu opo eoge agaʻonia mo Ierusaleme taonina galao eoma puo pea epea. 52 Egaʻina alogai Iesu ega imoi eulaiʻi fekeufai fekelao Samaria paguagai Iesu ageagu afuga fekekapaiʻa eoma. Ega puo kelao egaʻina paguagai papiau kepainiʻi. 53 Kai kagakaga kainai Samaria papiauʻi auga, Iudea papiauʻi aniʻi akeaniani. Ega kainai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina galao eoma auga aʻo kelogonia aisama, akeifa koko. 54 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo James Ioane auniʻi Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Lopia, oi anina loani lai ufai lo amaifaga gaake gamai egaʻina papiauʻi gapamaeʻi ma looma?” keoma. 55 Kai Iesu eʻafoaipini isa auniʻi efinaiʻi. 56 Ke ega imoi fou kekailai pagua iʻoina agaʻo kelao.

Iesu Muninai Kepea Auga Maiʻafa
(Mateo 8:19-22)

57 Egaʻina afegai keagai kepea alogai, au agaʻo emai Iesu epainia einaka, “Ala folao mo ganinagai munimuai alafai paisa,” eoma.

58 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ago alo amuʻeʻi eʻi feu afuga ekae, ke ufa ineiʻi isafa niiʻi ekae. Kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga kania feogeaua felaagai afuga agaʻo laaʻi,” eoma.

59 Egae kai au iʻoina agaʻo epainia einaka, “Muniuai mopea,” eoma.

Kai egaʻina auga iifa epamue einaka, “Lopia, mologoainiau malao amau mafufu kakaua kai munimuai fapea laoma,” eoma.

60 Kai Iesu au egaʻina epainia einaka, “Pakoʻa auʻi laaʻi, lalauʻi emae auʻi mae egaʻina kegafufuga. Kai oi molao Deo ega agofaʻa fouga, papiau maaʻiai moifafoua,” eoma.

61 Ke au iʻoina mo agaʻo eifa einaka, “Lopia, lau munimuai alapea. Kai mologoainiau malao inau amau mapamego kakauʻi kai alamue alamai munimuai alapea,” eoma.

62 Kai Iesu einaka, “Kaisau ago kefanina aulina eafia ago efanina kai munina eisa auga, Deo ega agofaʻa faugai agepinauga afaekaina,” eoma.

10

Iesu Ega Imoi 72 Eulaiʻi

1 Egaʻina afegai Lopia Iesu ega imoi iʻoiʻi 72 ekinaniʻi eulaiʻi, ke gua gua fekeufai taoni agaʻo agaʻo, ke afu kapaʻi mo agelao afuga fekelao eoma. 2 Egaʻina alogai epainiʻi einaka, “Iifa faunina aʻo fekelogo auʻi auga laiti iʻaina kina ekainia koa iʻopoga kai pinauga

auˈi maˈo laaˈi. Ega puo laiti iˈaina Lopiaga amogoina ega pinauga auˈi maˈo gaulaiˈi ega laiti afugai kegapinauga. 3 Ke pau lau oi sipi gauga koa iˈopomi laulaimi agolao amuˈe aˈiˈi epoˈiai agokoko! 4 Ke agolao alogai paoti agaˈo, o feˈa agaˈo foloafia. Ke kamata eo agaˈo isafa foloafia. Ke kaisau keagai agoisa aisama folopamegoinia.

5 “Ke eˈa agaˈogai agokoko aisama, iˈina iifaga foifa kakaua. ‘Gagao iˈina eˈagai gaka,’ fooma. 6 Ke eˈa inagome auga egaˈina eegai gagao iifaga agoifania alo agekaina koa aisama, emi gagao isa eegai ageka. Kai laaˈi koa aisama, gagao egaˈina mo agemue eemi agemai pugu. 7 Ke eˈa agaˈo agaˈo folopaao apua kai, eˈa kapagai keifa kokoimi eˈagai mo foagu. Ke eˈa egaˈinagai kapaˈina keania ke keinu auga akepenimi aisama, foafia mo. Gome Deo ega pinauga auˈi eˈi pinauga afa fekeafia paisa.

8 “Ke taoni agaˈogai agokoko egaˈina papiauˈi akeifa kokoimi aisama, kapaˈina agomiai akeoge auga mo foania. 9 Ke oagu afugai isafa auˈi akeagu aisama, fopafeloˈi ke fopainiˈi foifa, ‘Deo ega agofaˈa emai eemiai ekae,’ fooma. 10 Kai taoni agaˈogai agokoko egaˈina papiauˈi afakeifa kokoimi aisama, folao taoni alogai peapea afuˈiai foifa foinaka, 11 ‘Oi emi laomai apala kainai emi taoni aeapuga ifemai kamatagai aauopuaina apaigulaisa. Egaˈina akapa auga oi Deo oumakalaina auga gouga akapa. Kai iifa gome fologo, Deo ega agofaˈa emai kainagai,’ fooma. 12 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, kina fuagai Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, oi keumakalainimi taonina papiauˈi afa apala ipauma akeafia. Sodom taonina papiauˈi afa keafiia auga eˈele kai, isa auga afa akaikiˈa ipauma akeafia,” eoma.

Taoni Kapa Papiauˈi Eˈi Laomai Apalaˈi Afakeumakalainiˈi Auˈi Deo Eegai Afa Apala Akeafia
(Mateo 11:20-24)

13 Iesu eniniˈani alogai taoni kapaˈi papiauˈi isa akeumakalainiˈi papiauˈi eopolaniˈi puo iina eifa oma, “Korasin taonina papiaumi, maamiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi kai oumakalainiau. Ega puo Deo eegai afa apala ipauma agoafia! Betsaida taonina papiaumi, maamiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi kai oi isafa oumakalainiau. Ega puo oi isafa Deo eegai afa apala ipauma agoafia! Oi maamiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi auˈi Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈiai makapaˈi koa aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auga kekiekie puo, fiakoa mo ofuofu tiapuˈi fekeˈiukaˈi, ke agafa fekeafia faagaˈi fekeˈafa. Ke pau laaˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi. 14 Kai oi Korasin ke Betsaida taoniˈi papiaumi, Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, oi auga afa apala ipauma agoafia. Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa eˈeleˈi akeafiˈi kai oi auga akaikiˈa ipauma agoafia. 15 Ke oi Kapenaum taonina papiaumi, oi oopolaga akami akaikiˈa aoniamo ageka, ageafiakaeimi ufai ma ooma? Laaˈi ipauma! Oi aumi agoake ipeli afu uminaga ipauma agolao,” eoma.

16 Egae kai ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Kaisau oi ainami elogo auga, lau isafa ainau elogo. Ke kaisau eumakalainimi auga, lau isafa eumakalainiau. Ke kaisau lau eumakalainiau auga, lau eulaisau auga isafa eumakalaina,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Imoi 72 Kemue Kemai

17 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega imoi
72 eulaiʻi auʻi kelao eʻi pinauga
kepafua aisama, maialogamaʻi mo
kemue kemai. Ke Iesu kepainia
keinaka, “Lopia, oi akamuai aifa
aisama tiapolo mo ganinagai aina-
mai keafiia,” keoma.
18 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka,
“Kimage eafi efiakoa koa iʻopoga,
ufai Satani ega eʻualai oma laisa.
19 Lau oi isapu akaikiʻa lapeniimi
efua. Ega puo oi kaapa aoao fou
agogafamuʻaʻi. Ke emi ou Satani
ega isapu akaikiʻa maʻoai afaepal-
ifuimi. 20 Kai tiapolo apalaʻi
ainami keafia aisama, egaʻina mo
alogama folopaʻaua kai Deo oi
akami ufai epapua auga alogama
akaikiʻa fopaʻaua,” eoma.
21 Iesu ega imoi 72 kemue ke-
mai kapa maʻoai kekapaiʻi auʻi
keifafouʻi kinagai, Deo ega Spiritu
Iesu alo epagama alogaina. Ke
Iesu eifa einaka, “Amau, aagoa
ufa fou maʻoai Lopiaga Aumu, eʻu
imoi kapa maʻoai kekapaiʻi auʻi,
ikifa auʻi malele auʻi fou eeʻiai
loogefake. Kai eʻu imoi, imoi
eʻeleʻi koa iʻopoʻi, ikifa malele
maʻo laaʻi auʻi eeʻiai lopaofakaea.
E, iifa gome Amau, iʻina auga Oi
emu logoai anina loani auga koa
iʻopoga mo emia. Ega kainai lau Oi
laau afagainio,” eoma.
22 Iesu Ama Deo eau afagaina
efua aisama, eifa pugu einaka,
“Lau Amau kapa maʻoai lau
imauai epaaua. Ke kai agaʻo
Gauga kaisau auga aelogo kai,
Ama auga mo elogo. Ke kai
agaʻo Ama kaisau auga aelogo
kai, Gauga auga mo elogo. Ke
Gauga kaisau ekinaniʻi auʻi mo
Ama kaisau auga epalogoniʻi.”
23 Egae kai Iesu eʻafoaipini ega
imoi mo epainiʻi einaka, “Kaisau
maagai kapaʻina oi oisaʻi auʻi
eisaʻi auga, maaga Deo eegai kapa
feloʻi eafiʻi. 24 Gome lau oi la-
painimi, profeta maʻo ke kin maʻo
fou oi kapaʻina oisa auga fekeisa
keoma kai akeisa. Ke kapaʻina oi
aʻo ologo auga isafa aʻo fekelogo
keoma kai aʻo akelogonia,” eoma.

Samaria Auga Agaʻo Felo Auga Palapole

25 Egaʻina afegai kina agaʻogai,
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga
agaʻo Iesu gaʻopo eoma puo,
eʻuegekae epaʻani penia einaka,
“Pamelele aumu, kapaʻina fakapa
agu pagai maunina faafia?” eoma.
26 Ke Iesu einaka, “Moses ega iifa
pukagai kapaʻina epapua? Ke ala
lokuapi oma?” eoma.
27 Ke pamalele auga iifa epamue
einaka, “Oi alomu koʻagai guamu
fofougai, imaaumu fofougai,
alomu fofougai, ke emu kapula
fofougai emu Lopia Deo anina
foani. Ke alomu koʻagai ifomu
animu loani koa iʻopoga, emu eʻa
ipafe auʻi isafa alomu koʻagai aniʻi
foani,” eoma.
28 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Eg-
amoʻo loifa. Egaʻina fokapa kai
agu pagai maunina aloafia,” eoma.
29 Kai pamalele auga ifo alo
opaina auga papiau fepakinaʻi
eoma puo, Iesu epaʻani penia pugu
einaka, “Ega koa aisama, kaisau
auga lau eʻu eʻa ipafe auga?”
eoma.
30 Ke Iesu isa ega iifa palapoleai
epamue einaka, “Au agaʻo
Ierusaleme taonina epuaʻafuga
Jeriko taonina elao. Egaʻina alogai
keagai painao auʻi isa keafiia tiapu
faagagai keafilaiʻi. Ke keauauga
keau mamaego egae kepuaʻafuga
ekaega kai kekailai kelao. 31 Ke
egaʻina kinagai sakedote agaʻo
kapaʻina emia auga aelogo kai,
egaʻina keagaga eafiia elao au
egaʻina eisa. Ega aisama keaga
meʻe mo eafiia efai elao. 32 Egae
kai Lefi ikupuga auga, Deo ega
eʻai epipalagai auga agaʻo emai
egaʻina afugai au egaʻina eisa. Ke
isa isafa keaga meʻe mo eafiia efai
elao. 33 Kai egaʻina afegai, Samaria

auga agaˡo Iudea papiauˡi aniˡi akeaniani auga egaˡina keagaga eafiia elao. Isa elao au egaˡina keauga auga afugai mo eka eisa aisama gua eaniia. 34 Ke elao faaga kelifu auˡi oili, ke fino mulamulagai eˡefaiˡi ke emokaiˡi. Egae kai eafiia ifo ega donki laagai epaaguka elaoaina feufeu eˡagai egae eˡimaisa. 35 Ke egani aisama, gakailai eoma puo, denari* auniˡi eafilaiˡi eˡa eˡima auga epeniia ke epainia einaka, “Iˡina monina foafia kai au iˡina foˡima felo. Ke moni iˡina afefaanio koa aisama, alamue alamai kai emu moni pika alopapinauga auga afa alapenimueiso,’ eoma.”

36 Iesu iˡina palapole eifania efua aisama, au egaˡina epaˡani penia einaka, “Painao auˡi au egaˡina keauniia auga eegai, sakedote auga, Lefi ikupuga auga, ke Samaria auga auˡi oiso epoˡiai, loopolaga kaisau auga isa ega eˡa ipafe auga koa iˡopoga emia?” eoma.

37 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega kania auga iifa epamue einaka, “Laopolaga, au egaˡina gua eania auga isa ega eˡa ipafe auga,” eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi isafa folao ega koa fokapa,” eoma.

Iesu Marta Maria Auniˡi Eˡi Eˡa Elao

38 Egaˡina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kekailai kemai pagua agaˡogai aisama, papie aka Marta ega eˡai eifa kokoˡi. 39 Ke Marta akina aka Maria auga Lopia Iesu ife foˡinai eagukipo kai kapaˡina eifania auga aina elogonia. 40 Kai Marta auga Iesu ega imoi fou fekeaniani foˡamaga gapafua auga pinaugaga maaga elaˡa meˡe. Isa emai Lopia Iesu eegai kai epainia einaka, “Lopia, lau akiu fepipalagai kai epuaˡafuniau ifou mo lapinauga auga guau aloania ma? Mopaina gapalagainiau!” eoma.

41 Ega aisama Lopia iifa epamue einaka, “Marta, Marta, oi loopopo alogai, kapa maˡo alomafuˡi lopaˡauˡi.

42 Kai foloopopo alogaina kapa agaˡomo moopolaga. Maria auga kapa felo ekinaga, ke kai agaˡo egaˡina kapa isa afaeafania,” eoma.

11

Iesu Ega Imoi Megamega Epalogoniˡi

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Egaˡina afegai kina agaˡogai Iesu afu agaˡogai emegamega. Emegamega efua aisama, ega imoi agaˡo emai epainia einaka, “Lopia, Ioane Baptista ega imoi megamega epalogoniˡi koa iˡopoga, lai isafa megamega mopalogonimai,” eoma.

2 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi epainiˡi einaka, “Agomegamega aisama iina fomegamega oma:

“ ‘Amamai,
Akamu Akaikiˡa Ipauma, galolofa.
Emu agofaˡa gamai.
3 Aufa kina foˡamaga mopenimai.
4 Oi emai apala maˡoai
moˡagegeainiˡi,
gome lai papiau eemaisai apala
kekapa auˡi eˡi apala
aˡagegeainiˡi.
Ke mopapeaimai iˡopo apalaˡi
aloˡiai falakoko’ ”

eoma.

5 Egae kai ega imoi epainiˡi pugu einaka, “Amoopolaga, oi epomiai au agaˡo ologonia auga eague. Kai kina agaˡogai isa ekefaˡa agaˡo agomaai emai kai isa eegai foˡama agaˡo laaˡi. Ega puo fafuai isa au agaˡo elogo auga eega elao epainia einaka, ‘Ekefaˡau, palafa iuma oiso mopeniau. 6 Gome lau ekefaˡau

* **10:35:** ‘Denari’ agaˡomo auga au agaˡo kina agaˡomo epinauga afa monina.

agaˈo epea aisoge eeu emai. Kai lau eeuai foˈama agaˈo laaˈi fapenia auga aekainiau,’ eoma.

7 “Kai isa ekefaˈa eˈa alogai iifa epamue einaka, ‘Lau eˈu paˈafi ekupu efua, ke lau gau fou afeu puo, alaˈuegekae foˈama agaˈo alapenio afaekaina. Ega puo foloˈaugainiau,’ eoma. 8 Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa ekefaˈa mo kainai afaeˈugekae foˈama afaepenia. Kai isa ega piˈaugai kainai ageˈue kapaˈina mo anina eani auga agepenia.

9 “Ega puo lapainimi, Deo fogoina, Isa agepenimi. Fokapuga, agokapulaisa. Ke paˈafi foˈinipa, paˈafi ageagalai. 10 Gome kaisau mo kepinoi auˈi auga, Deo isa kapaˈina kegoina auga agepeniˈi. Ke kekapuga auga, akekapulaisa. Ke paˈafi keˈinipa auˈi auga eeˈiai paˈafi ageagalai.

11 “Ke oi au aumi epomiai gaumi maˈa akegoina koa aisama, kaapa agopeniˈi ma? Laaˈi ipauma! 12 Ke oˈolo aoina akegoina koa aisama, aoao agopeniˈi ma? Laaˈi ipauma! 13 Oi laomai apalaˈi ikapa aumi kai gaumi kapa feloˈi ipeniˈi ologo. Kai oi Amami ufai eague auga felo ipauma. Ke Isa kaisau egoina auga apala agepenia ooma ma? Laaˈi ipauma! Iifa gome, Isa kapa feloˈi ipaumaˈi maˈoai agepenimi, ke ega Spiritu isafa agepenimi!” eoma.

Iesu Ke Tiapolo Lopiaga Belsabul Fou Fouˈi

(Mateo 12:22-45; Mako 3:20-27)

14 Kina agaˈogai Iesu akeafu tiapolo au agaˈo alogai eagu auga epapealaisa. Ke tiapolo egaˈina au epuaˈafuga aisama, akeafu auga eniniˈani. Ke laˈafou papiauˈi Iesu au egaˈina epafelo keisa aisama, kekauai keopofua. 15 Kai papiau isaˈi auga keinaka, “Isa tiapolo eˈi lopia Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo epapealaiˈi,” keoma. 16 Ke isaˈi auga Iesu keˈopoisa kepainia ufa guagai kapa agaˈo gouga gakapa kegaisa keoma.

17 Kai Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi kapaˈina keopolaga auga elogo puo epainiˈi einaka, “Agofaˈa agaˈo ifo ageaupea koa aisama, agelifu afeˈai. Ke eˈa agaˈogai famili ifoˈi mo akeaupeaˈi koa aisama, egaˈina familina ageˈualai. 18 Ega koa iˈopoga, Satani isafa ifo ega agofaˈa ageaupea koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga isa ega agofaˈa ageapa? Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi oifa lau Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo laulaˈi ooma. 19 Pau oi oifa koa iˈopoga, lau Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo lapapealaiˈi koa aisama, oi epomiai papiau isaˈi tiapolo kepapealaiˈi auˈi, kaisau aka isapugai tiapolo kepapealaiˈi? Ega puo oi kapaˈina oifania auga koˈa o pifoge auga isa akeifafoua. 20 Kai lau Deo ima isapugai tiapolo lapapealaiˈi koa aisama, Deo ega agofaˈa emai oi eemiai efua.

21 “Au kapula pipaini amuˈi maˈoai eafiˈi ifo ega eˈa eˈima aisama, ega amu maˈoai keka felo. 22 Kai aufalao agaˈo kapula ipauma auga agemai auniˈi akepipaini aisama, isa ekapula alogai puo ageauga ega amu maˈoai ageafiˈi. Ke auau amuˈi epakoˈaniˈi auˈi ageafiˈi, ke painao amuˈamuˈi auga ageˈeaˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, lau tiapolo lapapealaiˈi aisama, lau eˈu isapu isa ega isapu ekaˈegaina.

23 “Kaisau lau afeuai aeaulao auga lau fou laaˈi. Ke kaisau lau fou alamia papiau alapakai guguainiˈi auga, papiau epakaniniˈi,” eoma.

24 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, eifa pugu einaka, “Tiapolo apala au agaˈo alogai epealai aisama, elao ago maininai laagai afuga ekapuga kai aeisa. Ega aisama ifo alogai einaka, ‘Lau eˈa lapuaˈafuga

auga eˈa alamue alalao pugu,’ eoma. 25 Ke elao egaˈina eˈagai aisama, eˈa alo keˈamunia ke amu maˈoai mo kepakokopai eisa. 26 Ega aisama epealai elao tiapolo iˈoiˈi auˈi imagea gua, isa ega apala kekaˈegaina auˈi emaiseiniˈi fou kelao egaˈina eˈagai kekoko keagu. Ke fuagai aisama, au egaˈina ega agu elifu alogaina, ufainagai ala eagu oma auga aguga ekaˈegaina,” eoma.

27 Iesu egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi alogai, laˈafouai papie agaˈo Iesu eegai eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Oi inamu epamaunio ke eˈimaiso auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi eafiˈi,” eoma.

28 Kai Iesu einaka, “Kaisau Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo ke kainai kepea auˈi Deo eegai kapa feloˈi keafiˈi,” eoma.

Papiau Mirakulo Kepaˈaniaina
(Mateo 12:38-42; Mako 8:12)

29 Laˈafou akaikiˈa emia elaoaina alogai, Iesu papiau epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina papiauˈi aloˈi apala ipauma. Isa lau Deo eegai lamai ma auga fekelogo keoma puo, mirakulo gouga kepaˈaniaina. Kai lau mirakulo gouga agaˈo afalakapa kai, Jona kapaˈina ekapaisa auga mo alakapa. 30 Gome Jona mirakulo agaˈo aekapaisa kai, ega inogo auga Ninife papiauˈi eeˈiai mirakulo koa iˈopoga emia. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa iˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai ega mo agekapa oma. 31 Ke ufainagai kin Solomon eagu miagai, South ago kuinina Siba, Solomon ega ikifa akaikiˈa fouga elogo aisama ega ikifa aˈo galogo eoma. Ega puo ago fuagai ipauma mo ganinagai, emai Solomon ega ikifa aˈo elogonia. Ega kainai Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi kinagai aisama, egaˈina kuinina ageˈue Deo maagai iˈina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apala ageoma. Pau lau Solomon ega ikifa lakaˈegaina au inamoˈeu. 32 Ke Deo papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, Ninife taonina papiauˈi isafa akeˈue Deo maagai iˈina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi akeoma. Gome isa Jona ega inogo aˈo kelogonia aisama, eˈi laomai apalaˈi keumakalainiˈi. Ke pau lau Jona lakaˈegaina au lamai inamoˈeu,” eoma.

Imaauˈa Lanepa Koa Eaea Femia
(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Aufalao agaˈo lanepa epaafiaua kai ogefake afugai aepaagufake, o liti papagai isafa aeogeˈunia. Kai eafia lanepa kepapaˈafa afugai epaˈafa, ega koa papiau kemai auˈi eaea fekeisa eoma. Ega koa iˈopoga, lau Deo ega iifa alaogefake, oi maamiai laifafoua. 34 Ke oi maami auga lanepa koa iˈopoga, imaaumi fofouga epaeaea. Ke oi maami felo aisama, imaaumi fofouga isafa ageeaea afeˈai. Kai oi maami apala koa aisama, imaaumi fofouga uminagai ageagu. 35 Ke alomiai eaea ekaega auga, foisa felo umina faemia. 36 Ega koa aisama, oi imaaumi fofouga ageeaea afeˈai. Ke imaaumi agaˈomo mo ganinagai afaeˈumina koa aisama, lanepa eaea efai imaaumi egefa koa iˈopoga, Deo ega iifa eaea koˈa ipauma auga, alomi agepaeaea. Ega puo lau fou agologo felo,” eoma.

Iesu Faliseo Auˈi Ke Pamalele Auˈi Fou Fouˈi Eifania
(Mateo 23:1-36; Mako 12:38-40; Luka 20:45-47)

37 Iesu eniniˈani efua afegai aisama, Faliseo auga agaˈo Iesu epainia fou fekelao ega eˈai fekeaniani eoma. Ega puo Iesu elao au egaˈina ega eˈai ekoko fou kegaaniani keoma. 38 Kai Faliseo auga

ega'ina Iudea e'i kagakaga kainai Iesu ima aeiku kakaua kai gaaniani eoma auga eisa aisama, ekauai alogaina eopofua.

39 Kai Lopia isa kapa'ina eopolaga auga elogo puo epainia einaka, “Oi Faliseo aumi amoisa. Oi auga kaputi ke liti fou afe'i keiku'i koa i'opoga, emi kagakaga kainai faagami afe mo oikua kai, alomi auga mogemoge ke opola apala'i fou epogu. 40 Oi kafo'o papiaumi! Deo afemi epagama auga alomi isafa aepagama ma? E! Isa oi afemi ke alomi fofouga fou epagama'i. 41 Oi auga emi kagakaga kainai mo ulalu au'i folopalagaini'i. Kai kapa'ina eemiai kekae au'i alomi ko'agai ulalu au'i fopeni'i fopalagaini'i. Ega koa aisama, Deo maagai alomi fofouga afaeofu, papiau felomi agomia.

42 “Kai oi Faliseo aumi, Deo maagai papiau ee'iai laomai felo'i fokapa'i, ke alomi ko'agai Deo anina foani auga lao'i mai'i ooge me'e'i. Kai oi emi kagakaga kainai mo opea, aupu gagauga aga'o aka mint, ke rue, ke uma alo aupu gagau'i ma'oai oafi'i, o'uaga epo'iai, aga'omo Deo opa'a penia. Oi Deo amu ipa'a penia auga mo laoga maina okapa. Kai oi ega'ina mo folokapa kai, laomai felo'i fokapa'i, ke alomi ko'agai Deo anina foani. Kai ega koa alokapa puo, Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!

43 “Faliseo aumi, oi la'afou afu'iai, au akaiki'a'i keaguagu au'i mo afu'iai foagu auga anina oani alogaina. Ke afa'afa afu'iai papiau fekepamegonimi auga isafa anina oani alogaina. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!

44 “Ke oi afemi auga la koa i'opoga, ke alomi auga laai papiau aga'o imaauga efoka koa i'opoga. Kai papiau oi alomi ala efoka oma auga akelogo puo, laagai kepea pagai oi fou opea olao omai. Ke ega koa emia oi isa opagaga'i puo, isa oi koa i'opomi mo kekagakaga. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!” eoma.

45 Ega aisama Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga aga'o Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamalele aumu, oi Faliseo au'i ee'iai i'ina kapa'i loifani'i auga, lai isafa loifa apala penimai,” eoma.

46 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi pamalele aumi, papiau meau akepua afaekaina auga openi'i fekepua ooma. Ke oi ifomi auga imami keke'e aga'omo mo ganinagai aloafiakae ega'ina papiau'i alopalagaini'i. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!

47 “Pamalele aumi, pifoge aumi! Papiau oi au akaiki'ami fekepamiaimi ooma puo, ufumi apami profeta keaupugu'i au'i e'i la felo'i okapai'i. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma! 48 Oi ufumi apami profeta keaupugu'i, ke oi auga isa e'i la okapai'i. Ega puo ufumi apami kapa'ina kekapai'i auga, Deo maagai felo opamia papiau ago'iai ega koa okapa. 49 Ega kainai Deo ega ikifai eifa einaka, ‘Lau profeta ke imoi isa ee'iai alaulai'i. Kai isa ega'ina papiau'i isa'i akeaupugu'i, ke isa'i akeafi apalani'i,’ eoma. 50 Ega puo agofa'a e'ina mo alogai profeta keaunii'i ifa'i efaka auga afa i'ina papiau'i pau keague au'i akeafia. 51 Ega'ina profeta'i auga Apele faagagai e'ina ifa efaka emai Sakaraia faagagai. Ke papiau isa Deo ega e'a alogai amu Deo kepa'a penia afuga, ke Deo ega e'a alo ipaumagai, Deo ifo mo eaguagu afuga fou epo'iai keaupugua ifa efaka. Iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. I'ina papiau'i pau keague au'i ega'ina profeta'i

maʻoai kemae auga ifaʻi afa isa akeafia.
52 “Pamalele aumi, Deo ega iifa
kapaʻina eifania auga oko ipauma
papiau fekelogo auga okogai mo
alopamaleleniʻi puo, oi Deo ega
iifa okaisapua. Oi ifomi isafa Deo
ega iifa koʻa ipauma auga alomiai
aekoko felo, ke papiau Deo ega
iifa aloʻiai gakoko keoma auʻi isafa
okaisapuʻi. Ega puo Deo oi emi
laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!”
eoma.
53 Iesu egaʻina eifania afegai,
epuaʻafuniʻi elao. Egaʻina alogai
Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pa-
malelega auʻi fou keʻina Iesu eegai
guaʻi ekupu alogaina, paʻani maʻo
mo kepaʻani. 54 Ke keʻimaisa kapa
apala agaʻo afeifania koa aisama,
fekeafia iifa ipakainai fekepaa-
pauka keoma.

12

Falamaniʻi Iesu Fouga Papiau Maaʻiai Faifafoua

(Mateo 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

1 Egaʻina alogai papiau maʻo
alogaina kemai Iesu eapa afu-
gai kelaʻafou. Ke papiau ealogai
alogaina, kegapea auga aekainia
kainai kepaʻifu agaʻo agaʻo laaʻiai
keapau kelaoaina. Egaʻina alogai
Iesu eʻina ega imoi epaini kakauʻi
einaka, “Faliseo auʻi eʻi pifoge
auga palafa ipaufuga mulamula
palafa alogai keoge eufu auga koa
iʻopoga. Ega kainai isa eʻi pifoge
euki papiau epoʻiai ekoko epalifuʻi
auga foisa felo. 2 Ke kapa maʻoai
pifogeai keogefakeʻi auʻi akeka-
pulaiʻi akelogo. Ke amu maʻoai
keogefakeʻi auʻi akefoki. 3 Ega puo
kapaʻina gapiai oifaniʻi papiau
akelogo auʻi, kinaisai oifafoua koa
iʻopoga akelogo. Ke eʻa alogai oifa
kekefa mo kapaʻina oifania auga
ofaofai akeifafoua koa iʻopoga pa-
piau maʻoai akelogo.
4 “Ekefaʻau aumi, iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Kaisau pa-
piau imaauʻi mo keaupuguʻi
auʻi akeaupuguʻi afegai, kapa
agaʻo afakekapa pugu puo folo-
maniʻiainiʻi. 5 Kai pau oi kaisau
fomaniʻiaina auga alapakinaimi.
Isa oi imaaumi ageaupugua afegai,
lalaumi ipeliai agepiulaiʻi isapuga
eafia auga fomaniʻiaina. Koʻa
ipauma, lapainimi pugu. Oi
egaʻina auga fomaniʻiaina paisa.
6 Oi ologo iilo ima penimaeʻi
auniʻiai mo keʻafaʻi. Kai Deo
egaʻina ineiʻi agaʻomo mo ganina-
gai afaeʻagegeaina. 7 Ke kaniamiai
fufu auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi mo
ganinagai, Deo fufu pika keuki
auga maʻoai epaau afeʻainiʻi. Ega
kainai Deo agogai oi afami auga
iilo maʻo afaʻi ekaʻegaina. Ega puo
oi papiau folomaniʻiainiʻi kai Deo
fomaniʻiaina,” eoma.
8 Iesu egaʻina eifaniʻi efua
aisama, epainiʻi pugu einaka,
“Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Kaisau papiau maaʻiai eifa isa
lau eʻu imoi eoma auga, lau isafa
muni Deo ega agelo agoʻiai isa
lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au,
eʻu imoi alaoma. 9 Kai kaisau
papiau maaʻiai lau muniuai epea
auga epuniaiaina auga, muni lau
isafa isa Deo ega agelo agoʻiai
alapuniaiaina. 10 Ke kaisau Papiau
Aumauni Gauga eumakalaina
auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala
afa ageʻagegeaina. Kai kaisau
Deo ega Spiritu eegai eifa apala
auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa
afaeʻagegeaina.
11 “Ke muni papiau oi akeafimi
Iudea papiau eʻi laʻafou afuga
keʻima, ke isapu keafia auʻi agoʻiai
akepaapaimi aisama, oi kapaʻina
agoifania ke iimi ala agooge oma
auga opopo folopaʻaua. 12 Gome
Deo ega Spiritu oi kapaʻina foifa-
nia auga agepamalelenimi agoifa-
nia,”

Kafoʻo Paʻamuʻamu Auga Palapole

13 Iesu ega imoi maaʻiai
eniniʻani efua aisama, laʻafou
alogai au agaʻo Iesu epainia
einaka, “Pamelele aumu, lau aau
mopaina lai amamai ega amu
gaʻea lau apu gapeniau laoma,”
eoma.
14 Kai Iesu einaka, “Akiuagai,
kaisau lau ekinaniau oi epomiai
kapaʻina apala, o felo auga faifa-
nia, ke afemiai faaulao eoma?
Lau egaʻina puogai alamai,” eoma.
15 Egae kai Iesu papiau maʻoai
epainiʻi einaka, “Mogemoge kapaʻi
maʻoai foumakalaina. Papiau
akepaʻamuʻamu mo puogai eʻi agu
felo agemia afaekaina,” eoma.
16 Egae kai Iesu iʻina palapole
papiau maaʻiai eifania einaka,
“Paʻamuʻamu auga agaʻo ega umai
foʻama aniʻi keoge felo alogaina.
17 Ega aisama isa ifo mo alogai eifa
einaka, ‘Iʻina foʻamaʻi alaafiʻi kai
isogeʻi afuga iʻoina agaʻo laaʻi. Ega
puo kapaʻina alakapa?’ eoma.
18 “Egae kai eifa einaka, ‘Lau iina
alakapa oma: Foʻama isoge afuʻi
ufaiʻi auʻi alaauokaʻi kai, akaikiʻaʻi
ipaumaʻi alakapaʻi. Ke egaʻina
afuʻiai eʻu foʻama maʻoai ke eʻu
amu maʻoai fou alaogeʻi. 19 Ke ifou
alapainiau alainaka, ‘Oi amu feloʻi
maʻo eemuai kekae puo, inipo
maʻo afolopinauga mo ganinagai
kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Ke pau folopin-
auga foagu aage mo, foafia foania,
foinu, ke foalogama mo alaoma,’
eoma.
20 “Kai Deo isa epainia einaka,
‘Oi kafoʻo aumu! Iinaʻi mo gap-
inai lau oi emu agu maunina
alaafiʻaua. Ega aisama kaisau oi
ifomu faumuai amu lokapaʻi auʻi
ageafiʻi? Oi alomae puo oi apumu
afakemia’ eoma.”
21 Iesu palapole egaʻina eifania
afegai eifa einaka, “Kaisau ifo fau-
gai epaʻamuʻamu kai Deo faugai
aepaʻamuʻamu auga, iina koa faa-
gagai agemia,” eoma.

Kapa Maʻoai Eeʻiai Foloopopo (Mateo 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

22 Ke Iesu ega imoi maʻoai
epainiʻi einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Paʻamuʻamu
auga faagagai iina koa agemia
kainai, oi emi agu, ke kapaʻina
agoania, ke imaaumi faugai
tiapu kapa agoʻiuka auga opopo
folopaʻaua. 23 Gome oi emi mauni
aguga auga, foʻama ekaʻegaina, ke
imaaumi auga tiapu ekaʻegaina.
24 Pau maami galao inei akaʻi
oagu amoisaʻi. Isa kapa agaʻo
akefauga, o anina isafa akeafia.
Ke isa eʻi foʻama isoge afuga agaʻo
laaʻi. Ega mo ganinagai, Deo
isa epaaniʻi. Kai oi auga Deo
maagai kapa akaikiʻa ipaumami,
inei okaʻegainiʻi. 25 Ke oi epomiai
aufalao agaʻo opopoai ega agu
kina maaga agaʻomo koa iʻopoga
epo agepamaefania agekainia ma?
Laaʻi! Kai agaʻo ega koa agekapa
afaekaina. 26 Oi kapa eʻeleʻi iina
koaʻi mo ganinagai agokapaʻi
afaekaina kai, kapa puo amu maʻo
isaʻi opopoʻi opaʻauʻi?
27 “Pau maami galao ago
alo kaikaiʻi feloʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi
amoisaʻi. Isa akepinauga ke
tiapu akekapaʻi. Kai iifa gome
mo maamiai laifania. Ufaina-
gai kin Solomon epaʻamuʻamu
alogaina, ega amu maʻoai feloʻi
mo ganinagai, egaʻina amuʻi
eʻi felo ago alo kaikaiʻi eʻi felo
akekaʻegainiʻi. 28 Ke ago alo
kaikaiʻi egaʻina pau kekae kai
fafoko aisama, papiau akeafiʻi
loai akeʻafoauʻi mo ganinagai,
Deo isa kaikaiʻi felo auga, tiapu
koa iʻopoga epaiʻiukaʻi. Kai oi
aumi kaikai egaʻina alokaʻegainiʻi
ma? Ke Deo kapa feloʻi ipaumaʻi
agepenimi afaekaina ma ooma?
E! Isa agepenimi paisa. Kai oi
pakoʻa eʻele papiaumi! Oi Deo
fopakoʻania koa kai alopakoʻania.
29 Ke kapaʻina agoania ke agoinu
auga foloopolaniʻi, ke minomi

ega'ina kapa'i ee'iai folooge. Ke foloopopolaini'i. 30 Gome Deo akepako'ania au'i auga, kapa'ina kegaania ke kegainu auga mo muninai kepiau. Kai oi Amami auga kapa'ina anina oani auga elogo felo. 31 Kai Deo ega agofa'a fokapu kakaua. Ega aisama Deo kapa'ina mo ani'i oani opopo'i opa'au'i au'i isafa agepenimi.

32 "Oi Amami ega agofa'a ega alogamai epenimi. Ega puo oi aumi aema'o mo ganinagai folomani'i. 33 Kai emi amu amo'afa'afalaini'i ulalu au'i amopalagaini'i. Ega koa agokapa aisama, emi amu paoti ufai ekae auga alogai agoogeuka. Ke ega'ina paotina afaegeagea, ke painao auga aga'o paoti ega'ina eega afaemai. Ke amu paoti alogai keka au'i isafa afakemokemoke, ke afakegeagea. 34 Gome oi emi amu mo opopo'i agopa'au'i aisama, ega'ina mo kapa'i ani'i agoani," eoma.

Papiau Aumauni Gauga Agepakauai Agemai Auga Fouga (Mateo 24:45-51; Mako 13:32-37)

35-36 Iesu ega'ina iifa'i eifani'i afegai, ega imoi ma'oai epaini'i pugu einaka, "Oi pinauga ikapa au'i koa i'opo'i fomia, emi au akaiki'a gaika ega amagelofe miamiaga agefua agemai auga kina fo'ima. Ke isa ago'ima alogai tiapu felo'i foi'iuka'i, lanepa fopaafiau'i fofua foagu, emi pinauga ago'ina agokapa auga pinaugaga fo'ima. Ega koa isa agemai pa'afi age'inipa aisama, oi pinauga ikapa au'i koa i'opo'i, fiakoa fo'uegekae isa faugai pa'afi fopaagalaisa. 37 Ke au akaiki'a agemai, ke pinauga ikapa au'i isa ke'ima au'i auga, isa eegai kapa felo'i akeafi'i. Iifa gome maamiai laifania, isa ifo pinauga fekapa auga tiapu'i agei'iuka'i, ega pinauga au'i agepaini'i aniani afugai akeagukipo. Egae kai fo'ama agekapa ee'i agelaoaina agepeni'i akeania. 38 Ke au akaiki'a ega'ina gapi atiafagai, o gani eegai femai mo ganinagai, ega pinauga ikapa au'i kefua keague au'i isa eegai kapa felo'i akeafia. 39 Kai i'ina iifaga kapa'ina laifania auga fologo. E'a inagome aga'o painao auga kina maaga kapagai agemai e'a ageaupea auga agelogo koa aisama, e'a age'ima puo painao auga e'a afaeaupea. 40 Ega koa i'opoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga agepakauai kina maaga kapagai agemai auga alologo puo, oi isafa fofua foagu," eoma.

41 Iesu ega'ina eifania afegai aisama, Peto isa epa'ani penia einaka, "Lopia, ega'ina palapole lai oi emu imoi mo lopainimai, o papiau ma'oai mo lopaini'i?" eoma.

42 Kai Iesu Peto ega pa'ani afa palapoleai iina epamue oma einaka, "Pinauga ikapa au'i epo'iai kaisau auga eikifa, ke alo ko'agai ega au akaiki'a ega e'a e'ima? Au ega'ina auga ega au akaiki'a isa e'a fofouga epa'ima. Ke isa pinauga ikapa au'i ma'oai e'i fo'ama fekeania auga kina maaga ekaina aisama epeni'i. 43 Ke au akaiki'a ega'ina agemai e'a epa'ima auga ega koa agekapa ageisa auga, isa eegai kapa felo'i ageafi'i. 44 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Au akaiki'a ega'ina, e'a e'ima auga amu ma'oai agepa'ima afe'aina. 45 Kai iina koa afemia auga amoopolaga. E'a e'ima auga ifo mo ageifa ageinaka, 'Lau e'u au akaiki'a aepaafiafi aemai,' ageoma. Ega puo age'uegekae pinauga au'i ma'oai, au ke papie fou ageauni'i. Ke ageinu ageaniani, ke ageinuinu alogaina. 46 Isa laomai ega koa ekapakapa kai, kina maaga kapagai ega au akaiki'a, agepakauaina agemai auga afaelogo. Kai ega'ina kina agemai aisama, agepakauaina

ega pinauga afuga apala ageisa. Ega aisama au akaikiˈa egaˈina, isa ageafia afa apala ipauma agepenia. Ke pakoˈa auˈi laaˈi auˈi afuˈiai agepiulaisa.

47 “Ega kainai pinauga ikapa auga ega au akaikiˈa kapaˈina isa fekapa eoma auga elogo kai aefua aeagu aekapa koa aisama, au akaikiˈa agemai aisama, isa ageauga kiekie akaikiˈa agepenia. 48 Kai pinauga ikapa auga kapaˈina fekapa auga aelogo puo, afa feafia koa iˈopoga kapa agaˈo ekapaisa koa aisama, au akaikiˈa agemai aisama, ageauga kai kiekie eˈelega mo agepenia. Ega koa iˈopoga, Deo kaisau maˈo epenia feˈima eoma auga, muni maˈo eegai gaafimue auga paˈanina agepaˈani.

Iesu Puogai Keˈeaˈi
(Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Lau agofaˈai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi faumaˈi laoma puo, lo laafiia lamaiseina. Lo egaˈina, laomai apalaˈi faumaˈi laoma auga agofaˈai gaufa koa aisama, pau alou fegama alogaina! 50 Ke pau lau Deo pinauga epeniiau auga alapafua koa kai, baptismo agaˈo kiekie akaikiˈa ipauma auga ekae. Alou kiekiega egaˈina ageka mo agelao egaˈina kiekiega alaafia kai agefua. Ke lau egaˈina kiekie laopolaga aisama, alou ekiekie alogaina. 51 Ke lau agofaˈa lamai aisama, oi oopolaga gagao ma lamaiseina ooma? Laaˈi, iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. Lau gagao alamaiseina kai agukua lamaiseina. 52 Pau kina alogai famili agaˈo alogai papiau auˈi ima epoˈiai lau puouai akeˈeaˈi. Papiau oiso akeˈue auniˈi akepaakekuaniˈi, ke auniˈi akeˈue oiso akepaakekuaniˈi. 53 Ke egaˈina familina alogai akeˈeaˈi, ama gauga fou akeakekua, ke gauga ama fou akeakekua. Ke ina gauga ifiaoga fou akeakekua, ke ifiao ina fou akeakekua. Ke papie, gafa papiega fou akeakekua, ke papie gafa, gafa papiega fou akeakekua. Ega koa agemia famili fofouga epoˈiai akeˈeaˈi.

Kina Kapa Auga Fologo Felo
(Mateo 16:2-3)

54 Egae kai Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Oi apuapu epaˈumina oisa aisama, fiakoa mo oifa imu ageake ooma ke imu eake. 55 Ke aˈuai ameku epua emai aisama, oifa kina ageˈisapu ooma ke kina eˈisapu. 56 Oi aagoai ke ufa guagai kapaˈina mo kemia oisaˈi aisama, ologo oifaniˈi. Kai ala koa iˈopoga pau kapaˈina mo kemia auˈi alologo aloifaniˈi. Oi pifoge ipauma aumi!

57 “Ke oi ifomi faumiai kapaˈina Deo maagai felo, o apala auga kapa puo alologo felo? Egaˈina kapaˈi oi fologo felo koa kai alologo felo. 58 Au agaˈo oi iifa ipakainai agepaapaukaiso iifa ipakaina auga eega agolao koa aisama, agolao alogai keagai fokapula foˈopo epomiai fogagao. Ega afaemia oma koa aisama, isa oi agelaˈa pupugeiso iifa ipakaina afuga agelaoainio, iifa ipakainai laomai felo, o apala afa epipeni auga oi ipitimagu imagai agepauiso. Ke egaˈina auga oi tipula afugai ageˈafo kokoiso. 59 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi tipula afugai afolopealai tipula eˈa afa agooge, emi moni agopafua afeˈaina afegai kai agopealai,” eoma.

13

Laomai Apalaˈi Foumakalainiˈi

1 Egaˈina alogai papiau isaˈi egae Iesu fou keapa auˈi, Iesu maagai Pilato Kalilea auˈi Deo amu kepapaˈa penia kai eaupuguˈi ifaˈi egaˈina amuˈi aloˈiai ekoko fou elapui auga fouga keifania.

2 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Oi oopolaga isa ega kemae oma puo, Kalilea papiauˈi maˈoai epoˈiai isa auˈi eˈi laomai apala ipauma, Kalilea papiauˈi eˈi apala ekaˈegaina ma ooma? 3 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, laaˈi ipauma! Oi emi laomai apalaˈi afoloumakalainiˈi koa aisama, oi maˈoai isafa agomae afeˈai. 4 Ke Siloam taoaga eˈualai aisama, papiau 18 eaupuguˈi auga ologo. Kai oopolaga egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apala auga, Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiauˈi eˈi apala ekaˈegainiˈi ma ooma? 5 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, laaˈi ipauma! Kai oi emi laomai apalaˈi afoloumakalainiˈi koa aisama, Deo oi maˈoai emi laomai afa agepenimi,” eoma.

6 Egae kai Iesu papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi eoma puo, iˈina palapole maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Au agaˈo ega uma alogai* ega uma eˈima auga, au aka fik efaunia eapa. Egaˈina afegai uma inagome elao anina agaˈo eogeisa ma auga gaisa eoma kai anina agaˈo aeogeisa eisa. 7 Ega puo elao au egaˈina uma alo eˈima auga epainia einaka, ‘Inipo oiso alogai fik auga anina agaˈo eogeisa ma auga maisa laoma puo lamai kai anina agaˈo alaisa. Kapa puo aˈisa fepapinauga aagenia mo? Moaga mopuake!’ eoma.

8 “Kai au, uma alo eˈima auga iifa epamue einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, mogafegafe inipo agaˈomo mo mopeniau. Egaˈina inipoga alogai gome alaˈima alakapa felo. 9 Egaˈina alakapa afegai, inipo agaˈogai anina ageoge koa aisama, felo puo feka. Kai anina agaˈo afaeoge koa aisama, foaga fopuake,’ eoma.”

Iesu Papie Ofa Ekopi Auga Epafelo

10 Egaˈina afegai Iudea papiauˈi Deo keaufagaina kina agaˈogai, Iesu laˈafou afuga agaˈogai papiau epamaleleniˈi. 11 Egaˈina alogai melo papiega agaˈo, tiapolo apala alogai ekoko puo, inipo 18 ofa epakopia eagu. Ega kainai gapea opai auga aekainia, elou mo epea. 12 Iesu egaˈina papiega eisa aisama, eifaga elao kai epainia einaka, “Papie, oi ofamu ekopi auga eegai lapafeloiso,” eoma. 13 Egae kai Iesu ima isa laagai eogeaua aisama, fiakoa mo ofa eˈopai eapa opai, ke Deo eau afagaina.

14 Kai Iesu Deo keau afagaina kinagai papie epafelo puo, laˈafou afuga eˈima lopiaga gua ekupu alogaina. Ega kainai isa papiau epainiˈi einaka, “Iifi agaˈomo alogai, pinauga kinaˈi imagea agaˈomo kekae. Ega puo egaˈina kinaˈiai fomai fekepafeloimi kai, Deo aau afagaina kinagai folomai fakepafeloimi,” eoma.

15 Ega aisama Lopia Iesu au egaˈina ega iifa epamue einaka, “Deo oau afagaina kinagai oi epomiai au agaˈo ega polomakau o ega donki fei fepenia eoma aisama, ega feufeu afugai aegupuka fei aepenia pagu? Oi pifoge aumi! Isa elao polomakau o donki egupuka elaoaina fei epenia. 16 Kai iˈina papiega iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham okogai amai auga gauga, Satani inipo 18 alogai egopeisa ofa ekopi. Kai Deo oau afagaina kinagai puo, kapaˈina isa egopeisa auga eegai falapapealaisa ma ooma? Laaˈi, fapapealaisa paisa,” eoma.

17 Iesu egaˈina eifania aisama, anina akeani auˈi maˈoai kemeagai alogaina. Kai papiau auga Iesu kapa akaikiˈaˈi maˈo Deo fekeifagaina kapaˈi ekapaiˈi keisaˈi puo, aloˈi egama alogaina.

* **13:6:** Grik malagai ‘fino uma alogai’

Mastad Oga Palapole
(Mateo 13:31-32; Mako 4:30-32)

18 Egae kai Iesu iˈina palapole papiau maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga ala koa iˈopoga? Ke kapaˈina fou alaafi opoˈi? 19 Egaˈina afuga auga, au aka mastad oga eˈele ipauma auga koa iˈopoga. Au agaˈo au oga egaˈina eafiia ega umai efaunia, ke euki elao au akaikiˈa emia. Ke ufa ineiˈi kemai agagai keiˈoau,” eoma.

Palafa Ipaufuga Mulamula Palapole
(Mateo 13:33)

20 Ke Iesu palapole agaˈo eifania pugu einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga kapaˈina fou alaoge opoˈi? 21 Egaˈina afuga auga, papie agaˈo palafa ipaufuga mulamula eafia palafa maˈo fou eoge lapuinia, fei eˈefa efiuga kai epuaˈafuga eka, ke mulamula egaˈina palafa fofouga alogai epinauga, palafa epaufua auga koa iˈopoga,” eoma.

Deo Ega Agofaˈa Paˈafina Eopeope
(Mateo 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina pea epea alogai, taoni ke pagua agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai ekoko papiau epamaleleniˈi. 23-24 Egaˈina alogai aufalao agaˈo Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia, papiau oisomo mo Deo kaniaˈi ageagamauga ma?” eoma.

Kai Iesu isa ega iifa epamue alogai, papiau maˈoai mo maaˈiai eifa einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau maˈo akeˈopo Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko akeoma kai, ega agofaˈa paˈafina eopeope puo maˈo afaekainiˈi. Ega puo oi founiaimoimo Deo ega agofaˈa paˈafina eopeope mo ganinagai alogai fokoko. 25 Ke kina agaˈogai egaˈina afuga inagome auga ageˈuegekae paˈafi agekupuga aisama, oi afegai agoapa paˈafi agoˈinipa agogoina agoinaka, ‘Mogafegafe paˈafi mopaagalaisa amakoko’ agooma.

“Kai isa iifa agepamue ageinaka, ‘Oi kaisau ke kapai omai okomi alalogo,’ ageoma.

26 “Kai oi agoinaka, ‘Lai oi fou aaniani, ke oi isafa emai keagai lopea lopamalelenimai,’ agooma.

27 “Kai isa iifa agepamue pugu ageinaka, ‘Oi kaisau ke kapai omai auga alalogo. Oi apala ikapa aumi, maˈoai eeuai okailai!’ ageoma.

28 “Ke oi isa eegai agepiulaimi, ke egae ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham, Aisak, Iakobo, ke profeta maˈoai Deo ega agofaˈai keague auˈi agoisaˈi. Ega aisama agoapepe niemi agoapalolia. 29 Ke agofaˈa fofouga kiuga agaˈo agaˈogai papiau maˈoai akemai Deo ega agofaˈai miamia akaikiˈa ipauma agemia, egae eˈi agu afugai akeagu akemiamia. 30 Kai amoisa, iifa gome kaisau kemuniai auˈi akeufai, ke kaisau keufai auˈi akemuniai,” eoma.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taonina Gua Eaniia
(Mateo 23:37-39)

31 Ega aisama Faliseo auˈi isaˈi Iesu eega kemai kepainia keinaka, “Herod oi gaaupuguiso eoma puo, iˈina afuga mopuaˈafuga afu iˈoina agaˈo molao,” keoma.

32 Kai Iesu einaka, “Folao ago alo amuˈega, pifoge kupuga auga fopaina, ‘Lau pau papiau aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi alapapealaiˈi, ke isafa papiauˈi alapafeloˈi agelaolao kapaˈina makapa laoma auga alapafua,’ fooma. 33 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, profeta epoˈiai kai agaˈo Ierusaleme taonina afegai agemae afaekaina. Ega puo pau kapaˈina lau faagauai femia mo ganinagai, alapinauga mo agelao fuagai mo agefua,” eoma.

34 Egae kai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina eisa gua eaniia puo eifa einaka,

“O Ierusaleme, Ierusaleme! Ierusaleme taoninai oagu papiaumi, oi profeta oaupuguʻi, ke Deo papiau eemiai eulaiʻi auʻi isafa kepoai ofoupuguʻi. Ke oʻolo papiega gauga epakai guguainiʻi panina papagai epakaisogoniʻi koa iʻopoga, lau isafa kina maʻo alou koʻagai oi lau gau aumi maafi kaiguguimi laoma kai, oi opamafuisau aniu aloani! 35 Maami galao oi emi eʻa maini ekae, kai agaʻo egae laaʻi amoisa. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi lau afoloisau pugu mo agelao agoifa, ‘Lopia akagai emai auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafia,’✡ agooma kai agoisau pugu,” eoma.

14

Iesu Au Faaga Eufu Auga Epafelo

1 Egaʻina afegai Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kina agaʻogai, Iesu Faliseo auga akaikiʻa agaʻo fou fekeaniani eoma puo ega eʻa elao. Elao eʻai ekoko aisama, egae keagu auʻi Iesu kapa agaʻo afekapa koa aisama fekeisa keoma puo, aloʻi koʻagai keagu keagouka. 2 Egaʻina alogai au agaʻo faaga kepiufuaina puo, faaga ekiekie alogai auga Iesu agogai eagu. 3 Ke Iesu egaʻina auga eisa aisama, Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi fou epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Pau kinagai isafa papiauga agaʻo ipafelo auga, Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua o akeifa apua?” eoma. 4 Isa isafa auga fefelo auga anina keani kai, Deo keau afagaina kina puo keagu komo mo keoma. Ega puo Iesu egaʻina auga faagagai eafi epafelo kai eulaisa elao.

5 Egae kai Iesu isa epaʻani peniʻi pugu einaka, “Deo oau afagaina kinagai oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo gaumu, o emu polomakau ipuai afeʻualai koa aisama, fiakoa mo afololao afololaʻaua ma? Iifa gome, agolao agolaʻaua paisa!” eoma. 6 Kai isa komo mo keoma iifa agaʻo akeifania.

Ifomi Eʻelemi Fopamiaimi

7 Ke Faliseo auga egaʻina, papiau iʻoiʻi isafa Iesu fou eifa kokoʻi fou egae keagu. Kai egaʻina papiauʻi kelao aniani afugai au akaikiʻaʻi fekeagu keoma auga mo afuʻiai keagu auga eisa. Ega aisama Iesu isa maaʻiai iʻina palapole eifania. 8 “Aufalao agaʻo ega amagelofe miamiaga amolao amoisa iifaga afepenimi afolao afoisa koa aisama, au akaikiʻa agaʻo oi ekaʻegainimi auga isafa afemai puo, au akaikiʻaʻi keagu afuʻiai foloagu. 9 Kai oi au akaikiʻaʻi fekeagu keoma auga afugai afoagu koa aisama, miamia inagome auga au akaikiʻaʻi oi kekaʻegainimi auʻi isafa afekemai egaʻina afugai fekeagu afeoma. Ke isa akemai aisama, miamia inagome auga oi agepainimi, ‘Oi oagu afuga iʻina auʻi amopeniʻi kegaagu,’ ageoma. Ega aisama oi agomeagai alogaina, ke afu kepogu afeʻai kainai, agolao papiau aageʻi keagu auʻi fou afuʻiai agoagu. 10 Kai iifa kepenimi egaʻina miamiaga folao keoma koa aisama, folao papiau aageʻi keaguagu afugai foagu. Ega koa miamia ekapa auga agemai aisama agepainimi ageinaka, ‘Ekefaʻau, amoʻue amolao afu felogai amoagu,’ ageoma. Ega aisama oi fou miamia omai auʻi agoʻiai, oi au akaikiʻami koa iʻopoʻi agomia. 11 Gome kaisau ifo akaikiʻa epamia auga, eʻele agemia. Kai kaisau ifo eʻele epamia auga, akaikiʻa agemia,” eoma.

12 Egae kai Iesu Faliseo auga miamia egaʻina ekapa auga epainia einaka, “Oi miamia o gaku agaʻo

✡ **13:35:** Sam 118:26

alokapa papiau alopainiˈi kegamai alooma aisama, ekefaˈamu o emu famili ipauma, o aamu akimu o paˈamuˈamu auˈi fou eˈa opaafe auˈi mo folopainiˈi fakemai. Kai oi isa mo alopainiˈi akemai koa aisama, oi imamu afa kegaoge afekeoma puo afekepainio eˈi miamia o gaku afolao. Ega koa agemia aisama, oi imamu afa akeoge. 13 Kai oi miamia alokapa aisama, ulalu papiauˈi, faagaˈi emelo auˈi, ifeˈi emelo auˈi, ke maakimiˈi auˈi fou fopainiˈi fekemai fou fomiamia. 14 Ega alokapa oma aisama, isa oi imamu afa afakeoge mo ganinagai, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi oi agepenio, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi Deo maagai aloˈi opaina kemia auˈi akemaunimue kinagai afa felo aloafia," eoma.

Miamia Akaikiˈa Palapole (Mateo 22:1-10)

15 Iesu fou keagu keaniani auˈi agaˈo Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama epainia einaka, "Deo ega agofaˈai miamia agemia aisama, au kapa egae ageaniani auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi," eoma.

16 Ega aisama Iesu au egaˈina ega iifa palapoleai epamue einaka, "Au agaˈo miamia akaikiˈa gakapa eoma puo, papiau maˈo epainiˈi fekemai eoma. 17 Egaˈina miamia kina ekainia aisama, ega pinauga auga eulaisa elao miamia fekemai eoma auˈi epainiˈi einaka, 'Kapa maˈoai kefua kekae puo pau omai fou alao,' eoma.

18 "Kai egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai afakelao auga iifaga agaˈomo keifania, ke aua mo eˈi pinauga akekapa keoma. Ke epoˈiai au agaˈo eifa kaukau einaka, 'Lau ago agaˈo pau mo laˈafaisa, ke falao faisa laoma. Ega puo lagoinio afalafai auga alomafuga folopaˈaua,' eoma.

19 "Ke au iˈoina agaˈo eifa einaka, 'Lau pau mo polomakau aisoˈiai lailai kegopeˈi auˈi ima laˈafaiˈi, ke lalao kepinauga felo ma maˈopoˈi laoma. Ega puo lagoinio afalafai auga alomafuga fopaˈaua,' eoma.

20 "Ke au iˈoinaga mo agaˈo eifa einaka, 'Lau pau mo laamage puo alafai afaekaina,' eoma.

21 "Ega puo pinauga auga miamia fekemai papiauˈi epiauniˈi auga, emue elao ega au akaikiˈa maagai kapaˈina mo keifania auga eifania. Ega aisama eˈa inagome auga gua ekupu, ke ega pinauga auga epaini kapulania einaka, 'Mopaafiafi molao pugu taoni alogai keaga akaikiˈaˈiai ke eˈeleˈiai isafa mokoko, ulalu auˈi, faagaˈi emelo auˈi, maakimiˈi auˈi, ke ifeˈi emelo auˈi fou momaiseiniˈi,' eoma.

22 "Ega kainai pinauga auga egaˈina elao kapaˈina fekapa auga ekapaisa efua aisama, emue emai einaka, 'Au akaikiˈa aumu, kapaˈina loifania auga lakapaisa efua kai afu ekae paisa,' eoma.

23 "Ega aisama au akaikiˈa ega pinauga auga epainia pugu einaka, 'Molao pagua keagaˈiai, ke epoepoai papiau keagu auˈi momaiseiniˈi ega koa eˈu eˈa ake gapogu. 24 Iifa gome maamuai laifania, papiau kapaˈi lapaini kakauˈi kai akemai auˈi epoˈiai aufalao agaˈomo mo ganinagai lau eˈu miamia foˈamaga afaeani opogaina,' eoma."

Iesu Ega Imoi Famia Auga Fouga (Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Egaˈina afegai papiau maˈo laˈafouai Iesu fou kepea. Egaˈina alogai Iesu eˈafoaipini isa epainiˈi einaka: 26 "Kaisau lau eeu emai kai ifo ina ama, akafa, gauga, aaga akina, afakua ke isa mo laaˈi kai,

ifo mo ganinagai anina ageani alogaina koa aisama, lau eˡu imoi agemia afaekaina. 27 Ke kaisau ifo ega koloti afaepua, muniuai afaepea auga, lau eˡu imoi afaemia.

28 “Amoopolaga, oi epomiai aufalao agaˡo taoa agaˡo gapaapa eoma aisama, isa ageagukipo moni pika agepapinauga taoa egaˡina agepaapa agepafua auga, ageafiˡopo kakaua. 29 Kai isa ega koa afaekapa koa aisama, ageˡina taoa uuˡuga mo agefauga kai afaepafua. Ega aisama papiau maˡoai isa akeisa akepaˡaua akeaˡalaina ke akeinaka: 30 ‘Iˡina auga augai aeaukipo kai taoa epaapa pau aepafua,’ akeoma.

31 “O amoopolaga, kin agaˡo ega ifani auˡi 20,000 ke kin iˡoina agaˡo ega ifani auˡi 10,000 auga fou kegaifani eoma. Ega aisama kin agaˡo auga ega imoi oisomo mo puo, ageagukipo fou akepipaini agekaina ma, afaekaina ma auga ageisa felo kakaua kai fou akepipaini. 32 Kai ageisa afaekaina aisama, agoma ipaumagai akeapa kai ega imoi isaˡi ageulai kakauˡi gagao iifaga akelaoaina. 33 Ega koa iˡopoga, oi epomiai kaisau lau eˡu imoi gamia eoma aisama, isa feagukipo feopola felo kai muniuai fepea. Ke kapa maˡoai ageumakalainiˡi kai eˡu imoi agemia agekaina. Kai kaisau kapa maˡoai afaeumakalainiˡi aisama, eˡu imoi agemia afaekaina.

34 “Iifa gome kikimalu kapa felo. Kai kikimalu mekiˡaga agefua aisama, ala akeoma akepamekiˡania pugu? Akepamekiˡania pugu afaekaina. 35 Ke kikimalu mekiˡaga agefua aisama, aˡisa o ae igoa fou akeogefouˡi akepapinauganiˡi agekaina ma? Laaˡi, afaekaina! Ega puo akeafia akepuake.

“Kaisau aina epaaua auga ainau galogo,” eoma.

15

Sipi Egea Auga Palapole
(Mateo 18:12-14)

1 Kina agaˡogai laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi epoˡiai tax keafia auˡi, ke laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi isaˡi maˡoai kemai Iesu aina kegalogo keoma puo keapa lofe. 2 Kai Faliseo auˡi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi fou ega koa emia keisa aisama, keifa mugumugu keinaka, “Iˡina auga laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi mo ganinagai eifa kokoˡi fou keaniani,” keoma.

3 Ega aisama Iesu iˡina palapole maaˡiai eifania einaka: 4 “Amoopolaga! Oi epomiai aufalao agaˡo sipi 100 eegai keapae kai agaˡo egea. Ega aisama isa sipi 99 afu ofakaegai afaepuaˡafuniˡi kai afaelao agaˡomo egea auga afaekapuga ma? Laaˡi, agelao agekapuga paisa! 5-6 Ke isa agekapuga ageisa aisama, ageafia alogamai mo fagogai ageogeaua agepua ega eˡa agelaoaina. Egae kai ekefaˡa ke eˡa ipafe auˡi fou ageifa kaigugiˡi kai ageinaka, ‘Eˡu sipi egea kai lakapulaisa puo omai fou amaalogama,’ ageoma. 7 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Laomai apala ekapa auga agaˡomo mo ega laomai apalaˡi eumakalainiˡi aisama, ufai Deo agogai alogama akaikiˡa emia, papiau auˡi 99 aloˡi opaina eˡi apala agaˡo laaˡi auˡi eˡi alogama ekaˡegaina.”

Moni Egea Auga Palapole

8 “Ke papie agaˡo eegai silifa monina ouˡaga kekae kai agaˡomo epagea auga amoopolaga. Ega aisama isa lanepa afaepafiaua eaeagai eˡa alo afaeˡamuga, ke afu afaegagai felo afaelao afaeisa ma? Iifa gome isa lanepa agepaafiaua eaeagai eˡa alo ageˡamuga, ke afu agegagai felo agelao ageisa kai ageapakipo. 9 Ke isa moni agaˡomo egaˡina agekapulaisa aisama, ekefaˡa ke eˡa ipafe auˡi fou ageifa

kaigugui'i kai ageinaka, 'E'u silifa monina egea kai lakapulaisa puo omai fou amaalogama,' ageoma. 10 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Laomai apala ekapa auga aga'omo mo ega laomai apala eumakalaina aisama, Deo ega agelo ago'iai alogama akaiki'a emia," eoma.

Au Gauga Egea Auga Palapole

11 Ke Iesu aeapakipo palapole aga'o eifania pugu einaka, "Ega kinagai au aga'o ke gauga auni'i fou keagu. 12 Kai kina aga'ogai eke auga ama epainia einaka, 'Amau, kapa'ina lau apu looma auga pau mopeniau,' eoma. Ega kainai ama gauga auni'i epo'iai amu e'eai'i epenii'i.

13 "Ega'ina afegai epo aemaefa eke auga kapa'ina mo isa apuga auga epakai guguaini'i eafii'i. Egae kai e'a epua'afuga ekailai ago agoma elao. Egae ega amu ma'oai epalaka'i ekapa aage mo alogama mo ekapunia. 14 Ega koa ekapaisa ega kapa ma'oai epafua afe'aini'i afegai aisama, eagu ago fofouga alogai magea akaiki'a emia. Ega aisama inaega ekimu eulalu alogaina. 15 Ega puo elao ifo elogoaina ago inagome'i auga aga'o papagai epinauga. Ega'ina auga isa eulaisa ega ago elao ega uma epaani'i. 16 Kai inaega ekimu alogaina puo, uma fo'ama keania auga fo'amaga gaania inaega gakapua eoma. Ke kai aga'o fo'ama aepenia puo aekainia.

17 "Kai muniai opolaga eapa opai aisama, ifo mo epainia einaka, 'Amau ega pinauga au'i ee'iai fo'ama ma'o paisa ekae keania ke afa eka aage mo. Kai i'ina afugai fo'ama laa'i inaekimu mo maega lapa'aua! 18 Lau alamue amau eega alalao alapaina alainaka, 'Amau, oi ke Deo fou eemiai laomai apala ipauma lakapaisa. 19 Lau oi gaumu fopamiaisau auga afaekaina. Ega puo lau oi emu pinauga au'i aga'o koa i'opoga fopamiaisau alaoma,' eoma. 20 Ega eopola oma aisama, e'uegekae ekailai ama eega elao.

"Kai isa keagai epea elaolao kai, ama aakai maaga elao isa eisa. Eisa aisama gua eani alogaina, epiau gauga eega elao uufagai ekoko egoapia.

21 "Ega aisama gauga ama epainia einaka, 'Amau, oi ke Deo fou eemiai laomai apala ipauma lakapaisa. Lau oi gaumu fopamiaisau pugu auga afaekaina,' eoma.

22 "Kai ama ega pinauga au'i epaini'i einaka, 'Ofiakoa! Tiapu felo ipauma omaiseina opai'iuka. Ke lau e'u isapu lapipipeni gouga okapa ring imagai amooge. Ke lau gau ko'a ipauma auga gouga okapa kamata opagafauka. 23 Ke polomakau gauga efa'a auga amoafia omaiseina amoaupugua kai miamia amakapa amaalogama. 24 Gome lau gau i'ina egea kai pau lakapulaisa. Emae kai pau emaunimue koa i'opoga,' eoma. Ega kainai ke'ina miamia kekapaisa kealogama.

25 "Ega'ina emia alogai, aaga fa'aniauga agoai eapa epinauga. Epinauga efua emai e'a eegai aisama, kela'afou kegefa kemiamia auga a'o elogonia. 26 Ega puo ega pinauga au'i aga'o eifaga kai kapa'ina emia auga pa'anina epa'ani. 27 Ke ega pinauga auga einaka, 'Oi akimu faagagai kapa aga'o aemia emue emai puo, amamu polomakau gauga efa'a auga eaupugua amiamialaina,' eoma.

28 "Aaga fa'aniau ega'ina iifaga a'o elogonia aisama, gua ekupu alogaina, e'ai koko epamafua. Ega puo ama epealai elao egoinia fou kekoko kelao eoma. 29 Kai isa ama epainia einaka, 'Moisa! Inipo ma'o oi faumuai lala'afi lapinauga, ke ainamu alapapamafua. Kai oi

nani gauga agaˈomo mo ganinagai, alopeniau ekefaˈau fou alamiamia. 30 Kai gaumu iˈina peage lapau papieˈi faagaˈiai emu amu epalaka afeˈaina kai emue emai. Ega mo ganinagai oi loˈue isa faugai polomakau gauga efaˈa auga loaupugua omiamialaina!’ eoma.

31 “Ega aisama ama eifa einaka, ‘Gauagai, oi kina maˈo mo lau fou aagu, ke kapa maˈoai lau apu auga oi apumu. 32 Kai akimu iˈina auga egea kai lakapulaisa. Isa auga emae kai emaunimue koa iˈopoga. Ega puo iˈa miamia alogai akoko fou amaalogama,’ eoma.”

16

Pifoge Ikifagai Amu E'ima Auga Palapole

1 Iesu palapole egaˈina eifania afegai, palapole iˈoina agaˈo ega imoi maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Paˈamuˈamuauagaˈoauagaˈoeafiia ega amu fofouga eˈimaiˈi. Kai papiau isa paˈamuˈamu auga ega amu epalaka keoma puo maagai keifania. 2 Ega puo paˈamuˈamu auga ega pinauga auga eifaga ekoko emai aisama epaˈani penia einaka, ‘Oi lau eˈu amu lopalaka auga fouga lalogo. Egaˈina auga kapaˈina koa lokapa? Pau oi lau eeuai afolopinauga pugu. Ega puo oi lopinauga alogai kapa maˈoai lokapaiˈi auˈi fopapuaˈi fomaiseiniˈi faisaˈi,’ eoma.

3 “Ega aisama egae epinauga auga ifo epainia einaka, ‘Eˈuauakaikiˈapinauga eafaniau puo, pau kapaˈina alakapa eˈu agu felo agemia? Lau alakapula puo uma alo pinaugaga alakapa afaekaina. Ke papiau eeˈiai fapinoi auga lameagai. 4 Kai lau pinauga iˈina alafua aisama, papiau eˈi eˈai fekeifa kokoisau laoma. Ega puo pau kapaˈina alakapa auga lalogo,’ eoma.

5 “Ega puo isa kapaˈina eopolaga auga ekapaisa. Isa ega au akaikiˈa auga eegai keapitole auˈi eifaniˈi kemai eegai. Ke au agaˈo eufai emai aisama epaˈani penia einaka, ‘Lau eˈu au akaikiˈa eegai amu pika loapitoleainiˈi?’ eoma.

6 “Egaˈinaaugaiifaepamueeinaka, ‘Olive oilina galons maˈoai 800 laafiiˈi,’ eoma.

“Ke pinauga auga egaˈina, apitole auga epainia einaka, ‘Oi emu apitole pepa inamoˈe. Moagukipo mofiakoa pepai 800 auga moauˈafuga 400 mopapua,’ eoma.

7 “Ke egaˈina afegai au iˈoina agaˈo emai aisama epainia einaka, ‘Lau eˈu au akaikiˈa eegai amu pika loapitoleainiˈi?’ eoma. Ke apitole auga iifa epamue einaka, ‘Palafa puteˈi maˈoai 1000 laapitoleainiˈi,’ eoma.

“Ega aisama pinauga auga egaˈina isa epainia einaka, ‘Oi emu apitole pepa inamoˈe. Moafia pepai 1000 auga moauˈafuga 800 mopapua,’ eoma.

8 EgaˈinaafegaiIesu eifa pugu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Au akaikiˈa egaˈina ega pinauga auga ima afuga apala eisa. Kai iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi keikifa alogaina, ifoˈi kapa agaˈo akepalifua kai akekapa akefiakoa imaˈi afuga afoloisa. Isa auga pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi ikifa ekaˈegaina. Ega kainai ega pinauga apala ipauma mo ganinagai, ega pinaugai efiaisakoa mo, ega opopo epafua. Ega puo isa pifogeai epinauga auga, au akaikiˈa anina aeani. Kai ega mo ganinagai pinauga auga fiakoa mo pinauga epafua kainai au akaikiˈa isa eifa felo penia. 9 Agofaˈaamuˈiagoafiˈiaisamaa, fiakoa mo kapa agaˈo eeˈiai laaˈi auˈi fauˈiai egaˈina amuˈi fopapinauga ekefaˈa fokapa. Ega koa agokapa emi amu agelao afeˈai aisama, muni ekefaˈami oi akeifa

kokoimi pugu. Ega koa iˈopoga, Deo ega agofaˈai oi isafa ageifa kokoimi.
10 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kaisau alo koˈagai ega pinauga eˈele ekapa felo alogaina auga, pinauga akaikiˈa isafa agekapa felo agekaina. Ke kaisau ega pinauga eˈele kai pifogeai ekapa koa aisama, pinauga akaikiˈa isafa pifogeai agekapa. 11 Ega kainai kai agaˈo alo koˈagai agofaˈa amuˈi afaekapa feloˈi koa aisama, kaisau Deo ega agofaˈai paˈamuˈamu koˈa ipauma auga agepenimi agoˈima? Kai agaˈo afaepenimi.
12 Ke ega koa iˈopoga, oi alomi koˈagai aufalao agaˈo ega amu afoloˈima feloˈi koa aisama, kaisau oi ifomi emi amu agaˈo agepenimi agoˈima? Kai agaˈo afaepenimi.
13 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Pinauga auga agaˈo au akaikiˈaˈi auniˈi eˈi pinauga afaekapa agaˈonia mo. Isa alo koˈagai agaˈo anina ageani, ke alo koˈagai agaˈo anina afaeani. Ke isa agaˈo aina ageafi felo, ke agaˈo aina afaeafi felo. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi isafa Deo moni fou agopaapafouˈi eˈi pinauga agokapa afaekaina,” eoma.
14 Kai Faliseo auˈi moni anina keani alogaina auˈi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, Iesu kepaˈaua keaˈalaina. 15 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Oi auga papiau agoˈiai ifomi alo opai aumi koa iˈopoga opamiaimi kai, Deo guami alo eisa. Gome kapaˈina papiau maaˈiai keisa kapa akaikiˈa ipauma keoma auga, Deo maagai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

Moses Ega Iifa Ke Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Fou
(Mateo 11:12-13)

16 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Moses ega iifa ke profeta eˈi iifa papiau maaˈiai keifafoua mo emai Ioane Baptista miagai. Ke Ioane Baptista miagai emai mo pau iˈina kina alogai, lau iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga papiau maaˈiai laifafoua. Ke papiau iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, ifoˈi kepaafiˈi keuniaimoimo Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko keoma. 17 Kai iifa gome, Deo ega iifa auga ufa aagoa fou ekaˈegainiˈi. Ega kainai aagoa ufa fou akefua laaˈi akemia auga agemameˈa alogaina kai, Deo ega iifa alogai peni kuagai afaˈagamo mo kepaau opogaina auga afuga agaˈomo mo ganinagai afaegea,” eoma.
18 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Au agaˈo akafa agepaake ke papie iˈoina agaˈo ageakafania koa aisama, amagelofe akeafia kai fou kefeu aage mo puo apala akekapa. Ke au iˈoina agaˈo ipaake papiega ageakafania koa aisama, amagelofe akeafia kai akefeu aage mo puo isa isafa apala akekapa.

Paˈamuˈamu Auga Ke Lasarus Fou

19 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Paˈamuˈamu auga agaˈo tiapu feloˈi ipaumaˈi umuga eaea* aka linen auˈi eiˈiukaˈi, kina maˈoai eagu felo ke kapa maˈoai aniˈi eani auˈi eegai keka. 20 Egaˈina alogai foˈama egoigoina auga aka Lasarus, faaga kua epogu auga isafa isa ega fagapu paˈafina akegai eagu. 21 Ke amuˈe kemai faaga kua kekemaiˈi. Isa inaega ekimu alogaina puo alafai gaoma paˈamuˈamu auga eaniani teipologai foˈama ameˈafuˈi keˈualai auˈi gaaniˈi eoma.
22 “Egaˈina afegai pinoi auga ega mae kina emai aisama emae. Ke Deo ega agelo kemai isa keafiia kelaoaina Abraham eegai kepaagua. Egae kai paˈamuˈamu auga isafa emae, ke papiau isa kelaoaina kefufunia. 23 Kai

* **16:19:** Pilitani malagai ‘purple’

isa ipeli elao egae eagu ekiekie alogaina. Kai isa maaga ekiakae aisama, maaga elao agoma ipaumagai Abraham eegai Lasarus eagu eisa. 24 Ega aisama isa Abraham eifaga einaka, ‘Amau Abraham, guau moania. Lau iˈina logai laaga faagau eˈisapu, ke lakiekie alogaina puo Lasarus moulaisa ima kekeˈe kuagai fei afaˈagamo gaˈiupa gamai malau mo gapakekeˈania,’ eoma.

25 “Kai Abraham iifa epamue einaka, ‘Gauagai, oi aagoai loagu aisama, emu agu alogai kapa maˈoai feloˈi mo loafiiˈi lopapinauganiˈi kai Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai alopea auga moopolaga. Kai egaˈina alogai Lasarus kapa apalaˈi mo eafiiˈi kai isa Deo epakoˈania puo, Deo isa agu felo epeniia inae eague. Kai oi auga egae lokiekie alogaina. 26 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo iˈa epoˈaisai laloa akaikiˈa ipauma ekapaisa ekae. Ega puo kaisau inae keagu auˈi ega kegafai akeoma afaekaina. Ke ega koa iˈopoga mo, egae keagu auˈi isafa afakepagai iina afakemai,’ eoma.

27 Ega aisama paˈamuˈamu auga iifa epamue einaka, “Amau lagoinio, Lasarus moulaisa amau ega eˈa galao. 28 Gome lau akiu ima egae keague. Lasarus isa ainaˈi fepalogo ega koa isa isafa lau lakapa koa iˈopoga fakekapa, iˈina kiekie akaikiˈa ipauma afuga fakemai,’ eoma.

29 “Kai Abraham iifa epamue einaka, ‘Isa Moses ke profeta eˈi iifa eeˈiai kekae puo mopuaˈafuniˈi egaˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi kegalogo,’ eoma.

30 “Kai paˈamuˈamu auga eifa pugu einaka, ‘Laaˈi, amau Abraham, isa eˈi iifa aˈo kelogo kai afakepakoˈania. Kai mae afugai aufalao agaˈo agelao agepainiˈi koa aisama, ega iifa aˈo akelogo ke eˈi laomai apalaˈi akeumakalainiˈi,’ eoma.

31 “Kai Abraham isa epainia pugu einaka, ‘Isa Moses ke profeta eˈi iifa aˈo afakelogo koa aisama, aufalao agaˈo maeai agemaunimue agelao agepainiˈi mo ganinagai afakepakoˈania aina afakeafia,’ eoma.”

17

Laomai Apala Fouga

1 Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Kapaˈina papiau eˈi laomai apala epamia auˈi akemai afakefuafua. Kai au kapa faagagai egaˈina kapaˈi kemai auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa fepenia laoma. 2 Ke kaisau apoke papiauˈi iˈina agaˈo laomai apala agepakina agekapa auga, ega laomai apala ipauma agemia. Ega puo felo auga egaˈina auga aisogai foˈama kepaikumuˈa kepo akaikiˈa fekepaaukopa aˈuai fekepiulaisa fekogo. Kai isa feagu apoke papiauga agaˈo laomai apala fepakina fekapa auga apala ipauma. 3 Ega kainai kapa agaˈo amokapa agooma aisama, foisa felo kai fokapa.

“Ke aami akimi agaˈo laomai apala agekapa aisama, fofina. Ke isa ega laomai apala ageumakalaina koa aisama, ega apala foˈagegeaina. 4 Ke isa kina agaˈomo alogai eemuai laomai apala ikapa imagea kuagai gua agepamia kai, agemue agemai ipainimu imagea kuagai gua agepamia ageinaka, ‘Lau eˈu laomai apala laumakalaina,’ ageoma koa aisama, ega laomai apala foˈagegeaina,” eoma.

Pakoˈa Kapula

5 Ke Lopia Iesu ega imoi isa kepainia keinaka, “Lai emai pakoˈa akaikiˈa mopamia!” keoma.

6 Ega aisama Lopia palapoleai
eifa einaka, “Oi pakoˈa au aka mas-
tad oga eˈele ipauma koa iˈopoga
mo ganinagai eemiai ageka koa
aisama, apaniˈi auga agopaina,
‘Ifomu mofuauiso molao aˈuai mo-
faunio,’ agooma, ainami ageafia,”
eoma.

Kalaˈafi Auga Ega Laomai

7 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ke
oi eemiai kalaˈafi agaˈo eague sipi
eˈimaˈi, o emi agoai efani auga
amoopolaga. Isa ega pinauga
agepafua agemai aisama, oi isa
afopaina gafiakoa gaagukipo
gaaniani afooma ma? Laaˈi! 8 Isa
ega pinauga agepafua agemue
agemai, ke afolopaina gapigapi
foˈamaga mokapa mofua moagu
lau alaaniani alogai foˈimaisau,
egae kai oi ifomu foaniani
afolooma ma? E, ega alooma! 9 Ke
kalaˈafi auga oi kapaˈina loifania
auga maˈoai ekapaˈi puo, maagai
tenkiu afoifania ma? Laaˈi! 10 Ega
puo oi isafa lau kapaˈina lapainimi
auga maˈoai okapa afeˈainiˈi
aisama foifa, ‘Lau oi emu pinauga
ikapa au. Eˈu pinauga fakapa auga
mo lakapaisa fooma,’ ” eoma.

Iesu Molumolu Auˈi Ouˈaga Epafeloˈi

11 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi
fou Ierusaleme taonina pea ke-
pea alogai, Kalilea Samaria agoˈi
fou paisoaˈiai kepea pagai. 12 Ke
pagua agaˈogai kekoko aisama,
molumolu isafaga keafia auˈi, auˈi
ouˈaga fou kepiaogai. Kai Iudea
papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai molu-
molu auˈi papiau epoˈiai fakelao
fakemai keoma. 13 Ega puo aakai
mo keapa kai aisoˈi gomegai kea-
gaga Iesu keifaga keinaka, “Iesu,
au akaikiˈa aumu, guamai moa-
nia!” keoma.

14 Ke Iesu maaga elao isa eisaˈi
aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Amolao
faagami sakedote amopakinaˈi ega
koa sakedote faagami felo emia
auga emi kagakaga kainai papiau
maaˈiai fekeifafoua,” eoma. Ke
Iesu ega iifa kainai, molumolu auˈi
keagai kelaolao kai faagaˈi felo
emia.

15 Egaˈina alogai molumolu auˈi
ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈo faaga felo
emia eisa aisama, aiso gomegai
eagaga Deo eau afagaina, ke emue
Iesu eega elao. 16 Elao Iesu
eisa aisama, ife foˈinai eˈualai eo-
mukipo tenkiu epeniia. Au egaˈina
Iesu tenkiu epenia auga Samaria
auga.

17 Ke Iesu au egaˈina epaˈani
penia einaka, “Oi aumi maˈoai
ouˈaga faagami aefelo ma? Oi
maˈoai lapafeloimi. Kai imagea
kuagai pani auˈi kapai? 18 Iˈina
Samaria paguama auga faemai
koa iˈopoga kai emue emai Deo
eau afagaina. Kai egaˈina isaˈi
auˈi maˈoai ala kelao akemai Deo
akeau afagaina!” eoma. 19 Egae
kai Iesu au egaˈina epainia einaka,
“Moˈue molao, oi emu pakoˈa
epafeloiso, ke kaniamu isafa eaga-
mauga,” eoma.

Deo Ega Agofaˈa Emai Efua
(Mateo 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Kina agaˈogai Faliseo auˈi Deo
ega agofaˈa gaika agemai auga
paˈanina Iesu kepaˈani penia. Ega
puo Iesu eifa einaka, “Deo ega
agofaˈa emai efua epomiai kai
oi alologo. Egaˈina afuga auga
kapa agaˈo maamiai oisa felo emai
koa iˈopoga laaˈi. Ega puo kai
agaˈo afaeisa afaeifa afaeinaka,
‘Inamoˈe amoisa’ afaeoma. 21 O
‘Egamoˈe amoisa’ afaeoma,” eoma.

22 Iesu Faliseo auˈi maaˈiai
eniniˈani efua aisama, ega imoi
epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau Aumauni
Gauga kina agaˈo agekaina aisama
agemue agemai. Oi alafai
amooma egaˈina kinaˈi agaˈomo
ganinagai amoisa agooma kai,
kina alologo auga kinagai agemai
puo afaekainimi afoloisa. 23 Ke
papiau oi akepainimi, ‘Papiau

Aumauni Gauga inamoˡe amoisa!’ o ‘Egamoˡe amoisa!’ akeoma mo ganinagai, muniˡiai folopiau fololao. 24 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega mai pugu kina auga, kimage koa iˡopoga ageafi, eaea ufa apie ageafia agelao ufa apie ageafia papiau maˡoai akeisa felo. 25 Kai isa ega kina aemai koa kai iˡina papiauˡi isa akeumakalaina kainai, kapa maˡo mo kiekieˡi agepaˡau kakauˡi.

26-27 “Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina auga, Noa miagai koa iˡopoga. Noa sikuna ekapaisa alogai, papiau faagaˡiai kapaˡina agemia auga akepakoˡania. Kai keaniani keinuinu, ifoˡi epoˡiai keamage elao mo Noa ega famili fou sikunai kekoko. Ke kou akaikiˡa ipauma emai aisama, papiau epaoka afeˡainiˡi. Ega koa iˡopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina aisama, pau papiauˡi isafa ega koa akekapa.

28 “Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina auga isafa, Lot miagai emia koa iˡopoga agemia. Lot miagai papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi ipaumaˡi akeumakalainiˡi, ke Deo akepakoˡania. Kai keaniani keinuinu, amu keafiiˡi, ke isaˡi keˡafaˡafalainiˡi. Ke foˡama kefauniˡi, ke eˡa maˡo kepaapaˡi. 29 Kai Lot ega famili fou Sodom taonina kepuaˡafuga aisama, ufai lo ke mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga, imu koa iˡopoga eake papiau epaoka afeˡainiˡi. Ega koa iˡopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina aisama, pau papiauˡi isafa ega koa akekapa.

30 “Iifa gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga ifo papiau eeˡiai ageapafoki kina iina koa iˡopoga. 31 Egaˡina kinagai kina maaga agaˡo laaˡi puo, aufalao agaˡo eˡa ofaofagai laagai afugai ageagu auga, ega amu eˡa alogai kekae auga faeake faeafiˡi. Ega koa iˡopoga, aufalao agaˡo agoai eapae auga kapa agaˡo isafina faelao. 32 Egaˡina kinagai Lot akafa faagagai kapaˡina emia auga foopolaga. 33 Kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga ageoma aisama, ega agu agepagea. Ke kaisau lau puouai ega agu felo agepagea aisama, ega agu afa ageafia. 34 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Egaˡina kina gapinai, au auniˡi afu agaˡomogai akefeu kai Deo agaˡo ageafiˡaua, ke agaˡo agepuaˡafuga. 35-36 Ke papie auniˡi palafa kepapaikumuˡa kai, Deo agaˡo ageafiˡaua, ke agaˡo agepuaˡafuga,” eoma.*

37 Iesu ega eifa oma afegai, ega imoi isa kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Lopia, kapai iˡina kapaˡi akemia?” keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Mae agaˡo kapai eka auga, paili isafa egae kekaigugu. Ega koa iˡopoga, kapai iˡina kapaˡi akemia auga agologo agofiakoa puo afolopaˡani,” eoma.

18

Afuafu Epinoi Aeapakipo Auga Palapole

1 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi aufa kina fekemegamega fakeapakipo auga fouga palapoleai maaˡiai eifania. 2 Isa einaka, “Taoni agaˡogai iifa ipakainai, au agaˡo papiau eˡi niniˡani aˡo elogo kai, felo o apala eifania auga eagu. Isa Deo aemaniˡiaina ke papiau isafa gefaˡi aeaunia. 3 Ke egaˡina mo taoninai afuafu agaˡo isafa eagu. Ke isa aufa kina egaˡina auga eega elao egoinia einaka, ‘Mogafegafe mopalagainiau lau eeuai apala ekapa auga iifa ipakainai mopaˡopaina,’ eoma.

4 “Kai kina maˡo elao epainia mo ganinagai, au egaˡina iifa

* **17:35-36:** Papiau isaˡi 35-36 fuagai iˡina iifaga kepapua: “Papiau auniˡi agoai akepinauga aisama, agaˡo ageafiˡaua kai agaˡo agepuaˡafuga.”

ipakaina eumaka. Kai afuafu isafa aeapakipo, isa eega elao egoinia aefuafua. Ke fuagai aisama, iifa ipakaina auga ifo alogai eifa einaka, ‘Lau Deo alamaniˈiaina ke papiau isafa gefaˈi alaauga. 5 Kai iˈina afuafuga aau epaufa aefuafua puo ega iifa alapakaisa. Ega koa alakapa aisama, isa ageapakipo afaemai, ke afaepaafipuguisau pugu!’ eoma.

6 Iesu egaˈina palapole eifania afegai, eifa pugu einaka, “Au egaˈina ega laomai apala, Deo ke papiau aemaniˈiainiˈi auga ifo mo kapaˈina eifania auga aˈo amologo. 7 Kai oi emi Deo auga felo ipauma. Ega puo Isa ekinaniˈi auˈi aufa kina gapi gani eega kemai keagaga penia auga ainaˈi afaeafia, eˈi iifa afaepakaisa ke paakai paakai ainaˈi afaelogo ma? Koˈa ipauma, kaisau Isa eega kelao keagaga penia auˈi ainaˈi agelogo paisa! 8 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa papiau egaˈina eˈi iifa agepakaisa agefiakoa. Ega mo ganinagai Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kinagai agofaˈai papiau maˈoai eˈi pakoˈai akemegamega afakeapakipo ma ageisaˈi? Laaˈi ipauma!

Faliseo Auga Agaˈo Ke Tax Eafia Auga Agaˈo Fou Palapoleˈi

9 Ke Iesu papiau ifoˈi Deo maagai alo opai auˈi keoma kai papiau isaˈi auga keisa papaˈi auˈi kaiˈiai iˈina palapole eifania. 10 Isa ega niniˈaniai iina eifa oma einaka, “Faliseo auga agaˈo ke tax eafia auga agaˈo auniˈi kegamegamega keoma puo kelao Deo ega eˈai kekoko. 11 Egae kai Faliseo auga egaˈina eˈue eapa kai emegamega Deo maagai ifo fouga eifania einaka, ‘Deo, lau auga papiau isaˈi koa laaˈi. Lau alou opaina, alapainao, amagelofe keafia auˈi fou alafeu aage mo. Ke lau au iˈina tax eafia auga koa iˈopoga laaˈi. 12 Lau iifi agaˈomo alogai, gope auniˈi lapamia ke kapa maˈoai eeuai kekae auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo laoge meˈe, Deo oi lapaˈa penio,’ eoma.

13 “Kai tax eafia auga ifo eopolaga Deo maagai ageapa afaekaina eoma puo, agomaai mo eapa ke ufa isafa aeakae penia. Kai ifo ega laomai apalaˈi eopolaniˈi puo olaga eauniia kai eifa einaka, ‘Deo lau laomai apala ipauma au, guau moania,’ eoma.

14 Iesu palapole egaˈina eifania afegai, iina eifa oma einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau ifo eau afagaina auga eˈele agemia. Ke kaisau ifo eˈele epamia auga akaikiˈa agemia. Ega puo egaˈina auˈi auniˈi epoˈiai tax eafia auga Deo maagai alo opaina emia emue ega eˈa elao. Kai Faliseo auga auga Deo maagai alo opaina aemia,” eoma.

Iesu Imoi Eˈeleˈi Eifa Felo Peniˈi (Mateo 19:13-15; Mako 10:13-16)

15 Kina agaˈogai papiau Iesu imoi eˈeleˈi isafa gaafi opogainiˈi keoma eega kemaiseiniˈi. Kai Iesu ega imoi papiau iina kekapa oma keisaˈi aisama kefinaiˈi. 16 Kai Iesu imoi eˈeleˈi eifaniˈi eega kemai kai eifa einaka, “Imoi eˈeleˈi folokaisapuˈi eeu kegamai. Gome Deo ega agofaˈa auga papiau imoi eˈeleˈi iina koaˈi kemia auˈi apuˈi. 17 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau imoi eˈele koa afaemia Deo ega agofaˈa afaepakoˈania koa aisama, Deo ega agofaˈai afaekoko,” eoma.

Paˈamuˈamu Auga Aguˈa (Mateo 19:16-30; Mako 10:17-31)

18 Egaˈina afegai paˈamuˈamu auga akaikiˈa agaˈo Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Pamalele felo aumu, lau kapaˈina fakapa agu pagai maunina faafia?” eoma.

19 Ke Iesu isa ega iifa epamue einaka, “Kapa puo loifaniau au felou looma? Oi loopolaga lau Deo eegai lamai puo, loifaniau au felou looma, o oi ifomu opomuai lau loifaniau felou looma? Agofaˈa fofouga alogai kai agaˈo felo laaˈi kai Deo ifogamo mo felo ipauma. 20 Ke oi Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auˈi aˈoˈi lologonia efua. Egaˈina iifaˈi aloˈiai eifa: ‘Amage lofe akeafia auˈi fou folofeu. Kai agaˈo foloaupugua, folopainao, pifogeai papiau agaˈo puo folopenia, ke inamu amamu fopalopianiˈi,’ ” eoma.

21 Kai au egaˈina eifa einaka, “Egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai eˈeleuai laafiˈiniˈi mo emai pau,” eoma.

22 Iesu iˈina aˈo elogonia aisama, au egaˈina epainia pugu einaka, “Maˈoai lokapaiˈi kai agaˈomo alokapa koa. Emu amu maˈoai foˈafaˈafalainiˈi, monina foafia ulalu auˈi fopeniˈi. Ega alokapa oma aisama, emu amu aagoai loˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi afa ufai aloafia. Egae kai fomai muniuai fopea,” eoma.

23 Kai egaˈina auga Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama, eegai amu maˈo keka puo eopolaniˈi alo emafu alogaina. 24 Ke Iesu egaˈina auga alo emafu alogaina eisa aisama, ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Paˈamuˈamu auga Deo ega agofaˈai gakoko ageoma auga ageˈinoka alogaina. 25 Koˈa ipauma! Kamelo tiapu ikai nilaga inegai agekoko agekaina. Kai paˈamuˈamu auga Deo ega agofaˈai gakoko auga ageˈinoka alogaina,” eoma.

26 Iesu ega imoi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina, ke Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, Deo kaisau kania ageagamauga? Amaopolaga aoma aekaina!” keoma.

27 Ke Iesu isa eˈi iifa epamue einaka, “Kapaˈina papiau eeˈiai afaekaina auga, Deo eegai agekaina,” eoma.

28 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Lai oi munimuai fapea aoma puo kapa maˈoai apuaˈafuniˈi!” eoma.

29-30 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau Deo ega agofaˈa kainai ega eˈa, akafa, aaga akina, ina ama fou, o gauga agepuaˈafuniˈi aisama, iˈina agofaˈagai ageagu alogai amu epuaˈafuniˈi mo afaeafiˈi kai, laagai kapa iˈoiˈi isafa ageafiˈi. Ke muni isa Deo ega agofaˈai agu pagai maunina isafa ageafia,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania Oiso Epamia

(Mateo 20:17-19; Mako 10:32-34)

31 Kina agaˈogai Iesu ega apostolo 12 eˈafeiniˈi laˈafou kepuaˈafuga kelao meˈegai kai epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈa Ierusaleme taonina agalao. Ke profeta Papiau Aumauni Gauga fouga kepapua auga maˈoai, Deo ega logoai koˈaˈi mo egae akemia. 32 Egae Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi Papiau Aumauni Gauga akeafia Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi imaˈiai akepaua. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa akepaˈaua akeaˈalaina, akeˈupe, akegapuka, ke akeaupugua. 33 Kai kina oiso aisama agemaunimue pugu,” eoma.

34 Kai Iesu ega imoi Iesu ega niniˈani egaˈina maˈoai agaˈomo mo ganinagai oko akelogo. Ke Deo isa eeˈiai eogefakeˈi puo Iesu kapaˈina fouga eifania auga oko akelogo.

Iesu Maakimiˈi Auga Epafelo

(Mateo 20:29-34; Mako 10:46-52)

35 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kelao Jeriko taonina kainagai

aisama, maakimiˈi auga agaˈo egaˈina keagaga meˈegai eagu epinoi. 36 Isa papiau laˈafouai kepea pagai aˈoˈi elogonia aisama, kapaˈina emia auga paˈanina epaˈani. 37 Ke papiau isa kepainia keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga emai elao,” keoma.

38 Ega aisama maakimiˈi auga eagaga einaka, “Iesu, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania!” eoma.

39 Kai Iesu agogai kepea keaga keaˈa mala auˈi, maakimiˈi auga kefinaisa komo gaoma keoma. Kai maakimiˈi auga eagaga alogaina paisa einaka, “Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania!” eoma.

40 Ega aisama Iesu eapakipo papiau isaˈi epainiˈi au egaˈina isa eega kegamaiseina eoma. Ke kemaiseina eegai aisama, Iesu isa epaˈani penia einaka, 41 “Oi kapaˈina anina loani eemuai makapa looma?” eoma.

Ke isa einaka, “Lopia, maau gakiakae afu maisa laoma,” eoma.

42 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi lopakoˈaniau kainai, maamu gafelo,” eoma. 43 Ega aisama fiakoa mo au maaga felo emia Deo eau afagaina ke Iesu muninai epea. Egae papiau maˈoai au maaga felo emia keisa aisama, isa isafa Deo keau afagaina.

19

Sakeo Tax Isafina Auga

1 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou Jeriko taonina alogai kekoko kepea. 2 Egaˈina taonina alogai paˈamuˈamu auga ke tax keafia auˈi kaniaˈiai auga aka Sakeo eagu. 3 Iesu epea pagai alogai Sakeo Iesu kaisau auga gaisa eoma. Kai laˈafou akaikiˈa alogaina, ke isa paoga ofolaˈo ipauma puo Iesu feisa auga aekainia. 4 Kai Sakeo Iesu ala agepea oma auga elogo. Ega puo eufai epiau elao au aka sikamo keoma augai eˈagaukae eagu Iesu eˈimaisa.

5 Ke Iesu emai au egaˈina papagai aisama, eakae Sakeo auai eagu eisa. Ega puo epainia einaka, “Sakeo moake mofiakoa. Pau oi emu eˈai fou agaagu,” eoma. 6 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Sakeo eake efiaisakoa mo ke alogamai mo Iesu eifa koko ega eˈa elaoaina.

7 Papiau maˈoai Sakeo Iesu eifa koko ega eˈai fou kekoko keisa aisama, keifa mugumugu keinaka, “Iesu laomai apala ipauma ikapa auga ega eˈai fou kekoko keaniani,” keoma.

8 Iesu Sakeo ega eˈai fou keagu keaniani alogai, Sakeo eˈue Iesu epainia einaka, “Lopia moisa. Lau pau eˈu amu fofouga ipuainagai maaupea maˈea, apie ulalu auˈi mapeniˈi laoma. Ke pifogeai kaisau eeˈiai kapa isaˈi laafiiˈi koa aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi laafiiˈi auˈi afaˈi alapenimueˈi, ke laagai pani koa iˈopoga alaogeaua,” eoma.

9-10 Ega aisama Iesu Sakeo epainia einaka, “Lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, laomai apala kekapa Deo maagai kegea auˈi makapuniˈi, ke kaniaˈi maagamauga laoma puo lamai. Ke pau kina Deo iˈina eˈa papiauˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga. Ke Sakeo ega laomai apalaˈi epuaˈafuniˈi auga, ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham ekapakapa koa iˈopoga, Deo maagai laomai felo ekapaisa. Ega puo Deo isa isafa kania eagamauga, ke Abraham ufuga apa emia efua,” eoma.

Kin Ega Pinauga Auˈi Palapoleˈi (Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Sakeo ega eˈai keagu papiauˈi Iesu ega eifa oma auga aina kelogonia. Ke Iesu emai Ierusaleme taonina kainagai puo, papiau keopolaga isa Ierusaleme taoninai agekoko aisama, fiakoa mo Deo ega agofaˈa mamaga

agepaˈuegenia keoma. Ega puo Iesu eniniˈani aeapakipo, papiau Deo ega agofaˈa ala fekeˈima oma auga fouga palapoleai eifania.
12 Ke ega niniˈaniai papiau epainiˈi einaka, “Au akaikiˈa agaˈo lopia ifagai emauni auga, afu agoma ipauma elao egae ifo faugai kin ega isapu feafia ke femue femai eoma. 13 Ega puo ega pinauga auˈi ouˈaga eifaniˈi kemai ke mina* agaˈo agaˈo epeniiˈi ke epainiˈi einaka, ‘Lau afu agoma alalao puo moni iˈina foafia fopapinauga felaolao alamue alamai kai fopeniau pugu,’ eoma.

14 “Egae kai egaˈina auga isa epuaˈafuniˈi afu agoma elao. Kai isa ega agofaˈa papiauˈi isa kin femia auga kepamafua, anina akeani. Ega puo egaˈina papiauˈi au isaˈi keulaiˈi isa muninai kelao kin akaikiˈa ipauma fekepaina, au egaˈina isa eˈi kin faepamia keoma.

15 “Kai papiau isa kin faemia keoma mo ganinagai, isa kin emia paisa kai emue emai afugai pugu. Ega aisama isa ega pinauga auˈi moni epeniˈi kepapinauga auˈi, egaˈina monina ala kepapinauga oma auga feisa eoma puo eifaniˈi kemai.

16 “Ke ega pinauga auga eufai emai auga isa epainia einaka, ‘Oi mina agaˈomo lopeniiau kai lapapinauga alogai, mina ouˈaga mo laagai laogeaua inamoˈe,’ eoma.

17 “Ega aisama au akaikiˈa einaka, ‘EˈU pinauga felo aumu, kapa eˈele lapeniio kai alomu koˈagai lopinauga felo pau akaikiˈa lopamia puo, egaˈina pinauga afa taoni ouˈaga alapenio foˈimaˈi,’ eoma.

18 “EgaˈIna afegai pinauga auga iˈoina agaˈo emai eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi mina agaˈomo lopeniiau kai lapapinauga alogai, mina ima mo laagai laogeaua inamoˈe,’ eoma.

19 “Ega aisama au akaikiˈa einaka, ‘Oi isafa pinauga felo aumu, lopinauga felo puo egaˈina pinauga afa taoni ima alapenio foˈimaˈi,’ eoma.

20-21 “EgaˈIna afegai pinauga auga iˈoinaga mo agaˈo emai eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu. Oi aˈao aumu ke guamu inoka puo kapa agaˈo oi apumu laaˈi kai apumu lopamia. Ke kapa agaˈo alofauga kai aufalao agaˈo kapa felo efauga auga anina loafia. Ke moni lopeniiau auga fapapinauga felo, o fapapinauga apalania mo ganinagai lomai aisama, fofouga foafi afeˈaina auga lalogo. Ega puo lamaniˈi alogaina emu moni alapapinaugania kai tiapuai lamokaisa laoge meˈe. EgaˈIna monina oi apumu auga pau inamoˈe,’ eoma.

22 “Ega aisama au akaikiˈa pinauga auga egaˈina epainia einaka, ‘Oi pau kapaˈina loifania auga iˈopoga mo faagamuai alakapa. Oi laomai apala ikapa aumu! Oi lologo lau apalau guaˈinoka au, ke kapa agaˈo alafauga kai aufalao agaˈo kapa felo efauga auga anina laafia looma? 23 Ega koa aisama, kapa puo moni lapeniio auga panikai aloogeisa. Moni panikai mooge koa aisama, pau lau lamai aisama, panikai epinauga afa agaˈo laagai fekeogeaua faafia,’ eoma.

24 “Egae kai au akaikiˈa auga, egae keapa auˈi epainiˈi einaka, ‘Isa ega moni imagai amoafia au epinauga felo mina ouˈaga eafia auga amopenia,’ eoma.

25 “Kai papiau egae keapa auˈi isa ega iifa kepamue keinaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, isa mina ouˈaga eafiia efua!’ keoma.

* **19:13:** ‘Mina’ agaˈo auga au agaˈo gafa oiso epinauga koa iˈopoga afa.

26 “Kai au akaikiˈa iifa epamue
einaka, ‘Iifa gome maamiai laifa-
nia. Kaisau lapaina ke ainau
eafia epinauga felo auga afa felo
ageafia. Ke afa felo egaˈina
pau eafia koa iˈopoga, ke laagai
maˈo alapenia. Kaisau lapaina
kai ainau aeafia aepinauga felo
auga eˈele lapenia auga mo gani-
nagai alaafimue pugu. 27 Ke lau
eˈu ou auˈi lau kin famia, ke isa
faˈimaˈi auga anina akeani auˈi
maˈoai amomaiseiniˈi inae agouai
amoaupuguˈi,’ eoma.”

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina

(Mateo 21:1-11; Mako 11:1-11; Ioane 12:12-19)

28 Iesu egaˈina palapole eifa-
nia afegai, eufai Ierusaleme taon-
ina elao kai ega imoi auˈi mu-
niai kai kelao. 29-30 Ke kelao Be-
tani ke Betfake paguaˈi kelaisapiˈi
iku aka Olifa keoma auga ikugai
aisama, Ierusaleme taonina kaina-
gai ipauma. Egaˈina alogai Iesu
ega imoi auniˈi epainiˈi einaka,
“Folao pagua agoˈaisai auga alogai
fokoko, ke egae donki aguˈa agaˈo
kai agaˈo laagai aeaguaguka auga
kepaaukopa eapae agoisa. Egaˈina
donkina fogupuka foafia fomai-
seina inae. 31 Ke aufalao agaˈo
agepaˈani penimi ageinaka, ‘Kapa
puo donki ogupuka?’ ageoma koa
aisama fopaina, ‘Lopia anina eani’
fooma,” eoma.

32 Ega puo egaˈina auˈi eulaiˈi
auˈi kelao ke kapaˈina eifania auga
iˈopoga mo emia keisa. 33 Ke donki
kegupukia alogai, donki inagome
auga epaˈani einaka, “Ei, oi kapa
puo donki ogupuka?” eoma.

34 Ke isa egaˈina auga ega iifa
kepamue keinaka, “Lopia anina
eani puo agupukia alaoaina,”
keoma. Ega aisama isa donki
elogoaina keafiia kelao.

35 Isa donki kemaiseina, ke afeˈi
tiapuˈi keafiiˈi donki laagai kepa-
gapu pagainiˈi. Egae kai Iesu
kepalagaina eˈagaukae donki laa-
gai eaguka. 36 Ke ekailai elao
alogai papiau afeˈi tiapuˈi keafiiˈi
keagai kekauniˈi kai laaˈiai epea
pagai.

37 Ke Iesu eake elao Olifa
ikuga keagaga niegai aisama, ega
imoi maˈoai ke muninai kepea
auˈi fofouga laˈafou akaikiˈagai,
Iesu mirakulo ekapaiˈi maˈoai
ifoˈi maaˈiai keisaˈi puo, egaˈina
alogamagai aisoˈi gomegai keˈina
keagaga Deo keau afagaina
keinaka,

38 “Lopia akagai kin emai auga Deo
eegai kapa feloˈi eafiˈi,”

keoma.

Ke keifa pugu keinaka,

“Ufai Deo ke papiau aagoai fou
gagagaoniˈi,
ke auˈoniai Lopia Au Akaikiˈa
apamia aau afagaina,”

keoma.

39 Kai papiau Iesu kin kepamia
iina keau afagai oma auga, laˈafou
alogai Faliseo auˈi isaˈi anina
akeani puo Iesu kepainia keinaka,
“Pamalele aumu, emu imoi ke emu
papiau maˈoai mofinaˈi ega fakeifa
oma,” keoma.

40 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Isa komo
akeoma koa aisama, kepo in-
amoˈeˈi akeagaga akeau afa-
gainiau. Ega puo isa afalapainiˈi
komo afakeoma,” eoma.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taonina Apepega Epaˈaua

41-42 Ke Iesu papiau fou kelao
Ierusaleme taonina kelaisapia alo-
gai, maaga elao taoni eisa aisama
eapepe einaka, “Ierusaleme taon-
ina papiaumi, iˈina kinaˈi agaˈogai
kapaˈinai Deo oi fou gagao fokapa
auga amologo koa aisama, fefelo
alogaina. Kai paukai mo ganina-
gai amologo koa aisama fefelo alo-
gai. Kai Deo oi maamiai eogefake

puo alologo. 43-44 Ke lau lamai auga Deo oi emai penimi fepalagainimi eoma koa iˈopoga. Kai oi egaˈina auga alologo felo. Ega puo oi emi laomai apala afa agoafia. Oi emi ou auˈi akemai Ierusaleme taonina pouga akaikiˈa akeapa lofeimi, afu kiuˈi maˈoai akeapa, akeaipa kegaaunimi akeoma auga kina agemai. Egae kai emi taoni alogai akekoko oi ke gaumi fou akeafimi aˈisaai akegapukimi, ke taoni pougai akefounimi. Ke taoni fofouga akeauoka afeˈaina puo kapa agaˈomo mo ganinagai kepo laagai afaekauau afaeka," eoma.

Iesu Deo Ega Eˈa Alogai
(Mateo 21:12-17; Mako 11:15-19; Ioane 2:13-22)

45 Egae kai Iesu elao Deo ega eˈai ekoko aisama, papiau maˈo egae eˈi amu keˈafaˈafalainiˈi eisaˈi. Ega aisama eˈina afaˈafa auˈi euokaˈi. 46 Ke epainiˈi einaka, "Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: 'Lau eˈu eˈa auga megamega afuga.'✡ Kai oi auga megamega afuga, 'painao auˈi afuˈi opamia,' " eoma.

47 Egaˈina afegai Iesu aufa kina Deo ega eˈa alogai papiau epamaleleniˈi. Kai papiau epoˈiai sakedote lopiaˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi fou keˈopoisa Iesu kegaaupugua keoma. 48 Kai papiau maˈoai Iesu ega iifa anina keani ke kainai kepea puo, kegaaupugua keagaga agaˈo kekapunia kai aekainiˈi.

20

Iesu Isapu Kapagai Epamalele Auga Paˈanina
(Mateo 21:23-27; Mako 11:27-33)

1 Kina agaˈogai Iesu Deo ega eˈa alogai Deo ega iifa faunina papiau epamaleleniˈi ke einogonia. Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopiaˈi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi isafa fou kemai. 2 Ke isa Iesu kepainia keinaka, "Isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lokapaˈi, ke kai isapu epeniio ega koa lokapa auga maamaisai foifania?" keoma.

3-4 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Lau isafa oi paˈani agaˈo alapenimi. Ioane ega inogo ke baptismo epipeni auga ufai Deo eegai emai, o papiau aumauni eeˈiai emai auga maauai amoifania malogo?" eoma.

5 Ega aisama isa ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, "Iˈa Ioane ega isapu ufai Deo eegai emai agaoma koa aisama, isa iˈa agepaˈani peniˈa ageinaka, 'Kapa puo isa alopakoˈania?' ageoma. 6 Kai iˈa agaifa, isa ega isapu papiau aumauni eeˈiai emai,' agaoma koa aisama, papiau iˈa kepoai akefoupuguiˈa, gome papiau maˈoai Ioane profeta auga kepakoˈania," keoma.

7 Ega puo isa iifa kepamue keinaka, "Lai Ioane ega isapu kapai emai auga alalogo," keoma.

8 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Ega koa aisama, lau isafa isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lakapaˈi auga, oi maamiai afalaifania," eoma.

Ago Kepapinauga Ke Afa Keoge Auˈi Palapoleˈi
(Mateo 21:33-46; Mako 12:1-12)

9 Egae kai Iesu iˈina palapole papiau maaˈiai eifania einaka, "Au agaˈo fino ago ekapaisa ke fino efauniˈi efua aisama, pinauga papiauˈi isaˈi epaˈimaˈi kepapinaugania. Kai isa ifo auga ekailai afu iˈoina elao egae eagu epo emaefa. 10 Ke fino aniˈi eogeiˈi, ke iˈafe kina ekainia aisama, fino ago inagome auga ega pinauga auga agaˈo eulaisa elao, fino ago epaˈimaˈi auˈi, fino aniˈi afa fekepenia femaiseiniˈi eoma. Kai egaˈina auˈi isa

✡ **19:46:** Aisaea 56:7

ega pinauga auga keauniia, ke ima maini keumue. 11 Ke fino ago inagome ega pinauga auga iˈoinaga mo agaˈo eulaisa elao pugu. Kai isa isafa keauniia kepameagaina ke ima maini keumue. 12 Ega aisama fino ago inagome ega pinauga auga iˈoinaga mo agaˈo eulaisa elao pugu. Kai isa faaga kepalifu alogaina keafiia fino umagai kepiulaisa.

13 “Ega aisama fino ago inagome auga, ifo mo eifa einaka, ‘Kapaˈina fakapa? Lau gau anina laani alogaina auga alaulaisa. Laopolaga isa auga akepalopiania fino anina afa akepenia,’ eoma.

14 “Ega puo au gauga eulaisa elao, ke fino keˈima auˈi isa keisa aisama, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kapaˈina fekekapa auga fouga keifania keinaka, ‘Isa fino ago inagome auga gauga puo, muni fino ago inagome auga agemia. Ega puo agaaupugua aisama, fino ago iˈina iˈa apuˈa agemia,’ keoma. 15 Ega kainai keafiia fino umagai kepiulaisa keaupugua.”

Iesu egaˈina palapole eifania efua aisama, papiau epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Ega koa aisama, fino ago inagome auga isa faagaˈiai kapaˈina agekapa ooma? 16 Isa ifo agemue agelao fino ago epaˈimaˈi auˈi ageaupuguˈi, ke fino ago papiau iˈoiˈi agepeniˈi akeˈima,” eoma.

Papiau Iesu iina eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, kelogo isa au akaikiˈaˈi fouˈi eifania puo keifa keinaka, “Iina koa afaemia!” keoma.

17 Ega aisama Iesu papiau maaˈi alo ipauma eisa kai epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈina iifaga ekae auga kapaˈina eifania?

“ ‘Eˈa ipaapa auˈi kepo uuˈuga keumakalaina auga,
kiuga uuˈuga kapula ipauma emia.’ *Sam 118:22*

18 Ke kepo egaˈina ega isapu akaikiˈa. Ega puo kaisau egaˈina kepo ageumakalaina afaepakoˈania auga, ega laomai apala afa ageafia. Egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo kepo laagai eˈualai emuˈamuˈa koa iˈopoga, isa kepo egaˈina laagai ageˈualai aisama ageaumuˈa afeˈaina. Ke kaisau ega laomai apala afa puogai, kepo egaˈina isa laagai ageˈualai koa aisama, isa ageaumuˈa aeapu koa agemia,” eoma.

19 Ega aisama Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou kefiaisakoa mo keaga agaˈo kekapunia Iesu kegaafia kegagope keoma. Gome Iesu palapole egaˈina eifania auga isa fouˈi eifania auga kelogo. Kai isa papiau kemaniˈiainiˈi puo Iesu akeafia akegopeisa.

Tax Isoge Pamalelega (Mateo 22:15-22; Mako 12:13-17)

20 Egaˈina afegai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou Iesu kapa agaˈo afeifa apalania aisama, fekeafia Roma kafanaga imagai fekepaaua ega isapuai fepaˈani penia keoma. Ega puo papiau isaˈi keulaiˈi pifogeai papiau feloˈi koa kekagakaga kai, Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa ke eifaniˈi auga aloˈi koˈagai keagu keagouka. 21 Egaˈina alogai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou au keulaiˈi kelao auˈi, Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai alogo oi kapa maˈoai opaiˈi mo loifaniˈi, ke lopamaleleniˈi. Ke oi ulalu ma, lopia ma aumai ma ganinagai, maˈoai eemaisai iˈopoga mo lokapa, Deo ega keaga, ke ega iifa koˈa auga kaiˈiai mo lopakaiˈi lopamalelenimai. 22 Kai paˈani agaˈomo agapenio. Roma lopia faˈa akaikiˈa Sisa ega tax

apenia auga Moses ega iifa kainai felo o apala?" keoma.
23 Kai Iesu isa eʼi ninilani ikifagai kegapaoa keoma auga elogo puo epainiʼi einaka: 24 "Silifa monina agaʼo amopakinaisau maisa," eoma. Ke moni kemaiseina kepeniia eisa aisama, epaʼani peniʼi pugu einaka, "Kaisau lalauga ke aka fou moniai keogeisa oisa?" eoma.
25 Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, "Sisa lalauga ke aka fou," keoma.
Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʼi einaka, "Ega koa aisama, kapaʼina Sisa apuga auga, Sisa fopenia, ke kapaʼina Deo apuga auga, Deo fopenia," eoma.
26 Iesu isa eʼi iifa ega epamue oma aina kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua. Ke Iesu laʼafouai kapaʼina eifania auga ega ninilaniai fekepaoa keoma kai aekainiʼi puo, keagu komo mo keoma.

Maunimue Afegai Amage Laaʼi
(Mateo 22:23-33; Mako 12:18-27)

27 Egaʼina afegai Saduseo ikupuga papiauʼi, papiau maeai afakemaunimue keoma auʼi isaʼi Iesu eega kemai. 28 Ke Iesu kepaʼani penia keinaka, "Pamalele aumu, Moses ega iifa ufainagai lai faumaisai epapua eifa, au agaʼo aaga eamage imoi laaʼi kai emae koa aisama, isa afuafu egaʼina feakafania, ega koa aaga gauga agaʼo fepamauga eoma. 29 Pau amoopolaga, famili agaʼogai maguae auʼi imagea kuagai gua keagu. Kai au faʼaniauga eamage kai imoi laaʼi emae. 30-31 Faʼaniauga muninai emauni auga afuafu egaʼina eakafania, ke isa isafa imoi laaʼi emae. Ke isa augai agaʼo auga isafa afuafu egaʼina eakafania kai, isa isafa imoi laaʼi emae. Ke ega koa iʼopoga mo emia elao, afifua isafa afuafu egaʼina eakafania kai imoi laaʼi emae. 32 Ke fuagai ipauma afuafu isafa emae. 33 Ega koa emia kai, pau isa auʼi imagea kuagai gua afuafu egaʼina keakafania puo, maunimue kina agemai aisama, kaisau afuafu egaʼina akafa ipauma agemia?" keoma.
34 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Iʼina agofaʼa papiauʼi auga keamage ke kepaamageʼi. 35 Kai papiau keopolaga muni maeai akemaunimue ke ufai akeagu agekaina keoma auʼi, afakeamage o afakepaamageʼi. 36 Egaʼina auʼi agelo koa iʼopoʼi puo afakemaemae. Ke maeai akemaunimue kainai Deo gauga ipaumaʼi akemia aoniamo. 37 Ufainagai au agaʼogai lo eufa alogai, Lopia Deo Moses eapakina penia. Ega aisama ufuʼa apaʼa Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo fou kemae efua kai Moses Lopia eifaga, 'Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo eʼi Deo' eoma. Egaʼina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai epapua ekae. Ega puo Moses isafa, papiau maeai akemaunimue auga epakinaiʼa. 38 Ke Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo fofouga kemae kai kemaunimue Deo fou keague auga Moses elogo puo, ega eifa oma. Ega puo Deo auga mae papiauʼi eʼi Deo laaʼi kai, kemae kai kemaunimue keague auʼi eʼi Deo," eoma.
39 Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʼi isaʼi, Saduseo eʼi opola anina akeani auʼi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, keifa keinaka, "Pamalele aumu, loninilani felo alogaina," keoma. 40 Egaʼina afegai Iesu ega logo akaikiʼa ipauma kai agaʼo fou akeakekua auga afaekaina keisa puo, paʼani agaʼo akepenia pugu.

Mesaia Auga Kai Gauga?
(Mateo 22:41-46; Mako 12:35-37)

41 Egae kai Iesu Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʼi maʼoai epainiʼi einaka, "Ala koa iʼopoga papiau

keifa Mesaia auga Davide okogai
emai auga keoma? 42-43 Gome
ufainagai Davide ifo Deo ega iifa
puka Sam alogai iina epapua oma:
“ ‘Lopia lau eˈu Lopia epainia
einaka,
“Kaiuai moagu mo felaolao
emu ou auˈi ifemu guagai alaogeˈi
alogafapiˈi,” ’
eoma. *Sam 110:1*
44 Davide Mesaia eifaga ‘Lopia’
eoma kai ala koa iˈopoga papiau
Mesaia Davide okogai emai auga
keoma? Mesaia auga Davide oko-
gai mo aemai kai, isa isafa Davide
ega Lopia.

Moses Ega Iifa Pamalelega Auˈi
Foisa Feloˈi
(Mateo 23:1-36; Mako 12:38-40;
Luka 11:37-54)

45 Papiau maˈoai Iesu aina
kelogologo kai, Iesu ega imoi
epainiˈi einaka: 46 “Moses ega
iifa pamalelega auˈi foisa feloˈi.
Isa auga au akaikiˈaˈi fekepamiaˈi
keoma puo, au akaikiˈaˈi tiapu
maefaˈi keiˈiukaˈi mo tiapuˈi
keiˈiukaˈi. Ke afaˈafa afuˈiai
papiau isa mo fekepamegoniˈi
auga anina keani alogaina. Ke
anina keani laˈafou afuˈiai au
akaikiˈaˈi mo fekeagu keoma auˈi
mo afuˈiai keagu. Ke miamia
aloˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi mo fekeagu
keoma auˈi mo isafa afuˈiai keagu.
47 EgaˈinaAmo laaˈi kai, isa pifogeai
afuafu eˈi amu keanianilainiˈi,
ke papiau kegaisaˈi keoma puo,
megamega maefaˈi ipaumaˈi
keifaniˈi. Deo papiau ega koaˈi auˈi
eˈi laomai apalaˈi kainai, afa apala
ipauma agepeniˈi,” eoma.

21

Afuafu Ega Moni Deo Epalao
Penia
(Mako 12:41-44)

1 Iesu Deo ega eˈai eagukipo ega
imoi maaˈiai egaˈina iifaga eifaifa-
nia kai, ekiakae paˈamuˈamu auˈi
eˈi amu Deo kepapalao penia
afugai keogeiˈi auga eisaˈi. 2 Ke
ulalu afuafuga agaˈo isafa emai
kopa moniˈi auniˈi eogeiˈi auga
eisa. 3 Ega aisama Iesu ega
imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Papiau maˈo
moni keogeisa kai ulalu afuafuga
ega pipeni auga papiau maˈoai eˈi
pipeni ekaˈegaina. 4 Gome iˈina
papiauˈi maˈoai eˈi paˈamuˈamu
amuˈi epoˈiai moni keafilaiˈi
keogeiˈi. Kai iˈina afuafuga ulalu
ipauma, ke kopa moniˈi auniˈi mo
eegai keka isa fekepalagaina auga
eafiiˈi Deo epalao penia,” eoma.

Muni Kapaˈina Agemia Auga
Fouga
(Mateo 24:1-21; Mako 13:1-19)

5 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi isaˈi
papiau eˈi pipeni moninai ke kepo
feloˈi ipaumaˈiai Deo ega eˈa keka-
paisa, iisa efelo alogaina auga
fouga keifa. Kai Iesu eifa einaka:
6 “Pau kapaˈina inae oisa auga,
muni isauoka kina agemai aisama,
kepo maˈoai akeafiˈi akepiulaiˈi, ke
kepo agaˈomo mo ganinagai, kepo
iˈoina agaˈo laagai afaekauau,”
eoma.

7 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama,
ega imoi isa kepaˈani penia
keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, gaika
kina iˈina kapaˈi akemia? Ke
gou kapa agemia, lai agepalogo-
nimai egaˈina kina emai ekainia
agaoma?” keoma.

8 Ke Iesu einaka, “Muni papiau
maˈo akepifoge lau akauai akemai,
isa lau akeoma, ke egaˈina kina
emai efua akeoma. Kai oi foisa felo
fakefogeimi muniˈiai folopea. 9 Ke
ifani agemia, ago iˈoina iˈoina fou
epoˈiai, aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi
akemia aˈoˈi agologoniˈi aisama,
kina fua emai efua auga maniˈina
folopaˈaua. EgaˈinaAkapaˈi auˈi
fekemia kakaua kai, agofaˈa ega
fua auga muni kai agemai,” eoma.

10 Egae kai Iesu epainiˈi pugu
einaka, “Agofaˈa fofouga alogai

ago, ago fou akepipaini, ke kin, kin fou akepipaini. 11 Ke kafokau akaiki'a'i, magea akaiki'a'i, ke isafa apala'i akemai afu i'oi'i i'oi'i papiau'i akepalifu'i. Ke mani'i kapa'i akemia, ke ufa guagai mirakulo gou'i akaiki'a'i akemia papiau akepamani'ini'i.

12 "Kai ega'ina kapa'i ma'oai akemia koa kai, oi lau akau opako'ania kainai papiau oi akeafi apalanimi. Ke akelaoainimi la'afou afu'iai iifa agopakaisa, ke tipula afu'iai akepatipulanimi. Ke akeafimi kin ke kafana fou ee'i akelaoainimi iifa agopakaisa. 13 Oi isa ago'iai agoapa iina koa faagamiai akemia aisama, ega'ina laoga maina agepalagainimi lau fou alao amai auga fouga isa maa'iai agoifafoua. 14-15 Kai lau oi kapa'ina foifania auga alapalogonimi agoifania ke ikifa isafa alapenimi. Ega koa ega'ina papiau'i fou iifa agopakaisa kai afaekaini'i, ke fou agoakekua kai afaekaini'i paisa. Ega puo muni kapa'ina akemia alogai, ifomi iimi ala agooge oma auga opopo folopa'aua. 16 Ke oi ifomi inami, amami, aami akimi fou omauni au'i, ke aami akimi, ke ekefa'ami mo ganinagai oi akeafimi papiau ima'iai akepaaumi, ke ake'afa'afalainimi. Ke ega'ina papiau'i oi isami akeaupuguimi. 17 Ke lau puouai papiau ma'oai alo'i ko'agai oi animi afakeani. 18 Kai Deo afaelogoainimi koa aisama, fufumi aga'omo mo ganinagai afakeafi opogaina. 19 Ega kainai alomi fopakapulania, lau eeuai foafia'ama, ega koa agu pagai maunina agoafia," eoma.

20 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi ifani au'i Ierusaleme taonina akeapa lofe agoisa'i aisama, agologo Ierusaleme isauoka kina auga emai efua agooma. 21 Iudea agogai keagu au'i fekepiau iku afuga fekelao. Ke Ierusaleme taoninai keagu au'i taoni fekepua'afuga, ke taoni afegai keagu au'i taoniai fakekoko. 22 Gome ega'ina kina auga, ufainagai profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua kakaua koa i'opoga mo agemia, Deo ega logoai Ierusaleme taonina papiau'i e'i laomai apala'i afa agepeni'i. 23 Ega'ina kina'iai Ierusaleme taonina papiau'i Deo ega guakupu afa agepeni'i puo, kiekie akaiki'a ipauma agemia. Ega kainai papie inae'iai au'i, ke papie imoi kepa'u'i au'i fou fekefiakoa fekepiau auga afaekaina puo, kiekie akaiki'a akeafia. 24 Ega'ina papiau'i isa'i ifani a'ifa'iai akeaupugu'i, ke isa'i tipula au'i koa i'opo'i akeafi'i ago i'oina i'oina akelaoaini'i. Ke Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i ife'iai Ierusaleme taonina akegafamu'a. Ke akepalifu afe'aina agelaolao taoni alogai Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i agepogu, Ierusaleme taonina isa ake'ima," eoma.

Iesu Agemai Pugu Auga Fouga (Mateo 24:29-31; Mako 13:24-27)

25 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ufai kina, gafa, ke mi'imi'i faaga'iai gou akemia. Ke aagoai a'u agemoge goiso akaiki'a'i ipauma'i akemia a'oa'o akaiki'a ipauma akekapa aisama, agofa'a fofouga papiau'i akeopopo alogaina, kapa'ina fekekapa auga afakelogo. 26 Ke kina, gafa, ke mi'imi'i fofouga akepigugu puo, muni aagoai kapa'ina agemia auga akelogo kainai akemani'i alogaina akemae'afu. 27 Ega'ina kinagai Papiau Aumauni Gauga isapu ke Deo ega eaea akaiki'a ipauma fou ageafi'i apuapuai agemai akeisa. 28 Kai pau laifani'i au'i kapa'i ake'ina akemia aisama, Deo kaniami ageagamauga kina emai kainagai puo, fofua fo'ue foapa fo'ima," eoma.

Au Aka Fik Palapole
(Mateo 24:32-35; Mako 13:28-31)

29 Egae kai Iesu iˈina palapole eifania einaka, “Maami galao au aka fik, ke au maˈoai isafa amoisaˈi. 30 Isa gagauˈi mamaˈi keogeˈi aisama, ifomi maamiai oisaˈi ologo, inipo aupu agemai kina ekainia ooma. 31 Ega koa iˈopoga, pau lau kapaˈina mo laifaniˈi auˈi akegama agoisaˈi aisama, Deo ega agofaˈa kina emai ekainia auga fologo.

32 “Iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. Iˈina papiauˈi agofaˈai keaguega kai iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai akemai akekoˈa kai akemae. 33 Ufa aagoa fou laaˈi akemia kai lau eˈu iifa auga laaˈi afakemia, akeka aoniamo,” eoma.

Ifomi Foˈima Feloimi

34 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi miamia maˈo, inuinu, ke aagoa amuˈi mo agoguakaeainiˈi alogai, afolologo Deo afa apala agepipeni auga kina fiakoa mo agemai, agepakauainimi agepaoaimi. Egaˈina auga anina alaani kainai ifomi foˈima feloimi laoma. 35 Gome egaˈina kinagai Deo agofaˈa papiauˈi fofouga eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi. 36 Oi muni kapaˈina akemia auˈi eeˈiai fopiaukoko, ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agogai agoapa aisama, afa apala faepenimi laoma. Ega puo aufa kina ifomi foˈima feloimi, fomegamega fofua foagu,” eoma.

37 Egaˈina kinaˈiai aufa kina Iesu Deo ega eˈai epamalele ke egapigapi aisama, elao iku aka Olifa keoma auga ikugai elaagai. 38 Kai papiau maˈo Iesu aina kegalogo keoma puo, amagai ipauma kelao Deo ega eˈai kekoko keagu.

22

Iudea Au Akaikiˈaˈi Auˈi Iesu Isaupugua Kefagaisa
(Mateo 26:1-5, 14-16; Mako 14:1-2, 10-11; Ioane 11:45-53)

1 Egae kai palafa ipaufuga mulamula laaˈi kai palafa maini mo keania auga miamiaga aka Pasover emai ekaialiali. 2 Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopiaˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fou papiau kemaniˈiainiˈi kainai, ogefakeai Iesu fekeaupugua keoma keagaga kekapunia.

3 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo 12 epoˈiai agaˈo aka Judas Iskariot keoma auga alogai Satani ekoko. 4 Ke isa sakedote lopiaˈi ke Deo ega eˈa keˈima kaniagai auˈi eeˈi elao, Iesu ala ageˈafaˈafalai oma auga fouga keifania. 5 Ega aisama egaˈina papiauˈi aloˈi egama alogaina, ke kelogo moni fekepenia keoma. 6 Ke isa kapaˈina keifania auga Judas felo eoma puo ainaˈi eafiia. Ke elao keaga agaˈo ekapunia laˈafou afaemia aisama, Iesu feˈafaˈafalaina isa imaˈiai fepaaua eoma.

Pasover Foˈamaga Kepafua Eka
(Mateo 26:17-25; Mako 14:12-21; Ioane 13:21-31)

7 Egaˈina afegai palafa ipaufuga mulamula laaˈi kai, palafa maini mo keania miamiaga aka Pasover ke sipi gauga Deo kepaˈa penia auga kina emai ekainia. 8 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo Peto, Ioane auniˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Amoufai amolao iˈa fauˈaisai Pasover miamiagai foˈama agaania auga opafua gaka,” eoma. Egae kai eulaiˈi kelao.

9 Ega aisama isa Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Anina loani kapai egaˈina foˈamaga fapafua feka looma?” keoma.

10 Ke Iesu einaka, “Agolao Ierusaleme taoninai agokoko mo alogai, au agaˈo oga eafiia fei eakoaua epuaisa auga fou

agopiaogai. Isa muninai folao e'a kapagai agekoko auga foisa. 11 Egae kai folao e'a inagome auga fopaina foinaka, 'Pamalele auga epa'ani, lau e'u imoi fou Pasover miamiaga fo'amaga faania laoma kai, lai fofougai agaaniani auga afuga kapai?' fooma. 12 Ke isa e'a au'oniai, afu akaiki'agai amu ma'oai epafua'i auga agepakinaimi. Ke folao egae miamia fo'ama'i fopafua'i fekeka," eoma.

13 Ke Peto Ioane auni'i kelao, ke Iesu kapa'ina maa'iai eifania auga i'opoga mo emia keisa. Ega puo egae Pasover fo'amaga, ke amu ma'oai kepafua'i keka.

Iesu Ega Imoi Fou Keaniani Fua (Mateo 26:26-30; Mako 14:22-26; 1 Korinto 11:23-25)

14 Egae kai aniani kina maaga ekainia aisama, Iesu ega apostolo 12 fou kelao teipoloai keagukipo. 15 Ke Iesu isa epaini'i einaka, "Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Lau alakiekie koa kai oi fou Pasover miamiagai faaniani auga alou ko'agai anina laani. 16 Gome lau oi fou afalaaniani pugu agelao Pasover miamiaga pau aagoai akapa, Deo kaniami ageagamauga auga gouga muni ufai ko'a ipauma mo agemia kai fou agaaniani pugu," eoma.

17 Egae kai Iesu fino kaputina eafiia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania kai epaini'i einaka, "Fino kaputina i'ina amoafia epomiai amo'ea amoinu. 18 Gome fino i'ina au puagai emai auga afalainu pugu agelaolao muni Deo ega logoai kapa ma'oai akefua afegai, Deo ega agofa'ai kai alainu pugu," eoma.

19 Egae kai palafa eafiia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, efaipoga kai ega imoi epaini'i einaka, "I'ina palafaga auga lau imaau oi faumiai alapipeni auga. Muni iina koa agokapa aisama, foopolaniau kai fokapa," eoma.

20 Ega koa i'opoga, keaniani efua aisama Iesu fino kaputina eafiiakae kai ega imoi epaini'i einaka, "I'ina fino kaputina auga oi faumiai lau ifau agefaka auga. Ke Deo oi fou epomiai pako'a kapula iifaga mamaga gouga lakapaisa. 21 Kai amoisa! Epomiai aufalao aga'o lau age'afa'afalainiau auga isafa inae fou aague. Ega'ina auga lau fou fo'ama aga'omo agaania auga. 22 Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga Deo ega logoai femae eoma puo agemae kai, kaisau isa age'afa'afalaina auga, Deo isa afa apala ipauma agepenia," eoma. 23 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo ifo'i mo epo'iai kaisau ega koa agekapa auga pa'anina kepa'ani.

24 Ke isa epo'iai papiau maa'iai kaisau au akaiki'a agemia auga isafa akekua kepa'aua. 25 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaini'i einaka, "Agofa'a papiau'i e'i kin isa kelopialaini'i, ke isapuai papiau ke'ima'i au'i ifo'i keifani'i papiau fau'iai kapa felo'i mo kekapa'i au'i keoma. 26 Kai oi auga ega'ina papiau'i koa folomia. Oi epomiai kaisau Deo maagai au akaiki'a gamia eoma auga ifo e'ele fepamia. Ke kaisau papiau e'ima'i auga, papiau feopolani'i fau'iai fepinauga. 27 Amoisa! I'ina papiau'i epo'iai kaisau auga au akaiki'a ooma? Eagukipo eaniani auga, o fo'ama e'ea auga? Iifa gome eagukipo eaniani auga au akaiki'a. Kai lau oi epomiai fo'ama i'ea auga koa i'opoga lamia oi faumiai lapinauga. 28 Lau kina apala'i alo'iai lakoko i'opo laafii'i mo ganinagai, alopua'afuniau fou kai'alao aagu. 29 Ke Amau ega agofa'a lau epeniiau fa'ima eoma koa i'opoga, oi isafa apumi alapenimi ago'ima. 30 Ega koa oi lau e'u agofa'ai fou faagu faaniani, ke papiau fo'ima'i isapuga foafia foagu, Israel ikupuga 12 papiau'i

eʻi laomai afa fopeniʻi laoma," eoma.

Peto Iesu Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga
(Mateo 26:31-35; Mako 14:27-31; Ioane 13:36-38)

31 Egae kai Iesu Saimon eifaga kai epainia einaka, "Saimon, Saimon akiuagai, Satani Deo egoi penia elogo oi palafa kepagopo koa iʻopoga feʻopoiso eoma. 32 Kai Saimon, Satani ageʻopoiso alogai, kapaʻina lopakoʻania auga eegai foloʻualai laoma puo faumuai lamegamega. Kai oi aloʻualai mo ganinagai, alomu agekapula alopakoʻaniau pugu aisama, aamu akimu eʻi pakoʻa fopakapulania," eoma.

33 Kai Saimon iifa epamue einaka, "Lopia, lau lafua laague oi fotipula ma, fomae mo ganinagai fou agalao paisa," eoma.

34 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Peto, iifa gome maamuai laifania. Pau oʻolo aeagaga koa kai, oi lau alologoniau auga puniaina oiso alopamia," eoma.

35 Egae kai Iesu isa maʻoai epaʻani peniʻi einaka, "Oi laulaimi mo alogai, paoti, feʻa, o kamata iʻoina agaʻo aloafia alogai kapa agaʻo eegai oafiʻafu ma?" eoma.

Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, "Laaʻi," keoma.

36 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi pugu einaka, "Pau amofua amoagu paoti, o feʻa eemiai kekae koa aisama amoafiʻi, ke ifani aʻifaʻi eemiai laaʻi koa aisama, afemi tiapuʻi amoʻafaʻafalainiʻi ifani aʻifaʻi amoʻafaʻi. 37 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: 'Isa laomai apalaʻi kekapakapa auʻi epoʻiai kepaapauka laomai apala ikapa auga kepamia.'✡ Egaʻina iifaga auga pau lau faagauai koʻa mo agemia alamae. Ke iifa gome lau faagauai kapaʻina agemia kepapua auga kina emai ekainia," eoma.

38 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, ega imoi isa kepainia keinaka, "Lopia, lai afua aague, aʻifa auniʻi inamoʻe moisaʻi," keoma.

Ke Iesu kapaʻina eifania auga ega imoi oko akelogo auga eisa aisama, iifa epamue einaka, "Moʻo ekainia," eoma.

Iesu Olifa Ikugai Emegamega Fua
(Mateo 26:36-46; Mako 14:32-42)

39 Egae kai Iesu Olifa ikuga elaolao koa iʻopoga elao, ke ega apostolo 11 isafa muninai kelao. 40 Ke kelao Iesu elaolao auga afugai kepealai aisama epainiʻi einaka, "Amomegamega ega koa Satani ageʻopoimi aisama afoloʻualai," eoma. 41 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi epuaʻafuniʻi, kepo kepiuga elao eʻualai koa iʻopoga epo, egae eanifeʻu emegamega einaka; 42 "Amau, anina loani koa aisama, iʻina kiekie akaikiʻa kaputina eeuai moafia. Kai lau anina laani auga faeikapa kai oi anina loani auga mo gaikapa," eoma. 43 Ega aisama ufai agelo agaʻo isa eapakina penia alo epakapulania. 44 Iesu faagagai kapaʻina agemia auga eopolaga ekiekie alogaina mo ganinagai, alo koʻa ipaumagai emegamega. Egaʻina alogai mamaoge ifa elolo koa iʻopoga elolo eake aʻisaai.

45 Ke Iesu emegamega efua aisama, eʻue emue ega imoi eeʻi elao kai kefeu eisaʻi aisama, alo emafu alogaina. 46 Ke epagoniʻi kai epaʻani peniʻi einaka, "Kapa puo ofeu? Amoʻue amomegamega ega koa Satani ageʻopoimi aisama afoloʻualai," eoma.

Iesu Keafiia Kegopeisa
(Mateo 26:47-56; Mako 14:43-50; Ioane 18:3-11)

✡ **22:37:** Aisaea 53:12

47 Iesu ega imoi epaipainiˈi
kai, papiau isaˈi laˈafouai Iesu
ega imoi fou keagu afuga kemai.
Egaˈina laˈafouga auga Iesu ega
apostolo 12 epoˈiai agaˈo aka Judas
keoma auga eoge isa epapeaˈi
kemai. Ke kemai aisama, Judas
Iesu eega elao kagakaga kainai
egoapia. 48 Kai Iesu Judas epaˈani
penia einaka, “Judas, oi Papiau
Aumauni Gauga pigoapiai ma
foˈafaˈafalaina looma?” eoma.
49 Egaˈina alogai Iesu fou keapa
auˈi kapaˈina agemia auga keisa
aisama, Iesu kepainia keinaka,
“Lopia, oi anina loani, lai emai
ifani aˈifaˈiai isa amaauniˈi looma
ma?” keoma. 50 Ke fiakoa mo
epoˈiai apostolo agaˈo aˈifa efuaua,
sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga
auga aina kaina kaina efoua.
51 Kai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi
einaka, “Amoapakipo, egaˈina
folokapa,” eoma. Ke egaˈina auga
aina eafi opogaina epafelo.
52 Egae kai Iesu sakedote lopiaˈi,
Deo ega eˈa keˈima kaniagai auˈi,
ke Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi isa kegaafia
keoma kemai auˈi epainiˈi einaka,
“Lau painao auˈi koa iˈopoˈi oi
eemiai kelele akaikiˈa agaˈo laka-
paisa ma puo, ifani aˈifaˈi kopi
fou oafiiˈi omai amoafiau ooma?
53 Aufa kina mo oi fou Deo ega
eˈai aagu kai, imami agaˈomo gan-
inagai faagauai aloogeaua. Kai
pau Deo ega logoai Satani umina
ipauma auga elogoaina fepinauga
auga, kina emai efua. Ega puo
kapaˈina lau faagauai amokapa
ooma auga okapa,” eoma.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina

(Mateo 26:57-58, 69-75; Mako 14:53-54, 66-72; Ioane 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Egae kai isa Iesu keafiia
kegopeisa kepapea kelaoainia
mo, sakedote lopia faˈa ega eˈai
kekokoaina. Ega aisama Peto
isafa isa muniˈiai aakai mo epea
elaoaina. 55 Egaˈina afegai ifani
auˈi iifa ipakaina afuga ipuainagai
lo kepaaga keagu lofe. Ega aisama
Peto isafa isa fou egae keagu.
56 Egae kalaˈafi ifiaoga agaˈo lo
eaeagai Peto eagu auga eisa. Ke
isa eisa felo aisama eifa einaka,
“Iˈina auga Iesu fou keagu auga
agaˈo,” eoma.
57 Kai Peto epuniai einaka,
“Laaˈi, lau isa alalogonia,” eoma.
58 Ke keagu afaˈagamo aisama,
aufalao agaˈo Peto eisa felo puo
epainia einaka, “Oi isafa Iesu ega
imoi agaˈo,” eoma.
Kai Peto iifa epamue einaka,
“Lau laaˈi!” eoma.
59 Ke kina maaga agaˈo elao afe-
gai, aufalao iˈoina agaˈo Peto ega
niniˈani aˈo elogonia aisama eifa
faˈiˈi einaka, “Iˈina auga Kalilea
auga. Koˈa ipauma isa Iesu fou ke-
lao kemaimai auga agaˈo,” eoma.
60 Kai Peto iifa epamue einaka,
“Laaˈi, oi kapaˈina loifania auga
oko alalogo!” eoma. Peto
eniniˈani laolao kai oˈolo eagaga.
61 Ega aisama Lopia Iesu egae
eapa eˈafoaipini maaga opainai
elao Peto eisa. Ke fiakoa mo
Peto Lopia ega niniˈaniai eifa,
‘Pau oˈolo aeagaga koa kai lau
alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia,’
eoma auga iifaga eopolaga. 62 Ega
aisama Peto egaˈina afugai epealai
elao afegai kai eapepe alogaina.

Ifani Auˈi Iesu Kepaˈaua Keauniia

(Mateo 26:67-68; Mako 14:65)

63 Ifani auˈi Iesu keˈima auˈi
keˈina Iesu kepaˈaua ke keauniia.
64 Ke maaga tiapuai kemokaisa kai
kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kaisau oi
eaunio auga profeta koa momia
moifania,” keoma. 65 Ke egaˈina
mo akekapaiˈi kai niniˈani apalaˈi
isafa maˈo eegai keifaniˈi.

Iesu Iifa Ipakaina Afugai Kekokoaina

(Mateo 26:59-66; Mako 14:55-64; Ioane 18:19-24)

66 Egani aisama, iifa ipakaina
afugai au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, sake-
dote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pa-
malelega auˈi fou kemai kelaˈafou.
Egae kai Iesu kemaiseina agoˈiai
kepaapa. 67 Ke kepaˈani penia
keinaka, “Oi Mesaia koa aisama
maamaisai moifa gomeisa mo,”
keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau alaifa
gomeisa mo ganinagai, afolopakoˈaniaiu.
68 Ke Mesaia kaisau auga paˈanina
alapaˈani koa aisama, eˈu iifa afa
afolopamue. 69 Kai pau iina kina
agelao alogai, Papiau Aumauni
Gauga Deo isapu akaikiˈa ipauma
auga, ima kaina kainai ageagu
agoisa,” eoma.

70 Ega aisama maˈoai Iesu
kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Ega
koa aisama, oi Deo Gauga ma?”
keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi oifania auga
koˈa. Lau Deo Gauga paisa,” eoma.

71 Ega aisama keifa keinaka, “Ifo
akegai eifa isa Deo Gauga eoma.
Egaˈina auga Deo eegai eifa apala
puo femae. Lai ifomai ainamaisai
eifa aˈo alogonia efua. Ega puo
papiau agaˈo isa fepaˈani penia ifo
fouga feifania pugu auga apama-
fua,” keoma.

23

Iesu Pilato Agogai Iifa Epakaisa
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Mako
15:1-5; Ioane 18:28-38)

1 Egae kai laˈafou fofougai
keˈuegekae Iesu keafiia kelaoaina
Roma kamanina kafanaga Iudea
papiauˈi eˈimaˈi auga aka Pilato
agogai kepaapa. 2 Ke keˈina Iesu
kapaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga iifa
ipakainai keifania keinaka, “Iˈina
auga papiau ekaisapuˈi Sisa eegai
tax fakeoge eoma. Ke isa ifo eifaga
Mesaia kin agaˈo eomaisa. Ega koa
ekapaisa, papiau efogeiˈi keaga
iˈoinagai kepea auga akapulaisa,”
keoma.

3 Ega aisama Pilato Iesu epaˈani
penia einaka, “Oi Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi kin ma?” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “E! Oi loifania
koa iˈopoga, lau Iudea papiauˈi eˈi
kin paisa,” eoma.

4 Ke Pilato Iesu iina epaˈani peni
oma kai kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa
auga aekapulaisa puo, fiakoa mo
sakedote lopiaˈi ke laˈafou pa-
piauˈi fou epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina
auga fetipula koa kapa agaˈo eka-
paisa auga alakapulaisa,” eoma.

5 Kai isa keifa paisa keinaka,
“Iˈina auga Kalilea agogai eˈina
emai inae ega pamaleleai Iudea
papiauˈi keagu afuˈi maˈoai elao,
papiau aloˈi eaniia aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa
epaˈuegenia,” keoma.

6 Pilato egaˈina keifania aˈo el-
ogonia aisama, Iesu Kalilea auga
ma paˈanina epaˈani. 7 Ke Pi-
lato Iesu Kalilea auga fouga elogo
aisama, Herod Kalilea papiauˈi
eˈimaiˈi puo eulaisa elao isa ee-
gai oko fepakaisa eoma. Egaˈina
kinaˈiai Herod isafa Ierusaleme
taoninai eagu puo eulaisa eega
elao.

8 Herod Iesu kapaˈina ekapaiˈi
auga fouga elogo. Ke ifo maa-
gai Iesu mirakulo isaˈi fekapaˈi
feisaˈi eoma, kina maˈo eagu Iesu
gaisa eoma kai aekainia. Ega puo
Herod pau kina Iesu eisa aisama,
alo egama alogaina. 9 Herod
paˈani maˈo epaˈani kai Iesu iifa
agaˈo aepamue. 10 Kai sakedote
lopiaˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalel-
ega auˈi Iesu fou kemai auˈi Iesu
kapa koˈaˈi mo ekapaiˈi ganina-
gai, iifa ipakainai pifogeai keifa
kapulania. 11 Ega aisama Herod
ega ifani auˈi fou Iesu keisa papa,
kepaˈaua ke keifa apala penia. Ke
Iesu ifo kin eoma auga aˈo kelogo-
nia puo, lopia tiapu felo keiˈiuka
auga tiapuga kepaiˈiuka kai, keu-
laisa emue Pilato eega elao pugu.
12 Herod Pilato auniˈi auga ou auˈi

kai, iˈina kinagai Iesu ega iifa ipakaina kainai fou kepaekefaˈa.

Pilato Iesu Femae Auga Iifaga Epaapa
(Mateo 27:15-26; Mako 15:6-15; Ioane 18:39–19:16)

13 Egae kai Pilato sakedote lopiaˈi, Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi, ke papiau fou eifa kaiguguˈi. 14 Ke maˈoai kemai aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Oi iˈina auga papiau efogeiˈi keaga iˈoinagai kepea ooma eeu omaiseina. Ega kainai lau isa oi agomiai lapaˈani penia kai, oi isa iifa ipakainai opaapauka auga kelelega agaˈo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. 15 Herod isafa isa ega kelele agaˈo aekapulaisa puo, eumue eeu emai pugu. Oi iifa ipakainai ifomi maamiai oisa, isa femae koa kelelega agaˈo aekapaisa.

16-17 Ega puo eˈu imoi akegapuka afaˈagamo kai alapapealaisa,” eoma.*

18 Kai kemai egae auˈi maˈoai ainaˈi agaˈomogai keagaga keinaka, “Iˈina auga moaupugua kai Barabas mopapealaisa!” keoma. 19 Barabas auga papiau aloˈi eaniia Ierusaleme taoninai kelele akaikiˈa epaˈuegenia alogai papiau eaupuguˈi kainai tipulai eagu.

20 Kai Pilato Iesu gapapealaisa eoma puo papiau epainiˈi pugu. 21 Kai isa keagaga paisa keinaka, “Iesu kolotiai moauˈuˈua, kolotiai moauˈuˈua,” keoma.

22 Kai Pilato papiau ipainiˈi oiso epamia einaka, “Kapa puo isa kolotiai amoauˈuˈua ooma? Isa kelele kapa ekapaisa? Lau isa femae koa kelelega agaˈo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. Ega puo eˈu imoi akegapuka mo kai alapapealaisa,” eoma.

23 Kai papiau Iesu kolotiai femae paisa auga aisoˈi gomegai agagaga kepaˈaua Pilato opo kepaefo pagainia. 24 Ega puo Pilato isa eˈi pinoi kainai mo femia auga iifaga epakoˈania. 25 Ega kainai Pilato kepainia koa iˈopoga mo ekapaisa, au aka Barabas, papiau aloˈi eania kelele akaikiˈa epaˈuegenia alogai papiau eaupuguˈi auga epapealaisa. Ke Iesu isa imaˈiai epaaua kapaˈina faagagai akekapa koa fekekapa eoma.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauˈuˈua
(Mateo 27:32-44; Mako 15:21-32; Ioane 19:17-27)

26 Egaˈina afegai Roma ifani auˈi Iesu kolotiai kegaauˈuˈua keoma kelaoaina. Egaˈina alogai Sairene taonina auga aka Saimon ega paguai emai Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko aisama keafiia. Egae kai Iesu koloti epuaisa auga aekainia puo keafiia Saimon fagogai keogeisa epuaisa Iesu muninai epea. 27 Egaˈina alogai papiau maˈo Iesu muninai kepea. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai papie kepea Iesu puogai keapepe kepapinapina kepealaina. 28 Ega aisama Iesu eˈafoaipini egaˈina papieˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Ierusaleme papiemi, lau puouai foloapepe kai oi ifomi ke gaumi fou puoˈiai amoapepe. 29 Gome kina agaˈo kiekie akaikiˈa kina agemai. Ega aisama oi iina agoifa oma: ‘Papie keogeoge auˈi ke imoi akepamauniˈi auˈi, ke uˈuˈiai imoi akepapaˈuˈi auˈi Deo eegai kapa feloˈi akeafiˈi,’ agooma. 30 Ke egaˈina kinagai kiekie akaikiˈa puo, papiau fekemae fekefiakoa akeoma iku akaikiˈaˈi akepainiˈi akeinaka, ‘Lai laamaisai amoˈualai amoaupuguimai amofiakoa,’ akeoma. Ke iku eˈeleˈi akepainiˈi akeinaka, ‘Amoˈualai amo-

* **23:16-17:** Papiau isaˈi 16-17 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Pasover miamiaga kinagai tipula auga agaˈo kepapapealaisa koa iˈopoga pau isafa fepapealaisa.” ✡ **23:30:** Hosea 10:8

fufunimai amofiakoa,’✡ akeoma.
31 Pau lau auga au maaga maunina
ipauma loai aeaga aefiakoa
koa mo ganinagai, papiau iina
koa keafiiau kefiaisakoa mo
akeaupuguisau. Kai oi auga
au eogogo koa iˡopomi puo,
egaˡina kina agemai aisama ala
akeomaimi? Isa oi kiekie akaikiˡa
ipauma akepenimi,” eoma.

32 Roma ifani auˡi Iesu kelaoaina
alogai, painao auˡi auniˡi isafa
kolotiai kegaauˡuˡuˡi keoma puo
Iesu fou kelaoainiˡi. 33 Ke kelao afu
aka ‘Kania Uniaga’ keoma auga
afugai aisama, egae Iesu kolotiai
keauˡuˡua. Ke painao auˡi auniˡi
agaˡo Iesu lafanina kainai ke agaˡo
kaina kainai keauˡuˡuˡi. 34 Egaˡina
afegai Iesu eifa einaka, “Amau,
kapaˡina kekapa auga akelogo puo
eˡi laomai apalaˡi moˡagegeainiˡi,”
eoma. Ke ifani auˡi ifoˡi mo epoˡiai
kai mo Iesu afe tiapuga fekeafia
auga eˡi laomai kainai keˡopoisa
efua kai keˡeaisa keafiiˡi.

35 Papiau egae keapa kepimeˡe
auˡi, ke Iudea papiauˡi keˡimaˡi
lopiaˡi fou Iesu kepaˡaua
kepakafoˡonia keinaka, “Isa pa-
piau isaˡi kaniaˡi eagamauga. Ega
puo Deo isa ekinaga Mesaia koa
aisama, amopuaˡafuga ifo kania
gaagamauga amaisa,” keoma.

36 Ke ifani auˡi isafa kemai Iesu
kepakafoˡonia, fino epiˡigu auga
kepeniia gainu keoma. 37 Ke ke-
painia keinaka, “Oi Iudea papiauˡi
eˡi kin koa aisama, ifomu kaniamu
moagamauga,” keoma.

38 Egae kai Iesu kania laagai
iˡina iifaga kepapua keogeisa:
‘Iˡina auga Iudea papiauˡi eˡi kin,’
keoma.

39 Painao auˡi agaˡo egae fou
keˡafa auga Iesu eifa apala pe-
nia einaka, “Oi Mesaia laaˡi ma?
Oi loifa Mesaia looma. Ega puo
ifomu ke lai fou kaniamai moaga-
mauga!” eoma.

40 Kai painao auga agaˡo auga
isa efinaisa einaka, “Oi Deo alo-
maniˡiaina ma? Gome isa oi fou
afa iˡopoga oafia. 41 Iˡa aˡa lao-
mai afa aafiia auga felo, gome iˡa
kapaˡina apala akapaisa auga afa
kainai mo aafiia. Kai isa auga kapa
apala agaˡo aekapaisa,” eoma.

42 Egae kai isa Iesu epainia
einaka, “Iesu, oi emu agofaˡai
alokoko aisama lau foopolaniau,”
eoma.

43 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome
maamuai laifania. Pau oi lau fou
afu felo ipaumagai agu pagai afu-
gai agaagu,” eoma.

Iesu Emae
(Mateo 27:45-56; Mako 15:33-41; Ioane 19:28-30)

44 Iesu kolotiai keauˡuˡua kina-
gai, kina maaga elao atiafai koa
iˡopoga aisama, umina akaikiˡa
ago fofouga eumi apua elao
atiafa epagai 3 oˡclock gapigapi.
45 Gome kina eaea eapakipo
aeaga. Ke egaˡina alogai Deo ega
eˡai Deo mo eagu afuga tiapu
ekaisapua auga tiapuga eˡiˡipea
auniˡi emia. Egaˡina auga iˡa
Deo eega agalao auga keagaga
epaagalaisa. 46 Egaˡina emia
afegai Iesu eagagapea einaka,
“Amau, lau lalau Oi imamuai
laogeaua,” eoma. Iesu iˡina iifaga
eifania afegai elaˡaˡafuga emae.

47 Ke Roma ifani auˡi 100 eˡimaˡi
auˡi agaˡo egae eapa kapaˡina mo
kemia auga eisaˡi aisama, Deo
eau afagaina eifa einaka, “Iifa
gome iˡina auga Deo maagai alo
opai ipauma auga,” eoma. 48 Ke
papiau Iesu agemae auga fekeisa
keoma kemai auˡi, kapaˡina mo
kemia keisaˡi aisama, aloˡi emafu
alogaina auga gouga kekapaisa,
olagaˡi keauniia kemue kelao.
49 Ke Iesu kelogo papiauˡi maˡoai
kemai aakai mo keapa kai maaˡi
mo elao kapaˡina emia auga keisa.
Egaˡina papiauˡi epoˡiai papie
Kalileai Iesu muninai kemai auˡi

isafa egae keapa, maaˈi mo elao kapaˈina emia auga keisa.

Iesu Imaauga Laai Keogeisa
(Mateo 27:57-61; Mako 15:42-47; Ioane 19:38-42)

50 Ega kinagai au aka Iosepa, Iudea agogai taoni agaˈo aka Arimatea keoma auga taoninai emai. Isa au felo ipauma, papiau ke Deo fou maaˈiai laomai felo ipauma auga. Isa Deo ega agofaˈa agemai auga eˈimaisa. 51 Ke isa Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi epoˈiai kansolo auga mo ganinagai, Iesu faagagai kapaˈina fekekapa fouga keifania auga anina aeani kaiˈiai aepea. 52 Iesu emae aisama, isa Pilato eega elao Iesu imaauga feafia eoma, ke Pilato isa elogoaina. 53 Egae kai isa eega elao Iesu imaauga kolotiai eafiopua. Ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai, mae papiauˈi tiapuai kemokaˈi tiapuga eafiia Iesu imaauga emokaisa. 54 Ke agegani aisama Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina puo, fiakoa mo afu agaˈogai fopa mapegai la mamaga keapi kanina, kai agaˈo aepapinauga auga alogai eogeisa.

55 Kalilea papieˈi Iesu fou kelao kemai auˈi Iosepa muninai mo kelao Iesu eoge laaga keisa, ke ala eoge oma auga isafa keisa. 56 Egae kai kemue kelao paguai kai eˈi kagakaga kainai Iesu imaauga oili, ke amu fogaˈi feloˈiai fekepakuma keoma auˈi amuˈi kepafuaˈi keka. Kai Moses ega iifa kainai Deo keau afagaina kinagai auga kelaagai.

24

Iesu Maeai Emaunimue
(Mateo 28:1-8; Mako 16:1-8; Ioane 20:1-10)

1 Deo keau afagaina kina efua egani amagai ipauma egaˈina papieˈi Iesu ooga fekepakuma keoma puo, amu o kepakuma auˈi amuˈi kepafuaˈi keka auˈi keafiiˈi la kelao. 2 Kelao laai aisama, kepo la ake kepae apua auga eelai keisa. 3 Ega puo kekoko kai Lopia Iesu imaauga akeisa. 4 Ega kainai keapa kapaˈina emia auga keopopolaga kai fiakoa mo au gua tiapu eaeaˈi, kimage koa iˈopoga keeaea alogaina auˈi keiˈiukaˈi eeˈiai keapafoki. 5 Ega aisama egaˈina papieˈi kekauai kemaniˈi alogaina puo keˈualai keomukipo. Kai au auniˈi isa kepainiˈi keinaka, “Kapa puo oi maaga maunina auga mae auˈi epoˈiai okapuga? 6 Iesu inae laaˈi isa emaunimue! Ke isa oi fou Kalileai oagu alogai maamiai iina eifa oma auga amoopolaga: 7 ‘Papiau Aumauni Gauga laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi imaˈiai fekepaaua kolotiai fekeauˈuˈua femae, ke kina oiso aisama femaunimue pugu,’ eoma.” 8 Ke au auniˈi egaˈina iifaga keifania efua aisama, egaˈina papieˈi Iesu ega iifa keopolaga.

9 Ke isa laai kemue kelao aisama, kapaˈina mo kemia auga maˈoai Iesu ega imoi auˈi ke egae kai mo kai mo keagu auˈi, maˈoai maaˈiai keifafoua. 10 Egaˈina papieˈi kelao laai kapaˈina kemia keisa imoi maaˈiai keifafouˈi auˈi akaˈi, Maria Makdalena, Ioanna, ke James ina Maria. Ke papie isaˈi fou la kelao auˈi isafa, imoi maaˈiai keifafoua. 11 Kai egaˈina papieˈi kapaˈina keifania auga kafoˈo koa niniˈaniˈi kepamia puo, imoi maˈoai egaˈina iifaˈi akepakoˈaniˈi. 12 Kai Peto eˈue epiau elao laai aiso eokoko aisama, Iesu imaauga kemoka tiapuga mo egae eka eisa. Ega aisama emue kai kapaˈina mo kemia auga oko aelogo felo puo, ekauai alogaina eopofua, ifo mo opogai eopolaniˈi.

Emmaus Paguaga Keagagai
(Mako 16:12-13)

13 Ega'ina kinagai mo Iesu muninai kepea au'i auni'i pagua aka Emmaus kelao. Ega'ina paguaga auga Ierusaleme taonina fou epo'i 11 kilomita.* 14 Isa kelao alogai Iesu kolotiai ala emae oma auga fouga ma'oai keifani'i kepealaina. 15 Isa kepea kenini'ani ke Iesu faagagai kapa'ina mo kemia au'i fou'i keifaifani'i kai Iesu ifo emai fou kai'ialao kepea. 16 Kai Deo isa maa'i ekaisapua puo kaisau isa fou kepea auga oko akelogo.

17 Ke Iesu isa epa'ani peni'i einaka, "Oi aunimi kapa'ina fouga oifania opealaina?" eoma.

Ega aisama isa keapakipo kai Iesu keopolaga alo'i emafu alogaina. 18 Ke auni'i epo'iai aga'o aka Kleopas keoma auga Iesu epa'ani penia einaka, "Ierusaleme taoninai keagu au'i ma'oai kapa'ina mo kemia au'i kelogo afe'ai. Kai oi peagege aumu ma puo ifomu mo i'ina kina'iai kapa'ina kemia au'i alologo?" eoma.

19 Ke Iesu isa epa'ani peni'i pugu einaka, "Kapa'ina mo kegama?" eoma.

Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, "Iesu Nasareta auga faagagai kapa'ina kemia au'i fou'i aifania. Isa profeta aga'o Deo ke papiau ma'oai maa'iai ega nini'ani, ke ega pinauga fou isapu'i ipauma'i. 20-21 Ega kainai isa lai Israel papiaumai Roma kamanina ima'iai agepapealaimai auga afia'amaga apa'aua. Kai sakedote lopia'i ke lai ke'imaimai lopia'i fou isa keafiia Roma papiau'i ima'iai kepaaua iifa ipakainai femae keoma. Ke isa kolotiai keau'u'ua emae. Ke pau kina oisa elao efua. 22 Ega'ina mo laa'i kai papie lai Iesu fou muninai au'i isa'i pau amagai ipauma kelao laai. 23 Kai isa Iesu imaauga akeisa. Egae kai isa kemue kemai lai maamaisai agelo keapakina peni'i keisa'i auga keifania. Ke agelo Iesu emaunimue fouga maa'iai keifania auga, lai maamaisai isafa keifania puo kepakauai alogainimai. 24 Egae kai lai epomaisai papiau isa'i kelao laai aisama, ega'ina papie'i keifania koa i'opoga mo keisa kai, Iesu auga egae akeisa.

25 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaini'i einaka, "Oi kafo'o aumi. Ufainagai profeta Mesaia auga fouga ma'oai keifani'i kai oapoke alogaina, alomi ko'agai alopako'ania! 26 Oi Mesaia auga i'ina kapa'i fekiekielaini'i kai Deo ega isapu akaiki'a afugai fekoko auga fologo kai alologo ma?" eoma. 27 Egae kai Iesu Deo ega puka ma'oai alo'iai isa ifo fouga Moses faagagai e'ina ke profeta ma'oai kapa'ina mo keifani'i au'i maa'iai oko epakaisa.

28 Ke kelao isa kelao paguaga kainagai aisama, Iesu pagua i'oina aga'o koa agelao pea epea. 29 Kai isa auni'i Iesu kegoi peni kapulania keinaka, "Pau egapigapi efua kina afa'agamo agefua puo, moapakipo inae fou amaagu," keoma. Ega puo Iesu isa fou kelao egae keagu.

30 Egae kai kegaaniani keoma alogai Iesu palafa eafiia Deo tenkiu epeniia efaipoga epenii'i. 31 Ega aisama alo'i eagalai maa'i ekiakae isa kaisau auga kelogo. Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa ago'iai eapagea akeisa pugu. 32 Ega aisama isa ifo'i mo kepa'ani peni'i keinaka, "Keagai fou apea anini'ani alogai, Deo ega iifa pukagai enini'ani aisama, isa kaisau auga falogo auga gua'a aeafi opogaina ma? Iifa gome isa kapa'ina eifania auga gua'a eafi opogaina kai isa kaisau auga alalogo paisa," keoma.

* **24:13:** Epo Ogofoina paguaga elao Hiritano keagaga koa i'opoga.

33 Ega aisama egaʹina kinagai mo kefiaisakoa mo kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao pugu. Egae Iesu ega apostolo 11 ke papiau isaʹi Iesu muninai kepea auʹi fou kekaigugu keagu auʹi keisaʹi. 34 Ke egae keagu auʹi epoʹiai kenini'ani keifa keinaka, “Lopia Iesu emaunimue auga koʹa ipauma. Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga isafa eapakina penia,” keoma. 35 Egae kai egaʹina auʹi auniʹi kapaʹina mo keagai kemia ke Iesu palafa ifaipogai isa kaisau auga epalogoniʹi auga fouga maaʹiai keifafoua.

Iesu Ega Imoi Maʹo Eapakina Peniʹi
(Mateo 28:16-20; Mako 16:14-18; Ioane 20:19-23)

36 Egaʹina auʹi auniʹi kapaʹina emia auga fouga keifaifania kai, Iesu ifo emai epoʹiai eapafoki ke epainiʹi einaka, “Deo ega gagao eemiai gaka,” eoma.

37 Kai isa Iesu keisa aisama, kekauai kemaniʹi alogaina, ke keisa isage agaʹo keoma puo akepakoʹania. 38 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʹi einaka, “Kapa puo alopakoʹaniau, alomiai oopopo alogaina? Foloopopo. 39 Imau ke ifeu amoisaʹi. Iʹina lau Iesu ifou imaau! Omai amoafi opogainiau amoisa. Isage auga pitioga ke uniaga laaʹi kai, lau auga pitiou ke uniau fou kekae amoisaʹi,” eoma.

40 Isa egaʹina eifania afegai, ife ima fou epakinaiʹi. 41 Kai kekauai alogai keopofua ke koʹa ipauma Iesu emaunimue auga keisa puo, aloʹi egama alogaina. Kai akepakoʹania paisa puo Iesu isa epaʹani peniʹi einaka, “Oi eemiai kapa agaʹo ekaega ma alaania?” eoma. 42 Ega aisama maʹa iuma agaʹo afa kepeniia. 43 Ke isa eafiia agoʹiai keisaisa kai eaniia.

44 Egae kai epainiʹi einaka, “Moses ega iifa profeta kepapua, ke Sam puka aloʹiai lau fou kepapuaʹi auʹi maʹoai koʹaʹi mo fekemia. Iʹina iifaga auga lau oi fou aaguega kai maamiai laifaniʹi,” eoma.

45 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, aloʹi epaagalaisa, opoʹi epaeaea, ega koa Deo ega iifa pukai kekae auʹi fekelogo felo eoma. 46 Ke epainiʹi einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: Mesaia agekiekie agemae, ke kina oiso aisama agemaunimue. 47 Egaʹina afegai Mesaia kepakoʹania auʹi isa akagai papiau eʹi laomai apalaʹi fekeumakalainiʹi, ke Deo isa eʹi laomai apalaʹi ageʹagegeainiʹi auga fouga Ierusaleme taoninai akeʹina akeinogonia, ke akelao agofaʹa fofouga papiauʹi maʹoai isafa maaʹiai akeinogonia. 48 Oi kapa maʹoai maamiai oisa auga papiau maaʹiai foifafoua. 49 Lau Amau kapaʹina epakoʹania eifania auga eemiai alaulaisa. Alaulaisa agoafia aisama, isapu ufai ageake alomi agepapogua. Kai pau aloafia koa puo inae Ierusaleme taoninai mo foagu felao egaʹina kinagai kai,” eoma.

Deo Iesu Ufai Eʹagauaina
(Mako 16:19-20; Acts 1:9-11)

50 Egaʹina afegai kina agaʹogai Iesu egaʹina papiauʹi epapealaiʹi kelao Betani taonina eegai kai, ima eafiakae eifa felo peniʹi Deo eegai kapa feloʹi fekeafiʹi eoma. 51 Iesu Deo ega gafegafe egaʹina papiauʹi epeniiʹi alogai, Deo Iesu eafiia ufai eʹagauaina. 52 Egae kai isa Iesu keau afagaina kai maialogamaʹi mo kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao. 53 Ke egae Deo ega eʹai aufa kina mo keagu Deo keau afagaina aefuafua.

Ioane
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Ioane Epapua Auga

Deo Ega Iifa Papiau Aumauni Emia

1 Ufainagai aagoa ufa fou
akegama koa kai Iifa eagu. Ke
Iifa egaˈina auga Iesu Deo fou
keagu, ke isa ifo isafa Deo. 2 Ke
aagoa ufa fou akegama koa kai
isa Deo fou keagu. 3 Ke agofaˈai
kapa maˈoai Deo epagamaˈi auˈi
isa faagagai epagamaˈi. Ke kapa
agaˈomo ganinagai ifo aegama kai,
maˈoai mo isa faagagai kegama.
4 Isa alogai mauni ekae ke egaˈina
maunina eaea papiau aumauni
eeˈi emaiseina. 5 Ke eaea egaˈina
umina egefa kai umina eaea
egaˈina ageafialo afaekaina.
6 Kai eaea egaˈina aemai koa
kai Deo au agaˈo aka Ioane
ekinaga eulaisa emai. 7 Isa emai
auga eaea egaˈina fouga koˈa
auga feifafoua, ega koa papiau
maˈoai isa aina fekelogo, ke
eaea egaˈina fekepakoˈania eoma.
8 Kai isa ifo auga eaea egaˈina
laaˈi. Isa emai auga eaea egaˈina
fouga mo feifafoua puogai emai.
9 Ke afaˈagamo omaˈe koa kai
egaˈina eaea koˈa ipauma, papiau
maˈoai eaea fepeniˈi auga agemai
agofaˈai.
10 Isa emai agofaˈai ke agofaˈa
isa faagagai egama mo ganinagai,
agofaˈa isa kaisau auga aelogo.
11 Isa emai ifo ega agoai ega pa-
piau epoˈiai eagu kai, isa ifo ega
papiau isa anina akeani akeafia.
12 Ega mo ganinagai kaisau isa
keafiia ke aka kepakoˈania auˈi
Deo gauga fekemia auga isapuga
epeniiˈi. 13 Ega koa emia auga, isa
papiau aumauni okoˈiai kemauni
kainai Deo gauga akemia. Ke isa
papiau aumauni eˈi iifai kemauni
kainai Deo gauga akemia. Ke isa
papie akafaˈi eˈi logoai kemauni
kainai Deo gauga akemia kai, Deo
ifo ega logoai kemauni kainai isa
Deo gauga kemia.
14 Iifa egaˈina papiau aumauni
emia emai aagoai epoˈaisai eagu.
Iˈa isa ega eaea ke ega isapu
akaikiˈa aisa. Egaˈina eaea ke
isapuga akaikiˈa auga Ama Deo
Gauga agaˈomo mo auga eegai
emai. Ke isa gafegafe akaikiˈa alo
epogu ke Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma
auga.
15 Ke Ioane isa fouga eifa koˈania
eagaga einaka, “Lau au agaˈo
fouga laifania lainaka, ‘Lau muni-
uai agemai auga lau ekaˈegainiau,
gome isa lau alamauni koa kai
eagu,’ laoma. Egaˈina auga isa.
16 Ke isa gafegafe akaikiˈa alo
epogu auga faagagai iˈa maˈoai
kapa feloˈi maˈo eegai eegai aafiˈi.
17 Gome Deo papiau kapaˈina
fekekapa eoma iifaga auga Moses
epeniia papiau epeniiˈi. Kai ega
gafegafe akaikiˈa ke ega iifa koˈa
ipauma auga Iesu Kristo faagagai
emai papiau keafiia. 18 Ke kai
agaˈo Deo aeisaisa kai, Deo Gauga
agaˈomo, ifo isafa Deo, ke Ama
kaina kainai eague auga Ama
kaisau auga iˈa epalogoniˈa.

Ioane Baptista Ifo Mesaia Laaˈi Auga Fouga Eifafoua

(Mateo 3:1-12; Mako 1:2-8; Luka 3:15-17)

19 Pau Iudea papiauˈi Ierusale-
meai keagu auˈi keoge sakedote
auˈi ke Lefi ikupuga auˈi fou
keulaiˈi Ioane eega kelao, ke isa
kaisau auga fekepaˈani penia
keoma aisama, iˈina auga isa ifo
fouga eifafou koˈania auga. 20 Isa
kaisau auga fouga koˈa mo eifania
ke eifa ofakaea mo einaka, “Lau
Mesaia laaˈi,” eoma.
21 Ega aisama isa kepaˈani pugu
keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, oi
kaisau? Oi Elaija ma?” keoma.

Isa einaka, “Lau Elaija laaˈi,” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Ke oi Profeta Aumu ma?” keoma.

Isa einaka, “Laaˈi,” eoma.

22 Ke kepaˈani penia pugu keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, oi kaisau? Oi ifomu foumu ala aloifa oma? Iifa agaˈo mopamue lai mopenimai, ega koa agalao aisama, keulaimai papiauˈi maaˈiai faifania,” keoma.

23 Ega aisama Ioane profeta Aisaea ega iifai isa eˈi iifa epamue einaka, “Lau auga aufalao agaˈo ago maininai eagaga einaka, ‘Lopia faugai keaga amopaˈopaina’✡ eoma au,” eoma.

24 Ke Faliseo auˈi isaˈi keulaiˈi kemai auˈi egae keapa. 25 Isa Ioane kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Oi Mesaia laaˈi, Elaija laaˈi, o Profeta aumu laaˈi looma koa aisama, kapa puo baptismo lopipeni?” keoma.

26 Ega aisama Ioane einaka, “Lau feisai mo baptismo lapipeni. Kai epomiai au agaˈo oi alologonia auga eapae. 27 Isa lau muniuai agemai auga au akaikiˈa ipauma, ega isapu lau eˈu isapu ekaˈegaina. Ega kainai lau isa ife kamataga ufe mo ganinagai alagupuka afaekaina,” eoma.

28 Iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai Jordan agapuge apiegai, afu aka Betani, Ioane baptismo epipeni afugai kemia.

Iesu Auga Sipi Gauga Deo Eegai Emai Auga

29 Ke egani aisama, Ioane maaga elao Iesu epea isa eega emai eisa ke eifa einaka, “Maami galao Sipi Gauga Deo eegai emai, agofaˈa papiauˈi maˈoai eˈi laomai apalaˈi epuaˈi auga emai amoisa. 30 Lau maamiai laifa kakaua auga isa fouga laifania lainaka, ‘Au agaˈo lau muniuai agemai auga lau ekaˈegainiau, gome isa lau alamauni koa kai eagu,’ laoma. 31 Lau ifou auga isa alalogonia kai, lau lamai feisai baptismo lapipeni ega koa Israel papiauˈi isa kaisau auga fekelogo laoma,” eoma.

32 Ioane egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi afegai, Iesu faagagai kapaˈina emia auga fouga eifafoua einaka, “Lau Deo ega Spiritu koofi koa iˈopoga emia ufai eake emai isa kania laagai laisa. 33 Lau isa kaisau auga falalogo koa kai, lau eulaisau feisai baptismo fapipeni eoma auga epainiau einaka, ‘Au agaˈo kania laagai Lau eˈu Spiritu ageake ke eegai ageka aloisa auga, isa Lau eˈu Spirituai baptismo agepipeni eoma.’ 34 Ke Deo kapaˈina lau maauai eifania auga emia laisa puo, isa Deo Gauga auga koˈa mo laifafoua,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Apostolo Ekina Kakauˈi Auˈi

35 Ke egani aisama, Ioane ega imoi auniˈi fou egaˈina afugai mo keapa pugu. 36 Ke egae keapaega kai maaga elao Iesu epea pagai eisa aisama eifa einaka, “Maami galao Sipi Gauga Deo eegai emai auga amoisa,” eoma.

37 Ioane ega imoi auniˈi Ioane ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, kelao Iesu muninai kepea. 38 Ke Iesu eˈafoaipini isa muninai kepea eisaˈi aisama epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina anina oani?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Rabai, oi kapai loagu?” keoma. (Rabai, iˈa malaˈaisai auga ‘Pamalele Aumu.’)

39 Ke Iesu einaka, “Omai alao lau kapai laagu auga afuga agoisa,” eoma.

Ega puo isa Iesu fou kelao kapai eagu auga afuga keisa. Ke egaˈina kinagai egae fou keagu. Ke egaˈina kina maaga auga 4 oˈclock gapigapi.

✡ **1:23:** Aisaea 40:3

40 Ioane ega imoi auniˈi Ioane
kapa eoma aina kelogonia, ke ke-
lao Iesu muninai kepea auˈi agaˈo
auga aka Andru, Saimon Peto
keoma auga akina. 41 Andru Iesu
epuaˈafuga elao aisama, kapaˈina
ekapa kakaua auga, isa felogai mo
elao aaga Saimon eisa, ke epainia
einaka, “Lai Mesaia akapulaisa,”
eoma. Mesaia iˈa malaˈaisai auga,
Deo ekinaga kania oiliai eˈefa auga
fouga eifania.

42 Ke Andru Saimon elaoaina
Iesu eegai. Ke Iesu Saimon eisa
aisama eifa einaka, “Oi Saimon
Ioane gauga aumu. Oi akeifanio
Sefas akeoma,” eoma. Sefas auga
Hibru malaˈi kai Grik malagai
auga Peto. Ke iˈa malaˈaisai auga
Fopa.

Iesu Filip Ke Natanael Auniˈi
Eifaniˈi Muninai Kepea

43 Ke egani aisama, Iesu gakailai
Kalilea ago galao eoma. Egaˈina
alogai au aka Filip eisa ke epainia
einaka, “Muniuai mopea,” eoma.

44 Filip auga Andru Peto auniˈi
Betsaida taonina auˈi koa iˈopoˈi
isa isafa egaˈina taonina auga.
45 Iesu Filip eifaga afegai Filip
elao Natanael eisa epainia einaka,
“Ufainagai Moses Deo ega iifa
pukagai au agaˈo fouga epapua
ke profeta isafa fouga kepapua
auga akapulaisa. Isa auga Iesu
Nasareta paguaga auga, Iosepa
gauga,” eoma.

46 Kai Natanael einaka,
“Nasareta! Kapa agaˈo felo egae
agemai ma?” eoma.

Ke Filip einaka, “Mai alao
moisa,” eoma.

47 Ke Iesu Natanael isa eega
emai eisa aisama, isa fouga eifa-
nia einaka, “Amoisa! Israel auga
koˈa ipauma auga inamoˈe. Ke isa
alogai pifoge kapaˈi agaˈo laaˈi,”
eoma.

48 Natanael Iesu ega eifa oma
aina elogonia aisama epaˈani pe-
nia einaka, “Ala looma lau lologo-
niau?” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Filip oi aeifanio
koa kai oi fik auga papagai loa-
paega kai laisao,” eoma.

49 Natanael Iesu ega eifa oma
aina elogonia aisama eifa einaka,
“Rabai, oi Deo Gauga aumu ke oi
Israel eˈi Kin Aumu,” eoma.

50 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau
oi fik auga papagai loapa laisao
laoma puo oi lau lopakoˈaniau.
Oi kapa akaikiˈaˈi iˈina kapaˈi
kekaˈegainiˈi auˈi akemia aloisaˈi,”
eoma. 51 Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Iifa
gome maamiai laifania, ufa agea-
galai ke oi maˈoai Papiau Aumauni
Gauga kania laagai Deo ega agelo
akeake akeˈagau agoisaˈi,” eoma.

2

Iesu Fei Fino Epamia

1 Ke kina auniˈi kelao afegai kina
oiso aisama, amagelofe miamiaga
agaˈo Kalilea agogai, Kana taoni-
nai emia. Ke Iesu ina elao egaˈina
miamiagai. 2 Ke miamia inagome
auga iifa eulaisa Iesu ega imoi
isafa fou egaˈina miamia kelao.
3 Ke miamia egaˈinagai keaguega
kai fino efua aisama, Iesu ina
isa epainia einaka, “Isa eeˈiai fino
efua,” eoma.

4 Kai Iesu isa ina epainia einaka,
“Papie, lau eˈu kina aekaina
koa puo, kapa puo iˈina kapaˈi
makapaˈi looma?” eoma.

5 Kai Iesu ina pinauga auˈi
epainiˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina fokapa
ageoma auga fokapa,” eoma.

6 Egaˈina miamia emia alogai
Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai
imaˈi iikuga feina oga maˈoai mo
imagea aloˈiai fei kepaˈefaukaˈi
eeˈiai mo kepaaguˈi keagu. Ke oga
egaˈina aloˈiai fei 80 liters elao 90
liters koa iˈopoga aloˈiai keka.

7 Iesu pinauga auʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Oga omaiseiniʻi fei akeʻi opapoguʻi,” eoma. Ke pinauga auʻi oga kemaiseiniʻi fei akeʻi kepapoguʻi.

8 Egae kai epainiʻi einaka, “Pau afa amoakoaua amolaoaina miamia eʻima lopiaga amopenia,” eoma.

Ke pinauga auʻi Iesu eifania koa kekapaisa. 9 Ke miamia eʻima lopiaga fei fino emia auga einu opogaina. Fei keakoaua auʻi mo fino egaʻina kapai emai auga kelogo kai, miamia lopiaga fino egaʻina kapai emai auga aelogo. Ega puo fei fino emia auga einu opogaina aisama, amage mamaga auga eifaga ega elao. 10 Ke epainia einaka, “Papiau maʻoai fino iinuga felo auga kepapealai kakaua elao laʻafou auʻi keinu. Ke fino maʻo keinu afegai kai, fino iinuga aefelo alogaina auga muniai kai keafilaisa papiau keinu. Kai oi auga fino felo ipauma auga loʻoamenia emai fuagai kai loafilaisa,” eoma.

11 Iʻina auga Iesu mirakulo ekapa kakaua auga, ke egaʻina mirakulo auga, Kalilea agogai Kana taoninai emia. Ega koa ekapaisa, isa ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiʻa auga epafokia, ke ega imoi isa kepakoʻania.

Iesu Deo Ega Eʻai Papiau Euokaʻi

12 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ina, aaga akina, ke ega imoi fou kelao Kapenaum taonina, egae kina pika koa mo fou keagu.

13 Ke Iudea papiauʻi Pasover miamiaga kekapa auga kina emai eʻani aisama, Iesu Ierusaleme taonina elao. 14 Ke elao egae Deo ega eʻai au keagu polomakau sipi, ke koofi ineiʻi fou keʻafaʻafalainiʻi, ke papiau isaʻi auga, teipoloai keagu moni keau pagainia eisaʻi. 15 Ke isa apaʻu eafiia uipi ekapaisa efua aisama, aʻo maʻoai, polomakau ke sipi isafa fou euokaʻi Deo ega eʻa alogai epaʻalaiʻi. Ke moni keau pagainia papiauʻi isafa eʻi silifa monina eafiia efopuoka, ke eʻi teipolo epaefo pagainiʻi. 16 Ke koofi ineiʻi keʻafaʻafalainiʻi auʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Iʻina kapaʻi inae amopaʻalaiʻi! Lau Amau ega eʻa afaʻafa afuga folopamia!” eoma.

17 Ke Iesu ega imoi isa kapaʻina ekapaisa keisa, ke ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, ufainagai Iesu fouga profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma auga keopolaga, “Deo, lau alou koʻagai oi emu eʻa anina laani alogaina kainai, eʻa egaʻina faagagai kapaʻina agemia auga lau alou agepalifua.”✡

18 Iudea papiauʻi Iesu ega ekapa oma keisa aisama, kepaini kapulania keinaka, “Mirakulo gouga kapa alokapa ega koa agalogo oi iʻina kapaʻi maʻoai alokapaʻi agekaina auga isapuga eemuai ekaega agaoma?” keoma.

19 Ke Iesu einaka, “Deo ega eʻa iʻina foauoka, ke kina oiso alogai alapaʻuegenia pugu,” eoma.

20 Ega aisama Iudea papiauʻi keifa keinaka, “Deo ega eʻa iʻina kepaapa auga inipo ouʻaga pani kuagai imagea eafiia kai kepafua kai, oi auga kina oiso alogai alopaʻuegenia ma looma?” keoma. 21 Kai Iudea papiauʻi Iesu Deo ega eʻa koʻa auga aeifania kai, isa ifo imaauga Deo ega eʻa koa iʻopoga auga fouga eifania auga akelogo. 22 Kai muniai Iesu maeai emaunimue aisama kai, ega imoi isa kapaʻina eifania auga keopolaga. Ega aisama isa Deo ega iifa ufainagai profeta kepapuaʻi auʻi, ke Iesu kapaʻina eifania auga fou kepakoʻaniʻi.

23 Pau Iesu Pasover miamiagai Ierusalemeai eagu alogai,

✡ **2:17:** Sam 69:9

papiau maˈo isa mirakulo gouˈi ekapaiˈi keisaˈi aisama, isa aka kepakoˈania. 24 Kai Iesu alo fofouga egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai aeogeisa, gome isa papiau maˈoai aloˈi ala koa auga elogo. 25 Ke isa aufalao agaˈo feafia maagai papiau ala koa auga feifania faekaina, gome isa papiau aloˈiai kapaˈina keopolaga auga elogo efua.

3

Iesu Nikodemus Fou Keniniˈani

1 Egaˈina kinagai Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi lopiaga agaˈo Faliseo ikupugai emai auga aka Nikodemus eagu. 2 Isa gapiai emai Iesu eegai kai epainia einaka, “Rabai, lai alogo oi auga pamalele aumu Deo eegai lomai. Gome Deo aufalao agaˈo eegai aeagu auga mirakulo gouˈi oi lokapaˈi koa afaekapaˈi,” eoma.

3 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamuai laifania, au agaˈo Deo ega mauniai afaemauni pugu koa aisama, isa Deo ega agofaˈa ageisa afaekaina,” eoma.

4 Kai Nikodemus einaka, “Au agaˈo eapao efua auga ala koa iˈopoga agemauni pugu? Koˈa isa afaemue ina gua alogai afaekoko, ke afaemauni pugu!” eoma.

5 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamuai laifania, au agaˈo ega laomai apalaˈi afaeumakalainiˈi kai feisai ke Deo ega Spirituai baptismo afaeafia ega koa mauni mamaga afaeafia auga, Deo ega agofaˈai agekoko afaekaina. 6 Iifa koˈa, kaisau papiau aumauni faagaˈiai emauni auga papiau aumauni. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spirituai emauni auga mauni mamaga Deo ega Spiritu eegai emai auga eafia. 7 Lau oi ‘Deo ega mauniai fomauni pugu’ laoma iifaga aˈo lologo folokauai. 8 Ameku anina eani kapai gapua gamai eoma aisama, egae epua emai. Ke oi ameku epua auga aˈo alologo kai, kapai emai o ala elao auga afoloifania. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, papiau maˈoai Deo ega Spirituai kemauni auˈi isafa ala kemauni oma auga agoisa agoifania afaekaina,” eoma.

9 Ke Nikodemus epaˈani einaka, “Ala koa iina koa agemia agekaina?” eoma.

10 Iesu einaka, “Oi Israel papiauˈi eˈi pamalele aumu lakoa, alakoa iˈopoga iˈina kapaˈi okoˈi alologo? 11 Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Lau ke eˈu imoi fou kapaˈina alogo auga fouga oi maamiai aifania, ke aisa auga koˈa mo oi maamiai aifafoua. Ega mo ganinagai oi lai kapaˈina koˈa mo aifafoua auga alopakoˈania paisa. 12 Ke lau aagoa kapaˈi fouˈi oi maamiai laifaniˈi kai, oi lau alopakoˈaniau paisa. Ega koa aisama ufa kapaˈi fouˈi maamiai alaifaniˈi aisama, ala koa lau agopakoˈaniau? 13 Ke kai agaˈo ufa aelaolao kai, kaisau egae eake emai auga mo ufa elao. Egaˈina auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga. 14 Ke ufainagai ago maininai Moses kopai* kaapa iisa ekapaisa au uufagai eogeisa kai eafiakae epaapa. Ke papiau kaapa eagaiˈi fekemae koa iˈopoga kai, maaˈi elao auli kaapaga egaˈina au uufagai keisa aisama, feloˈi kemia. Ega koa iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa au kolotinai fekeafiakae. 15 Ega koa papiau maˈoai isa akepakoˈania auˈi agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma.”

16 “Gome Deo agofaˈa papiauˈi aniˈi eani alogaina kainai, Gauga ega mo agaˈomo auga eulaisa emai iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi eeˈiai, ega koa kaisau mo isa akepakoˈania auˈi fakemae umamo kai, agu

* **3:14:** Pilitani malagai, ‘copper’

pagai maunina fekeafia eoma. 17 Gome Deo, Isa Gauga iˡina agofaˡa papiauˡi eˡi laomai apalaˡi afa fepeniˡi puo aeulaisa aemai kai, Isa Gauga faagagai agofaˡa papiauˡi kaniaˡi feagamauga eoma puo eulaisa emai. 18 Ega puo kaisau isa epakoˡania auga afa apala afaepenia. Kai kaisau isa aepakoˡania auga afa apala eafiia efua, gome isa Deo Gauga ega mo agaˡomo auga aka aepakoˡania. 19 Deo papiau kapaˡi ega kekapa oma auˡi afa iina epeni omaˡi: Eaea emai agofaˡai kai, papiau aumauni aloˡi koˡagai umina anina keani kai eaea auga anina akeani, gome isa eˡi laomai apala. 20 Isa ega kekapa oma, gome kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga, alo koˡagai eaea anina aeani, ke ega laomai apalaˡi egaˡina afekefoki auga maniˡina epaˡaua puo, afaemai eaea alogai afaekoko. 21 Kai kaisau Deo ega iifa koˡa ipauma auga agugai eagu auga, elao eaea alogai ekoko. Ega koa kapaˡina isa ekapa auga Deo anina eani kainai mo ekapa auga papiau fekeisa fekelogo eoma.”

Ioane Baptista Iesu Fouga Eifafoua

22 Egaˡina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kepealai kelao Iudea ago afegai, egae ega imoi mo fou keagu ke baptismo epipeni. 23 Ke egaˡina alogai Ioane isafa afu aka Aenon keoma, Salim paguaga eegai mo auga afugai eapa baptismo epipeni, gome egaˡina afuga fei afuga. Ke papiau maˡo kemai baptismo keafiia. 24 Gome iˡina kapaˡi auga Ioane tipulai aeagu koa kai kemia. 25 Egaˡina alogai Ioane ega imoi isaˡi, ke Iudea auga agaˡo fou Iudea eˡi kagakaga kainai papiau aloˡi ofuga iikuga emia auga akekua kepaˡaua. 26 Ke isa kemai Ioane kepainia keinaka, “Rabai, au egaˡina oi fou Jordan apiegai oapa, ke fouga loifafoua auga baptismo epipeni, ke papiau maˡoai isa eega kelao,” keoma.

27 Kai Ioane einaka, “Au agaˡo kapaˡina ufai kepenia auga mo ageafia. 28 Oi ifomi lau iina laifa oma auga foifafoua, ‘Lau Kristo laaˡi kai Deo eulaisau isa agogai laufai lamai au’ fooma. 29 Ifiao eamage auga, au kapa isa eakafania auga apuga. Ke ekefaˡa, amage mamaga auga eega elao auga, eagu isa eˡima, ke aina epaaua kapaˡina ageifania auga aina felogo eoma. Ke muniai amage mamaga auga egaˡina eniniˡani aina elogo aisama, alo egama alogaina. Lau auga Kristo ekefaˡa au. Ke alogama egaˡina auga lau apu, ke pau egaˡina alogama laalogamalaina efua. 30 Isa au akaikiˡa femia kai lau auga eˡeleu famia.

31 “Ke isa auˡoniai emai auga papiau maˡoai ekaˡegai afeˡainiˡi. Kai aagoai emai auga aagoa isa apuga, ke ega niniˡani auga aagoa papiauˡi keniniˡani koa iˡopoga mo eniniˡani. Ke isa ufai emai auga papiau maˡoai ekaˡegai afeˡainiˡi. 32 Isa kapaˡina eisa ke aˡo elogonia auga koˡa mo eifafoua kai, kai agaˡo isa ega iifa anina aeani aeafia. 33 Kai papiau kapa isa ega iifa egaˡina eafia epakoˡania auga, isa egaˡina pakoˡagai Deo koˡa gome auga eoma. 34 Gome Deo au agaˡo eulaisa auga Deo ega iifa eifania, gome Deo ega Spiritu isa epenia auga, epenia afaefuafua. 35 Ke Ama alo koˡagai Gauga anina eani, ke kapa maˡoai isa imagai epaaua. 36 Ega puo kaisau Deo Gauga epakoˡania auga agu pagai maunina eafia kai, kaisau Deo Gauga aepakoˡania auga, egaˡina maunina afaeisa, gome Deo ega guakupu isa eegai ekae,” eoma.

4

Iesu Samaria Papiega Fou

Kenini'ani

1-2 Ke Iesu kai agaˈo baptismo aepenia kai, ega imoi mo baptismo papiau kepenii'i. Ega mo ganinagai Faliseo auˈi auga Iesu papiau isa ega imoi epamiaˈi ke baptismo epenii'i auga fouga kelogo auga Iesu elogo. Ke isa ega koa ekapaisa auga Ioane ekapa auga ekaˈegaina. 3 Ke Lopia Iesu egaˈina fouga elogo aisama, Iudea ago epuaˈafuga emue Kalilea ago elao pugu.

4 Ke ega felao auga isa Samaria ago mo fepea oma felao, gome egaˈina keagaga auga ofolaˈo. 5 Ega puo elao Samaria agogai taoni aka Sika keoma auga alogai ekoko. Egaˈina taonina auga ufainagai Iakobo ago eˈele gauga Iosepa epeniia auga afuga eegai. 6 Ke egaˈina afugai fei ipuga Iakobo eapiia kainai kepafaala Iakobo ega ipu keoma auga eka. Ke Iesu ega imoi fou kemai ipu egaˈina niegai aisama, kina maaga atiafa koa iˈopoga. Ke Iesu epea eafipugu puo egaˈina ipuga eegai eagukipo elaagai.

7 Ke Samaria papiega agaˈo emai fei galaˈa eoma aisama, Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Fei afa mopeniau mainu,” eoma. 8 Gome Iesu ega imoi auˈi foˈama iˈafa taoni kelao.

9 Ke Samaria papiega Iesu epainia einaka, “Oi Iudea aumu ke lau auga Samaria papieu kai kapa puo lau logoiniau fei mapenio moinu looma?” eoma. Samaria papiega ega eifa oma, gome Samaria papiauˈi liti o kaputi kepapinauga auga Iudea papiauˈi afakepapinauga.

10 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi Deo kapaˈina epipeni, ke kaisau oi fei egoinio auga mologo koa aisama, oi isa fogoina, ke isa oi agu pagai feina fepenio,” eoma.

11 Ega aisama papie Iesu epainia einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi fei isakoaua kapa agaˈo eemuai laaˈi ke ipu isafa eake alogaina. Ega puo kapai agu pagai feina egaˈina aloafia? 12 Lai ufumai apamai Iakobo iˈina ipuga eapiia epeniimai. Isa iˈina ipuga feina einu ke gauga isafa keinu. Ke gauga auˈi eˈi sipi polomakau fou isafa iˈina feina keinu. Kai oi auga Iakobo lokaˈegaina ma puo iina loifa oma?” eoma.

13 Iesu einaka, “Papiau maˈoai iˈina feina keinu auˈi aisoˈi agekupu pugu. 14 Kai kaisau lau fei isa lapenia auga ageinu auga aiso afaekupukupu pugu. Kai fei egaˈina isa lapenia auga isa alogai afaefuga ageˈuki agelao ageka aoniamo, ke agu pagai maunina ageafia,” eoma.

15 Ke papie isa epainia einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, fei egaˈina mopeniau, ega koa aisou afaekupu pugu, ke fei ilaˈa iina afalamaimai pugu,” eoma.

16 Ke Iesu papie epainia einaka, “Molao akafamu moifaga kai fomue fomai pugu,” eoma.

17 Ke papie einaka, “Lau akafau agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu papie epainia einaka, “Oi akafamu agaˈo laaˈi looma auga koˈa loifania. 18 Gome iifa koˈa auga, oi au ima loakafaniˈi, ke au pau aunimi oague auga oi akafamu laaˈi. Oi kapaˈina pau mo loifania auga iifa koˈa,” eoma.

19 Ke papie einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, lau lalogo oi profeta aumu. 20 Lai ufumai apamai iˈina ikugai Deo keau afagaina kai, oi Iudea aumi oifa, iˈa Deo faau afagaina afuga auga Ierusalemeai ooma,” eoma.

21 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Papie lau mopakoˈaniau, gome kina agaˈo emai, ke egaˈina kinagai oi iˈina ikugai, o Ierusalemeai AmaˈaDeo afoloau afagaina. 22 Oi Samaria papiaumi kaisau oau afagaina auga alologo kai oau

afagaina. Kai lai Iudea papiaumai auga kaisau aau afagaina auga alogo, gome papiau Kaniaʻi Isagamauga auga Iudea papiauʻi faagaʻiai emai. 23 Ega mo ganinagai kina agaʻo agemai, ke egaʻina kina auga emai efua puo papiau aloʻi koʻagai Deo keau afagaina auʻi Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai, ke Deo ega iifa koʻagai mo Deo akeau afagaina. Gome Amaʻa Deo papiau isa ega keau afagai oma auʻi ekapuniʻi. 24 Ke Deo auga Spiritu kainai, Isa keau afagaina papiauʻi auʻi Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai Isa fekeau afagaina, ke Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi mo kaiʻiai fekepea Deo fekeau afagaina," eoma.

25 Ke papie eifa einaka, "Lau lalogo Mesaia agemai. (Mesaia auga keifaga Kristo keoma.) Ke isa agemai aisama, lai maamaisai kapa maʻoai ageifafou afeʻainiʻi," eoma.

26 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Lau oi maamuai laniniʻani au, lau isa," eoma.

27 Ke Iesu papie maagai egaʻina eifania afegai mo, isa ega imoi kemue kemai, ke isa papie fou keniniʻani keisa aisama kekauai alogaina. Ke kai agaʻo aepaʻani aeinaka, "Kapaʻina anina loani, o kapa puo egaʻina papiega aunimi oniniʻani?" aeoma.

28-29 Ke Iesu ega imoi kemai aisama, papie ega oga fei eakoaua auga egae epuaʻafuga ekaega kai, emue elao taoniai papiau epainiʻi einaka, "Omai, au agaʻo lau kapa maʻoai lakapaiʻi auʻi eifaniʻi auga amoisa. Isa Mesaia afemia isafa?" eoma. 30 Ega aisama isa taoniai kepealai Iesu eega kelao.

31 Ke papiau Iesu eega kemaimai kai, Iesu ega imoi isa kegoi kapulania keinaka, "Rabai, kapa agaʻo moania," keoma.

32 Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Lau oi foʻama oko alologo auga eeuai ekae alaania," eoma.

33 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi auʻi ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keifa keinaka, "Aufalao agaʻo foʻama emaiseina eaniia ma?" keoma.

34 Kai Iesu isa kapaʻina keifania auga elogo puo eifa einaka, "Lau eʻu foʻama auga lau eulaisau auga kapaʻina anina eani auga fakapa ke ega pinauga fapafua. 35 Oi iina aloifa oma, 'Gafa pani mo akelao afegai kai, foʻama isafina kina agekaina alooma ma?' Amoisa, lau oi lapainimi, maami amopakiakaea fani afuga amoisa. Gome foʻama aniʻi keogeiʻi efua iʻafeʻi kina ekainia. 36 Ke foʻama isafina auga afa isoge emia foʻama eafia, agu pagai maunina afugai eogeʻi. Ega koa au foʻama efauga auga ke au foʻama eafia auga, auniʻi kaiʻialao aloʻi fegama. 37 Ega kainai iʻina iifa koʻa ipauma, 'Au agaʻo auga foʻama efauga, ke agaʻo auga foʻama eafia.' 38 Lau oi laulaimi olao kapaʻina oi afipuguʻi alopaʻauʻi auʻi oafiiʻi omaiseiniʻi. Papiau iʻoiʻi isaʻi egaʻina afipuguga kepaʻaua kai, oi auga isa eʻi afipuguai foʻama anina eoge auga olao oafiia omaiseina," eoma.

Samaria Papiauʻi Maʻo Iesu Kepakoʻania

39 Ke Samaria papiauʻi maʻo egaʻina taoninai keagu auʻi Iesu kepakoʻania, gome papie Iesu fouga, iina eifafou oma aʻo kelogonia. "Isa lau kapa maʻoai lakapaiʻi auʻi maauai eifaniʻi," eoma. 40 Ega puo Samaria papiauʻi kemai Iesu eegai aisama, kegoinia egae fou kegaagu keoma. Ke Iesu egae kina auniʻi eagu. 41 Ke isa ega niniʻani kainai, papiau maʻo mo isafa isa kepakoʻania.

42 Ke egaʻina papiauʻi papie kepainia keinaka, "Lai oi loifa puo Iesu alapakoʻania, gome pau lai ifomai isa aina alogonia, ke alogo isa Mesaia, iʻina agofaʻa papiauʻi

kaniaˈi Isagamauga auga paisa," keoma.

Iesu Au Akaikiˈa Agaˈo Gauga Maguaega Epafelo

43 Ke kina gua afegai, Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga elao Kalilea ago. 44 Ke Iesu ifo eifa, profeta agaˈo ifo ega paguai auga papiau isa afakeifa koko, ke au akaikiˈa afakepamia eoma. 45 Kai isa elao Kalilea agogai ekoko aisama, Kalilea papiauˈi Iesu keifa koko, gome isa isafa Pasover miamia kinagai egae Ierusalemeai keagu Iesu kapaˈina mo ekapaiˈi auga keisaˈi.

46 Ega puo Iesu emai Kalilea agogai Kana taoninai fei fino epamia auga taoninai ekoko pugu. Ke au akaikiˈa agaˈo Roma kamanina papagai epinauga auga gauga eisafa Kapenaum taoninai eka auga egae eagu. 47 Iˈina auga Iesu Iudea agogai emai Kalilea agogai ekoko auga fouga elogo aisama, elao Iesu eegai egoinia gaake galao gauga gapafelo eoma. Gome isa gauga afaˈagamo agemae eoma.

48 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Oi mirakulo gouˈi afakemia afoloisaˈi koa aisama, lau afolopapakoˈaniau," eoma.

49 Kai au akaikiˈa egaˈina einaka, "Au akaikiˈa aumu, lau gau aemae koa kai, mai alao mopafelo," eoma.

50 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Molao, oi gaumu ageagu," eoma.

Ke au egaˈina Iesu kapaˈina isa maagai eifania auga iifaga epakoˈania, ke ekailai elao. 51 Ke isa keagai epeapea kai, ega pinauga auˈi kemai isa gauga aemae auga fouga maagai keifania keinaka, "Oi gaumu aemae, eaguega," keoma. 52 Ke isa gauga kina maaga kapagai efelo auga paˈanina epaˈani aisama, ega pinauga auˈi keinaka, "Faai kinai 1 oˈclock auama isafaga isa epuaˈafuga," keoma.

53 Ega koa emia aisama, au egaˈina elogo Iesu kina maaga egaˈinagai isa epainia, "Oi gaumu ageagu," eoma. Ega puo isa ifo ke ega eˈai kai mo kai mo keagu auˈi fofougai Iesu kepakoˈania.

54 Iesu Iudea agogai emai Kalileai aisama iˈina mirakulo ekapaisa. Ke iˈina mirakulo auga Kalilea agogai Iesu ega mirakulo ikapa gua epamia auga.

5

Iesu Aˈu Niegai Isafa Auga Epafelo

1 Egae kai kina isaˈi kelao afegai, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi miamia agaˈo Ierusalemeai emia puo Iesu Ierusaleme elao. 2 Ke egae Ierusalemeai paˈafi kepafaala Sipi Paˈafina keoma auga eegai ofuga eˈele agaˈo eka. Ke egaˈina ofugaga, Hibru papiauˈi malaˈiai keifaga Betesda keoma. Egae paapa ima kepoai kepaapaˈi keapa. 3 Ke egae, isafa papiauˈi maˈo kekaaka. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga maakimiˈi auˈi, ifeˈi emelo auˈi, ke faagaˈi fofouga emelo auˈi. Isa egae keka kai fei agelao agemai auga keˈimaisa. 4 Gome egae kekaega kai, Lopia ega agelo kina agaˈo epogai mo emai fei egaˈina epalagulagua. Ke egaˈina emia afegai mo kaisau eufai feisai eake auga, isafa kapa eafia auga faagagai laaˈi emia, efelo. 5 Ke au agaˈo egae eka auga inipo ouˈaga oiso kuagai imagea oiso alogai eisafa. 6 Iesu elao egaˈina auga eka eisa aisama, elogo isa auga inipo ealogai eisafa eka. Ke epaˈani penia einaka, "Oi anina loani felomu momia looma ma?" eoma.

7 Ke isafa auga einaka, "Au akaikiˈa aumu, ofuga feina elagulagu alogai aufalao agaˈo lau fepalagainiau ofugai faake auga papiauga laaˈi. Ega puo egae

maake laomaoma kai aufalao iˈoina agaˈo eufai lau agouai eake," eoma.
8 Ega aisama Iesu au egaˈina epainia einaka, "Moˈue, emu ile moafia mopea," eoma. 9 Ke fiakoa mo au egaˈina felo emia, eˈue ega ile eafiia epea.

Ke mirakulo iˈina auga Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai emia. 10 Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi au felo emia auga kepainia keinaka, "Pau kina auga Deo isau afagaina kina. Ke lai emai kagakaga auga Deo isau afagaina kinagai oi emu ile foafia fopea auga eifa apua," keoma.
11 Kai isa einaka, "Au lau epafeloisau auga epainiau, 'Emu ile moafia mopea eoma,' puo lau eˈu ile laafiia lapea," eoma.
12 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi au egaˈina kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Au kapa oi epainio emu ile moafia mopea eoma?" keoma.
13 Ke au felo emia auga kaisau isa epafelo auga aelogo, gome Iesu papiau egae kelaˈafou auˈi epoˈiai eepouka elao.
14 Kai muniai Iesu isa Deo ega eˈai eisa aisama epainia einaka, "Loisa, oi felomu lomia efua. Ega puo laomai apalaˈi folokapaˈi pugu, o laaˈi koa aisama, kapa apala ipauma egaˈina isafaga ekaˈegaina auga agaˈo oi faagamuai afemia," eoma. 15 Ke au egaˈina elao Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai Iesu isa epafelo auga eifania.
16 Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi Iesu keafi apalania, gome isa Deo isau afagaina kinagai egaˈina kapaˈi ekapaiˈi. 17 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Lau Amau aufa kina epinauga mo emai iˈina kina. Ke lau isafa lapinauga," eoma. 18 Egaˈina kainai Iudea papiauˈi guakupuai keuniaimoimo keaga agaˈo kekapunia isa kegaaupugua keoma. Gome isa Moses ega iifa kainai Deo isau afagaina kinagai papiau pinauga agaˈo fakekapa eoma auga mo iifaga aeaupea kai, Deo isafa eifaga isa Ama eoma. Ega koa ekapaisa Deo auga isa fou iˈopoˈi mo epamia.

Iesu Ifo Deo Gauga Auga Papiau Maaˈiai Eifafoua

19 Kai Iesu Iudea papiauˈi isa kegaaupugua keoma auga elogo aisama, iˈina iifagai eˈi iifa epamue einaka, "Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Gauga kapa agaˈo ifogamo afaekapa kai, isa Ama kapaˈina ekapa eisa auga agekapa. Gome Ama kapaˈina mo ekapa auga Gauga isafa iˈopoga mo ekapa. 20 Gome Ama Gauga alo koˈagai anina eani alogaina ke kapaˈina Isa ekapa auga Gauga epakina. Ke Ama isa kapa akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi iˈina kapaˈi kekaˈegainiˈi auga agepakina agekapaˈi, ega koa fokauai alogaina eoma. 21 Gome Ama mae papiauˈi epamaunimueˈi mauni mamaga epeniiˈi koa iˈopoga, Gauga isafa kaisau anina eani auga mauni mamaga epenia. 22 Gome Ama kai agaˈo afa felo o apala aepenia kai, egaˈina pinauga Gauga imagai eogeaua, isa papiau eˈi laomai felo o apala auga afa agepeniˈi. 23 Ega koa papiau maˈoai Ama au akaikiˈa kepamia koa iˈopoga, Gauga isafa au akaikiˈa fekepamia eoma. Kai kaisau Gauga au akaikiˈa aepamia auga Ama, Gauga eulaisa auga au akaikiˈa aepamia.
24 "Iifa gome maamiai laifania, kaisau lau iifa laifania auga ainau elogo, ke lau eulaisau auga epakoˈania auga agu pagai maunina eafia, ke Deo eegai afa apala afaeafia. Kai isa mae afugai epealai, epagai agu pagai maunina afugai ekoko efua. 25 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, mae auˈi Deo Gauga aina akelogo ke kaisau

isa aina kelogo ke kainai akepea au'i akemaunimue akeagu auga kina agemai. Pau auga ega'ina kina emai efua kainagai. 26 Gome Ama ifo eegai mauni ekae koa i'opoga, Ama Gauga elogoaina ega koa Gauga ifo isafa mauni eegai feka eoma. 27 Ke Ama Gauga isapu epeniia papiau e'i laomai felo o apala auga afa fepeni'i eoma, gome isa Papiau Aumauni Gauga.

28 "Oi lau i'ina iifaga laifania ainau ologo folokauai alogaina, gome kina aga'o agemai aisama, papiau ma'oai kemae laai kekae au'i Papiau Aumauni Gauga aina akelogo. 29 Ke ega'ina papiau'i laai akepealai, ke kaisau laomai felo'i kekapai'i au'i ake'ue mauni mamaga akeafia. Kai kaisau laomai apala'i kekapai'i au'i, e'i laomai apala afa akeafia. 30 Lau ifou mo kapa aga'o alakapa afaekaina. Kai lau papiau e'i laomai felo o apala auga Amau eifania aina lalogo auga mo lakapa. Ke lau papiau e'i laomai afa lapipeni auga laomai felogai mo lakapa, gome lau auga lau ifou anina laani auga mo alakapuga kai eulaisau auga kapa'ina anina eani auga mo lakapuga," eoma.

Iesu Ifo Fouga Eifafoua

31 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Lau ifou fou laifafoua ko'a laoma koa aisama, lau kapa'ina laifania auga kai aga'o afaelogo ke afaeifafoua puo ega'ina iifaga auga ko'a laa'i. 32 Kai aufalao i'oina aga'o lau fou eifafoua koa aisama, ega'ina auga ko'a epamia. Ke lau lalogo isa lau fou eifafoua auga ko'a ipauma.

33 "Ke oi papiau oulai'i Ioane eega kelao, ke isa iifa ko'a mo eifania. 34 Ega'ina emia auga, papiau aumauni lau fou keifafoua auga ko'a fapamia laoma puo ega laifa oma folooma kai, lau oi maamiai laifafoua ega koa kaniami feisagamau laoma. 35 Ioane auga lanepa eaga koa i'opoga emia eaga eaea epipeni, ke oi kina pika koa mo isa ega eaea okinaga oisa oalogamalaina.

36 "Kai lau fou feifafoua auga papiauga aga'o Ioane eka'egaina auga eague. Gome pinauga lau Amau epeniiau fakapa fapafua eoma auga pau lakapa, ke ega'ina pinaugaga, lau Amau eulaisau lamai auga ko'a mo eifafoua. 37 Ke Amau lau eulaisau lamai auga, Isa ifo lau isa eegai lamai auga eifafoua. Oi isa aina alologologo, ke iisa isafa ala koa auga aloisaisa. 38 Ke Isa ega iifa isafa oi alomiai aeka, gome oi Isa eulaisa emai papiauga alopako'ania. 39 Oi alomi ko'agai Deo ega iifa puka omaleleaina, gome oopolaga ega'ina iifa'iai agu pagai maunina oafia ooma. Ke Deo ega iifa ega'ina au'i lau fou keifania. 40 Kai oi lau eeu fomai ega koa agu pagai maunina foafia auga oumakalaina.

41 "Lau papiau fekeau afagainiau auga lapamafua. 42 Kai lau oi alomi ala koa auga lalogo. Ega'ina auga, Deo alo ko'agai papiau ma'oai ani'i eani auga laoga maina oi alomiai aeka. 43 Ke lau Amau akagai lamai, ke oi lau foifa kokoisau auga anina aloani. Kai papiau i'oina aga'o ifo akagai agemai koa aisama, oi isa agoifa koko. 44 Ke oi ifomi mo isau afagainimi auga anina oani kai, alouniaimoimo Deo ega mo aga'omo auga eegai au afagai emai auga alokapuga koa aisama, ala koa lau agopako'aniau agekaina?

45 "Lau ega laifa oma mo ganinagai, lau Amau agogai oi felo o apala ma okapaisa auga puo alapenimi auga opolaga foloafia. Oi agu pagai maunina amoafia ooma auga afia'amaga Moses eegai ooge puo, Moses oi felo o apala ma okapaisa auga pa'anina agepa'ani penimi.

46 Gome oi alomi koˈagai Moses
opakoˈania koa aisama, lau isafa
fopakoˈaniau, gome Moses lau fou
epapua. 47 Kai oi isa kapaˈina
epapua auga alopakoˈania puo,
ala koa lau kapaˈina laifania auga
agopakoˈania?” eoma.

6

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani'i
(Mateo 14:13-21; Mako 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17)

1 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, epa-
gai elao Kalilea aˈuga kua oma
kaina. Ke egaˈina aˈuga auga
kepafaala Tiberias aˈuga keoma.
2 Ke laˈafou akaikiˈa isa muninai
kelao, gome isa mirakulo gouˈi
isafa papiauˈi faagaˈiai ekapaiˈi
keisa. 3 Ke Iesu ega imoi fou
keˈagau kelao ikuai keagukipo.
4 Ke egaˈina kinagai auga Iudea
papiauˈi eˈi miamia aka Pasover
keoma auga kina emai kainagai.

5 Iesu ega imoi fou egae
keaguega kai, maaga elao laˈafou
akaikiˈa eega kemai eisaˈi aisama,
Filip epainia einaka, “Kapai palafa
agaˈafa papiau iˈina akeania?”
eoma. 6 Iesu, Filip gaˈopo eoma
puo ega epaˈani peni oma, gome
isa ifo kapaˈina agekapa auga
minogai eopolaga efua.

7 Filip einaka, “Papiau agaˈo
gafa imagea kuagai oiso epin-
auga auga afa monina agaafia
ganinagai, palafa maˈo afalaˈafa,
ega koa afaˈagamo mo ganinagai
iˈina papiauˈi maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo
akeˈi ageiku opogaina afaekaina,”
eoma.

8-9 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi
agaˈo Andru, Saimon Peto keoma
auga akina eifa einaka, “Imoi
maguaega inamoˈe palafa iuma
eˈeleˈi ima, ke maˈa eˈeleˈi gua ee-
gai kekae. Kai papiau iina emaˈo
oma auga, palafa egaˈina ke maˈa
gua auga faagaˈiai kapa agaˈo aga-
pagama ma?” eoma.

10 Ke Iesu einaka, “Papiau
amopainiˈi kegaagukipo,” eoma.
Ke egaˈina afugai mukimuki maˈo
keuki kainai papiau keagukipo. Ke
egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai au mo auˈi
5000 koa iˈopoga. 11 Ke papiau
egaˈina keagukipo afegai, Iesu
palafa iumaˈi eafiiˈi Deo tenkiu
epeniia aisama, mirakulo akaikiˈa
emia, palafa maˈo emia, ke ega
imoi fou keˈeaisa papiau egae
keagu auˈi pika anina keani auga
kepeniiˈi. Ke maˈa isafa eafiiˈi ega
koa ekapaisa.

12 Ke papiau maˈoai keaniani
aloˈi ekainia aisama, Iesu ega imoi
epainiˈi einaka, “Palafa ameˈafuˈi
kekae auˈi amopakai guguainiˈi,
ega koa agaˈo egae faeka faelifu
aage mo,” eoma. 13 Ega puo
ega imoi papiau palafa iumaˈi
ima egaˈina keaniiˈi ameˈafuˈi auˈi
kepakai guguainiˈi, aleˈa 12 akeˈi
kepapoguˈi.

14 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu
egaˈina mirakulo gouga ekapaisa
keisa aisama, keifa keinaka,
“Iifa koˈa iˈina auga Profeta
agemai agofaˈai keoma auga
inamoˈe,” keoma. 15 Ke Iesu
egaˈina papiauˈi isa kegapaafia kin
kegapamia keoma auga elogo puo,
epuaˈafuniˈi pugu ifogamo elao
ikuai.

Iesu Aˈu Laagai Epea
(Mateo 14:22-33; Mako 6:45-52)

16 Ke epagapigapi aisama, Iesu
ega imoi keake kelao aˈuai. 17 Egae
gaagai keaguka kai, aˈuai kepa-
gai Kapenaum taonina kelao. Ke
kelao alogai egapi efua kai ke-
lao. Kai Iesu auga isa fou ake-
lao. 18 Egaˈina alogai ameku ka-
pula epua puo aˈu emoge. 19 Ke
isa kepoke afaˈagamo epo emaefa,
kina maaga amagai 5, o 6 oˈclock
koa iˈopoga aisama, Iesu aˈu laagai
epea, isa keaguka gaagaga eega
emai keisa. Ega aisama isa Iesu

keisa isage agaˈo keoma puo kemaniˈi alogaina. 20 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina lau puo folomaniˈi,” eoma. 21 Iesu ega imoi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia kai, kelogo isa Iesu. Ega puo kelao gaagai keukaisa aisama, fiakoa mo gaaga elao isa afu kelao auga foegai eofau.

22 Ke egani aisama, laˈafou akaikiˈa aˈu apie foegai keagu auˈi gaaga agaˈomo egae eka auga keisa kelogo. Ke Iesu ega imoi fou egaˈina gaagagai akeaguka kai, ega imoi ifoˈi mo gaagai keaguka kelao auga keisaˈi. 23 Kai gaaga isaˈi Tiberias foegai kemai auˈi Iesu Deo tenkiu epeniia kai, palafa papiau epeniiˈi keaniia auga afugai keofau. 24 Ke laˈafou papiauˈi Iesu ke ega imoi fou egae akeisaˈi aisama, fiakoa mo gaagai keaguka, Iesu ikapuga Kapenaum taonina kelao.

Iesu Auga Palafa Mauni Epipeni Auga

25 Papiau egaˈina Iesu kekapuga auˈi kemai Iesu aˈu apiegai kekapulaisa aisama, kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Rabai, oi gaika lomai inae?” keoma.

26 Kai Iesu isa eˈi paˈani afa aepamue kai, iifa iˈoina eifania einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi lau mirakulo gouˈi lakapaiˈi auˈi oisaˈi puo muniuai alopea alokapuniau kai, oi palafa iumaˈi oaniiˈi inaemi epogu puogai lau muniuai opea. 27 Oi foˈama elifu auga faugai foloafipugu kai, foˈama ageka aoniamo, agu pagai maunina afuga agelaoainimi auga afipuguga fopaˈaua. Ke egaˈina foˈamaga auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga oi agepenimi. Gome Deo Ama auga isa Gauga egaˈina foˈamaga fepipeni auga gouga koˈa isa faagagai eogeisa,” eoma.

28 Ega aisama kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Lai kapaˈina fakapa Deo ega pinauga fakapa?” keoma.

29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Deo ega pinauga auga iˈina: Oi Isa eulaisa auga amopakoˈania,” eoma.

30-31 Ega puo Iesu kepaˈani penia pugu keinaka, “Mirakulo gouga kapa alokapa agaisa ega koa oi agapakoˈanio? Moses Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma: ‘Isa ufa palafaga epeniiˈi keaniia,’✡ eoma. Moses ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga, ago maininai lai ufumai apamai mana ufai keˈualai keaniia,” keoma.

32 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, Moses oi ufa palafaga egaˈina aepenimi kai, lau Amau palafa koˈa ipauma ufai emai auga oi epeniimi. 33 Gome Deo ega palafa auga, kaisau ufai eake emai iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi mauni epeniˈi auga,” eoma.

34 Ega aisama isa keinaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, pau kinagai egaˈina palafaga fopenimai faefuafua,” keoma.

35 Iesu papiau ega keifa oma ainaˈi elogonia aisama eifa einaka, “Palafa papiau mauni mamaga epeniˈi auga lau. Kaisau lau eeu emai auga inaega afaekimukimu, ke kaisau lau epakoˈaniau auga aiso afaekupukupu. 36 Kai lau oi lapainimi koa iˈopoga, oi lau kapaˈina lakapaiˈi auˈi oisaˈi kai, alopakoˈaniau paisa. 37 Kai Amau lau epeniau auˈi maˈoai eeu akemai, ke kaisau lau eeu akemai auˈi afalaulaˈi. 38 Gome lau ufai laake lamai auga lau ifou anina laani auga makapa laoma puo alamai kai, lau eulaisau auga kapaˈina anina eani auga fakapa laoma puo lamai. 39 Ke lau eulaisau auga anina eani Isa kaisau mo lau epeniau auˈi agaˈo falapageaˈi kai, kina

✡ **6:30-31:** Exodus 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24-25

fuagai aisama, fapamaunimueʻi eoma. 40 Gome lau Amau anina eani auga, papiau maʻoai maaʻi elao Gauga keisa ke kepakoʻania auʻi, agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma. Ke kina fuagai aisama, lau isa alapamaunimueʻi mauni mamaga akeafia," eoma.

41 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauʻi isa eegai keifa mugumugu, gome isa eifa, "Palafa ufai emai auga lau," eoma. 42 Ke isa keifa mugumugu keinaka, "Iʻina auga Iesu Iosepa gauga. Isa ina ama fou alogoniʻi efua. Kai pau ala koa isa eifa, 'Lau ufai lamai,' eoma?" keoma.

43 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, "Oi ifomi epomiai foloifa mugumugu. 44 Kai agaʻo lau eeu agemai afaekaina kai, Amau lau eulaisau auga isa lau eeu agemaiseina koa aisama, egaʻina papiauga mo lau eeu agemai agekaina. Ke kina fuagai aisama, lau egaʻina papiauga alapamaunimue. 45 Ke ega koa agemia auga ufainagai profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma, 'Deo isa maʻoai agepamaleleniʻi,'✡ keoma. Ega koa iʻopoga, kaisau aina epaaua lau Amau aina elogo ke eegai emalele auga lau eeu emai. 46 Ke kai agaʻo Deo Ama auga aeisaisa kai, Deo eegai emai auga mo Ama eisa. 47 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau lau epakoʻaniau auga agu pagai maunina eafia. 48 Gome palafa papiau mauni mamaga epeniʻi auga lau. 49 Ufainagai oi ufumi apami ago maininai mana keaniia mo ganinagai maʻoai akeagu pagainia kai kemae. 50 Kai palafa ufai eake inamoʻe. Ke kaisau egaʻina palafaga ageania auga afaemae. 51 Lau auga palafa maaga maunina ufai eake emai au. Au agaʻo iʻina palafaga ageania auga ageagu pagainia. Palafa iʻina auga lau pitiou agofaʻa papiauʻi fauʻiai Deo alapaʻa penia, ega koa isa agu pagai maunina akeafia," eoma.

52 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauʻi ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keakekua keinaka, "Ala koa iʻina auga ifo pitioga papiau agepeniʻi akeania eoma?" keoma.

53 Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga pitioga afoloania ke ifa afoloinu koa aisama, oi alomiai mauni agaʻo laaʻi. 54 Kai kaisau lau pitiou eania ke ifau einu auga, agu pagai maunina eafia. Ke kina fuagai aisama, alapamaunimue mauni mamaga alapenia. 55 Gome lau pitiou auga foʻama koʻa, ke ifau auga inuinu kapa koʻa. 56 Kaisau lau pitiou eania ke ifau einu auga lau alouai eague, ke lau isa alogai laague. 57 Ke Ama eague aoniamo auga eulaisau koa iʻopoga, lau Amau puogai laague. Ega puo kaisau lau pitiou eania ke ifau einu auga, lau puouai ageagu. 58 Iʻina palafaga auga ufai eake emai auga. Iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa mana keaniia mo ganinagai kemae kai, kaisau iʻina palafaga ageania auga, ageagu pagainia," eoma. 59 Iesu iʻina kapaʻi maʻoai Kapenaum taoninai Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai epamalele alogai eifafouʻi.

Iesu Muninai Kepea Auʻi Maʻo Isa Kepuaʻafuga

60 Iesu muninai kepea auʻi egaʻina pamalelega aʻo kelogonia aisama, maʻo keifa keinaka, "Pamalele egaʻina eʻinoka alogaina puo, kaisau egaʻina pamalelega kainai agepea agekaina?" keoma.

61 Ke Iesu ega imoi iʻina pamalelega puogai keifa mugumugu auga elogo aisama epainiʻi einaka, "Iʻina pamalelega oi alomi epalifua ma? 62 Oi Papiau Aumauni

✡ **6:45:** Aisaea 54:13

Gauga afeˈagau afelao, emai afugai afeagu afoisa aisama, kapaˈina afokapa? 63 Deo ega Spiritu auga mauni mamaga epipeni. Kai agofaˈai papiau aumauni imaauga auga kapa agaˈo afaepagama. Ke iifa oi maamiai laifaniˈi auˈi Deo ega Spiritu ega iifa, ke egaˈina iifaˈi mauni mamaga kepipeni. 64 Kai oi epomiai isami lau kapaˈina laifania auga alopakoˈania," eoma. Gome Iesu eˈina mo aisama, kaisau mo isa akepakoˈania ke kaisau isa ageˈafaˈafalaina auga elogo efua puo ega eifa oma. 65 Ke eifa pugu einaka, "Ega kainai oi lapainimi laifa, kai agaˈo ifo lau eeu afaemai kai, lau Amau isa agepapea eeu agemaiseina aisama kai, isa lau eeu agemai agekaina laoma," eoma.

66 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, muninai kepea auˈi maˈo isa kepuaˈafuga, ke muninai akepea pugu.

67 Ega aisama Iesu eˈafoaipini ega apostolo 12 auˈi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Oi isafa olao ma ooma?" eoma.

68 Kai Saimon Peto keoma auga einaka, "Lopia, lai kai eega agalao? Agu pagai iifaˈi oi eemuai kekae. 69 Lai apakoˈania ke alogo oi auga Alo Lolofa Aumu Deo eegai lomai Aumu," eoma.

70 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Lau oi aumi 12 aumi alakinanimi ma? Iifa gome lau oi lakinanimi kai, oi epomiai agaˈo auga tiapolo!" eoma. 71 (Iesu egaˈina eifania auga, isa ifo ega imoi 12 auga epoˈiai agaˈo aka Judas, au aka Saimon Iskariot gauga muniai isa ageˈafaˈafalaina auga fouga eifania.)

7

Iesu Akina Isa Akepakoˈania

1 EgaˈinaEgaˈina afegai Iesu Iudea papiauˈi isa kegaaupugua keoma puo, epagome Iudea ago aelao kai Kalilea agogai mo elao emai. 2-3 Kai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi miamia agaˈo aka Efeˈefe Miamia* keoma auga kina emai kainagai aisama, Iesu akina isa kepainia keinaka, "Oi iˈina afuga fopuaˈafuga folao Iudea, ega koa emu imoi mirakulo lokapaˈi auga fekeisaˈi. 4 Gome aufalao agaˈo papiau maˈoai isa kegalogo aka gafoufaˈa eoma auga ogefakeai kapa agaˈo aekapa. Oi iˈina kapaˈi lokapaˈi kainai, moapalai ofakaegai agofaˈa fofouga oi kaisau auga kegalogo," keoma. 5 Iesu akina ipaumaˈi auˈi ega keifa oma, gome isa ifoˈi isafa isa akepakoˈania.

6 Ega puo Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, "Lau kapa agaˈo fakapa auga kina aemai koa kai, oi auga kina aage ma ganinagai kapa agaˈo agokapa agekaina. 7 Agofaˈa papiauˈi oi animi keani kai lau auga aniu akeani, gome lau isa kapaˈina kekapa auga apala laoma. 8 Oi egaˈina miamia olao. Lau auga egaˈina miamia afalafai. Gome lau eˈu kina aekaina koa," eoma. 9 Ke egaˈina eifania afegai, egae Kalilea agogai mo eagu.

10 Kai isa akina kekailai egaˈina miamia kelao afegai, isa ifo isafa egaˈina miamia elao. Kai elao aisama, aepea ofakae mo aelao. 11 Miamia egaˈina alogai Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi Iesu kekapunia ke kepaˈani keinaka, "EgaˈinaEgaˈina auga kapai?" keoma.

12 Iudea papiauˈi ega keifa oma aisama, laˈafou papiauˈi keifa mugumugu isa fouga keifa kefai kelaoaina. Ke isaˈi keinaka, "Isa au felo," keoma.

Kai isaˈi keinaka, "Laaˈi, isa papiau efogeˈi," keoma. 13 Kai

* **7:2-3:** Iˈina miamia auga Iudea papiauˈi efeˈefe kekapaiˈi papaˈiai kefeu kainai kepafaala aka 'Efeˈefe' miamia keoma.

papiau egaʻina maʻoai Iudea papiauʻi kemaniʻiainiʻi kainai kai agaʻo egaʻina iifaga kalafaʻai aeifania.

Iesu Deo Ega Eʻai Epamalele

14 Egaʻina miamia emia elao ipuainagai aisama, Iesu elao Deo ega eʻai ke eʻina epamalele. 15 Ke Iudea papiauʻi isa aina kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina ke kepaʻani keinaka, “Iʻina auga Deo ega iifa aemaleleaina kai ala koa malele ega koa elogo?” keoma.

16 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau eʻu pamalele auga lau ifou apu laaʻi. Egaʻina pamalelega auga lau eulaisau auga eegai emai. 17 Aufalao agaʻo anina afeani Deo kapaʻina anina eani auga gakapa afeoma koa aisama, isa lau eʻu pamalele Deo eegai emai, o lau ifou ainau fouga laifania auga agekapulaisa. 18 Kaisau ifo aina fouga eifania auga, ega koa ekapa auga papiau isa au akaikiʻa fekepamia eoma puo ekapa. Kai kaisau isa eulaisa auga au akaikiʻa fekepamia eoma puo epinauga auga iifa koʻa auga, ke pifoge kapaʻi agaʻo isa eegai afoloisa. 19 Ke Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga oi aepenimi ma? Iifa gome Moses iifa egaʻina oi epeniimi. Kai oi epomiai kai agaʻo Moses ega iifa egaʻina kaiʻiai alopea. Kai kapa puo lau amoaupuguisau ooma?” eoma.

20 Ega aisama laʻafou papiauʻi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Oi alomuai tiapolo eague. Kaisau oi gaaupuguiso eoma?” keoma.

21 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Lau mirakulo agaʻomo mo lakapaisa kai, oi maʻoai oisa okauai alogaina. 22 Ke Moses oi au maguaeʻi faagaʻi iifalaina gouga kagakaga epeniimi puo, Deo isau afagaina kina mo ganinagai, au maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gouga okapa. Kai egaʻina kagakaga auga Moses faagagai aemai kai iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa gauga fou faagaʻiai emai. 23 Ke Deo isau afagaina kinagai imoi agaʻo maguaega faaga oifalaisa, ega koa Moses ega iifa afoloaupea ooma. Ega koa aisama kapa puo lau Deo isau afagaina kinagai au faaga fofouga lapafelo auga guakupuga opaʻaua? 24 Oi papiau iisagai mo oisa papiau felo, o apala ooma auga kagakaga amopaapakipo kai, alo opai laoga mainai afa amopipeniʻi,” eoma.

Papiau Iesu Mesaia Auga Ma Auga Kepaʻaniaina

25 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Ierusaleme papiauʻi isaʻi keʻina kepaʻani keinaka, “Papiau iʻina auga kegaaupugua akeoma ma? 26 Amoisa! Isa inamoʻe laʻafouai eapae eniniʻani kai, egaʻina papiauʻi iifa agaʻo akeifania. Ke au akaikiʻaʻi isapu keafiia auʻi fuagai kelogo isa Mesaia maʻe keoma? 27 Kai lai iʻina auga kapai emai auga alogo. Kai Mesaia agemai aisama, isa kapai emai auga kai agaʻo afaelogo,” keoma.

28 Ega aisama Iesu Deo ega eʻai epapamalele kai eifa akaikiʻa einaka, “Koʻa, oi lau ologoniau ke kapai lamai auga isafa ologo. Kai lau ifou mo iina alamai kai lau eulaisau auga iifa koʻa inagome auga kai, oi Isa alologonia. 29 Kai lau auga Isa lalogonia, gome lau Isa eegai lamai, ke Isa lau eulaisau,” eoma.

30 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, papiau isa kegaafia kegagope keoma kai, ega kina aekainia puo kai agaʻo ima isa faagagai aeogeaua. 31 Ke papiau isaʻi ega keoma mo ganinagai, laʻafouai papiau maʻo isaʻi auga isa kepakoʻania ke keifa keinaka, “Mesaia agemai aisama, isa iʻina auga mirakulo gouʻi ekapaʻi auʻi agekaʻegaina maʻo ma agekapaʻi?” keoma.

32 Faliseo auʻi laʻafou papiauʻi
keifa kekefa mo Iesu fouga ega
keifa oma auga fouga kelogo.
Ega aisama sakedote lopiaʻi ke
Faliseo auʻi fou Deo ega eʻa keʻima
auʻi keulaiʻi kelao Iesu kegaafia
kegagope keoma.
33 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau
oi fou kina epo afaemaefa agaagu.
Egae kai lau eulaisau auga eega
alalao. 34 Ega aisama oi lau agoka-
puniau kai afoloisau. Ke oi lau
alalao afuga agomai afaekaina,”
eoma.
35 Ega aisama Iudea papiauʻi
ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keifa keinaka, “Au
iʻina ala agelao kai iʻa isa agaka-
puga afalaisa eoma? Ke isa iʻa aʻa
papiau Grik ago papiauʻi epoʻiai
keagu okaoka auʻi eeʻi agelao, egae
Grik papiauʻi agepamaleleniʻi ma?
36 Ke isa iina eifa oma ‘Oi lau
agokapuniau kai afoloisau’, ke
‘Lau alalao afuga oi afolao eoma,’
auga kapaʻina eifania?” keoma.
37 Ke miamia kina fua, miamia
kina maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi auga
kinagai Iesu eʻue eapa kai eifa
akaikiʻa einaka, “Kaisau aiso
ekupu auga gamai lau eeuai fei
gainu. 38 Kaisau lau epakoʻaniau
auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai
kepapua koa iʻopoga, egaʻina
papiauga alogai mauni umamo
feina ageʻuki, agekipolai,” eoma.
39 Iesu egaʻina eifania auga Deo
ega Spiritu fouga eifania. Ke
kaisau isa kepakoʻania auʻi muniai
Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina akeafia
auga fouga eifania. Ke Iesu ega
eifa oma kinagai auga, Iesu ufai
aeʻagaukae au akaikiʻa aemia
koa puo, Deo ega Spiritu aeulaisa
aemai aepinauga.
40 Papiau isaʻi Iesu ega eifa
oma aina kelogonia aisama keifa
keinaka, “Iifa gome iʻina auga Pro-
feta auga,” keoma.
41 Ke isaʻi keifa keinaka, “Isa
Mesaia auga,” keoma.

Kai isaʻi auga kepaʻani keinaka,
“Mesaia ala koa Kalilea agogai
agemai? 42 Deo ega iifa puk-
agai aeifa Mesaia Davide oko-
gai agemai, ke Beteleme Davide
eagu taoninai agemai aeoma ma?”
keoma. 43 Ega koa emia papiau
Iesu puogai keʻeaiʻi. 44 Ke isaʻi
auʻi isa kegaafia kegagope keoma
kai, kai agaʻo ima isa faagagai
aeogeaua.
45 Ega puo Deo ega eʻa keʻima
auʻi kemue kelao sakedote lopiaʻi,
ke Faliseo auʻi eeʻiai. Ega aisama
sakedote lopiaʻi ke Faliseo auʻi
fou egaʻina auʻi kepaʻani peniʻi
keinaka, “Kapa puo oi isa aloafia
alomaiseina?” keoma.
46 Ke Deo ega eʻa keʻima auʻi
keinaka, “Kai agaʻo egaʻina auga
eniniʻani koa aeniniʻani,” keoma.
47 Ega aisama Faliseo auʻi
kepaʻani keinaka, “Isa oi isafa
efogeimi ma? 48 Ke au akaikiʻaʻi
isapu keafia auʻi agaʻo o Faliseo
auga agaʻo isa epakoʻania o
aepakoʻania ma? 49 Laaʻi, iʻina
papiauʻi Moses ega iifa agaʻo
akelogo auʻi, Deo isa afa apala
fepeniʻi aoma,” keoma.
50 Kai Faliseo auga agaʻo aka
Nikodemus, gapi agaʻogai elao
Iesu eisa auga isa epaʻani peniʻi
einaka: 51 “Moses ega iifa alogai
papiau agaʻo kapa agaʻo ekapa
aisama, kapaʻina ekapa auga
fouga maamiai aeifania alologo
koa kai egaʻina papiauga afa apala
feafia ma eoma?”
52 Kai isa keinaka, “Oi isafa
Kalilea aumu ma? Ke Deo ega iifa
puka alo foisa kai profeta agaʻo
Kalilea agogai emai ma auga fol-
ogo,” keoma.

Ufainagai papiau isaʻi Ioane
ega puka kepapua auga 7:53 elao
8:11 auga egaʻina pukaʻi aloʻiai
akepapuaʻi.

[53 Egaʻina afegai au akaikiʻaʻi
maʻoai kekani aua mo eʻi eʻa kelao.

8

Iesu Papie Au Fou Kefeu Aage Mo Auga Ega Laomai Apalaʻi E'agegeainiʻi

1 Kai Iesu auga eʻagaukae Olifa
ikuga elao. 2 Ke epagapigapi
alogai, Iesu elao Deo ega eʻa afegai
pugu. Ke egae papiau maʻoai
kemai keapa lofe, ke isa eagukipo
epamaleleniʻi. 3 Egaʻina alogai
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi
ke Faliseo auʻi fou paafau peage
lapau papiega agaʻo, au agaʻo fou
kefeufeu kai keisaʻi auga keafiia
kemaiseina laʻafou egaʻina agoʻiai
kepaapa. 4 Egae kai Iesu kepainia
keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, iʻina
papiega au fou akeamage auʻi fou
kefeu aisa. 5 Ke Moses ega iifa
kainai eifa kapulania eifa, papie
ega koaʻi auʻi kepoai fafoupuguʻi
eoma. Ega puo oi kapa looma?”
keoma. 6 Isa iʻina paʻanina
kepaʻani auga Iesu kegapaoa kea-
gaga agaʻo kekapunia kegapaagu
fofoua keoma.

Kai Iesu eloukipo aʻisaai ima
kekeʻegai malele epapuaʻi. 7 Ke
kepaʻani penia akeaponia aisama,
eʻue eapa kai epainiʻi einaka,
“Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo laomai
apala agaʻo aekapaisa auga kepo
gaafia isa gafou kakaua,” eoma.
8 Egae kai eloukipo pugu aʻisaai
malele epapua.

9 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, egae
keapa aina kelogo auʻi epoʻiai,
au apaoʻi auʻi keufai agaʻomo
agaʻomo kekani kaukau. Ke
papiau aguʻaʻi isafa agaʻomo
agaʻomo kekanikani kai elao Iesu
mo papie egaʻina auniʻi egae
keapa. 10 Ega aisama Iesu eʻue
eapa kai, papie epaʻani penia
einaka, “Papie, isa kapai? Kai
agaʻo oi emu laomai apala afa
aepenio ma?” eoma.

11 Ke papie einaka, “Au akaikiʻa
aumu, kai agaʻo laaʻi,” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Ega koa aisama,
lau isafa oi emu laomai apala afa
afalapenio. Ke pau folao kai, emu
laomai apala aguga fopuaʻafuga”
eoma.]

Agofaʻa Alogai Iesu Auga Eaea

12 Egaʻina afegai Iesu papiau
maaʻiai eniniʻani pugu aisama,
eifa einaka, “Agofaʻa alogai lau
auga eaea. Ega puo kaisau lau
muniuai agepea auga, uminagai
afaepeapea kai eaea mauni mam-
aga epipeni auga ageafia,” eoma.

13 Kai Faliseo auʻi isa kepainia
keinaka, “Oi inae loapae ifomu
foumu loifafoua. Ega puo oi ifomu
foumu ala loifafou oma auga, koʻa
laaʻi,” keoma.

14 Kai Iesu einaka, “Lau ifou
fou laifafoua mo ganinagai, lau
kapaʻina laifafoua auga koʻa,
gome lau kapai lamai auga lalogo,
ke ala alalao auga isafa lalogo.
Kai oi auga, lau kapai lamai o
ala alalao auga oko alologo. 15 Ke
oi auga papiau aumauni, papiau
eʻi felo o apala fekepeniʻi keoma
auga mo laoga mainai papiau afa
openiʻi. Kai lau auga kai agaʻo
afa felo o apala feafia alaoma.
16 Kai lau papiau agaʻo ega laomai
felo o apala afa afapenia koa
aisama, lau laomai felogai mo afa
alapipeni. Gome lau ifou mo laaʻi
kai, Amau eulaisau auga aunimai
aapae. 17 Ke Moses ega iifa epapua
oi epeniimi auga alogai eifa,
papiau gua kapa agaʻomo fouga
akeifafoua aisama, egaʻina kapa
koʻa eoma. 18 Ega koa iʻopoga, lau
auga ifou fou laifafoua. Ke Amau
lau eulaisau auga isafa lau fou
eifafoua,” eoma.

19 Ega aisama isa Iesu kepaʻani
penia, “Ke oi amamu kapai?”
keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi lau alol-
ogoniau ke Amau isafa alologo-
nia. Kai oi lau amologoniau koa
aisama, lau Amau isafa fologo,”

eoma. 20 Iesu Deo ega eˈai Deo
moni kepalao penia afuga eegai
eapa epamalele alogai iˈina kapaˈi
eifaniˈi. Ega mo ganinagai kai
agaˈo isa aeafia aegopeisa, gome
isa ega kina aekainia.

21 Ke Iesu papiau epainiˈi pugu
einaka, “Lau oi alapuaˈafunimi
alalao, ke oi lau agokapuniau kai
laomai apalaˈi okapakapaˈi kai
lalaumiai agomae. Ega puo lau
alalao afuga oi agolao afaekaina,”
eoma.
22 Ke Iesu iina eifa oma,
‘Lau alalao afuga oi agolao
afaekaina eoma,’ kainai, Iudea
papiauˈi kepaˈani keinaka, “Isa ifo
ageaupugua ma?” keoma.
23 Kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Oi auga iˈina aagoa papiaumi
kai, lau auga auˈoni ufa papiau.
Ke oi auga iˈina agofaˈa papi-
aumi kai, lau auga iˈina agofaˈa
papiau laaˈi. 24 Lau lapainimi
oi emi laomai apalaˈi agokapaˈi
lalaumiai agomae laoma. Iifa
gome oi lau kaisau laoma auga
afolopakoˈania koa aisama, koˈa oi
laomai apalaˈi agokapaˈi lalaumiai
agomae paisa,” eoma.
25 Ega aisama isa Iesu kepaˈani
penia keinaka, “Oi kaisau?”
keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau laˈina mo
ifou fou ala laifafou oma auga, lau
inamoˈeu. 26 Lau kapa maˈo kekae
oi emi laomai apala o felo auga
faifaniˈi ega koa oi emi laomai felo
o apala auga fologo laoma. Kai lau
eulaisau lamai auga koˈa eague, ke
lau isa eegai kapaˈina aˈo lalogo-
nia auga agofaˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai
laifania,” eoma.
27 Kai Iudea papiauˈi Iesu isa
Ama fouga isa maaˈiai eifania
kai isa akelogo. 28 Ega puo
Iesu einaka, “Oi Papiau Aumauni
Gauga kolotiai agoafiakae aisama,
egae kai lau kaisau laoma auga
agologo. Ke lau ifou mo kapa
agaˈo alakapa kai, Amau kapaˈina
epamaleleniau auga mo laifania
auga isafa agologo. 29 Ke lau
eulaisau auga lau fou aague.
Isa lau aepuaˈafuniau ifou mo
alaagu, gome lau isa kapaˈina alo
epagama auga mo lakapa,” eoma.
30 Iesu eniniˈani alogai papiau
maˈo isa kepakoˈania.

Iesu Deo Gauga Koˈaˈi Auˈi Fouˈi Eifania

31 Egae kai Iesu Iudea papiauˈi
isa kepakoˈania auˈi epainiˈi
einaka, “Oi lau eˈu pamalele agoafi
inokania koa aisama, oi lau eˈu
imoi koˈami. 32 Ega aisama oi
Deo ega iifa koˈa auga agologo, ke
pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina, oi kapaˈina
papagai kalaˈafi koa omia oagu
auga eegai agepapealaimi,” eoma.
33 Ega aisama isa keinaka, “Lai
auga Abraham ufuga apa aumai,
ke kai agaˈo ega kalaˈafi alami-
amia. Kai kapa puo lai kapa
agaˈo papagai akalaˈafi auga papa-
gai agapealai looma?” keoma.
34 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Kaisau mo lao-
mai apala kekapa auˈi, isa laomai
apala egaˈina ega kalaˈafi kemia.
35 Ke famili epoˈiai kalaˈafi auga
ega eˈa agaˈo aepagome. Kai eˈa
inagome auga gauga, eˈa egaˈina
isa apuga agemia aoniamo. 36 Ega
puo Gauga oi laomai apala egaˈina
eeˈiai agepapealaimi koa aisama,
iifa gome oi egaˈina papagai ago-
pealai paisa. 37 Lau lalogo oi Abra-
ham ufuga apa. Ega mo ganina-
gai, oi alomiai auga ofua oague
lau amoaupuguisau ooma. Gome
lau eˈu iifa oi alomiai fekoko auga
afuga agaˈo aeka aage mo. 38 Ke
lau Amau agogai kapaˈina laisa
auga oi maamiai laifania, ke oi
auga oi amami maamiai kapaˈina
keifania auga okapa,” eoma.
39 Ega aisama isa keinaka, “Iifa
gome Abraham auga lai ufumai,”
keoma.

Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi Abraham
ufuga apa koa aisama, Abraham
kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auˈi fokapaˈi.
40 Lau kapa agaˈo iˈoina alakapaisa
kai, Amau eegai iifa koˈa laafia
auga oi maamiai laifafoua mo
ganinagai, oi lau amoaupuguisau
ooma. Kai Abraham kapa ega koa
agaˈo aekapaisa. 41 Oi auga, oi
ifomi amami kapaˈina kekapaisa
auga mo okapa,” eoma.

Kai isa keinaka, “Lai auga kalufa
piakele imoimai laaˈi kai, Ama-
mai agaˈomo, Deo mo ifogamo,”
keoma.

42 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi
einaka, “Deo oi Amami koa
aisama, lau aniu foani, gome
lau Deo eegai lamai, ke pau lau
inamoˈeu. Ke lau ifou alamai kai
Isa lau eulaisau lamai. 43 Kai kapa
puo lau kapaˈina laifania auga aˈo
aloafi felo? Oi aˈo aloafi felo, gome
oi lau kapaˈina laifania auga ainau
agologo afaekaina. 44 Oi auga
tiapolo gauga, ke tiapolo auga oi
amami. Ega puo oi anina oani,
amami kapaˈina anina eani auga
mo amokapa ooma. Agofaˈa eˈina
mo alogai, isa iˈina agofaˈagai
papiau eaupuguˈi. Ke isa iifa koˈa
auga aeafia alogai aeka, gome isa
alogai kapa agaˈo koˈa laaˈi. Ke
isa epifoge aisama, isa kapaˈina
fekapa auga mo ekapa, gome isa
pifoge auga, ke isa pifoge maˈoai
amaˈi. 45 Kai lau auga iifa koˈa
laifania kai oi lau alopakoˈaniau!
46 Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo lau
apala lakapaisa auga ageifafoua
agekaina ma? Ke laaˈi koa aisama,
lau iifa koˈa laifania puo kapa puo
lau alopakoˈaniau? 47 Ke kaisau
Deo gauga auga Deo kapaˈina
eifania auga aina elogo. Kai oi Deo
gauga laaˈi puo, ainami alopaaua
lau ainau alologo,” eoma.

Iesu Ageagu Aoniamo Auga Fouga Eifania

48 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi iifa
kepamue keinaka, “Lai oi Samaria
aumu, ke tiapolo alomuai eague
aoma auga apifoge ma?” keoma.

49 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau tiapolo
alouai aeagu kai, lau auga Amau
au akaikiˈa lapamia. Kai oi auga
lau au eˈeleu opamiaisau. 50 Ke
lau ifou fauai isapu akaikiˈa faafia,
ke au akaikiˈau famia auga kea-
gaga alakapuga. Kai aufalao agaˈo
auga, isa ifo au akaikiˈa femia
ke isapu akaikiˈa feafia auga kea-
gaga ekapuga, ke isa oi felo o
apala okapa auga afa agepen-
imi. 51 Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Kaisau lau eˈu iifa ageafia apuga
agepamia auga afaemae ke mae
gamuga afaeopo,” eoma.

52 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi
keinaka, “Pau lai alogo, oi tiapolo
alomuai eague! Gome Abraham
emae ke profeta maˈoai isafa ke-
mae kai oi loifa kaisau oi emu
iifa ageafia apuga agepamia auga
afaemae, ke mae gamuga afaeopo
looma. 53 Oi lai ufumai apamai
Abraham lokaˈegaina ma puo ega
loifa oma? Isa emae ke profeta
maˈoai isafa kemae. Kai oi loopo-
laga oi kai looma?” keoma.

54 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau ifou
akaikiˈau alapamiaisau koa
aisama, lau eˈu akaikiˈa egaˈina
auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Ega puo
lau Amau oi oifaga emi Deo
ooma auga lau au akaikiˈau
epamiaisau. 55 Ke oi isa alologonia
mo ganinagai lau isa lalogonia.
Kai lau maifa isa alalogonia
maoma koa aisama, lau oi koa
iˈopomi, pifoge au famia. Kai lau
isa lalogonia ke ega iifa isafa laafia
apu lapamia. 56 Oi ufumi Abraham
lau eˈu mai kina aeisa kai, minogai
eˈu mai kina feisa eoma eopolaga
mo alo egama,” eoma.

57 Kai Iudea papiauˈi isa ke-
painia keinaka, “Oi inipomu 50
aeafia koa kai ala koa Abraham
loisa?” keoma.

58 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania, Abraham ae-
mauni koa kai lau laagu!” eoma.
59 Iudea papiauʻi Iesu ega
eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama,
keloukipo kepo keafiiʻi kegafouga
keoma kai, ifo eiʻofake Deo ega eʻai
epealai elao.

9

Iesu Au Agaʻo Mauniai Maaga Ekimiʻi Auga Epafelo

1 Iesu ekailai elao alogai, au
agaʻo mauniai maaga ekimiʻi
auga eisa. 2 Ke Iesu ega imoi isa
kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Rabai,
kaisau laomai apala ekapaisa?
Iʻina auga ifo, o isa ina ama laomai
apala kekapaisa puo isa maaga
ekimiʻi?” keoma.
3 Kai Iesu einaka, “Laaʻi, isa
laomai apala aekapaisa, ke isa
ina ama isafa laomai apala akeka-
paisa. Kai isa faagagai iina koa
emia ega koa Deo ega pinauga ala
koa auga isa ega agu alogai fefoki
eoma. 4 Ke pau aegapi koa kai,
iʻa lau eulaisau auga ega pinauga
fakapa, gome agegapi aisama, au-
falao agaʻo agepinauga afaekaina.
5 Ke lau agofaʻai laague alogai lau
agofaʻa eaea,” eoma.
6 Ega eifa oma afegai, aʻisa
eʻupeisa ke alo fefea eafiia miʻiu
ekapaisa kai eafiia maakimiʻi
auga maaga elakaisa. 7 Egae kai
epainia einaka, “Molao Siloam
ofugagai moufele,” eoma. Siloam
iʻa malaʻaisai auga iulai fouga
eifania. Ega puo maakimiʻi auga
elao egaʻina ofugagai eufele, ke
maaga felo emia afu eisa emue
emai ega pagua.
8 Ke isa ega eʻa ipafe papiauʻi,
ke kai mo isa epinoi keisaisa
auʻi kepaʻani keinaka, “Iʻina auga
maakimiʻi auga eagu epipinoi
auga laaʻi ma?” keoma. 9 Ega
aisama isaʻi keifa egaʻina auga
egamoʻe keoma.
Ke isaʻi keifa, “Laaʻi, isa egaʻina
auga laaʻi kai au agaʻo isa iisa
iʻopoga mo auga,” keoma.
Kai isa ifo eifa einaka, “Lau in-
amoʻeu,” eoma.
10 Ega puo egaʻina papiauʻi isa
kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Ala emia
oma, oi maamu ekiakae afu loisa?”
keoma.
11 Ke isa einaka, “Au keifaga
Iesu keoma auga miʻiu ekapaisa
maau elakaisa, ke epainiau malao
Siloam ofugagai maufele eoma.
Ega puo lau lalao laufele aisama,
maau ekiakae afu laisa,” eoma.
12 Ega aisama egaʻina papiauʻi
isa kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Au
egaʻina kapai?” keoma.
Ke isa einaka, “Lau alalogo,”
eoma.

Maakimiʻi Auga Maaga Ala Eoma Felo Emia Auga Paʻanina

13 Egae kai egaʻina papiauʻi
maakimiʻi auga maaga felo emia
auga keafiia kelaoaina Faliseo auʻi
eeʻiai. 14 Ke Iesu alo fefeagai miʻiu
ekapaisa au maaga epakiakaea
kina auga, Iudea papiauʻi Deo
keau afagaina kina. 15 Ega puo
Faliseo auʻi isafa au egaʻina
kepaʻani penia maaga ala eoma
felo emia auga fouga gaifania
keoma. Ke isa einaka, “Isa lau
maauai miʻiu elakaisa, ke lau lalao
laufele aisama, maau felo emia afu
laisa,” eoma.
16 Ega aisama Faliseo auʻi isaʻi
keinaka, “Iʻina auga oi maamu
epafelo auga Deo eegai aemai,
gome isa iʻa Iudea auʻa Deo aau
afagaina kina oko kainai aepea,”
keoma.
Kai isaʻi keinaka, “Laomai apala
ikapa auga ala koa mirakulo gouʻi
iina koaʻi agekapaʻi agekaina?”
keoma. Ega koa emia ifoʻi mo
epoʻiai keʻeaiʻi.
17 Ke fuagai aisama, kemuni-
aipini maakimiʻi auga maaga felo
emia auga kepaʻani penia keinaka,

“Isa oi maamu epakiakaea puo, fouga ala loifa oma?” keoma.

Ke isa einaka, “Au egaʻina profeta auga agaʻo,” eoma.

18 Kai Iudea papiauʻi au egaʻina maaga ekimiʻi kai pau felo emia auga akepakoʻania mo elao iifa keulaisa ina ama kemai. 19 Ke isa ina ama kemai aisama kepaʻani peniʻi keinaka, “Iʻina oi ma gaumi? Oi isa ma mauniai maaga ekimiʻi ooma? Ala koa isa pau afu eisa?” keoma.

20 Ke isa ina ama iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai alogo isa lai gaumai, ke alogo isa mauniai maaga ekimiʻi. 21 Kai pau ala eoma afu eisa, ke kaisau isa maaga epakiakaea auga lai alalogo. Oi isa amopaʻani penia. Isa eminifaʻa efua puo, ifo fouga ageifania,” keoma. 22 Isa ina ama Iudea papiauʻi kemaniʻiainiʻi puo ega keifa oma. Gome Iudea au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi keifa kakaua keinaka, kaisau Iesu Mesaia ageoma auga isa eʻi laʻafou afugai akepapealaisa keoma. 23 Ega puo isa ina ama keinaka, “Isa eminifaʻa efua puo oi isa ifo amopaʻani penia,” keoma.

24 Ke au maaga efelo auga ipaininа gua kepamia keinaka, “Oi Deo au akaikiʻa mopamia, gome lai alogo egaʻina auga epafeloiso auga laomai apala ikapa auga,” keoma.

25 Ke isa einaka, “Isa laomai apala ikapa auga ma auga lau alalogo. Kai kapa agaʻomo lalogo auga, lau maau ekimiʻi kai epafelo pau afu laisa,” eoma.

26 Ega aisama isa kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Isa kapaʻina oi faagamuai ekapaisa? Ke maamu ala epakiakae oma?” keoma.

27 Ke isa einaka, “Lapainimi efua kai ainau alologonia. Kapa puo maifania ainau amologo pugu ooma? Oi isafa isa ega imoi amomia ma ooma?” eoma.

28 Ega aisama egaʻina papiauʻi isa keifa apala penia keinaka, “Oi auga isa ega imoi, ke lai auga Moses ega imoi! 29 Lai alogo Deo Moses maagai eniniʻani kai egaʻina auga kapai emai auga lai alalogo,” keoma.

30 Ke maaga efelo auga einaka, “Oko iʻoina ipauma! Oi isa kapai emai auga alologo kai lau maau epakiakaea. 31 Ke iʻa alogo Deo papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi ainaʻi aeafia. Kai kaisau Isa au akaikiʻa epamia, ke ega logoai pinauga anina eani gakapa eoma auga ekapa auga aina eafia. 32 Ke Deo agofaʻa epagama mo alogai, kai agaʻo aufalao agaʻo mauniai maaga ekimiʻi auga maaga epakiakaea auga fouga keifania alalogologo. 33 Iʻina auga Deo eegai faemai koa aisama, kapa agaʻo faekapa,” eoma.

34 Isa ega eifa oma aisama, Faliseo auʻi isa kepainia keinaka, “Oi auga laomai apalagai lomauni ke lofaʻa kai pau lai mopamalelenimai ma looma,” keoma. Ke keafiia Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai kepapealaisa.

Iesu Lalauʻiai Maaʻi Ekimiʻi Auʻi Fouʻi Eifania

35 Iesu au maaga epafelo auga laʻafou afugai kepapealaisa auga fouga elogo, ke elao eisa aisama epainia einaka, “Oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga lopakoʻania ma?” eoma.

36 Kai au egaʻina epaʻani einaka, “Au akaikiʻa aumu, isa kaisau auga maauai moifania ega koa lau isa fapakoʻania laoma,” eoma.

37 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi pau isa loisa. Iifa gome isa pau oi fou oniniʻani,” eoma.

38 Ega aisama au egaʻina einaka, “Lopia lau oi lapakoʻanio,” eoma, ke eau afagaina.

39 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau iʻina agofaʻa lamai auga papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala auga afa fapeniʻi, ega koa maakimiʻi auʻi maaʻi fekiakae afu fekeisa, ke maaʻi felo auʻi

maaˈi fekimiˈi laoma puo lamai,” eoma.
40 Kai Faliseo auˈi isaˈi egae
fou keapa auˈi Iesu aina kelo-
gonia aisama kepaˈani keinaka,
“Aa, kapaˈina? Lai isafa maamai
ekimiˈi ma looma?” keoma.
41 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi maami
gakimiˈi koa aisama, laomai apala
okapa auga kelelega laaˈi femia.
Kai pau oi oifa oi maami felo ooma
puo, egaˈina kelelega eemiai ageka
mo,” eoma.

10

Sipi Iˈima Auga Ega Sipi Fou

1 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Aufalao agaˈo sipi eˈi fagapu
paˈafinai aekoko kai elao keaga
iˈoiˈiai eˈuapagai ekoko auga,
painao auga papiau eauniˈi kai
eˈi amu eafiˈi auga. 2 Kai au kapa
paˈafiai ekoko auga sipi egaˈina
eˈimaˈimaˈi auga. 3 Ke imaˈima
auga paˈafi epaagalaisa isa ekoko,
ke ega sipi isa aina kelogo
kefiakoa. Ke isa ega sipi akaˈiai
ekae eifaniˈi epapealaiˈi. 4 Ke isa
ifo ega sipi maˈoai epapealaiˈi
afegai aisama, isa eufai kai ega
sipi auga isa muninai kelao, gome
sipi isa aina kelogo magakania.
5 Kai sipi au aˈina akelogonia
auga muninai afakelao. Iifa
gome auga, sipi au aˈina egaˈina
eegai akepiaukoko, gome isa aina
akelogo magakania,” eoma. 6 Iesu
iˈina palapole isa maaˈiai eifania
kai kapaˈina eifania auga oko
akelogo.
7 Ega puo Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Sipi
eˈi fagapu paˈafina auga lau. 8 Ke
au maˈoai lau agouai kemai auˈi
painao auˈi, ke isa auga painao
auˈi papiau keauniˈi kai eˈi amu
keafiˈi auˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Kai sipi
isa ainaˈi akelogonia. 9 Lau auga
paˈafi. Au kapa iˈina paˈafinai
agekoko auga kania ageisagamau.
Ke isa egaˈina paˈafinai agekoko
agemai, ke agepealai agelao sipi
eˈi animai afuga felo ipauma
agaˈo ageisa. 10 Kai painao
papiauga auga sipi gapainaoniˈi,
gaaupuguˈi, ke gapalifuˈi mo
puogai emai. Kai lau lamai
auga kaisau lau ainau keafia auˈi
mauni mamaga fekeafia laoma,
ke egaˈina maunina isa aloˈiai
fepogu, fepafakaua laoma puo
lamai.
11 “Ke lau auga Sipi Iˈima felo
au. Sipi iˈima felo auga ifo elo-
goaina ega sipi fauˈiai emae. 12 Kai
au agaˈo afa keoge sipi eˈimaˈi
auga, sipi iˈima inagome auga
laaˈi. Ega puo ago alo amuˈega
emai eisa aisama, sipi epuaˈafuniˈi
epiaukoko. Ega aisama ago alo
amuˈega egaˈina elao sipi eagaˈi
euokaˈi kekani okaoka. 13 Ke au
egaˈina epiaukoko, gome isa afa
keogeisa puogai epinauga kai, sipi
egaˈina ala fekeoma auga gefaˈi
agaˈo aeauga.
14-15 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Lau
auga Sipi Iˈima felo au. Gome lau
Amau elogoniau koa iˈopoga, lau
isafa eˈu sipi lalogoniˈi, ke eˈu sipi
isafa lau kelogoniau. Ke lau ifou
imaau lalogoaina, sipi fauˈiai ala-
mae. 16 Kai sipi isaˈi iˈina fagapuga
alogai akeapapa auˈi isafa keapae.
Lau sipi egaˈina auˈi isafa famai-
seiniˈi fagapu iˈina alogai fekeapa,
lau eˈu sipi fou agaˈomo fekemia
laoma. Ke egaˈina sipiˈi isafa lau
ainau akelogo, ke maˈoai agaˈomo
akemia lau eˈu sipi akemia, ke
lau iifou mo sipi iˈima au alamia.
17 Ega kainai lau Amau alo koˈagai
lau aniu eani alogaina. Gome
lau ifou imaau lalogoaina ala-
mae. Ke alamae auga afala-
mae umamo kai, mauni egaˈina
faafimue pugu eoma puo alamae.
18 Lau eˈu mauni kai agaˈo afaeafa-
niau kai, lau ifou lalogoainiau ega
koa alakapa. Ke lau ifou imaau

fapipeni auga isapuga eeuai ekae, ke faafimue pugu auga isafa isapuga eeuai ekae. Iifa kapulaga iˈina auga lau Amau eegai laafiia,” eoma.

19 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauˈi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keˈeaiˈi. 20 Ke papiau maˈo keifa keinaka, “Isa tiapolo alogai eague, ekafoˈo alogaina. Kapa puo isa aina falogo?” keoma.

21 Kai isaˈi keifa keinaka, “Au agaˈo alogai tiapolo eague auga ega niniˈani aˈo iina koa laaˈi. Ke au agaˈo alogai tiapolo eagu auga ala koa maakimiˈi auga maaga agepakiakaea agekaina?” keoma.

Iudea Papiauˈi Iesu Akepakoˈania

22 Egaˈina afegai ufainagai Iudea papiauˈi Deo ega eˈa Deo kepalao penia auga miamia kina emai. Ke egaˈina miamia kina auga inipo aupu alogai emia. 23 Egaˈina alogai Iesu elao Deo ega eˈa alogai afu aka Solomon ega Aˈama keoma auga afugai epea. 24 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi kemai Iesu keapa lofe kai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Oi Mesaia koa aisama, maamaisai moifa gomeisa mo. Gaika koa maamaisai iifa koˈa aloifania?” keoma.

25 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau oi maamiai laifania efua kai oi lau alopakoˈaniau paisa. Ke lau Amau akagai mirakulo lakapaiˈi auˈi lau fauai keniniˈani. 26 Kai oi lau alopakoˈaniau paisa, gome oi lau eˈu sipi epoˈiai laaˈi. 27 Lau eˈu sipi ainau kelogo, ke lau isa lalogoniˈi, ke isa lau muniuai kepea. 28 Lau isa agu pagai maunina lapeniˈi, ke isa afakemae laaˈi afakemia. Ke kai agaˈo isa lau imauai afaeafilaiˈi. 29 Ke lau Amau isa lau epeniiau Auga, kapa maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi. Ega puo kai agaˈo isa lau Amau imagai afaeafilaiˈi. 30 Gome lau ke lau Amau fou agaˈomomai.”

31 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi kepo keafiiˈi isa kegafouga pugu keoma. 32 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Lau Amau eegai mirakulo akaikiˈaˈi maˈo kemai auˈi lakapaiˈi lapakinaimi. Mirakulo egaˈina epoˈiai kapa auga puogai kepoai amofouniau ooma?” eoma.

33 Kai Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai egaˈina mirakuloˈi puoˈiai amafounio alaoma. Kai oi papiau aumauni mainimu kai, ifomu Deo loomaiso auga, Deo eegai loifa apala puo amafounio aoma,” keoma.

34 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ufainagai profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo papiau isaˈi eifaniˈi deo eomaiˈi auga fouga iina kepapua oma, ‘Lau oi deo laomaimi.’✡ 35 Deo isa eifaniˈi deo eomaiˈi mo ganinagai, ega iifa isa epeniiˈi. Ega puo Deo ega iifa egaˈina auga, iifa koˈa ipauma, ke ageka aoniamo. 36 Kai lau auga, lau Amau ekinaniau, alo lolofa au epamiaisau, eulaisau iˈina agofaˈa lamai. Ega puo kapa puo lau Deo Gauga laoma auga, oi oifa lau Deo eegai laifa apala ooma. 37 Ke lau Amau ekapa auga afalakapa koa aisama, oi lau folopakoˈaniau. 38 Kai lau Amau ekapa auga lakapa koa aisama, oi lau afolopakoˈaniau mo ganinagai, mirakulo lakapaˈi auˈi fopakoˈaniˈi, ega koa Amau lau alouai eague, ke lau Isa alogai laague auga agologo felo afaefuafua,” eoma.

39 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauˈi isa kegaafia pugu keoma kai, isa papiau epoˈiai eapagea puo akeafia.

40 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Jordan agapugegai epagai elao Ioane mamagai mo baptismo epipeni auga afugai eagu. 41 Ke egae eaguega kai, papiau maˈo isa eega kemai auˈi keifa keinaka, “Ioane mirakulo gouga agaˈo aekapaisa mo

✡ **10:34:** Sam 82:6

ganinagai, iˈina auga fouga eifania auˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi moaˈina," keoma. 42 Ke papiau maˈo egae Iesu kepakoˈania.

11

Lasarus Eisafa Emae

1 Egaˈina afegai au agaˈo aka Lasarus eisafa eka. Isa ifiao aka Maria ke aaga Marta auniˈi eˈi pagua aka Betani paguaga auga. 2 Ifiao iˈina aka Maria auga mulamula foga felogai Lopia Iesu ife eˈefaisa, ke fufugai epaigu fugania auga afakua aka Lasarus eisafa eka. 3 Ega puo Lasarus afakua gua iifa keulaisa Iesu kepainia keinaka, "Lopia, moisa oi alomu koˈagai anina loani alogaina auga eisafa ekae," keoma.

4 Ke Iesu iˈina iifaga elogo aisama eifa einaka, "Isafa egaˈina auga agelao mae afaemia kai, Deo ega akaikiˈa ke ega isapu fou fefoki kainai isa eisafa. Ega koa isafa egaˈina faagagai papiau, Deo Gauga au akaikiˈa fekepamia eoma kainai ega emia oma," eoma. 5 Iesu Maria aaga Marta ke afakuaˈi Lasarus fou aniˈi eani alogaina. 6 Ega mo ganinagai Lasarus eisafa fouga elogo aisama, fiakoa isa eeˈi pagua aelao kai, kina gua mo isa eagu paguagai eagu.

7 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Iˈa amamue Iudea ago amalao pugu," eoma.

8 Kai isa ega imoi keinaka, "Rabai, pau mo egae Iudea papiauˈi oi kepoai kegafounio keoma kai pau momue ega molao pugu looma," keoma.

9 Ke Iesu einaka, "Kina agaˈomo alogai kina maaga ouˈaga laagai gua laaˈi pagu? Au agaˈo kinai epea koa aisama, ife afaeˈanina, gome isa iˈina agofaˈa eaeagai afu eisa epea. 10 Kai gapiai agepea aisama kai ife ageˈanina, gome eaea laaˈi," eoma.

11 Iesu egaˈina iifaga eifania afegai, ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, "Iˈa ekefaˈaˈa Lasarus efeu efua, alalao egae alapago ageˈuegekae," eoma.

12 Kai Iesu ega imoi keifa keinaka, "Lopia isa efeu koa aisama, felo agemia," keoma. 13 Iesu Lasarus emae efua auga fouga eifania kai, isa ega imoi auga kapaˈina eifania auga akelogo puo keopolaga efeu ipauma mo keoma.

14 Ega puo Iesu isa maaˈiai eifa ofakaea einaka, "Lasarus emae efua. 15 Ke oi faumiai lau isa fou egae laaˈi auga alogama lapaˈaua, ega koa oi lau fopakoˈaniau. Pau omai isa eega alao," eoma.

16 Ega aisama ega imoi agaˈomo Tomas kepafaala Didimas, iˈa malaˈaisai kafela keoma auga, Iesu kapaˈina eifania auga aelogo felo puo Iesu ega imoi isaˈi auˈi epainiˈi einaka, "Iˈa isafa isa fou alao, ega koa Lopia fou kaiˈalao famae," eoma.

Iesu Lasarus Maeai Epamaunimue

17 Ke Iesu elao Betani paguagai epealai aisama, Lasarus kina pani la alogai eka auga elogo. 18 Betani auga Ierusaleme fou epoˈi afaˈagamo kilomita oiso koa iˈopoga. 19 Ke Iudea papiauˈi maˈo kemai Marta akina Maria auniˈi afakuaˈi emae puo kegapaameˈi keoma. 20 Marta Iesu emai fouga elogo aisama, epea apua elao kai, Maria auga eˈai mo eagu.

21 Ke Marta elao Iesu eisa aisama epainia einaka, "Lopia, oi inae moagu koa aisama, afakuau faemae. 22 Kai lalogo pau ganinagai, Deo kapaˈina alogoina auga agepenio," eoma.

23 Ke Iesu Marta epainia einaka, "Oi afakuamu agemaunimue pugu," eoma.

24 Ke Marta einaka, "Lau lalogo kina fuagai papiau maˈoai maeai

akemaunimue aisama, isa isafa agemaunimue," eoma.

25 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Papiau maeai ipamaunimueʻi, ke mauni mamaga pipenina gome auga lau. Ega puo kaisau lau agepakoʻaniau auga emae mo ganinagai, mauni mamaga ageafia paisa. 26 Ke kaisau pau eague auga, lau agepakoʻaniau auga afaemaemae. Oi iʻina iifaga lopakoʻania ma?" eoma.

27 Ke Marta einaka, "E Lopia, lau lapakoʻania, oi Mesaia Deo Gauga aumu, alomai inae agofaʻai keoma auga," eoma.

28 Ke iʻina iifaga eifania afegai, elao akina Maria eifaga elao meʻegai kai epainia einaka, "Pamalele auga emai efua, ke oi epaʻaniainio," eoma. 29 Maria Iesu emai efua auga fouga elogo aisama, eʻue efiaisakoa mo eega elao. 30 Kai egaʻina alogai Iesu auga pagua alogai aekoko kai Marta elao auniʻi kepiaogai, egaʻina afugai mo eapa. 31 Iudea papiauʻi Maria fou keagu kepaame auʻi Maria eʻue efiaisakoa mo epealai keisa aisama, keopolaga isa la apepe elao keoma puo, muninai mo kelao.

32 Ke Maria elao Iesu eapa afugai epealai Iesu eisa aisama, ife foʻinai eʻualai eomukipo kai epainia einaka, "Lopia, oi inae moagu koa aisama afakuau faemae," eoma.

33 Iesu isa eapepe eisa, ke Iudea papiauʻi isa fou kemai auʻi isafa keapepe eisaʻi aisama, guaʻi eani alogaina, ke alo isafa ekiekie alogaina. 34 Ega puo epaʻani peniʻi einaka, "Kapai oogeisa?" eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, "Lopia, ifomu momai moisa," keoma.

35 Ega aisama Iesu isafa eʻina eapepe.

36 Ke Iudea papiauʻi isa eapepe keisa aisama, keifa keinaka, "Koʻa isa anina ala eani oma auga amoisa," keoma.

37 Kai egaʻina papiauʻi isaʻi auʻi keinaka, "Isa maakimiʻi auga maaga epafelo puo, gaifa Lasarus faemae gaoma koa, femae ma?" keoma.

38 Iesu Maria eapepe eisa ke Iudea papiauʻi isa fou kemai auʻi isafa keapepe eisaʻi guaʻi eani alogaina, ke alo isafa ekiekie alogaina puo emai laai eapa. Ke egaʻina laaga auga iku inegai ke fopa akaikiʻa ake kepae apua. 39 Ega puo Iesu papiau egae keapa auʻi epainiʻi einaka, "Fopa amopaelaisa," eoma.

Kai mae auga afakua Marta einaka, "Lopia, isa kina pani emae eka puo, pau auga isa foga apala emia efua," eoma.

40 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, "Lau oi alapainio, oi lau alopakoʻaniau aisama, Deo ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiʻa fou afoloisaʻi alaoma ma?" eoma.

41 Ega puo fopa la ake kepae apua auga kepaelaisa. Egae kai Iesu ufa eakae penia kai eifa einaka, "Amau, ainau lologonia kainai tenkiu lapenio. 42 Lau lalogo oi aufa kina mo ainau lologo kai, iʻina papiauʻi inae keapae auʻi fauʻiai iʻina iifaga laifania, ega koa isa lau oi eemuai lamai auga fekepakoʻania laoma," eoma.

43 Iesu egaʻina eifania efua aisama, eifa akaikiʻa einaka, "Lasarus, mopealai mai!" eoma. 44 Ega aisama mae auga tiapu manipina faaga ke kania fou kemoka auga faagagai kekaega kai epealai emai.

Ega aisama Iesu papiau egae keapa auʻi epainiʻi einaka, "La tiapuga faagagai ekaega auga amoafilaisa kai amopuaʻafuga galao," eoma.

Iudea Papiauʻi Iesu Isaupugua Iifaga Kepaapa

(Mateo 26:1-5; Mako 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2)

45 Ega puo Iudea papiauʻi Maria iisa kemai auʻi maʻo Iesu kapaʻina ekapaisa keisa aisama, Iesu kepakoʻania. 46 Kai egaʻina papiauʻi isaʻi auʻi Faliseo auʻi eeʻi kelao Iesu kapaʻina ekapaisa auga maaʻiai fouga keifania. 47 Ega aisama sakedote lopiaʻi, ke Faliseo auʻi fou iifa ipakaina afugai kansolo auʻi fou laʻafou agaʻo keifaga.

Egaʻina alogai ifoʻi mo epoʻiai kepaʻani keinaka, “Au egaʻina emai mirakulo gouʻi maʻo ekapaʻi puo iʻa kapaʻina fakapa? 48 Iʻa isa maaga mo agaisaoga egaʻina agekapaʻi koa aisama, papiau maʻoai isa akepakoʻania. Ega aisama Roma kamanina papiauʻi akemai iʻa afuʻa ke aʻa ago fou akeafiʻi,” keoma.

49 Ega aisama epoʻiai au aka Kaiafas inipo egaʻina alogai sakedote lopia faʻa emia auga eifa einaka, “Oi kapa agaʻo alologo mo laaʻi! 50 Au agaʻomo papiau fauʻiai femae auga felo kai, isa puogai ago fofouga papiauʻi fekemae laaʻi fekemia auga apala ipauma auga aloisa,” eoma.

51 Isa egaʻina iifaga eifania auga, isa ifo ega logoai aeifania kai, egaʻina inipogai isa sakedote lopia faʻa emia kainai, profeta koa emia Iesu Iudea ago papiauʻi fauʻiai agemae auga fouga eifafoua. 52 Kai Iesu auga egaʻina ago papiauʻi mo fauʻiai afaemae kai, Deo gauga kekani okaoka ago iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai keagu auʻi isafa fekemai afu agaʻomogai fekeagu papiau agaʻomo fekemia eoma kainai agemae. 53 Ega puo egaʻina papiauʻi egaʻina kinagai keʻina Iesu isaupugua iifaga kepaapa.

54 Ega puo Iesu Iudea papiauʻi epoʻiai kalafaʻai aelao aemai kai, elao ago maini kainagai pagua agaʻo aka Efraim, egae ega imoi fou keagu.

55 Ke Iudea papiauʻi eʻi Pasover miamiaga kina emai kainagai aisama, papiau maʻo taoni afegai keagu auʻi kelao Ierusaleme taoninai. Ke miamia aemia koa kai isa ifoʻi eʻi kagakaga kainai aloʻi ofuga keikuisa efua kai, keagu egaʻina miamia keʻimaisa, alogai fekekoko keoma. 56 Egaʻina alogai isa Deo ega eʻa eapa afugai keapa Iesu kekapunia, ke ifoʻi mo epoʻiai kepaʻani keinaka, “Ala oopola oma? Isa iʻina miamia afaemai ma?” keoma. 57 Kai sakedote lopiaʻi ke Faliseo auʻi fou papiau keifa kapula peniʻi keifa, aufalao Iesu kapai afeisa koa, femai maaʻiai feifa fefiakoa ega koa fekeafia fekegope keoma.

12

Papie Mulamula Foga Felogai Iesu Ife Eʻefaisa
(Mateo 26:6-13; Mako 14:3-9)

1 Kina imagea mo keka Pasover miamiaga agemia auga kinagai, Iesu emai Betaniai Lasarus eagu, ke maeai epamaunimue auga paguagai. 2 Ke egae gapigapi foʻamaga Iesu faugai kekapaisa eka. Ke Marta foʻama eako alogai, Lasarus auga teipoloai papiau akeaniani auʻi fou keagu. 3 Egaʻina alogai Maria mulamula afa akaikiʻa ipauma, ke foga felo aka nad auga eafiia emai Iesu ife eʻefaisa. Egae kai fufugai Iesu ife epaigu fugania. Ega aisama egaʻina eʻa alo mulamula egaʻina foga epogu.

4 Kai Iesu ifo ega apostolo agaʻo aka Judas Iskariot muniai isa ageʻafaʻafalaina auga Maria ega koa ekapaisa auga anina aeani. 5 Ega puo eifa einaka, “Iʻina mulamula afa auga inipo agaʻo papiau epinauga afa eafiia koa iʻopoga. Ega puo kapa puo iʻina mulamula iʻafalaina aemia, ke monina ulalu auʻi ipeniʻi aemia kai isa faagagai lopafua aagenia

mo," eoma. 6 Judas Iskariot ega
eifa oma auga, isa ulalu papiauˈi
gefaˈi eauniia kainai ega aeifa oma
kai, isa ifo painao auga kainai ega
eifa oma. Isa Iesu ega imoi auˈi
eˈi moni feˈa eˈimaisa kainai, feˈa
alogai moni pika keukaisa auga
eafiia kapaˈina anina eani auga
eˈafaisa ifo epalagaina.
7 Kai Iesu Judas epainia einaka,
"Isa mopuaˈafuga. Isa mulamula
foga felo iˈina afa eegai ekae auga,
eegai feka mo felao lau laai ake-
fufuniau kinagai kai fepapinauga.
8 Gome ulalu papiauˈi auga oi epo-
miai akeagu afaefua kai lau auga
oi fou afalaagu pagainia," eoma.
9 Ke Iesu egae eaguega kai Iudea
papiauˈi Iesu egae eagu auga
fouga kelogo. Ega puo laˈafou
akaikiˈagai kemai isa mo kegaisa
akeoma kai, Lasarus maeai
epamaunimue auga isafa kegaisa
keoma. 10 Ega puo sakedote
lopiaˈi iifa kepaapa Lasarus isafa
fekeaupugua keoma. 11 Gome
isa emaunimue puogai, Iudea
papiauˈi maˈo kepagai Iesu eega
kelao kepakoˈania.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifu-gaina

(Mateo 21:1-11; Mako 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40)

12 Ke egani aisama, laˈafou
akaikiˈa miamia kemai auˈi Iesu
Ierusaleme pea epea auga fouga
kelogo. 13 Ega aisama isa paˈogo
agaˈi kefaiponiˈi keafiiˈi kai, kepea
apua keagaga keinaka:

"Hosana!"*
"Lopia akagai emai auga Deo isa
kapa feloˈi epenia!" *Sam
118:25-26*
"Israel eˈi Kin auga Deo eegai kapa
feloˈi eafiˈi!"
keoma.

14 Ke profeta Iesu fouga iina
kepapua oma koa iˈopoga, donki
aguˈa agaˈo eisa laagai eaguka
elao:

15 "Sion gauga ifiaoga aumu, folo-
maniˈi!
Oi emu kin donki gauga laa-
gai eaguka emai moisa."
Sakaraia 9:9

16 Iˈina iifaga kaisau eifania
auga Iesu ega imoi mamagai mo
auga akelogo. Kai Iesu maeai
emaunimue ufai eˈagaukae afegai
kai, iˈina iifaga Iesu fouga eifania
auga kelogo. Ke Deo ega iifa puka-
gai kapaˈina kepapuaˈi auˈi iˈopoˈi
mo papiau isa faagagai kekapaisa
auga isafa kelogo.
17 Ke Iesu Lasarus emae kai la
alogai eifaga epealai, epamau-
nimue keisa papiauˈi laˈafouai
egaˈina fouga keifa aefua puo
efoufaˈa. 18 Ke papiau maˈo Iesu
mirakulo gouga egaˈina ekapaisa
auga fouga kelogo kainai, kepea
apua kegaisa keoma. 19 Ega
puo Faliseo auˈi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai
keifa keinaka, "Amoisa, iˈa aˈa
akekuai kapa agaˈo alapagama.
Maami galao papiau maˈoai mo isa
muninai kepea amoisaˈi," keoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifafou Kakaua Auga

20 Ke egaˈina kinagai Pasover
Miamia kainai, papiau kelao
Deo kegaau afagaina keoma auˈi
epoˈiai Grik papiauˈi isaˈi isafa fou
kelao. 21 Ke Grik papiauˈi egaˈina,
Filip Kalilea agogai Betsaida
taoninai emai auga kegoinia
keinaka, "Au akaikiˈa aumu, lai
anina aani Iesu amaisa aoma,"
keoma. 22 Ke Filip elao Andru
epainia, ke Andru Filip auniˈi
kaiˈialao keoge Iesu kepainia.
23 Kai Iesu einaka, "Papiau Au-
mauni Gauga isapu akaikiˈa feafia,
ke papiau maˈoai isa au akaikiˈa
fekepamia fekeau afagaina auga
kina maaga emai ekainia. 24 Iifa
gome maamiai laifania, palafa

* **12:13:** Iˈina iifaga Hibru malagai auga kania isagamauga fouga eifania kai, papiau pau au afagai iifaga kepamia.

puaga afaeʻualai aʻisaai afaemae koa aisama, puaga maʻo afaemia kai agaʻomo mo agemia. Kai palafa puaga egaʻina agemae ke ageuki pugu koa aisama, puaga maʻo ageoge. 25 Ke au kapa iʻina agofaʻagai ifo ega agu maunina anina eani alogaina auga, ega agu agepagea. Kai au kapa iʻina agofaʻagai ifo ega agu maunina anina aeani auga, ageagu mo agelao agu pagai maunina ageafia. 26 Ke kaisau lau eʻu pinauga ekapa auga lau muniuai fepea, gome lau kapai alaagu auga, lau eʻu pinauga auga isafa egae ageagu. Ke kaisau lau eʻu pinauga ekapa auga, lau Amau isa au akaikiʻa agepamia agepalopiania.

27 “Ke pau lau alou ekiekie alogaina kai kapaʻina alaifania? ‘Amau kina maaga iʻina alogai kaniau mogagaoga alaoma pagu?’ Laaʻi, lau fakiekie puogai iʻina kina maagai lamai. 28 Amau, Oi emu isapu ke Oi au akaikiʻamu auga papiau mopakinaʻi, ifomu akamu akaikiʻa fopamia,” eoma.

Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, aufalao agaʻo aina ufai emai einaka, “Lau eʻu isapu ke eʻu akaikiʻa papiau lapakinaʻi ke alapakinaʻi pugu,” eoma. 29 Kai laʻafou egae keapa auʻi aʻoaʻo egaʻina kelogonia aisama, keifa ufa eauga keoma. Ke isaʻi auʻi keifa, agelo agaʻo isa maagai eniniʻani keoma.

30 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Aufalao agaʻo aina egaʻina ologonia auga lau fauai laaʻi kai oi faumiai. 31 Iʻina agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai felo, o apala akeafia auga kina inamoʻe. Ke lau alamae ke alamaunimue aisama, iʻina agofaʻa lopiaga iʻina agofaʻagai alapapealaisa. 32 Ke lau kolotiai akeafiakaeisau aisama, papiau maʻoai alalaʻaʻi eeu akemai,” eoma. 33 Iesu egaʻina eifania auga, isa ala agemae oma auga papiau epalogoniʻi.

34 Ega aisama laʻafou papiauʻi keifa keinaka, “Ufainagai lai Deo ega iifa pukagai alogo auga, Mesaia ageagu pagainia auga fouga alogo keoma. Ega puo ala koa oi loifa, ‘Papiau Aumauni Gauga’ kolotiai akeafiakae looma? Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga kaisau?” keoma.

35 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Eaea oi eemiai ageka epo afaemaefa. Ega puo umina aemai aeafimi koa kai, eaea eemiai ekaega auga eaeagai amopea. Gome au kapa uminagai epea auga ala elao auga aelogo. 36 Ega puo eaea eemiai ekaega auga amopakoʻania, ega koa oi eaea gauga fomia,” eoma. Ke eniniʻani efua aisama, ekailai elao ke fakeisa eoma puo eiʻofake.

Iudea Papiauʻi Iesu Akepakoʻania

37 Iesu mirakulo gouʻi maʻo Iudea papiauʻi agoʻiai ekapaiʻi keisaʻi mo ganinagai akepakoʻania. 38 Ega koa emia auga profeta Aisaea iina eifa auga koʻaʻi mo kemia:

“Lopia kaisau iʻa aʻa iifa aifaniʻi
auʻi epakoʻaniʻi?
Ke Lopia ima isapuga papiau
kapaʻi epakinaʻi?” *Aisaea 53:1*

39 Aisaea ega eifa oma kainai papiau egaʻina Iesu akepakoʻania. Ke Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai afu agaʻogai iina eifa oma pugu einaka:

40 “Isa maaʻi epakimiʻinia, ke
guaʻi oma ekupunia.
Ega koa isa maaʻiai kapaʻina emia
auga afakeisa,
ke guaʻi omagai kapa agaʻo
oko afakelogo,
ke afakepuaipini eeu afakemai,
ke lau isa feloʻi afalapamiaʻi.”
Aisaea 6:10

41 Aisaea Iesu fouga ega eifa oma, gome isa Iesu ega isapu ke ega akaikiʻa fou eisaʻi.

42 Ke au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi epoʻiai
isafa maʻo Iesu kepakoʻania mo
ganinagai, isa ifoʻi eʻi laʻafou afu-
gai Faliseo auʻi isa afekepapealaiʻi
auga maniʻina kepaʻaua puo, eʻi
pakoʻa akeifafoua. 43 Isa ega
kekapa oma, gome papiau isa
fekeifagainiʻi auga anina keani
alogaina kai, Deo isa feifagainiʻi
auga afaʻagamo anina keani.
44 Ke Iesu eifa akaikiʻa einaka,
“Au agaʻo lau epakoʻaniau aisama,
lau mo aepakoʻaniau kai lau eu-
laisau auga isafa epakoʻania. 45 Isa
lau eisau aisama, lau eulaisau
auga isafa eisa. 46 Ke lau eaea koa
lamia lamai iʻina agofaʻagai ega
koa kaisau lau epakoʻaniau auga
uminagai afaeagu.
47 “Kai kaisau lau eʻu iifa aʻo
elogo kai kaiʻiai aepea auga,
lau isa ega laomai felo, o apala
auga afa afalapenia. Gome lau
lamai agofaʻai auga papiau eʻi
laomai felo, o apala afa fapeniʻi
laoma puo alamai kai, kaniaʻi
faagamauga laoma puo lamai.
48 Kaisau lau eumakalainiau ke
eʻu iifa kainai aepea auga, aufalao
agaʻo isa ega laomai afa felo, o
apala afa fepenia auga papiauga
eague. Lau iifa egaʻina laifania
auga, kina fuagai aisama, egaʻina
iifaga isa ega laomai apala afa
agepenia. 49 Gome lau ifou
ainau fouga alaifania kai lau
Amau eulaisau auga, lau kapaʻina
faifania ke ala faifa oma eoma
auga mo laifania. 50 Ke lau
lalogo isa ega iifa kapula auga
papiau epapeaʻi kelao agu pagai
maunina afugai kekoko. Ega puo
kapaʻina mo laifaniʻi auʻi, lau
Amau epainiau maifaniʻi eoma
auʻi mo laifaniʻi,” eoma.

13

Iesu Ega Apostolo Ifeʻi Eikuisa

1 Ke kina agaʻomo eka Pasover
miamia agemia auga kinagai,
Iesu iʻina agofaʻa agepuaʻafuga
Ama eega agelao auga kina emai
ekainia auga elogo. Ke ifo ega
papiau iʻina agofaʻagai keagu auʻi,
alo koʻagai aniʻi eani alogaina mo
emai pau kai, pau auga isa aniʻi
eani alogaina auga fua ipauma
pau epakinaʻi.
2 Egaʻina kinagai Iesu ega imoi
fou gapigapi foʻamaga keaniia.
Kai egaʻina alogai tiapolo Judas
Iskariot, Saimon gauga, Iesu
feʻafaʻafalaina auga opolaga apala
alogai eogeisa efua kai, isa keagu
keaniani. 3 Iesu isa Ama kapa
maʻoai isa ega isapu papagai
epamiaʻi eʻimaʻi auga elogo. Ke
isa Deo eegai emai ke agemue Deo
eega agelao pugu auga isafa elogo.
4 Ega puo anianiai eʻuegekae afe
tiapuga eiʻiuka auga eafilaisa eoge
meʻe kai, tauele uufagai egopeisa.
5 Egae kai fei eafiia litiai eʻefauka
kai, eʻina ega imoi ifeʻi eikuisa. Ke
tauele uufagai egope auga eafiia
ifeʻi epaigu fugania.
6 Iesu emai Saimon, Peto keoma
auga ife gaikua eoma aisama, Sai-
mon einaka, “Lopia, oi lau ifeu
aloikuʻi ma?” eoma.
7 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau kapaʻina
lakapa auga pau afoloisa kai, mu-
niai aisama aloisa alologo,” eoma.
8 Kai Peto einaka, “Laaʻi, iifa
gome ifeu afoloikuʻi laaʻi,” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi ifemu
afalaikuʻi koa aisama, oi lau eʻu
imoi afolomia,” eoma.
9 Ega aisama Saimon Peto keoma
auga einaka, “Lopia, ega koa
aisama ifeu mo foloikuʻi kai, imau
ke kaniau isafa fou moikuʻi,”
eoma.
10 Kai Iesu einaka, “Papiau agaʻo
eufele efua auga ife mo feikua,
gome isa faaga fofouga auga ae-
ofu. Ke oi maʻoai auga alomi felo
kai, epomiai agaʻo auga alo eofu,”
eoma. 11 Gome Iesu kaisau isa
ageʻafaʻafalaina auga elogo puo,
aeifa isa maʻoʻiai aloʻi felo aeoma.
12 Iesu isa maʻoai ifeʻi eikuisa
efua aisama, afe tiapuga eiʻiuka

pugu kai, elao afugai eagukipo. Egae kai ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi faagamiai kapaˈina lakapaisa auga ologo ma? 13 Oi lau oifaniau ‘Pamalele Aumu’ ke ‘Lopia’ ooma. Oi lau ega oifa oomaisau auga oifa feloisau, gome lau egaˈina au. 14 Pau lau oi emi Lopia ke emi Pamalele Au oi ifemi laikuisa koa iˈopoga, oi isafa ifomi agaˈo agaˈo ifemi foikua. 15 Ke lau laomai felo oi lapakinaimi auga oi faumiai lakapaisa koa iˈopoga oi isafa fokapa. 16 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Pinauga auga ega au akaikiˈa ega akaikiˈa aekaˈegaina. Ega koa iˈopoga, iifa ipapea auga kaisau isa eulaisa auga aekaˈegaina. 17 Pau iˈina kapaˈi ologo ke agokapaˈi koa aisama, Deo kapa feloˈi agepenimi.

18 “Lau oi maˈoai mo foumi alaifania, gome lau kaisau mo lakinaniˈi auˈi lalogoniˈi. Kai iˈina iifaˈi laifaniˈi auˈi Deo ega iifa pukagai iifa kekae auˈi koˈaˈi mo fekemia kainai: ‘Kaisau lau fou lau eˈu palafa aania auga, lau ageumakalainiau ke ageˈafaˈafalainiau.’✡

19 “Lau faagauai egaˈina kapaˈi akemia koa kai oi maamiai laifaniˈi, ega koa faagauai akemia aisama, lau Mesaia auga fopakoˈania laoma. 20 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau kapa lau au agaˈo laulaisa auga ageifa koko koa aisama, isa lau eifa kokoisau. Ke kaisau lau eifa kokoisau auga, lau Amau eulaisau auga eifa koko,” eoma.

21 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, alo maikiekiegai eifa einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma.

22 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi Iesu kaisau eifania auga akelogo puo ifoˈi mo maaˈi keisa. 23 Isa ega imoi epoˈiai agaˈo Iesu anina eani alogaina auga Iesu eegai eagu eaniani. 24 Saimon Peto keoma auga imoi egaˈina Iesu gapaˈani penia kaisau eifania auga gouga ekapaisa einaka, “Kaisau eifania auga mopaˈani penia gaifania,” eoma.

25 Ke isa Iesu eega elao faagagai eˈafeau kai epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia kaisau oi ageˈafaˈafalainio?” eoma.

26 Ke Iesu einaka, “Palafa iˈina alaˈiupa au kapa alapenia auga, isa lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma. Egae kai palafa eafiia auga eˈiupia kai Saimon gauga, Judas Iskariot epeniia. 27 Ke Judas palafa eafiia aisama, fiakoa mo Satani isa alogai ekoko. Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Kapaˈina mokapa looma auga fokapa fofiakoa,” eoma. 28 Kai maˈoai egae keagu keaniani auˈi kapa puo Iesu isa ega epaini oma auga akelogo. 29 Gome Judas moni eˈimaisa kainai isaˈi keopolaga Iesu isa epaina, kapaˈina miamiai akepapinauga auga gaˈafa eoma keoma, o kapa agaˈo ulalu papiauˈi gapeniˈi eoma keoma. 30 Judas palafa eafiia aisama, fiakoa mo eˈue epealai. Ke egaˈina auga gapiai emia.

Iesu Peto Isa Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga Eifania

(Mateo 26:31-35; Mako 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34)

31 Judas elao efua aisama, Iesu eifa einaka, “Pau Papiau Aumauni Gauga isapu akaikiˈa eafiia, ke au akaikiˈa emia, ke Deo isafa ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga faagagai eafiia efua. 32 Isa faagagai Deo ega isapu ke ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga eafiia koa aisama, Deo faagagai Isa Gauga ega akaikiˈa, ke ega isapu ala koa auga agefoki agoisa. Ke fiakoa mo Deo isa isapu agepenia, ke au akaikiˈa agepamia.

✡ **13:18:** Sam 41:9

33 “E'u imoi aumi, lau oi fou
agaagu epo afaemaefa. Ke Iudea
papiau'i lapaini'i koa i'opoga, pau
oi isafa lapainimi. Oi lau agokapu-
niau kai lau ala lalao auga oi ega
afololao.
34 “Ke lau iifa kapula mamaga
oi lapenimi. Oi alomi ko'agai
aga'o aga'o animi foani. Ke lau
alou ko'agai oi animi laani koa
i'opoga, oi isafa aga'o aga'o animi
ega foani oma. 35 Oi aga'o aga'o
animi agoani aisama, oi lau e'u
imoi auga papiau ma'oai akelogo,”
eoma.
36 Ega aisama Saimon Peto
keoma auga isa epa'ani penia
einaka, “Lopia, oi ala alolao?”
eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau ala alalao
auga pau muniuai afololao kai,
muniai kai alomai,” eoma.
37 Ke Peto Iesu epa'ani penia
pugu einaka, “Lopia, kapa puo
pau munimuai afalafai? Lau ifou
lalogoainiau oi faumuai alamae,”
eoma.
38 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ko'a
oi lau puouai alomae ma? Iifa
gome maamuai laifania. O'olo
aeagaga koa kai oi lau alopunia-
iainiau oiso alopamia,” eoma.

14

Iesu Auga Ama Deo Eega Kelao Auga Keagaga

1 Iesu ega imoi epaini'i pugu
einaka, “Foloopopo alomi fae-
mafu. Deo fopako'ania ke lau
isafa fopako'aniau. 2 Lau Amau
ega e'ai afu ma'o kekae. Ke lau
alalao egae oi afumi aga'o alaafia
ageka. Laa'i koa aisama, ega'ina
afuga fouga maamiai falaifania.
3 Ke lau alalao afumi alapafua
ageka aisama, alamue alamai
alaafimi fou agalao, ega koa oi
isafa lau kapai alaagu egae fou
faagu laoma. 4 Ke lau afu kapa
alalao auga keagaga oi ologo,”
eoma.
5 Ega aisama Tomas Iesu epainia
einaka, “Lopia, oi ala alolao auga
lai alalogo puo ala koa keaga
ega'ina agalogo?” eoma.
6 Ke Iesu einaka, “Amau ega e'a
ke eega olao ooma auga keagaga
lau. Ke lau Deo ega iifa ko'a auga
lapafokia. Ke lau mauni mam-
aga papiau lapeni'i. Ega puo kai
aga'o ifo lau Amau eega afaelao
kai, lau faagauai kai Amau eega
agelao. 7 Oi lau amologoniau koa
aisama, lau Amau isafa fologo. Ke
pau lau ologoniau ke oisau kainai,
lau Amau isafa ologonia ke oisa,”
eoma.
8 Ega aisama Filip einaka,
“Lopia, oi Amamu lai mopaki-
naimai, ega koa alomai agekaina,”
eoma.
9 Ke Iesu einaka, “Filip, pau
laa'i epomiai fou alao amai mo
ganinagai, oi lau alologoniau koa
ma? Kaisau lau eisau auga Amau
isafa eisa. Ega puo kapa puo
Amau mapakinaimi looma? 10 Lau
Amau alogai laague, ke Amau lau
alouai eague auga alopako'ania
ma? Ke iifa laifani'i au'i lau
ifou e'u iifa laa'i. Kai Amau
alouai eague auga ega pinauga
ekapa. 11 Lau laifa Amau alogai
laague, ke Amau lau alouai eague
laoma auga iifaga amopako'ania.
Ke laa'i koa aisama, mirakulo
lakapa'i au'i gou'i amoisa'i lau
Amau amopako'ania. 12 Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Kaisau lau
epako'aniau auga, lau kapa'ina
lakapa'i au'i agekapa'i. Ke
lau Amau eega alalao kainai,
isa lau pinauga lakapa'i au'i
mo afaekapa'i kai, laagai pin-
auga akaiki'a'i ipauma'i isafa
agekapa'i. 13 Ke lau akauai
kapa'ina agogoina auga alakapa,
ega koa Gauga Ama ega akaiki'a
ala koa auga agepafokia. 14 Ke oi
kapa aga'o lau akauai agogoina
auga alakapa,” eoma.

Iesu Deo Ega Spiritu Ageulaisa Auga Fouga Eifania

15 Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Oi alomi koˈagai lau aniu oani koa aisama, lau iifa kapula oi lapenimi fokapa laoma auga agokapa. 16 Ke lau Amau alagoina Pipalagai Auga agaˈo ageulai penimi. Ega koa isa oi fou agoagu aoniamo. 17 Ke egaˈina auga Deo ega Spiritu, Deo ega iifa koaˈi epafokia auga oi alomiai ageagu aoniamo. Agofaˈa papiauˈi Deo akelogonia auˈi, Pipalagai Auga egaˈina akeisaisa ke akelogonia puo akeumakalaina. Kai oi auga isa fou oagu puo, ologonia ke isa oi alomiai ageagu. 18 Ke lau oi isagepa koa afalapuaˈafunimi kai, alamue eemi alafai. 19 Ke pau kina epo afaemaefa agofaˈa papiauˈi lau afakeisau kai, oi auga lau agoisau. Ke lau laague aoniamo kainai, oi isafa agoagu aoniamo. 20 Ke ega kinagai Deo ega Spiritu ageake penimi aisama, lau Amau alogai laague, ke oi lau alouai oague, ke lau oi alomiai laague auga agologo. 21 Ke kaisau lau eˈu iifa kapula eafiˈi kaiˈiai epea auga, alo koˈagai lau aniu eani auga. Ke kaisau alo koˈagai lau aniu eani auga, lau Amau isafa alo koˈagai isa anina ageani. Ke lau isafa alou koˈagai isa anina alaani, ke lau ifou lau kaisau auga isa alapakina,” eoma.

22 Ega aisama Judas (Judas Iskariot laaˈi kai, agaˈo auga) eifa einaka, “Lopia, kapa puo oi kaisau auga lai alopakinaimai kai, agofaˈa papiauˈi auga afolopakinaˈi looma?” eoma.

23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Kaisau alo koˈagai lau aniu eani auga, eˈu pamalele kaiˈiai agepea. Ega aisama lau Amau alo koˈagai isa anina ageani, ke lau Amau fou isa eega agamai alogai agapagua agaagu. 24 Kai kaisau alo koˈagai lau aniu aeani auga, eˈu pamalele kaiˈiai afaepea. Iˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi ologoniˈi auˈi, lau ifou apu laaˈi kai, Amau lau eulaisau auga apuga.

25 “Lau oi fou aaguega kai, iˈina kapaˈi maamiai laifaniˈi. 26 Kai Amau Pipalagai Auga, Isa ega Spiritu, lau akauai ageulai penimi. Ke isa kapa maˈoai agepamalelenimi, ke kapa maˈoai maamiai laifaniˈi auˈi isafa agepaopolanimi afaefuafua. 27 Lau gagao oi lapenimi, egaˈina auga lau eˈu gagao eemiai lapuaˈafuga. Ke lau kapaˈina lapenimi auga agofaˈa papiauˈi kepipeni koa iˈopoga koa alapipeni. Ega puo foloopopo alomi faemafu ke folomaniˈi.

28 “Lau alalao ke alamue eemi alamai auga fouga laifania ainau ologonia. Oi alomi koˈagai lau aniu oani koa aisama, lau Amau ekaˈegainiau auga eega alalao puo alogama fopaˈaua. 29 Lau egaˈina kapaˈi akemia koa kai maamiai laifaniˈi, ega koa akemia aisama fopakoˈaniau laoma. 30 Ke iˈina agofaˈa lopiaga emai puo, lau oi fou aganiniˈani epo afaemaefa. Isa ega isapuai kapaˈina lau faagauai ekapa auga, kapa agaˈo lau faagauai aemia. 31 Kai lau Amau anina laani, ke lau Amau kapaˈina fakapa eoma auga iˈopoga mo lakapa auga agofaˈa felogo laoma,” eoma. Iesu egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi efua aisama, ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Omai, iˈina afuga amapuaˈafuga alao,” eoma.

15

Au Ke Aga Fou Palapoleˈi

1 Ke kekailai kepea alogai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Lau auga au euki auga, ke lau Amau auga uma alogai epinauga auga. 2 Isa lau faagauai au aga epealai kai puaga agaˈo aeoge auga efoua. Kai au aga kapa puaga eoge auga ekanina, ega koa puaga maˈo paisa

feoge eoma. 3 Lau Deo ega iifa
oi maamiai laifaniˈi auˈi kaiˈiai
oi alomi ofuga auga iikuga emia
efua. 4 Oi lau alouai foagu ke lau
oi alomiai alaagu. Au aga agaˈo
ifo puaga afaeoge. Kai isa au
egaˈinagai ageˈafauka aisama kai
puaga ageoge. Ega koa iˈopoga,
oi lau alouai afoloagu koa aisama,
animi agaˈo afolooge.

5 “Lau laifa pugu. Lau auga au,
ke oi auga au egaˈina aga aumi.
Au agaˈo lau alouai ageagu, ke
lau isa alogai alaagu koa aisama,
isa au aga koa iˈopoga puaga
maˈo ageoge. Gome oi lau fou
afalamia koa aisama, kapa agaˈo
agokapa afaekaina. 6 Ke kaisau
lau fou afalaagu auga, au aga
kefoua kepuake eka eogogo auga
koa iˈopoga. Au agaˈi ega koa
iˈopoˈi auˈi keafiakaeˈi loai kepi-
uauˈi keaga. 7 Kai oi lau alouai
agoagu, ke eˈu iifa alomiai ageka
koa aisama, kapaˈina anina oani
auga lau Amau fogoina, ke Isa oi
kapaˈina ogoina auga agepenimi.
8 Oi kapaˈina lau Amau ogoina
auga agepenimi aisama, au aga
puaga maˈo eoge koa iˈopomi ago-
mia, ke oi lau eˈu imoi koˈami auga
papiau akelogo. Egaˈina agemia
auga, oi faagamiai lau Amau ega
akaikiˈa ke ega isapu fou akefoki.

9 “Ke lau Amau alo koˈagai lau
aniu eani koa iˈopoga, lau isafa
alou koˈagai oi animi laani. Oi
lau alou koˈagai animi laani auga
agugai foagu. 10 Ke lau Amau
kapaˈina fakapa eoma eifa kapula
peniau auga kaiˈiai lapea kainai,
lau Isa alo koˈagai aniu eani auga
laoga maina alogai laague, ke Isa
alo koˈagai lau aniu eani. Ega
koa iˈopoga oi lau kapaˈina fokapa
laoma auga kaiˈiai mo agopea koa
aisama, oi lau alou koˈagai animi
laani auga agugai agoagu. 11 Lau
egaˈina iifaga oi maamiai laifania,
ega koa lau alou ala egama oma
auga, oi isafa alomi ega fegama
oma. Ke oi emi alogama egaˈina
fepagai laoma. 12 Lau eˈu iifa ka-
pula auga iˈina; Lau alou koˈagai
oi animi laani koa iˈopoga, oi
isafa alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo
animi foani. 13 Kai agaˈo ifo
imaauga afaelogoaina ekefaˈa fau-
gai afaemae. Kai kaisau ifo
agelogoaina ekefaˈa egaˈina fau-
gai agemae auga, iifa koˈa isa alo
koˈagai ekefaˈa anina eani alo-
gaina auga. Egaˈina laoga maina
auga kapa maˈoai ekaˈegaina. 14 Oi
lau kapaˈina laifa kapulania auga
agokapa aisama, oi lau ekefaˈau.
15 Lau pau oi alaifanimi eˈu pin-
auga aumi alaomaimi, gome pin-
auga auga, ega au akaikiˈa pin-
auga kapa ekapa auga aelogo.
Kai lau oi laifanimi ekefaˈau lao-
maimi, gome lau Amau eegai kapa
maˈoai lamaleleainiˈi auˈi oi lapal-
ogonimi. 16 Oi lau alokinaniau
kai lau oi lakinanimi, ega koa fo-
lao puami maˈo fooge laoma. Ke
puami egaˈina auga akeka aoni-
amo auˈi puaˈi fooge. Ega koa lau
akauai kapaˈina Amau agogoina
auga agepenimi. 17 Iˈina auga
lau eˈu iifa kapula auga; Oi alomi
koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani,”
eoma.

Agofaˈa Papiauˈi Iesu Muninai Kepea Papiauˈi Aniˈi Akeani

18 Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Agofaˈa papiauˈi oi animi
afakeani koa aisama, isa lau aniu
akeani kaukau auga foopolaga.
19 Oi iˈina agofaˈa apuga amomia
koa aisama, oi isa apuga ipauma
koa iˈopomi puo alo koˈagai animi
feani. Kai agofaˈa alogai lau
oi lakinanimi laafilaimi puogai,
iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi oi animi
akeani. 20 Ke lau oi maamiai
iifa iˈina laifania auga foopolaga
alomiai feka: ‘Pinauga auga ega
au akaikiˈa aekaˈegaina,’ laoma.
Ke agofaˈa papiauˈi lau keafi

apalaniau koa aisama, oi isafa akeafi apalanimi. Ke isa lau eʻu pamalele kaiʻiai kegapea koa aisama, oi emi pamalele isafa kaiʻiai fekepea. 21 Lau akau puogai isa oi maʻoai ega akeafi apala omaimi, gome isa lau eulaisau auga oko akelogo. 22 Lau falamai isa maaʻiai falaniniʻani koa aisama, isa laomai apala kekapaisa auga kelelega aloʻiai faeka. Kai pau lau lamai ke kapaʻina apala auga lapakinaiʻi puo, isa laomai apala kekapa auga kelelega aloʻiai ageka paisa. 23 Ke kaisau lau aniu aeani auga, lau Amau isafa anina aeani. 24 Lau papiau agaʻo pinauga aekapakapaʻi auʻi isa epoʻiai lakapaiʻi puo, isa laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi keleleʻi aloʻiai kekae. Ke pau isa lau mirakulo lakapaiʻi keisaʻi mo ganinagai, aloʻi koʻagai lau ke Amau fou animai akeani. 25 Kai iina koa emia auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai Moses ega iifa iʻina kepapua auga koʻa mo emia: ‘Lau kapa apala agaʻo isa eeʻiai alakapaisa kai isa aloʻi koʻagai lau aniu akeani.’✡

26 “Pipalagai Auga Deo ega Spiritu, ke Deo ega iifa koʻa epafokia auga lau Amau eegai alaulaisa oi eemi agemai aisama, isa lau fou koʻa mo ageifafoua. 27 Kai laʻina lapamalele aisama, oi lau fou alao amai puo, oi isafa lau fou koʻa mo foifafoua,” eoma.

16

1 Ke Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi pugu einaka, “Lau oi maamiai egaʻina iifaʻi maʻoai laifaniʻi ega koa oi keaga iʻoina foloafia laoma. 2 Ke papiau oi laʻafou afugai akepapealaimi. Ke kina agaʻo agemai, ke egaʻina kinagai aufalao agaʻo oi ageaupuguimi aisama, ageopolaga isa Deo ega pinauga ekapa ageoma. 3 Isa lau Amau ke lau fou akelogonimai puo, iʻina kapaʻi oi faagamiai akekapaʻi. 4 Lau iʻina kapaʻi maamiai laifaniʻi, ega koa egaʻina kina agemai aisama, kapa laoma oi ainami lapalogo auga foopolaga laoma. Ke lau iʻina iifaʻi oi maamiai alaifa kakauʻi, gome lau oi fou aagu paisa.”

Deo Ega Spiritu Ega Pinauga

5 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Pau lau eulaisau auga eega alalao kai, oi epomiai kai agaʻo alopaʻani peniau aloinaka, ‘Oi ala alolao?’ alooma. 6 Ke laifa lau eulaisau auga eega alalao laoma kainai, oi alomi emafu alogaina. 7 Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania. Lau alalao auga oi faumiai felo. Gome lau afalalao koa aisama Pipalagai Auga afaemai. Kai lau alalao koa aisama, isa alaulaisa agemai. 8 Ke Pipalagai Auga egaʻina agemai aisama, agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi kapaʻina auga agepakinaʻi. Ke Deo agogai alo opai laoʻi maiʻi kapaʻina auga isafa agepakinaʻi. Ke Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniʻi auga kapaʻina auga isafa agepakinaʻi. 9 Ke isa lau akepakoʻaniau kainai laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auga isafa agepakinaʻi. 10 Ke lau Amau eega alalao ke oi afoloisau pugu kainai, papiau ala fekeoma aloʻi opaina femia auga agepakinaʻi. 11 Ke lau puouai Deo iʻina agofaʻa iʻima auga Satani ega laomai afa epeniia efua, ke Deo ageoge lau akepakoʻaniau auʻi eʻi laomai apala afa agepeniʻi auga agepakinaʻi.

12 “Lau iifa maʻo kekae maamiai faifaniʻi kai maʻoai alaifaniʻi aʻoʻi agologo afaekaina. 13 Kai Deo ega Spiritu, Deo ega iifa koʻa epafokia auga agemai aisama kai, isa oi agepapeaimi Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi maʻoai agepalogonimi. Ke isa ifo ega logoai afaeniniʻani kai,

✡ **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4

isa Deo eegai kapaʻina aʻo elogo auga mo ageifania. Ke isa kapaʻina muni akemai auʻi isafa ageifaniʻi. 14 Ke isa kapaʻina lau apu auga ageafia oi maamiai ageifafoua kainai, isa lau isapu akaikiʻa ke eaea akaikiʻa laafia auga agepafokia ke au akaikiʻau agepamiaisau. 15 Ke kapa maʻoai lau Amau apuga auga lau apu. Ega kainai lau laifa, Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina lau apu auga ageafia oi maamiai ageifafoua laoma. 16 Ke kina emai afaʻagamo afoloisau pugu kai muniai kina epo afaemaefa agoisau pugu," eoma.

Iesu Ega Imoi Aloʻi Emafu Kai Aloʻi Agegama Pugu

17 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi isaʻi ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keifa keinaka, "Isa eifa lau Amau eega alalao puo, kina emai afaʻagamo afoloisau pugu, ke kina epo afaemaefa agoisau pugu eoma auga kapaʻina eifania?" keoma. 18 Ke epoʻiai kepaʻani paisa keinaka, "Isa kina emai afaʻagamo eoma auga kapaʻina eifania? Ke isa kapaʻina eifania auga iʻa oko alalogo," keoma.

19 Ega aisama Iesu isa kapaʻina kegapaʻani penia keoma auga elogo puo, epainiʻi einaka, "Oi lau laifa, kina emai afaʻagamo afoloisau, ke muniai kina epo afaemaefa agoisau pugu laoma iifaga kapaʻina eifania auga paʻani ifomi epomiai opaʻani ma? 20 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Agofaʻa papiauʻi aloʻi agegama alogai, oi auga agoapepe agopinapina. Oi alomi agemafu kai, emi alomafu egaʻina agepopo alomi agegama. 21 Ke papie agaʻo imoi gapamauga eoma aisama, ega mauni kina ekaina puo kiekie akaikiʻa eafia. Kai imoi agofaʻai emauni aisama, ega alogamai mauni kiekie egaʻina eʻagegeaina. 22 Ega koa iʻopoga, oi isafa eemiai ega koa agemia. Pau oi emi alomafu kina kai lau oi alaisami pugu, ke alomi agegama alogaina. Ke kai agaʻo egaʻina alogama afaeafanimi. 23 Ke ega kinagai oi lau eeuai kapa agaʻo afologoina. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Lau akauai kapaʻina Amau agogoina auga agepenimi. 24 Oi lau fou alao amai mo alogai, ke emai mo iʻina kinagai auga, lau akauai kapa agaʻo lau Amau alogoinia. Kai pau lau akauai Amau amogoina, ke kapaʻina ogoina auga agoafia ega koa alomi agegama alogaina.

25 "Lau palapoleai oi maamiai laninaʻani. Kai kina agaʻo agemai aisama, lau palapoleai oi maamiai afalaninaʻani pugu. Kai lau Amau fouga oi maamiai alaifa ofakaea agologo. 26 Ke ega kinagai oi lau akauai Amau agogoina. Lau alaifa lau oi faumiai lau Amau alagoina alaoma. 27 Gome oi alomi koʻagai lau aniu oani, ke lau Amau eegai lamai auga opakoʻania puo, lau Amau ifo isafa alo koʻagai oi animi eani. 28 Iifa gome, lau Amau eegai lamai iʻina agofaʻa alogai lakoko. Ke pau lau iʻina agofaʻa alapuaʻafuga alamue Amau eega alalao," eoma.

29 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi keifa keinaka, "Moisa! Pau palapoleai alonini'ani kai loifa ofakaea mo ainamu alogo. 30 Pau lai alogo oi kapa maʻoai lologo. Ega puo aufalao agaʻo oi fepaʻani penio auga anina aloani. Iʻina kapaʻi kaiʻiai oi Deo eegai lomai auga lai apakoʻania," keoma.

31 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Oi pau fuagai kai lau opakoʻaniau. 32 Kai kina agaʻo emai ke egaʻina kina emai efua. Egaʻina kinagai oi agokani okaoka aua mo emi pagua agolao. Kai oi lau agopuaʻafuniau mo ganinagai, lau Amau fou aaguega puo lau ifou mo afalaagu.

33 “Lau iˈina kapaˈi maamiai laifaniˈi, ega koa oi lau fou agaagu puogai oi gagao alomiai ageka. Iˈina agofaˈagai oi kiekie akaikiˈaˈi agoafiˈi. Kai alomi fekapula folomaniˈi. Lau iˈina agofaˈa lapalutinia efua,” eoma.

17

Iesu Ega Imoi Fauˈiai Emegamega

1 Iesu egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi afegai, ufa eakae penia kai emegamega einaka, “Amau, kina emai efua. Ega puo Oi Gaumu ega isapu, ke ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga papiau mopakinaˈi, ega koa Oi Gaumu isafa Oi emu isapu, ke emu akaikiˈa ala koa auga papiau fepakinaˈi. 2 Gome Oi isa isapu lopeniia papiau maˈoai feˈimaˈi ega koa papiau maˈoai isa lopenia auˈi, agu pagai maunina fepeniˈi looma. 3 Ke papiau agu pagai maunina kegaafia keoma auga iina koa; isa Oi ifomu mo Deo ipaumamu aumu fekelogonio, ke lau Iesu Kristo Oi loulaisau au isafa fekelogoniau looma. 4 Lau Oi pinauga lopeniiau auga lakapaisa efua faagagai, Oi emu isapu ke emu akaikiˈa ala koa auga aagoai papiau lapakinaˈi efua. 5 Ke Amau, agofaˈa aegama koa kai lau Oi fou aagu kinagai emu akaikiˈa, ke emu isapu fou aafiia. Ke pau Oi loague agomuai emu akaikiˈa, ke emu isapu egaˈina fou mopakinaˈi laoma.

6 “Oi papiau kapaˈi mo agofaˈai lopapealaiˈi lau lopeniiau auˈi, Oi kaisau auga lapalogoniˈi efua. Egaˈina papiauˈi Oi emu papiau kai lau lopeniiau, ke isa Oi emu iifa kaiˈiai mo kepea. 7 Ega puo kapa maˈoai lopeniau auˈi Oi eemuai kemai auga isa kelogo. 8 Gome Oi iifa lau lopeniiau auˈi isa lapeniiˈi, ke isa egaˈina iifaˈi keafiiˈi kaiˈiai kepea. Ke lau Oi eemuai lamai auga isa kelogo felo, ke Oi lau loulaisau auga kepakoˈania. 9 Lau isa fauˈiai lamegamega. Ke lau agofaˈa faugai alamegamega kai papiau lau lopeniau auˈi fauˈiai lamegamega, gome isa Oi emu papiau. 10 Kapa maˈoai lau apu kemia auˈi Oi apumu. Ke kapa maˈoai Oi apumi kemia auˈi lau apu. Lau eˈu isapu ke eˈu akaikiˈa ala koa auga egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai faagaˈiai keisaˈi. 11 Lau Oi eemu lafai puo, agofaˈai afalaagu mo afaelao kai isa auga iˈina agofaˈagai akeagu mo agelao. Ega puo Amau, Alo lolofa Aumu, Oi akamu isapuga lau lopeniau auga isapugai isa kapa apalaˈi eeˈiai mopakaisapuˈi, ega koa Oi lau fou agaˈomo amia koa iˈopoga, isa isafa agaˈomo kegamia laoma. 12 Lau isa fou aague alogai lau aka lopeniau auga isapugai isa kapa apalaˈi eeˈiai lapakaisapuˈi ke kaniaˈi laagamauga. Ke isa epoˈiai kai agaˈo aegea kai Oi emu iifa koˈa femia kainai au ipeliai emai auga mo egea.

13 “Lau pau Oi eemu alafai kai, lau agofaˈai laaguega kai iˈina kapaˈi laifaniˈi, ega koa lau eˈu alogama ala koa auga isa isafa aloˈiai fepogu laoma. 14 Lau Oi emu iifa isa lapeniiˈi ke agofaˈa isa aniˈi aeani. Gome isa auga lau koa iˈopou iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi laaˈi. 15 Lau eˈu megamega auga, Oi isa iˈina agofaˈagai foafiˈauˈi alaoma kai, Oi isa laomai apala ikapa auga eegai fopakaisapuˈi laoma. 16 Koˈa ipauma, lau iˈina agofaˈa papiau laaˈi koa iˈopoga, isa isafa iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi laaˈi. 17 Ke Oi ifomu emu iifa koˈa ipaumagai alo lolofa auˈi mopamiaˈi. Iifa gome Oi emu iifa auga koˈa ipauma. 18 Oi lau loulaisau lamai agofaˈai koa iˈopoga, lau isafa isa laulaiˈi kepealai iˈina agofaˈa kelao. 19 Ke isa fauˈiai lau ifou imaau

elolofa emu pinauga lakapaisa Oi lapeniio, ega koa isa isafa ifoʻi imaauʻi felolofa Oi emu pinauga aloʻi koʻagai fekekapa laoma.

20 “Lau eʻu imoi auʻi mo fauʻiai alamegamega kai, isa lau fou akeifafoua alogai kaisau lau akepakoʻaniau auʻi isafa fauʻiai lamegamega. 21 Ega koa Amau, Oi lau alouai loague ke lau Oi alomuai laague koa iʻopoga, isa isafa maʻoai agaʻomo fekemia. Ke isa iʻa fou agaʻomoʻa famia, ega koa agofaʻa papiauʻi Oi lau loulaisau auga fekepakoʻania laoma. 22 Oi emu isapu ke emu akaikiʻa fou lau lopeniiau auga isa lapeniiʻi, ega koa Oi lau fou agaʻomo amia koa iʻopoga, isa isafa agaʻomo fekemia laoma. 23 Ke lau isa aloʻiai faagu, ke Oi lau alouai foagu. Ke iifa gome isa moafi kaigauguʻi agaʻomo kegamia, ega koa Oi lau loulaisau auga agofaʻa papiauʻi fekelogo. Ke Oi lau aniu loani koa iʻopoga, isa isafa aniʻi ega loani oma auga isafa agofaʻa papiauʻi fekelogo laoma.

24 “Amau, agofaʻa aegama koa kai lau aniu loani kainai, emu isapu ke emu akaikiʻa fou lopeniiau. Ke pau lau anina laani papiau Oi lopeniau auʻi, lau eʻu aguagu afugai fekeagu, ega koa eʻu isapu ke eʻu akaikiʻa fou lopeniau auga fekeisa laoma.

25 “Amau, Alo Opai Aumu, agofaʻa papiauʻi Oi akelogonio mo ganinagai lau Oi lalogonio, ke Oi lau loulaisau auga lau eʻu imoi kelogo. 26 Lau Oi kaisau auga isa lapalogoniʻi ke alapalogoniʻi afaefuafua ega koa Oi alomu koʻagai lau aniu loani auga laoga maina isa aloʻiai feka, ke lau ifou isafa isa aloʻiai faagu laoma.”

18

Iesu Isafina Kelao
(Mateo 26:47-56; Mako 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53)

1 Iesu ega emegamega oma efua aisama, ega imoi fou egaʻina afuga kepuaʻafuga laloa aka Kidron keoma auga afugai feisai kepea pagai. Ke kelao apiegai aisama uma agaʻo egae keisa ke egaʻina uma alogai kekoko.

2 Pau Judas, Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga egaʻina afuga elogo, gome kina maʻo Iesu ega imoi fou egae kelaʻafou. 3 Ega puo Judas ke Faliseo auʻi fou ifani auʻi maʻo, ke sakedote lopiaʻi keulaiʻi auʻi isaʻi eʻafeiniʻi kemai. Ke isa ikui, lanepa, ke pipaini amuʻi fou keafiiʻi kelao egaʻina afugai.

4 Ega aisama Iesu kapaʻina isa faagagai agemia auga maʻoai elogo puo, elao egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Oi kaisau okapuga?” eoma.

5 Ke isa keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga akapuga,” keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau inamoʻeu,” eoma. (Egaʻina alogai Judas Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga isafa isa fou egae keapa.) 6 Ke Iesu eifa einaka, “Lau inamoʻeu,” eoma aisama keapakua keʻualai aʻisaai.

7 Ke Iesu isa epaʻani peniʻi pugu einaka, “Oi kaisau okapuga?” eoma.

Isa keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga akapuga,” keoma.

8 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau lapainimi lau inamoʻeu. Oi lau okapuniau koa aisama, iʻina auʻi amopuaʻafuniʻi kegalao,” eoma. 9 Iina koa emia ega koa isa ifo iifa iina eifa oma auga koʻa femia kainai: “Oi lau papiau lopeniau auʻi agaʻo alapagea.”

10 Egaʻina alogai Saimon Peto keoma auga ifani aʻifaga egegai eka auga efuaua, sakedote lopia faʻaga ega pinauga auga agaʻo aina kaina kaina efoua. Pinauga auga egaʻina aka Malkus.

11 Kai Iesu Peto eifa kapula penia einaka, “Oi emu ifani aˈifaga afugai mofaukamue! Oi loopolaga lau Amau, fakiekie eoma auga kaputina falainu ma looma?” eoma.

Iesu Keafiia Anas Eega Kelaoaina
(Mateo 26:57-58; Mako 14:53-54; Luka 22:54)

12 Egae kai Roma ifani auˈi maˈo, ke ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, ke Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi fou Iesu keafiia kegopeisa. 13 Egae kai keafiia Anas eega kelaoai kakaua. Anas auga Kaiafas egaˈina inipogai sakedote lopia faˈa emia auga gafa. 14 Kaiafas egaˈina Iudea papiauˈi magogoˈi eauniia einaka, au agaˈomo papiau maˈoai fauˈiai agemae auga felo eoma auga.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiai Kakaua Auga Fouga
(Mateo 26:69-70; Mako 14:66-68; Luka 22:55-57)

15 Iesu keafiia kelaoaina alogai, Saimon Peto keoma auga imoi agaˈo fou Iesu muninai mo kelao. Ke sakedote lopia faˈa auga egaˈina imoina auniˈi kelogoniˈi puo isa Iesu fou keapafou sakedote lopia faˈa afugai kekoko. 16 Kai Peto auga egaˈina afuga paˈafina afegai eapa isa eˈimaisa. Iesu ega imoi egaˈina sakedote lopia faˈa fou kelogoniˈi auga emue emai ifiao egae paˈafi akegai eapa epinauga auga epainia elogo kai Peto epakoko.

17 Ega aisama ifiao paˈafi akegai eapa auga Peto epaˈani penia einaka, “Iifa gome oi egaˈina auga ega imoi agaˈo laaˈi ma?” eoma.

Ke Peto einaka, “Laaˈi, lau isa ega imoi agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

18 Ke afu ekekeˈa alogaina puo sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga auˈi ke papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi fou lo kepaaga kai keapa lofe egagaiˈi. Ke Peto isafa isa fou egae keapa lo egagaisa.

Iesu Sakedote Lopia Fa'a Agogai Iifa Epakaisa
(Mateo 26:59-66; Mako 14:55-64; Luka 22:66-71)

19 Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopia faˈa Iesu ega pamalele ke ega imoi fou paˈaniˈi epaˈani.

20 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau laˈafouai papiau agoˈiai laniniˈani ofakae mo. Ke aufa kina oi emi laˈafou afuˈiai, ke Deo ega eˈai Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai kemai kelaˈafou agoˈiai lapamalele. Ke kapa agaˈo ogefakeai alaifania. 21 Kai kapa puo lopaˈani peniau? Lau ainau kelogo auˈi mopaˈani peniˈi. Moisa! Isa lau kapaˈina laifania auga kelogo,” eoma.

22 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi agaˈo egae eapa auga Iesu epoaisa kai einaka, “Isa sakedote lopia faˈa kai ala koa ega lopaini oma?” eoma.

23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau iifa agaˈo laifa apalania koa aisama, egaˈina fouga moifania. Kai lau iifa koˈa laifa koa aisama, kapa puo lau lopoaisau?” eoma. 24 Ke Anas Iesu epaˈani penia afegai, ima igope auga ekaega kai eulaisa sakedote lopia faˈa Kaiafas eega elao.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina Pugu
(Mateo 26:71-75; Mako 14:69-72; Luka 22:58-62)

25 Egaˈina alogai Saimon Peto keoma auga lo eegai eapa egagaisa alogai, egae fou keapa auˈi isa kepainia keinaka, “Iifa gome, oi egaˈina auga ega imoi agaˈo laaˈi ma?” keoma.

Ke Peto epuniai einaka, “Laaˈi, lau isa ega imoi agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

26 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga auga agaˈo Peto aina efoua auga aaga akina auga Peto epainia einaka, “Oi egaˈina auga fou uma alogai oapa alaisami ma?” eoma. 27 Kai Peto epuniai pugu. Ega aisama fiakoa mo oˈolo eagaga.

Iesu Pilato Agogai Iifa Epakaisa
(Mateo 27:11-18, 20-23; Mako 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-5)

28 Iesu Kaiafas agogai iifa epakaisa afegai, amagai ipauma keafiia Roma kafanaga ega eˈa kelaoaina. Kai isa eˈi kagakaga kainai aloˈi aiofugai Pasover miamia foˈamaga fekeania keoma puo, kafana ega eˈai akekoko. 29 Ega puo Pilato emai isa eeˈiai kai epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi iˈina auga kapaˈina apala ekapaisa puo iifaga fopakaisa ooma?” eoma.

30 Ke isa keinaka, “Isa painao auga laaˈi koa aisama, lai isa oi imamuai falapaaua,” keoma.

31 Ke Pilato einaka, “Oi ifomi amoafia ke isa kapaˈina apala ekapaisa auga, ifomi emi iifa Moses epenimi auga kainai afa amopenia,” eoma.

Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai aufalao agaˈo fapamaea auga isapuga eemaisai laaˈi,” keoma. 32 Ega koa emia auga, Iesu ifo ala agemae oma eoma auga iifaga, koˈa mo femia kainai ega emia oma.

33 Ke Pilato emue elao ega eˈai Iesu eifaga kai epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea auˈi eˈi kin ma?” eoma.

34 Ega aisama Iesu paˈaniai isa ega iifa epamue einaka, “Egaˈina iifaga oi ifomu opolamuai emai loifania, o papiau isaˈi lau fou maamuai keifania ma puo loifania?” eoma.

35 Ke Pilato einaka, “Oi loopolaga lau Iudea au ma looma? Oi ifomu emu papiau ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou oi lau imauai kepaauiso. Oi kapaˈina lokapaisa?” eoma.

36 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau eˈu agofaˈa auga iˈina agofaˈa alogai laaˈi. Lau eˈu agofaˈa inae gamia koa aisama, eˈu pinauga auˈi fekemai fauai fekepipaini puo, Iudea papiauˈi lau keafiiau auˈi fekepaapakipoˈi fakeafiau. Kai lau eˈu agofaˈa auga afu iˈoinagai ekae,” eoma.

37 Ega puo Pilato einaka, “Ega koa aisama oi kin ma?” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi lau kin looma auga egamoˈe loifania. Iifa gome, egaˈina kainai lau lamauni, ke egaˈina kainai lau lamai iˈina agofaˈagai ega koa Deo ega iifa koˈa auga faifafoua laoma. Ke papiau maˈoai Deo ega iifa koˈa agugai keagu auˈi, lau ainau kelogo,” eoma.

38 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Pilato epaˈani einaka, “Kapaˈina auga iifa koˈa?” eoma.

Iesu Kolotiai Femae Auga Iifaga Kepaapa
(Mateo 27:15-31; Mako 15:6-20; Luka 23:13-25)

Ke egaˈina paˈanina epaˈani afegai, epealai Iudea papiauˈi eeˈi elao pugu epainiˈi einaka, “Lau isa ega kelele afa agaˈo fapenia koa auga alakapulaisa. 39 Kai oi emi kagakaga kainai aufa inipoai Pasover miamiagai lau tipula auga agaˈo lapapapealaisa. Ega puo oi anina oani lau oi Iudea aumi emi kin mapapealaisa ma ooma?” eoma.

40 Kai isa maˈoai keagaga pugu keinaka, “Laaˈi, isa laaˈi kai Barabas anina aani,” keoma. Barabas auga painao auga apala

19

ipauma auga, papiau eaunniˈi kai eˈi amu epainaoniˈi auga. 1 Egaˈina afegai Pilato ega ifani auˈi epainiˈi Iesu keafiia kelaoaina kegapukia. 2 Ke ifani auˈi egaˈina aˈifu keafipoˈe kin kaniaˈiai kraon keogeoge auga koa kepamia Iesu kaniagai keogeisa. Egae kai kepaˈaua Roma ifani lopiaˈi auˈi mo afeˈi tiapuga umuga eaea* keiˈiuka auga tiapuga kepaiˈiuka.

* **19:2:** Pilitani malagai, ‘purple’

3 Ke kelao eegai kai keifa keinaka,
“Iudea au'i e'i kin, amaau afa-
gaina,” keoma. Ega'ina keifania
ke me'e kepoaisa.
4 Ke Pilato epealai emai pugu
kai Iudea papiau'i epaini'i einaka,
“Lau isa kelele aga'o ekapaisa,
ke afa fapenia koa auga alaka-
pulaisa. Ega puo lapapealaisa oi
eemi lamaiseina amoisa laoma,”
eoma. 5 Ke a'ifu keafipo'e kraon
koa kepamia Iesu kaniagai keoge
auga eka ke afe tiapuga umuga
eaea kepai'iuka auga fou faagagai
kekaega kai epealai emai aisama,
Pilato Iudea papiau'i egae keapa
au'i epaini'i einaka, “Au inamo'e
amoisa,” eoma.
6 Sakedote lopia'i ke Iudea pa-
piau'i ke'ima'i au'i Iesu keisa
aisama keagaga keinaka, “Kolotiai
moau'u'ua! Kolotiai moau'u'ua!”
keoma.
Kai Pilato einaka, “Lau isa ega
kelele aga'o ekapaisa, ke afa fape-
nia koa auga alakapulaisa puo oi
isa amoafia kolotiai amoau'u'ua,”
eoma.
7 Kai Iudea papiau'i iifa kepa-
mue keinaka, “Lai Moses ega iifa
epeniimai eemaisai ekae. Ke
ega'ina iifaga kainai isa femae,
gome isa ifo eifaga Deo Gauga
eoma,” keoma.
8 Pilato papiau ega keifa oma
aina'i elogonia aisama emani'i
alogaina. 9 Ega puo ega e'a alo-
gai ekoko pugu. Egae kai Iesu
epa'ani penia einaka, “Oi afu ka-
pagai lomai?” eoma. Kai Iesu
iifa aga'o aepamue. 10 Ega puo
Pilato Iesu epainia pugu einaka,
“Oi lau e'u iifa afa afolopamue
ma? Oi fapapealaiso o kolotiai fa-
pamaeiso auga isapuga lau eeuai
ekaega auga aloisa ma?” eoma.
11 Ega aisama Iesu einaka,
“Deo oi isapu epeniio puo oi lau
lo'imaisau. Ega puo papiau kapa
lau oi imamuai epaauiso auga
ega laomai apala akaiki'a ipauma
auga alogai gamuga ageopo,”
eoma.
12 Pilato Iesu ega eifa oma aina
elogonia aisama, keaga aga'o eka-
punia Iesu gapapealaisa eoma.
Kai Iudea papiau'i keagaga paisa
keinaka, “Oi i'ina auga alopa-
pealaisa agelao koa aisama, oi Sisa
ekefa'a laa'i. Kaisau ifo eifaga
kin eoma auga Sisa ega ou auga,”
keoma.
13 Pilato papiau ega keifa oma
aina'i elogonia aisama, Iesu epa-
pealaisa emai afegai, ke isa ifo
auga iifa ipakainai papiau e'i lao-
mai felo, o apala afa kepeni'i
auga afugai eagu. Ke ega'ina
afuga auga kepo akaiki'a'iai aguau
afuga kekapaisa puo kepafaala
‘Kepo Afuga’ keoma. Ke ega'ina
afuga Hibru mala'iai keifaga Ka-
bata keoma. 14 Ega'ina kapa'i auga
fafoko Pasover miamia agemia,
ke pau atiafa koa i'opoga auga
ega'ina kapa'i kemia.
Ke Pilato Iudea au'i epaini'i
einaka, “Oi emi kin inamo'e
amoisa,” eoma.
15 Kai isa keagaga pugu keinaka,
“Moafia molaoaina kolotiai
moau'u'ua,” keoma.
Ke Pilato epa'ani einaka, “Oi an-
ina oani lau oi emi kin kolotiai
maau'u'ua ma ooma?” eoma.
Kai sakedote lopia'i iifa kepa-
mue keinaka, “Lai emai kin i'oina
aga'o laa'i kai Sisa mo ifogamo,”
keoma.
16 Ega puo Pilato fuagai
isa ima'iai epaaua, kolotiai
kegaau'u'ua eoma.

Iesu Kolotiai Keau'u'ua (Mateo 27:32-44; Mako 15:21-32; Luka 23:36-43)

Pilato Iesu isa ima'iai epaaua
puo, ifani au'i kelao Iesu keafiia
kelaoaina. 17 Ke koloti keafiia
Iesu kepeniia, ke isa ifo ega
koloti epuaisa elao afu aka ‘Kania
Uniaga’ keoma auga afugai.
Ega'ina afuga Hibru malagai auga
Kolkota keoma. 18 Egae Iesu ke

au auniˈi fou kolotiai keauˈuˈuˈi, agaˈo kainai ke agaˈo lafaninai ke isa auga ipuainagai emia.

19 Ke Pilato malele agaˈo epapua umania mo kolotiai Iesu kania laagai keauˈuˈua. Egaˈina malelega iina eifa oma:

IESU NASARETA AUGA IUDEA
AUˈI EˈI KIN.

20 Iudea papiauˈi maˈo egaˈina malelega keakae keisa kekuapinia, gome Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua afuga auga Ierusaleme taonina eegai mo. Egaˈina malelega auga Hibru, Latin, ke Grik malaˈiai kepapua. 21 Kai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi sakedote lopiaˈi egaˈina malelega keisa aisama, Pilato keloˈu penia keinaka, “Iudea Auˈi Eˈi Kin folopapua kai, ‘Iˈina auga eifa lau Iudea auˈi eˈi kin’ eoma auga mopapua,” keoma.

22 Kai Pilato einaka, “Lau kapaˈina lapapua auga, lapapua efua,” eoma.

23 Ke ifani auˈi Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua aisama, afe tiapuga auga keafiia keˈiˈinia pani kepamia kai, epoˈiai agaˈo agaˈo keafiia. Ke ega tiapu afe tiapuga eegai auga isafa keafiia. Iˈina tiapuga auga falapa ipauma tiapu agaˈo fou akekaifoua. Kai papa tiapuga auga eka mo.

24 Ke ifani auˈi egaˈina tiapuga keisa aisama, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈina tiapuga falaˈiˈina kai, egeai amaˈopo kaisau ageafia auga amaisa,” keoma.

Egaˈina emia ega koa Deo ega iifa pukagai, Deo ega iifa iina kepapua oma auga koˈa mo emia.

“Lau afeu tiapuga isa epoˈiai
keˈeaisa kai
egeai keˈopoisa kaisau ageafia
auga kegaisa,”

keoma. *Sam 22:18*

Ega puo ifani auˈi iina kekapa oma Iesu afe tiapuga keafiia.

25 Ke Iesu ina Maria, ke Iesu akina, ke Kleopas akafa aka Maria, ke Maria Makdalena fou egae Iesu ega koloti eegai keapa. 26 Ke Iesu isa ina, ke ega imoi anina eani alogaina auga fou egae keapa eisaˈi aisama, ina epainia einaka, “Moisa! Papie, iˈina oi gaumu,” eoma. 27 Ke imoi egaˈina auga epainia einaka, “Moisa! Iˈina oi inamu,” eoma. Ke egaˈina kina afegai, Iesu ega imoi egaˈina auga ina Maria elaoaina auniˈi isa ega eˈai keagu.

Iesu Emae
(Mateo 27:45-56; Mako 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49)

28 Ke Iesu kolotiai eˈafaega kai, isa kapa maˈoai fekapaˈi eoma auga ekapaiˈi efua, ega koa Deo ega iifa pukagai isa fouga kepapua auˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi mo kemia auga elogo puo eifa einaka, “Aisou ekupu,” eoma. 29 Egaˈina alogai oga agaˈo alogai fino epiˈigu auga ake epogu egae kainagai mo eagu. Ega puo ifani auˈi tiapu agaˈo finoai kekafufuinia, ke hisop keoma auga agagai kegopeisa kai, kekaaua Iesu fifinagai keogeisa gainu keoma. 30 Ke Iesu fino einu afegai, eifa einaka, “Mo efua,” eoma. Ke kania eogekipo emae.

31 Ke Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua kina auga, Iudea papiauˈi pinauga maˈoai kepafuaˈi auga kina. Ke agegani auga Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina kai, egaˈina kina auga Pasover miamia kina puogai, kina akaikiˈa ipauma agaˈo. Ke Iudea papiauˈi au auˈi oiso kolotiai keˈafa auˈi imaauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai egae kolotiai fekeˈafa auga anina akeani. Ega puo Pilato kepainia ifeˈi kegaauponiˈi kegamae kai imaauˈi fekeafiopuˈi keoma. 32 Ega puo ifani auˈi kemai au agaˈo Iesu fou kolotiai keauuˈuˈi auˈi auga agaˈo ife keaupo kakauˈi. Ke kelao agaˈo isafa ife keauponiˈi. 33 Kai kemai Iesu eegai aisama emae efua keisa puo, ife akeauponiˈi.

34 Kai ifani auga agaˈo ega iso
eafiia Iesu mape efau kanina. Ega
aisama fiakoa mo Iesu mapegai
ifa fei fou kelolo. 35 Ke au agaˈo
kapaˈina emia eisa auga eifafoua,
ega koa oi isa fopakoˈania eoma.
Isa kapaˈina eifania auga koˈa, ke
elogo koˈaˈi mo eifaniˈi. 36 Iˈina
kapaˈi kemia auga Deo ega iifa
pukagai kapaˈina kepapuaˈi auˈi
koˈaˈi mo kemia: “Isa uniaga
agaˈomo mo ganinagai afakeau-
poga,”✡ keoma. 37 Ke Deo ega
iifa pukagai afu iˈoina agaˈogai
isafa iina kepapua oma: “Papiau
akeakae mape kefau kanina auga
afuga akeisa,”✡ keoma.

Iesu Imaauga Laai Keogeisa
(Mateo 27:57-61; Mako 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56)

38 Egaˈina afegai Arimatea
taonina auga aka Iosepa elao
Pilato egoinia Iesu imaauga gaafia
eoma. Isa isafa Iesu epakoˈania
muninai epea kai Iudea papiauˈi
emaniˈiainiˈi puo, ogefakeai mo
Iesu muninai elao emai. Ke
Pilato elogo puo isa elao Iesu
imaauga eafiia. 39 Ke isa elao
alogai Nikodemus, gapiai elao Iesu
eisa auga fou kelao. Kelao aisama,
Nikodemus mulamula fogaˈi feloˈi
akaˈi myrrh ke aloes keoma auga
fou eafiiˈi elao. Mulamula egaˈina
eˈi meau auga 34 kilo. 40 Isa
Iesu imaauga keafiia aisama,
auniˈi faaga mulamula kepakuma
kai, tiapu manipina aka linen
keoma auga tiapugai kemokaisa.
Iˈina auga Iudea papiauˈi eˈi
kagakagai mae auˈi ega keomaˈi
kai laai keogeˈi. 41 Ke Iesu kolotiai
keauˈuˈua afugai uma agaˈo eka.
Ke egaˈina uma alogai la mamaga
akepapapinaugania auga eka.
42 Kai egaˈina kina auga Iudea
papiauˈi pinauga maˈoai kepafuaˈi
kina ke la egaˈina kainagai puo,
Iesu imaauga egaˈina laagai
keogeisa.

20

Iesu Emaunimue
(Mateo 28:1-10; Mako 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12)

1 Egani iifi kina amagai ipauma
kina aeˈagau koa kai, Maria Mak-
dalena la elao. Ke elao laai aisama,
kepo akaikiˈa la ake kepae apua
auga eelai eisa. 2 Ega puo epiau
elao Saimon Peto keoma auga, ke
Iesu ega imoi iˈoina agaˈo Iesu
anina eani alogaina auga auniˈi
epainiˈi einaka, “Lopia laai keafi-
laisa kai kapai keogeisa auga alal-
ogo,” eoma.

3 Ega puo Peto ke imoi egaˈina
fou kekailai la kelao. 4 Auniˈi
kepiau kelao kai imoi egaˈina Peto
epiauˈegaina laai epealai kaukau.
5 Ke isa aiso mo la alogai eokoko
maaga elao Iesu kemoka tiapuˈi
keka eisaˈi kai, la alogai aekoko.
6 Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga isa
muninai emai aisama la alogai
ekoko. Isa Iesu kemoka tiapuga
egae keka eisaˈi. 7 Ke tiapu Iesu
kania kemoka auga isafa afugai
mo eka eisa. Kai egaˈina tia-
puga auga ifo eofeisa meˈegai eka,
ke imaauga kemoka tiapuga auga
iˈoinagai eka eisa. 8 Ega aisama
imoi eufai laai epealai auga isafa,
Iesu eka laaga alogai ekoko. Ke isa
eisa ke kapaˈina kemia auˈi maˈoai
epakoˈaniˈi. 9 Kai Deo ega iifa puk-
agai eifa Iesu maeai femaunimue
eoma auga iifaga kapaˈina eifania
auga oko akelogo paisa. 10 Ke imoi
egaˈina auniˈi kemue afuˈi kelao.

Iesu Maria Makdalena Eapak-ina Penia
(Mako 16:9-11)

11 Kai Maria Makdalena la afe-
gai eapa eapepe. Ke maisapepega
mo aiso la alogai eokoko. 12 Ega
aisama agelo auniˈi tiapu keloˈi

✡ **19:36:** Exodus 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✡ **19:37:** Sakaraia 12:10

keiˈiukaˈi auˈi Iesu imaauga eka afugai, agaˈo kania eka kaina ke agaˈo ife eka kaina keagu eisaˈi.

13 Ke agelo isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Papie, kapa puo loapepe?” keoma.

Ke isa einaka, “Lau eˈu Lopia keafiia kai kapai keogeisa auga alalogo,” eoma. 14 Maria egaˈina eifania afegai eˈafoaipini aisama, Iesu egae eapa eisa. Kai eisa aisama isa Iesu auga aelogo.

15 Ke Iesu eifa einaka, “Papie, kapa puo loapepe? Oi kaisau lokapuga?” eoma.

Ke Maria eopolaga Iesu auga au la alogai epinauga auga eoma puo epainia einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi isa imaauga loafiia lolaoaina koa, kapai loogeisa auga maauai moifania ega koa malao maafia laoma,” eoma.

16 Kai Iesu isa eifaga einaka, “Maria,” eoma.

Ega aisama Maria Iesu eaipenia kai Hibru malagai eifa einaka, “Raboni!” eoma. Ke eega elao gaafi opogaina eoma. (Raboni iˈa malaˈaisai auga Pamalele Aumu.)

17 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau Amau eega alalao koa puo foloafi opogainiau. Kai molao lau eˈu imoi auˈi* fopainiˈi foinaka, ‘Lau lamue Amau ke oi Amami eega lalao, ke lau eˈu Deo ke oi emi Deo eega lalao fooma,’ ” eoma.

18 Ega puo Maria Makdalena Iesu ega imoi auˈi eeˈi elao, ke isa Lopia eisa auga maaˈiai fouga eifania. Ke Lopia isa maagai kapaˈina eifania auga isafa Iesu ega imoi auˈi maaˈiai eifania.

Iesu Ega Imoi Eapakina Peniˈi (Mateo 28:16-20; Mako 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49)

19 Ke iifi kina egapigapi alogai, Iesu ega imoi Iudea papiauˈi kemaniˈiainiˈi puo, eˈa paˈafiˈi kekupuniˈi kai alogai kekaigugu keagu. EgaˈinaalogaiIesu emai agoˈiai eapafoki epainiˈi einaka, “Gagao eemiai gaka,” eoma. 20 Ke egaˈina eifania afegai, ima ife ikoko afuga, ke mape iso afuga fou epakinaˈi. Ke Iesu ega imoi Lopia keisa aisama, aloˈi egama alogaina.

21 Ega aisama Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Gagao eemiai gaka! Lau Amau eulaisau koa iˈopoga, oi isafa laulaimi,” eoma. 22 Egaˈinaeifaniaafegaialoapugaisapugaeipilaisaepeniiˈi kai, epainiˈi einaka, “Deo ega Spiritu amoafia alomiai gaagu. 23 Oi papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi agoˈagegeainiˈi koa aisama, Deo isafa isa eˈi apala ageˈagegeainiˈi. Kai isa laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi afoloˈagegeainiˈi koa aisama, Deo isafa isa eˈi apala afaeˈagegeainiˈi,” eoma.

Iesu Tomas Eapakina Penia

24 Iesu ega imoi maˈoai eapakina peniˈi alogai, apostolo auˈi 12 auˈi epoˈiai agaˈo aka Tomas kafela keoma auga maaga eˈafu. 25 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi Lopia Iesu keisa auga fouga isa maagai keifania aisama, isa einaka, “Lau ikoko afuga isa imagai afalaisa, ke imauai ikoko afuga afalaafi opogaina, ke imau isa mapegai afalapakoko koa aisama, kapaˈina oifania auga afalapakoˈania,” eoma.

26 Ke iifi agaˈo elao afegai, Iesu ega imoi paˈafi kekupuniˈi eˈa alogai keagu pugu aisama, Tomas isafa egae fou keagu. Ke paˈafi kekupuniˈi mo ganinagai Iesu emai epoˈiai eapafoki ke epainiˈi einaka, “Gagao eemiai gaka!” eoma. 27 Egae kai Tomas epainia einaka, “Imamu kekeˈe imauai mooge kai ikoko afuga moisa. Ke imamu mokalaisa mapeuai iso afugai mokaauka. Ke oi opomu

* **20:17:** Grik malagai, ‘aau akiu’

gua folopamia kai mopakoʻania,” eoma.
28 Ega aisama Tomas Iesu epainia einaka, “Eʻu Lopia, eʻu Deo,” eoma.
29 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi lau loisau puo lopakoʻaniau kai kaisau lau aeisau kai epakoʻaniau auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi,” eoma.
30 Iesu ega imoi agoʻiai mirakulo gouʻi iʻoiʻi maʻo ekapaiʻi kai, iʻina pukagai ipapuaʻi aemia. 31 Kai oi Iesu Mesaia ke Deo Gauga auga fopakoʻania, ke egaʻina pakoʻagai agu pagai maunina foafia eoma kainai iʻina kapaʻi ipapuaʻi emia.

21

Iesu Ega Apostolo Auʻi Imagea Kuagai Gua Eapakina Peniʻi

1 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Tiberias aʻuga, keifaga Kalilea aʻuga keoma auga aʻugai ega apostolo eapakina peniʻi pugu. Isa eapakina peniʻi aisama iina ekapa oma: 2 Saimon Peto keoma auga, Tomas kafela keoma auga, Natanael Kalilea agogai Kana taoninai emai auga, Sebedi gauga auniʻi, ke Iesu ega imoi auniʻi isafa fou egae keagu. 3 Ke egae keaguega kai, Saimon Peto keoma auga Iesu ega imoi fou egae keagu auʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Lau lapealai inoino lalao,” eoma. Ke isa keinaka, “Lai oi fou agafai,” keoma. Ega puo isa kelao gaagai keaguka inoino kelao kai egaʻina gapinai maʻa agaʻo akeafia.
4 Ke egani amagai ipauma aisama, Iesu foeai eapa kai, ega imoi isa keisa ganinagai, akelogo isa Iesu.
5 Ega aisama Iesu isa eifaniʻi einaka, “Ekefaʻau, maʻa agaʻo alopaoa ma?” eoma.
Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Laaʻi,” keoma.
6 Ke Iesu epainiʻi pugu einaka, “Emi feʻi gaaga kaina kainai amopiulaisa ke maʻa maʻo agopaoaʻi,” eoma. Ke Iesu eifania koa kekapaisa aisama, maʻa ealogai alogaina feʻiai keofa puo feʻi gaagai kegalaʻaua keoma aekainiʻi.
7 Ega aisama Iesu imoi anina eani alogaina auga Peto epainia einaka, “Egaʻina Lopia,” eoma. Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga imoi egaʻina eifa, “Egaʻina Lopia,” eoma aina elogonia aisama, afe tiapuga eiʻiulaisa puo, fiakoa mo eafiia eapunia kai aʻuai egopolai Iesu eega foe elao. 8 Kai imoi isaʻi auga gaagai keaguka kai, isa muninai maʻa feʻiai keofa auga kelaʻaisa foe kelaoaina, gome isa kelao foe kainagai epoʻi 100 mita koa iʻopoga. 9 Ke isa kelao foeai keofau aisama, lo eiʻa keisa. Ke egaʻina logai maʻa keka keaga, ke palafa isafa egae keka keisaʻi.
10 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Maʻa isa pau mo opaoaʻi auʻi amoafiʻi omaiseiniʻi,” eoma.
11 Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga gaagai eʻagaukae kai feʻi foeai elaʻaua. Ke egaʻina feʻinai maʻa akaikiʻaʻi maʻoai mo 153 keofa mo ganinagai feʻi aemou. 12 Ke Iesu ega imoi maʻoai epainiʻi einaka, “Omai amagai foʻamaga amoania,” eoma. Ke imoi maʻoai kelogo isa Lopia Iesu puo, kai agaʻo alo kapulagai isa aepaʻani penia aeinaka, “Oi kaisau?” aeoma. 13 Ke imoi kemai aisama, Iesu emai palafa eafiia epeniiʻi, ke maʻa isafa eafiia epeniiʻi keaniia. 14 Iesu maeai emaunimue afegai, iʻina auga isa ega imoi eapakina peniʻi oiso epamia auga.

Iesu Peto Fou Keniniʻani

15 Ke Iesu ega imoi keaniani afegai, Iesu Saimon Peto keoma auga epaʻani penia einaka, “Saimon Ioane gauga aumu, imoi maʻoai lau aniu keani kai oi auga alomu koʻa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?” eoma.

Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga einaka, “E, Lopia lau alou koˈagai oi animu laani auga oi lologo,” eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau eˈu sipi foˈimaˈi,” eoma.

16 Ke Iesu epamue pugu einaka, “Saimon Ioane gauga aumu, oi alomu koˈa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?” eoma.

Ke Peto einaka, “E, Lopia, lau alou koˈagai oi animu laani auga oi lologo,” eoma.

Ke Iesu eifa einaka, “Lau eˈu sipi foˈimaˈi,” eoma.

17 Ke Iesu Peto ipainina oiso epamia einaka, “Saimon Ioane gauga aumu, oi alomu koˈa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?” eoma.

Ega aisama Peto alo emafu, gome Iesu isa iina epaˈani peni oma oiso epamia einaka, “Oi alomu koˈa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?” eoma. Ega puo Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Lopia, oi kapa maˈoai lologo puo lau oi animu laani auga isafa lologo,” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau eˈu sipi foˈimaˈi. 18 Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Oi aguˈamuai aisama, oi ifomu emu tiapu loafiiˈi loiˈiukaˈi kai lokailai ala molao looma auga afuga lolao. Kai aloapao aisama, imamu alokalaisa aufalao agaˈo oi emu tiapu agepaiˈiukaiso, ke agepapeaiso afu agaˈo anina aloani auga afuga agelaoainio,” eoma. 19 Iesu iina eifa oma auga Peto ala agemae oma, ke ega maeai Deo isapu akaikiˈa auga, ke au akaikiˈa agepamia auga fouga eifania. Ke egaˈina eifania afegai, Iesu Peto epainia einaka, “Muniuai mopea,” eoma.

20 Ke Peto eˈafoaipini aisama, Iesu ega imoi anina eani alogaina auga isa muniˈiai epea eisa. Imoi egaˈina auga Iesu ega imoi fou keaniani alogai, elao Iesu faagagai eˈafeau kai epainia, “Lopia kai, ageˈafaˈafalainio?” eoma auga. 21 Peto isa eisa aisama Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia, isa auga ala agaoma?” eoma.

22 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau anina alaani isa faemae kai feagu mo felao lau famue famai pugu alaoma koa aisama, oi kapaˈina afokapa? Oi auga muniuai mo mopea,” eoma. 23 Iesu ega eifa oma kainai, Iesu ega imoi ke Iesu muninai kepea auˈi epoˈiai niniˈani epea, Iesu ega imoi anina eani alogaina auga afaemae keoma. Kai Iesu isa afaemae auga iifaga aeifania kai, iina eifa oma, “Lau anina alaani isa faemae kai feagu mo felao lau famue famai pugu alaoma koa aisama, oi kapaˈina afokapa?” eoma.

24 Iesu ega imoi egaˈina auga iˈina kapaˈi kemia auˈi koˈa mo eifafouˈi ke fouˈi pukai epapuaˈi. Ke iˈa alogo isa kapaˈina eifaniˈi auˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi.

25 Ke Iesu kapa maˈo iˈoiˈi isafa ekapaiˈi. Kai egaˈina kapaˈi agaˈo agaˈo pukai ipapuaˈi gamia koa aisama, lau laopolaga iˈina pukaˈi agofaˈa ake fepogu puo fekeka faekaina.

Acts
Apostolo Deo Ega Spirituai Kepinauga

Deo Iesu Ufai E'agauaina

1 Teofilo, lau Luka Iesu fouga
puka aga'ogai lapapua kakaua
lapeniio. Ega'ina pukagai Iesu ala
e'ina oma ega pinauga ekapaisa,
ke epamalele mo au'i fou'i egae
lapapua'i. 2 Isa apostolo ekinani'i
au'i Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai
eifa kapula peni'i afegai, Deo
isa ufai e'agauaina. 3 Kai Iesu
ufai ae'agau koa kai, papiau Iesu
keauniia, faaga kepakiekie, ke
keaupugua. Kai kina oiso aisama
maeai emaunimue. Ke kina
ou'aga pani alogai ifo apostolo
ekinani'i au'i eapakina peni'i fou
kenini'ani. Ke Deo ega agofa'a
fouga maa'iai eifania aefuafua.
Ke isa iifa ko'a emaunimue auga
ega apostolo epakina'i. Ega puo
apostolo alo'i ko'agai Iesu emau-
nimue auga kepako'ania. 4 Ega'ina
kina'i aga'ogai, Iesu ega imoi fou
kela'afou keaniani alogai epaini
kapulani'i einaka, "Ierusaleme
taonina folopua'afuga kai Deo
eifa ko'ania ega Spiritu agepenimi
eoma fouga maamiai laifania auga
kina fo'ima. 5 Gome Ioane papiau
feisai baptismo epenii'i kai, oi
auga kina epo afaemaefa, Deo ega
Spirituai baptismo agoafia," eoma.

6 Ega puo Iesu apostolo fou
kekaigugu pugu aisama, kepa'ani
penia keinaka, "Lopia, ufainagai
lai emai papiau ke'ima'i lopia'i
koa i'opo'i, oi pau lai alo'imaimai
alopapea feloimai ifomai emai ago
aga'ima pugu ma?" keoma.

7 Ke Iesu einaka, "Lau Amau ifo
ega logo isapugai gaika agemia,
o kina maaga kapagai agemia
auga epako'ania efua. Ega puo
oi fologo apuga laa'i. 8 Kai pau
oi kapa'ina fologo auga alaifania.
Deo ega Spiritu oi ageake penimi
aisama, isapu kapula ipauma alo-
miai ageka, Ierusaleme taonina,
Iudea, ke Samaria ago'i ma'oai,
ke agofa'a ma'oai agolao, pa-
piau maa'iai lau fou ko'a auga
agoifafoua," eoma.

9 Pau Iesu i'ina iifa'i eifani'i
efua aisama, apostolo ago'iai Deo,
Iesu ufai e'agauaina. Ke keisaisa
kai apuapu Iesu eumi apua akeisa
pugu.

10 Apostolo alo'i ko'agai maa'i
eakae Iesu e'agaukae afuga kei-
saisa kai, fiakoa mo au auni'i tiapu
kelo'i kei'iuka'i ee'iai keapafoki.
11 Ke keifa keinaka, "Kalilea aumi,
kapa puo egae oapae ufa oakae
penia? Deo Iesu eemiai eafi'aua
ufai e'agauaina pau oisa. Iesu
ega'ina Deo ufai e'agauaina oisa
auga, muni ega koa i'opoga mo
agemue agemai pugu," keoma ke
keapagea. I'ina kapa'i ma'oai
Olifa ikugai kemia.

Apostolo Ke Pako'a Papiau'i Ke-megamega

12 Egae kai apostolo Olifa ikuga
kepua'afuga kemue Ierusaleme
taonina kelao. Ega'ina afuga
Ierusaleme taonina fou epo'i auga
maefa laa'i, Kilomita aga'omo
koa i'opoga.* 13 Ke kelao
Ierusaleme taoninai aisama, e'a
aga'o au'oniai, papiau alogai
keaguagu afugai kekoko. Peto,
Ioane, James, ke Andrea; Filip,
ke Tomas; Batolomeo, ke Mateo;
James Alfeus gauga, Saimon Silot†
ikupuga auga, ke Judas Iesu
e'afa'afalaina auga laa'i kai, au
i'oina aga'o aka James keoma
auga gauga fou ega kelao. 14 I'ina

* **1:12:** Grik malagai, 'Iudea au'i Deo keau afagaina kinagai fekepea aisoge fekaina auga i'opoga mo.' † **1:13:** Iudea papiau'i e'i agu felo gamia keoma puo ogefakeai Roma kamanina fou kepipaini au'i aka'i Silot ikupuga au'i keoma.

auʻi, Iesu ina Maria, ke Iesu akina maʻoai, ke papie isaʻi fou kekaigugu, aloʻi opoʻi agaʻomogai kemegamega aefuafua.

Judas Afuga Isafina Auga

15 Egaʻina kinaʻiai Iesu kepakoʻania papiauʻi,‡ auʻi 120 koa iʻopoga epoʻiai, Peto eʻuegekae eapa. 16 Egae kai eifa einaka, “Aau akiu, ufainagai Deo ega Spiritu, Davide akegai eninіʻani, Judas fouga eifania auga pau koʻa emia. Isa papiau Iesu keafiia auʻi eisaoniʻi kelao Iesu keafiia. 17 Kai Iesu isa ekinaga pinauga epeniia, iʻa fou pinauga agaʻomo akapaisa,” eoma.

18 (Kai Judas laomai apala Iesu eegai ekapaisa auga afa monina eafiia. Ke egaʻina moninai ago agaʻo eʻafaisa. Egae ifo epamaea auai ekopa, eʻualai kania iina eake,§ inaega efoupea fofouga eaʻalai emae. 19 Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiauʻi maʻoai iʻina fouga kelogo. Ega puo isa ifoʻi malaʻiai ago egaʻina aka Akeldama keoma. Akeldama iʻa malaʻaisai auga ‘Ifa ago.’)

20 Peto eninіʻani paisa einaka, “Judas faagagai kapaʻina agemia auga fouga, ufainagai Sam pukagai Davide epapua auga alogai iina epapua oma:

“ ‘Isa afuga gamaini, ke kai agaʻo
isa afugai faeagu.’ *Sam 69:25*

Ke iʻina isafa epapua:

“ ‘Isa afuga aufalao agaʻo feafia
fepinauga,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 109:8*

21 “Ega puo anina aani, au agaʻo Judas afuga feafia aoma. Egaʻina auga iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu fou aagu alogai, isa isafa iʻa fou alao amaimai, ke iʻa fou apeapea auga femia. 22 Ke isa Ioane Baptista eʻina einogo eisa, ke elao mo Deo, Iesu ufai eʻagauaina auga isafa eisa auga femia. Iʻa egaʻina auga fakinaga apostolo femia fou, Iesu ega maunimue fouga koʻa auga faifafoua,” eoma.

23 Ke isa au agaʻo aka Iosepa kai keifaga Basabas keoma, ke aka agaʻo Justus keoma auga, ke au agaʻo aka Matias auniʻi keafi opoʻi. 24-25 Egae kai kemegamega keinaka, “Lopia, oi kapa maʻoai lologo afeʻai ke papiau guaʻi alo isafa loisa. Judas apostolo pinauga epuaʻafuga emae. Ke mae afuga oi lopenia auga afuga elao efua. Ega puo iʻina auʻi auniʻi epoʻiai agaʻo lokinaga auga mopakinaimai Judas afuga feafia, oi emu apostolo femia aoma,” keoma. 26 Egae kai Iosepa ke Matias auniʻi akaʻi kepapua, Iudea eʻi kagakagai papiau kekinaniʻi auga laoga maina kekapaisa. Ke Matias aka keafilaisa apostolo emia. Egaʻina afegai egae kekaigugu kemegamega auʻi maʻoai kepakoʻania, isa apostolo ipauma kepamia. Ega puo apostolo auʻi 11 keagu kai isa kekinaga aisama, auʻi maʻoai 12 emia pugu.

2

Deo Ega Spiritu Eake Fouga

1 Ke Iudea papiauʻi eʻi miamia kina agaʻo aka Pentikost* emai aisama, apostolo ke pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻoai kemai aloʻi agaʻomogai afu agaʻomogai kekaigugu. 2 Egae keaguega kai, fiakoa mo ufai ameku kapula ipauma koa iʻopoga aʻo eake emai keagu eʻa fofouga alo epapogua. 3 Ke kekiakae aisama, lo mala koa iʻopoga eake peniʻi, ekani okaoka isa agaʻo agaʻo kaniaʻi laagai eaguau keisa. 4 Ke isa maʻoai Deo ega Spiritu aloʻi epogu,

‡ **1:15:** Grik malagai, ‘aaga akina’ § **1:18:** Grik malagai, ‘epoi eʻualai’ * **2:1:** Iudea papiauʻi Isipto agogai kepealai kina miamia aka ‘Pasover.’ Egaʻina miamiaga afegai, kina 50 epagai aisama miamia agaʻo aka ‘Pentikost’ emai.

ke Deo ega Spiritu isa maaˡiai kapaˡina eifania auga koa iˡopoga mo, keˡina mala iˡoina iˡoinai kenini'ani.

5 Egaˡina alogai agofaˡa fofouga alogai Iudea papiauˡi kapai kapai keagu aloˡi koˡagai Deo keau afagaina auˡi egaˡina miamia puogai kemai, Ierusaleme taoninai kelaˡafou keagu. 6 Egaˡina papiauˡi iˡina aˡoaˡo kelogonia aisama, laˡafouai kemai. Ke kapaˡina fekekapa auga akelogo, gome apostolo ke pakoˡa papiauˡi mala iˡoina iˡoinagai kenini'ani, ke egae kelaˡafou auˡi maˡoai aua malaˡiai isa kenini'ani ainaˡi kelogonia. 7 Ke isa kekauai alogaina, keopofua ke iina keifa oma keinaka, "Amoisaˡi! Papiau iina kenini'ani oma auˡi, Kalilea auˡi laaˡi ma? Iifa gome isa Kalilea auˡi! 8 Kai ala koa iˡa agaˡo agaˡo mala amauniaina auga malagai kenini'ani ainaˡi alogo. 9 Ke iˡa afu iˡoina iˡoina papiauˡa. Iˡa isaˡa Patia, isaˡa Media, isaˡa Elamia, isaˡa Mesopotamia, isaˡa Iudea, isaˡa Kapadosia, isaˡa Pontos, ke isaˡa Asia agoˡi papiauˡa. 10 Ke isaˡa auga Frikia, Pamfilia, Isipto ke Libia, Sairene taonina eegai agoˡiai amai. Ke isaˡa Roma auˡa laaˡi kai, Romai aagu auˡa. 11 (Egaˡina auˡi isaˡi Iudea papiauˡi, ke isaˡi Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi kai Iudea eˡi kagakaga kainai kepea auˡi.) Ke isaˡa Krete keleipuaga ke Arabia ago papiauˡa isafa. Kai ala koa, Deo kapa akaikiˡaˡi ekapaiˡi auˡi, malaˡaisai keifaniˡi ainaˡi alogo ekaina," keoma. 12 Ke isa kekauai alogaina keopofua, kapaˡina fekekapa auga akelogo, ke ifoˡi mo agaˡo agaˡo kepaˡani peniˡi keinaka, "Ei! Inaˡina kapaˡina emia kai oko alalogo?" keoma. 13 Kai epoˡiai papiau isaˡi pakoˡa papiauˡi kepaˡauˡi keaˡalainiˡi keifa keinaka, "Iˡina papiauˡi fino mamaga maˡo keinu, kekafoˡo," keoma.

Peto Ega Inogo

14 Kai laˡafou alogai Peto apostolo auˡi 11 fou kaiˡialao keˡue keapa kai eifa akaikiˡa einaka, "Iudea aumi, ke Ierusaleme taoninai oagu aumi maˡoai ainami opaaua, kapaˡina emia auga fouga alaifania ainau fologo. 15 Gome oi oopolaga lai ainuinu ooma kai, pau mo kina maaga 9 oˡclock amagai megamega kina, ke iˡina kina maagai fainuinu fakafoˡo koa auga afaekaina. 16 Kai kapaˡina pau egama auga, profeta Joel ufainagai Deo ega iifa Iudea papiauˡi maaˡiai eifania, ke Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma:

17 " 'Deo eifa,
'Muni kina fuaˡiai,
Lau eˡu Spiritu papiau maˡoai
eeˡiai alafakeopua.
Ke gaumi maguaeˡi, ke papieˡi fou
profeta koa iˡopoˡi akemia,
Lau eˡu iifa papiau maaˡiai
akeifafoua.
Oi emi au aguˡaˡi Deo ega paikifa kapaˡi laulauai akeisaˡi,
ke au apaoˡi Deo ega paikifa
kapaˡi nipiai akenipiˡi.
18 Lau kepakoˡaniau papiauˡi, au
ke papie fou,
eˡu Spiritu eeˡiai alafakeopua,
profeta koa iˡopoˡi akemia,
eˡu iifa papiau maaˡiai
akeifafoua.
19-20 Ke Lau eˡu mirakulo aˡuoniai,
ufa guagai alakapa,
kina agepaˡumina, gafa
maaga ifa koa agepito.
Ke aagoai agofaˡai eˡu isapu
gouga auga, ifa, lo, ke
aku akaikiˡaˡi ipaumaˡi
alakapaˡi akeisaˡi.
Egae kai fuagai Lopia ega kina
akaikiˡa auga maiˡisapuga
ke maieaeagai agemai.
21 Egaˡina kina aemai koa kai,

papiau maˡoai Lau akau Lopia
akeifaga auˡi kaniaˡi ageis-
agamau,’
eoma. *Joel 2:28-32*
22 “Israel papiaumi, ainami
amopaaua iˡina iifaˡi aˡoˡi amol-
ogo. Iesu Nasareta auga papiau
aumauni ipauma. Kai oi epomiai,
Iesu Deo ega isapu epapinauga,
mirakulo ke kapa akaikiˡaˡi maˡo
ekapaiˡi. Oi ifomi isafa iˡina kapaˡi
epomiai kegama oisaˡi ologo felo
alogaina. Deo iina koa ekapaiˡi,
Iesu koˡa Isa eegai emai auga
epakinaiˡa. 23 Deo muni kapaˡina
agemia elogo afeˡai mo auga,
ifo ega logoai Iesu oi imamiai
fepaaua eoma. Ega kainai oi
Deo oko akelogo auˡi ologoainiˡi,
isa kolotiai keauˡuˡua. Ega
koa okapaisa oi Iesu oaupugua.
24 Iesu emae kai Deo Gauga
kainai, isa femae umamo koa
afaekaina. Ega puo Deo Iesu
maeai epamaunimue. Egaˡina
auga aufalao agaˡo papiau agaˡo
tipulai ekiekie kai epapealaisa
auga koa iˡopoga. 25 Gome Davide
ufainagai Iesu fouga iina epapua
oma kai pau emai emia.
“ ‘Lau Lopia aufa kina agouai laisa
aefuafua.
Gome Isa lau kaiu kaina feagu
fepalagainiau,
ega koa guau faekae falakaa-
gai eoma.
26 Ega puo lau alou egama alo-
gaina, eˡu niniˡaniai kapa
maˡoai laifaniˡi auˡi, oi laau
afagainio.
Ke alamae lalogo ganinagai,
eˡu afiaˡama akaikiˡa oi
eemuai laoge.
27 Gome oi lau lalau afolopuaˡafuga,
afu apala ipeli† mae afuga
afaelao.
Ke emu pinauga ikapa auga,
alo opaina auga isafa
lopalagaina puo, imaauga
agefoka afaekaina.
28 Oi lau ala koa famaunimue pugu
auga keagaga lopakinaisau.
Ke kina maˡoai oi agomuai
alou alopagama alogaina.’
Sam 16:8-11
29 “Aau akiu, iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa, Da-
vide fouga maamiai alaifa kapula-
nia. Isa ufainagai emae, papiau
isa kapai keogeisa auga laaga iˡa
maˡoai aisa alogo efua. Egaˡina
laaga pau iˡa miaˡaisai ekae. 30 Ega
puo Davide egaˡina iifaga eifania
auga, isa ifo fouga aeifania. Kai
isa profeta auga puo, Deo maagai
kapaˡina epakoˡania eifania auga,
elogo kaukau. Egaˡina iifaga auga,
isa okogai au agaˡo agemai, isa koa
iˡopoga Lopia akaikiˡa, Mesaia‡
agemia auga fouga. 31 Isa kapaˡina
agemia auga elogo kaukau puo,
Mesaia maeai agemaunimue auga
fouga iina eifa oma: ‘Deo Me-
saia imaauga mae auˡi afuˡiai
aepuaˡafuga aefoka,’ eoma.
32 “Mesaia egaˡina auga Iesu.
Deo isa maeai epamaunimue
auga, lai maˡoai aisa, pau koˡa
mo aifafoua. 33 Ke Deo isa ufai
eˡagauaina kaina kainai epaagua.
Egae kai isa epakoˡania Ama,
ega Spiritu agepenimai eoma
auga, Ama eegai eafiia. Pau
kapaˡina aˡo ologo, ke oisa auga,
Iesu, Spiritu egaˡina eemaisai
efakeopua. 34-35 Gome Deo Davide
imaauga ufai aeˡagauaina mo
ganinagai, isa Deo ega iifa iina eifa
oma einaka:
“ ‘Lopia lau eˡu Lopia epainia
einaka:
“Kaiuai moagu felaolao, Lau
oi emu ou auˡi ifemu guagai
alaogeˡi alogafapiˡi,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 110:1*
36 “Ega puo Israel papiaumi
maˡoai, iifa gome fologo, oi Iesu
egaˡina kolotiai oauˡuˡua kai, Deo

† **2:27:** Grik malagai, ‘Hades’ ‡ **2:30:** ‘Mesaia’ auga Hibru malagai, ke Grik malagai auga ‘Kristo.’ Iina iifaˡi auniˡi auga, au agaˡo Deo ega isapu oilinai kaniagai epaˡefa.

isa epamaunimue, Lopia ke Mesaia epamia," eoma.

37 Papiau iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, guaˈi ekae kemaniˈi kepikaisai alogaina. Ke Peto ke apostolo maˈoai fou kepaˈani peniˈi keinaka, "Aamai akimai kapaˈina fakapa ooma?" keoma.

38 Ke Peto einaka, "Emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi. Ke Iesu amopakoˈania, ke akagai agaˈo agaˈo baptismo amoafia. Ega koa Deo oi emi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi, ke ega ipeni Spirituga agepenimi. 39 Gome Deo ifo epakoˈania eifa, oi ke okomiai akemai auˈi, ke agofaˈa agomaai auˈi maˈoai isafa, iˈa aˈa Lopia Deo papiau kapaˈi ageifaniˈi auˈi ega Spiritu agepeniˈi eoma."

40 Ke Peto egaˈina mo aeifania kai niniˈani iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai eifaniˈi papiau ainaˈi epalogo. Ke magogo kapula epeniiˈi einaka, "Pau papiau kapaˈi Deo aina akeafia auˈi, afa apala agepeniˈi. Ega puo iˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai opealai, ifomi kaniami amoagamauga," eoma. 41 Papiau Peto iˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi aˈoˈi kelogonia aisama, maˈo iifa gome keoma puo Iesu kepakoˈania. Ke kepakoˈania auˈi mo baptismo keafiia. Egaˈina kinagai papiau auˈi 3000 koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi gopuai kekoko. 42 Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi fofougai, kina maˈoai aloˈi koˈagai apostolo eˈi pamalele kaiˈiai kepea aefuafua. Ke isa aloˈi agaˈomogai kekaigugu Deo keau afagaina. Ke Iesu ega mae keopolaga, laˈafouai fou kaiˈialao keaniani ke kemegamega.

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Laomai

43 Deo apostolo faagaˈiai mirakulo, ke isapu akaikiˈa gouˈi maˈo ekapaiˈi. Ega puo papiau maˈoai kekauai alogai ke kemaniˈi. 44 Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai kekaigugu, aloˈi agaˈomo emia eˈi amu agaˈo agaˈo epoˈiai kepipeni. 45 Ke kina isaˈiai, pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi eˈi ago, amu fou keˈafaˈafalainiˈi. Egaˈina moniˈi keafiiˈi papiau agaˈo agaˈo pika anina keani auga iˈopoga mo kefakeisa kepeniiˈi. 46 Ke kina maˈoai Deo ega eˈa alogai maˈoai aloˈi agaˈomogai kekaigugu. Ke kina isaˈiai aufa eˈi gopu eˈaˈiai isafa kekaigugu. Egae Iesu ega mae keopolaga kemegamega, aloˈi koˈagai gafegafeai guaniai foˈama agaˈo agaˈo kepipeni, ke aloˈi egama alogaina. 47 Ke Deo keau afagaina. Ega koa kekapaisa aisama, Ierusaleme taoninai papiau keagu auˈi maˈoai, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomaisai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈi keani alogaina auga fouga keifania. Ke aufa kina Deo papiau kaniaˈi eagamauga pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi gopu alogai epakokoˈi.

3

Peto Au Ife Emelo Auga Epafelo

1 Kina agaˈogai gapigapi, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi megamega kina maaga 3 oˈclock aisama, Peto, Ioane auniˈi Deo ega eˈa alogai kegamegamega keoma kelao. 2 Egaˈina kinaˈiai papiau isaˈi kina maˈoai au agaˈo mauniai ife emelo auga kepuaisa kelao Deo ega eˈa paˈafina kepafaala 'Paˈafi Felo Ipauma'* keoma auga akegai kepaagua. Isa egaˈina afugai eaguagu, papiau megamega keoma kemai auˈi eeˈiai moni egoinia. 3 Ke isa Peto, Ioane auniˈi paˈafi akegai kegakoko keoma alogai eisaˈi aisama, egoiniˈi moni kegapenia eoma. 4 Ke Peto Ioane auniˈi keapakipo au maaga alo ipauma keisa kai Peto eifa einaka, "Lai moisamai!" eoma. 5 Ega puo au egaˈina eakae isa maaˈi eisa

* **3:2:** Pilitani malagai 'Beautiful Gate'.

ke epamia kapa agaˡo akepenia eoma.
6 Kai Peto eifa einaka, “Lai eemaisai silifa o gold laaˡi kai kapaˡina eemaisai ekae auga agapenio. Nasareta auga Iesu Kristo aka isapugai, mofelo moˡue mopea,” eoma.
7 Peto egaˡina eifania afegai, melo auga ima kainai eafi epaˡuegenia. Ega aisama fiakoa mo, ife auniˡi fofouga keagauka keˡopai. 8 Ke isa egopoˡuege eapa epea aisoge. Ke isa Peto Ioane auniˡi fou Deo ega eˡa alogai kekoko aisama, epea egopokae Deo eau afagaina epealaina. 9 Papiau egae keapa auˡi maˡoai melo auga epea Deo eau afagaina auga keisa. 10 Ega aisama kelogo kefiaisakoa mo egaˡina auga paˡafi kepafaala ‘Felo Ipauma’ keoma auga akegai eagu moni egoigoina auga. Ke isa faagagai kapaˡina emia auga keisa puo, kekauai alogaina keopofua.

Peto Einogo

11 Egaˡina auga Peto Ioane auniˡi faagaˡiai eafiau fou Deo ega eˡai peapea afuga aka Solomon ega Aˡama keoma auga afugai keapa. Ke egae keapa papiauˡi isa keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina kepiau eeˡi kelao. 12 Peto papiau isa eeˡi kemai eisaˡi aisama epainiˡi einaka, “Israel aumi, oi iˡina auga efelo oisa auga folokauai foloopofua. Ke lai maamai alo ipauma foloisa. Oi oopolaga lai ifomai emai isapuai akapaisa ooma, o Deo maagai au felomai kainai iˡina auga apafelo epea ooma ma? Laaˡi ipauma! 13 Kai Abraham, Aisak, Iakobo, ke ufuˡa apaˡa eˡi Deo ega pinauga auga Iesu Kristo epamaunimue, isapu epeniia Lopia epamia. Kai oi egaˡina Lopiaga papiau apalaˡi imaˡiai opaaua, kegaaupugua ooma. Ke Pilato alafai gaoma isa gapapealaisa eoma mo ganinagai, oi Pilato agogai isa opuniaiaina. 14 Ega koa okapaisa, oi Iesu Deo ega Pinauga Auga Deo maagai alo elololofa auga, ke alo opai auga opuniaiaina. Ke Pilato ogoinia auau auga gapapealaisa oi eemi gafai ooma. 15 Ke mauni gome Lopiaga oaupugua. Kai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Lai Iesu egaˡina emaunimue auga ifomai maamaisai aisa aumai, fouga pau koˡa mo aifafoua. 16 Ke lai Iesu egaˡina apakoˡania kainai, aka isapugai melo auga ife eagauka eˡopai. Koˡa ipauma lai Iesu apakoˡania ke aka isapugai au iˡina felo ipauma emia, pau oi agomiai eapae oisa.
17 “Ke aau akiu, pau lau lalogo, oi Iesu kaisau auga alologo felo kainai ega koa okapaisa. Ke emi lopia isafa oi koa iˡopomi akelogo felo kainai kekapaisa. 18 Kai egaˡina okapaisa auga, ufainagai Deo ega profeta maˡoai epalogoniˡi akeˡiai eifafou kakaua eifa, Isa Gauga Mesaia agekiekie agemae eoma. Pau egaˡina iifaga emai ekoˡa. 19 Ega puo oi emi laomai apalaˡi amoumakalainiˡi Lopia amoaipenia. Ega koa Lopia eegai Deo ega Spiritu oi fepakapulanimi auga kina agemai aisama, Deo oi emi laomai apalaˡi maˡoai laaˡi fepamiaˡi laoma. 20 Ke ufainagai oi faumiai Mesaia ekinaga auga, Iesu Kristo feulaisa oi eemi fefai laoma. 21 Iesu egaˡina auga ufai feagu mo felao, muni Deo kapa maˡoai mamaˡi agepagamaˡi kinagai kai agemai. Egaˡina iifaga auga ufainagai profeta Deo maagai aloˡi elololofa auˡi epakoˡania epalogoniˡi akeˡiai eifafoua. 22 Gome ufainagai Moses Iudea papiauˡi maaˡiai iina eifa oma einaka: ‘Iˡa aˡa Lopia Deo, oi aami akimi fou epomiai profeta agaˡo lau koa iˡopou ageulaisa. Ke profeta egaˡina kapa maˡoai

maamiai ageifaniˈi auˈi aina fologo. 23 Ke kaisau isa aina afaeafia auga, Deo ega papiau epoˈiai isa agepalifu afeˈaina,’✡ eoma.
24 “Ke pau kapaˈina emia auga, profeta Samuel eˈina eifania, ke profeta maˈo alogaina isa muninai kemai auˈi isafa keifania. 25 Oi egaˈina profetaˈi gauˈi. Ke Deo ufainagai Abraham epainia einaka, “Oi okomuai muni akemai auˈi fauˈiai, Lau agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi kapa feloˈi alapeniˈi,”✡ eoma. Egaˈina auga, Deo pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina isa eeˈiai ekapaisa. Ke iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa eeˈiai isafa ega koa iˈopoga ekapaisa. Ke oi isafa egaˈina iifaga oafiia apumi opamia. 26 Deo oi fepalagainimi emi laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi auga anina eani alogaina. Ega puo ega pinauga auga Iesu maeai epamaunimue eemiai eulai kakaua. Ega koa kapa feloˈi eemiai gakapaˈi eoma. Ega kainai oi emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi Deo mo amoaipenia,” eoma.

4

Peto Ioane Auniˈi Iifa Kepakaisa

1 Peto Ioane auniˈi papiau maaˈiai keninˈiani laolao kai sakedote auˈi, Deo ega eˈa eˈima lopiaga, ke Saduseo auˈi fou isa eeˈi kemai. 2 Isa aloˈi elifu, gome apostolo papiau maaˈiai Iesu emae ke emaunimue auga fouga keifafoua. Ke Iesu emaunimue koa iˈopoga, mae auˈi isafa akemaunimue auga papiau kepamaleleniˈi. 3 Isa kemai Peto, Ioane auniˈi keafiiˈi, iifa fekepakaisa keoma. Kai tipula eˈagai kefau apuˈi, fegani kai iifa fekepakaisa keoma, gome egapi efua. 4 Isa kepatipulaniˈi mo ganinagai, papiau apostolo eˈi iifa aˈo kelogonia auˈi maˈo Iesu kepakoˈania. Ke Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi epoˈiai, au mo kepaauniˈi auga, auˈi maˈoai mo 5000 koa iˈopoga.

5 Egani aisama, Iudea ago keˈima lopiaˈi, Iudea auˈi akaikiˈaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fofouga, Ierusaleme taoninai kekaigugu. 6 Egaˈina laˈafouga alogai Anas sakedote lopia faˈa, ega ikupu papiauˈi maˈo, ke sakedote auˈi oiso, Kaiafas, Ioane, ke Aleksanda isafa kemai egae keagu. 7 Egae kai Peto Ioane auniˈi kemaiseiniˈi laˈafouai kepaapalaiˈi aisama kepaˈani peniˈi keinaka, “Oi isapu kapagai o kaisau akagai iˈina kapaˈi okapaˈi?” keoma.

8 Ega aisama Peto Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu ke eifa einaka, “Eˈu lopia Iudea ago oˈima aumi, ke au akaikiˈami Israel papiauˈi oˈimaˈi aumi! 9 Pau kapa felo melo auga faagagai akapaisa, ke ala koa melo auga apafelo auga paˈanina opaˈani. 10 Oi lai opaˈani penimai koa aisama, oi maˈoai ke Israel papiauˈi maˈoai iˈina iifaga fologo. Iesu Kristo Nasareta auga oi kolotiai oauˈuˈua emae kai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Isa aka isapugai iˈina auga felo emia efua pau agomiai eapae oisa. 11 Iesu fouga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Oi eˈa ipaapa aumi kepo uuˈuga
oumakalaina auga,
pau egaˈina kepo eˈa
egaˈinagai kiuga uuˈuga
kapula ipauma emia.’ *Sam 118:22*

Ega koa iˈopoga, Iesu auga oi kepo oumakalaina auga koa iˈopoga kai, Deo isa Au Akaikiˈa epamia. 12 “Ke kai agaˈo akagai papiau kaniaˈi ageisagamau afaekaina. Gome Deo agofaˈa alogai kaniaˈa isagamauga isapuga kai agaˈo aepenia.

✡ **3:23:** Deuteronomy 18:15, 18, 19 ✡ **3:25:** Genesis 22:18

Kai Iesu mo aka isapugai kaniaʹa ageagamauga agekaina,” eoma.

13 Laʹafouai papiau maʹoai, Peto Ioane auniʹi akemaniʹi keniniʹani kapula alogaina keisa. Ke isa eʹi niniʹani aʹo kelogonia auga au aageʹi, malele ikifaga auʹi laaʹi. Ega aisama kekauai alogaina, paukai kelogo isa Iesu fou kelao kemaimai auga keopolaga. 14 Ke au felo emia auga Peto Ioane fou keapa keisaʹi puo, iifa agaʹo fekepamue auga aekainia. 15 Kai Peto Ioane auniʹi iifa ipakaina afugai kepapealaiʹi aisama, ifoʹi mo epoʹiai keniniʹani. 16 Ke eʹi niniʹaniai keinaka, “Iʹina auʹi faagaʹiai kapaʹina agakapa? Gome Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiauʹi maʹoai maaʹi ipaumagai isa mirakulo kekapaisa keisa. Ke iʹa agapuniai afaekaina. 17 Kai iʹina kapa papiau epoʹiai fefoufaʹa, papiau mamaʹi maʹo fekelogo auga anina alaani. Ega puo amapamaniʹiniʹi kegaapakipo, pau agelao muni auga Iesu keoma auga aka fakeifania pugu,” keoma.

18 Isa keniniʹani efua aisama Peto Ioane auniʹi keifaniʹi kekoko kemai pugu. Ke kemai agoʹiai keapa aisama, kepaini kapulaniʹi Iesu akagai fakepamalele, ke fouga fakeifafoua pugu keoma. 19 Kai Peto Ioane auniʹi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Oi ainami amaafia o Deo aina amaafia? Oi ifomi Deo maagai kapaʹina felo auga amoopolaga. 20 Gome lai kapaʹina maamaisai aisa, ke aʹo alogonia auga agaifania afalaapakipo,” keoma.

21 Ega puo kepamaniʹi kakauʹi koa iʹopoga kai, pau auga kepamaniʹi kapulaniʹi, ke kepaini kapulaniʹi mo pugu kai kepapealaiʹi. Ke papiau fauʹiai isa auniʹi afa ala fekepeni omaʹi auga keagaga agaʹo akekapulaisa, gome papiau maʹoai kapaʹina emia keisa auʹi Deo au akaikiʹa kepamia. 22 Gome au egaʹina mirakuloai felo emia auga, inipoga 40 epagai.

Pakoʹa Papiauʹi Kemegamega

23 Peto Ioane auniʹi kepealai aisama, ifoʹi eʹi papiau eeʹi kelao. Egae kai sakedote lopiaʹi, ke au akaikiʹaʹi fou kapaʹina isa auniʹi maaʹiai keifania auga, eʹi papiau maaʹiai keifafoua. 24 Ega puo pakoʹa papiauʹi iʹina iifaga aʹo kelogonia aisama, maʹoai aloʹi agaʹomogai ainaʹi akaikiʹagai Deo kemegamega penia keinaka, “Oi Lopia Akaikiʹa Aumu! Ufa, aagoa, aʹu fou lopagamaʹi, ke aloʹiai amu maʹoai lopagama afeʹainiʹi aumu. 25 Ke oi emu Spirituai emu pinauga auga, lai ufumai apamai Davide lopalogo akegai eifa einaka,

“ ‘Kapa puo Deo akelogonia papiauʹi keʹeʹefa alogaina,
ke kapa agaʹo afakepagama kapaʹi auʹi keopola aageniʹi mo?
26 Ke aagoa kiniʹi afuʹi keafiia keapa,
ke ago keʹimaʹi auʹi maʹoai kekaigugu
Lopia ke ega Mesaia fou kegapipaini keoma.’ *Sam 2:1-2*

27 “Iifa egaʹina koʹa ipauma. Gome Herod, Pontio Pilato auniʹi Iudea papiauʹi laaʹi auʹi, ke Iudea papiauʹi fou iʹina taoninai kekaigugu oi emu pinauga auga Iesu alo elolofa, ke lokinaga Mesaia lopamia auga akekua kepaʹaua. 28 Isa ega kekapa oma, gome ufainagai oi emu isapuai ke logoai kapaʹina lokapaisa efua fegama looma auga pau egama efua. 29 Ke Lopia, pau isa lai eemaisai kepamaniʹi ke keafi apalanimai auʹi moisaʹi. Agoinio Oi emu pinauga aumai kapula mopenimai ke falamaniʹi Oi emu iifa amaifa kapulania. 30 Ke imamu mokalaisa emu isapu mopenimai. Ega koa Oi emu

pinauga auga maamuai alo elolofa auga Iesu akagai emu isapu gouga mirakuloai amakapa ke isafa papiauˈi amapafeloˈi aoma," keoma.
31 Ke kemegamega efua aisama kekaigugu afuga epigugu, ke Deo ega Spiritu eake aloˈi epapogua, ke aimaniˈiˈi mo Deo ega iifa keifafou kapulania.

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Amu Kepipeni

32 Pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai opoˈi aloˈi agaˈomo emia. Ke ifoˈi epoˈiai eˈi amu kepipeni. Ke kai agaˈo ega amu akekua aepaˈaua aeifa isa apuga aeoma. 33 Ke apostolo isapu akaikiˈagai, Lopia Iesu maeai emaunimue auga fouga keifafoua. Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa isa maˈoai epeniiˈi. 34 Ke epoˈiai kai agaˈo kapa agaˈo eegai aeafiˈafu. Gome kina isaˈi ago ke eˈa inagomeˈi auˈi eˈi ago, eˈa fou keˈafaˈafalainiˈi, ke moniˈi keafiiˈi kemaiseiniˈi. 35 Ke egaˈina moniˈi apostolo ifeˈi foˈinai keogeiˈi. Egae kai isa kefakeisa papiau agaˈo agaˈo moni pika anina keani auga kepeniiˈi.

36 Au agaˈo aka Iosepa, Lefi ikupuga auga apostolo keifaga Banabas keoma auga Saiprus keleipuagai emai. Banabas iˈa malaˈaisai auga magogo kapula ipenina auga gauga. 37 Iˈina auga ifo ega ago eˈafaˈafalaina. Ke egaˈina monina eafiia emai apostolo ifeˈi foˈinai eogeisa.

5

Ananias Ke Safira Auniˈi Fouˈi

1 Kai au agaˈo aka Ananias akafa Safira auniˈi eˈi ago agaˈo keˈafaˈafalaina monina keafiia. 2 Ke isa moni afa eafiapia auga akafa isafa elogo. Kai moni isa mo elaoaina apostolo ifeˈi foˈinai eogeisa.

3 Ega aisama Peto einaka, "Ananias, kapa puo Satani alomu epogu Deo ega Spiritu lofogeisa? Oi emu ago loˈafaˈafalaina, ke moni isa loafiapia kai iisa auga moni fofouga koa iˈopoga lomaiseina. 4 Ago aloˈafalaisa koa kai, oi ifomu apumu laaˈi ma? Ke pau loˈafalaisa aisama, egaˈina monina faagagai kapaˈina fokapa auga oi ifomu emu isapuai mo fokapa. Kai kapa puo oi alomuai egaˈina kapa loopolaga. Oi papiau alofogeˈi kai Deo lofogeisa," eoma.

5 Ananias iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, fiakoa mo eˈualai emae. Ke papiau maˈoai Ananias faagagai kapaˈina emia aˈo kelogonia auˈi kemaniˈi alogaina. 6 Egae kai au aguˈaˈi isaˈi keˈue kelao Ananias imaauga kemokaisa keafiia la kelaoaina kefufunia.

7 Kina maaga oiso koa iˈopoga afegai, Ananias akafa, Safira isafa ekoko emai. Isa akafa faagagai kapaˈina emia auga oko aelogo. 8 Ke Peto isa epaˈani penia einaka, "Oi moifa, Ananias aunimi ago oˈafaˈafalaina auga monina fofouga inamoˈe ma?" eoma.

Safira einaka, "E, fofouga egamoˈe."

9 Ega aisama Peto isa epainia einaka, "Ala koa iˈopoga oi akafamu aunimi opakoˈania, Lopia ega Spiritu oˈopo ooma? Egaˈina afa agoafia auga fologo kai alologo. Moisa! Oi akafamu kefufuga auˈi kemai pau paˈafi akegai keapae. Oi isafa akeafio akelaoainio," eoma.

10 Ega aisama fiakoa mo Safira Peto ife foˈinai eˈualai emae. Ke au aguˈaˈi egaˈina isa akafa kefufuga auˈi kekoko kemai, Safira emae keisa. Ega puo isa isafa imaauga keafiia la kelaoaina akafa eegai kefufunia. 11 Papiau maˈoai ke Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi isafa Ananias Safira auniˈi kepifoge kainai

kemae auga fouga kelogo aisama, kemaniˈi alogaina.

Apostolo Papiau Maˈo Kepafeloˈi

12 Apostolo papiau epoˈiai mirakulo ke isapu gouˈi maˈo kekapaiˈi. Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai aloˈi opoˈi agaˈomo kepamia kemai Deo ega eˈai peapea afuga aka Solomon ega Aˈama keoma afugai kekaigugu. 13 Pakoˈa laaˈi papiauˈi maˈoai, pakoˈa papiauˈi eeˈiai iifa feloˈi keifaniˈi. Kai kemaniˈi puo kai agaˈo pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou alogai aekoko. 14 Egaˈina emia mo ganinagai au ke papie maˈo Lopia Iesu kepakoˈania. Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi auˈi maˈo emia aefuafua. 15 Papiau apostolo mirakulo maˈo kekapaiˈi auga keisa. Ega puo isafa auˈi keagai ileai ke petiai fou kepakalaˈi, Peto epea aisama feafi opogainiˈi feloˈi fekemia keoma. Ke kapaˈi ageafi opogainiˈi afaekaina auˈi epoˈiai isaˈi Peto ogogai mo feloˈi fekemia keoma. 16 Ke taoni maˈo Ierusaleme taonina eegai taoniˈi papiauˈi isafa kekaigugu kelaˈafou, ke isafa auˈi ke tiapolo apalaˈi aloˈiai keagu kepalifuˈi auˈi, apostolo eeˈi kemaiseiniˈi maˈoai kepafeloˈi.

Apostolo Keafi Apalaniˈi

17 Kai sakedote lopia faˈa ke ega Saduseo ikupuga auˈi maˈoai fou kepinauga auˈi apostolo eeˈiai kepikupa alogaina. 18 Ke apostolo keafiiˈi laˈafou tipulaga eˈa alogai kepaaguˈi. 19 Kai gapiai Deo ega agelo agaˈo elao, tipula paˈafiˈi epaagalaiˈi epapealaiˈi kai, eifa einaka: 20 “Amolao Deo ega eˈa alogai amoapa, Deo mauni mamaga, Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi agepeniˈi auga iifaˈi maˈoai papiau maaˈiai amoifafoua,” eoma.

21 Ke isa iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, egani amagai ipauma iˈina iifaga kainai kelao Deo ega eˈa alogai kekoko, kapaˈina agelo eifania auga papiau kepamaleleniˈi.

Kai sakedote lopia faˈa ega papiau fou kemai kansolo papiauˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi au akaikiˈaˈi maˈoai fou keifaniˈi kekaigugu. Egae kai papiau isaˈi keulaiˈi tipula eˈa kelao apostolo kegamaiseiniˈi keoma. 22 Kai egaˈina auˈi kelao tipula afugai apostolo egae laaˈi keisa aisama, kemue isa maaˈiai keifafoua keinaka: 23 “Iifa gome, lai tipula paˈafina ekupu, kai agaˈo fekoko faekaina auga aisa. Ke imaˈima auˈi paˈafi akegai keapa auˈi isafa afu keˈima felo. Kai paˈafi apaagalaisa aisama, kai agaˈo tipula eˈa alogai alaisa,” keoma. 24 Deo ega eˈa iˈima lopiaga ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, opoˈi egea apostolo faagaˈiai kapaˈina egama auga akelogo, ke muni kapaˈina agegama auga isafa akelogo.

25 Egaˈina keopopolaga kai au agaˈo emai eifa einaka, “Amoisa, oi opatipulaniˈi auˈi Deo ega eˈai keapae papiau kepamaleleniˈi,” eoma. 26 Ega aisama Deo ega eˈa iˈima lopiaga ega papiau isaˈi fou kelao apostolo keafiiˈi pugu. Kai kepapea feloˈi kelaoainiˈi iifa ipakaina afugai kepakokoˈi. Gome papiau isa kepoai afekefoupuguˈi auga maniˈina kepaˈaua.

27 Ke isa kemaiseiniˈi aisama, iifa ipakaina auˈi maˈoai agoˈiai kepaapalaiˈi kai sakedote lopia faˈa isa epainiˈi einaka: 28 “Lai oi alapaini kapulanimi Iesu akagai folopamalele pugu alaoma ma? Amoisa! Oi Ierusaleme taoninai Iesu fouga oifafoua papiau maˈoai kelogo. Ega koa okapa, alomi koˈagai Iesu ifa efaka auga puo lai opapuoimai,” eoma.

29 Ega aisama Peto ke apostolo isa fou keinaka, “Lai Deo aina agaafi kakaua kai papiau

aumauni ainaˡi agaafia. 30 Ainami amopaaua! Oi Iesu kolotiai oauˡuˡua* emae kai, iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa eˡi Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. 31 Israel papiauˡi eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeumakalainiˡi auga Deo anina eani alogaina. Egae kai Deo isa eˡi laomai apala ageˡagegeainiˡi eoma. Ega puo Deo Iesu ufai eˡagauaina kaina kainai epaagua, Lopia isapuga epeniia, ke kaniaˡa isagamauga Lopiaga epamia. 32 Lai iˡina iifaga aˡo alogonia, ke kapaˡina emia maamaisai aisa puo koˡa mo aifafoua. Ke kaisau Deo aina eafiia auga ega Spiritu epeniia. Ke Spiritu egaˡina isafa, iˡina iifaga koˡa auga epalogoniˡa," keoma.

33 Iifa ipakaina papiauˡi iˡina iifaga aˡo kelogonia aisama, guaˡi ekupu alogaina. Ega puo kepakoˡania apostolo kegaaupuguiˡi keoma. 34 Kai Faliseo auga agaˡo aka Kamaliel, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga, Iudea papiauˡi maˡoai aina kepakoˡania, au akaikiˡa kepamia auga, isa epoˡiai eˡue, iifa ipakaina auˡi epainiˡi, apostolo kegapapealaiˡi eoma. 35 Apostolo kepapealaiˡi afegai aisama, isa iifa ipakaina papiauˡi epainiˡi einaka, "Israel papiaumi, iˡina auˡi faagaˡiai kapaˡina amokapa ooma auga foopola felo kai fokapa. 36 Gome inipo pika koa kelao efua kai, kapaˡina kemia auˡi oi ologo felo. Au agaˡo aka Teudas emai papiau epoˡiai ifo au akaikiˡa epamia. Ke papiau 400 koa iˡopoga isa muninai kepea kai papiau isa keaupugua. Ega aisama aina keafia muninai kepea auˡi kekani okaoka, ke pau egaˡina ikupuga laaˡi emia. 37 Egaˡina afegai census kinagai Kalilea auga aka Judas epifoge papiau isa muninai kepea. Kai papiau isa isafa keaupugua ke aina keafia muninai kepea auˡi kekani okaoka, ega ikupu efua pau laaˡi emia. 38 Ega puo pau kapaˡina emia auga eegai ainami lapalogo. Au iˡina amopuaˡafuniˡi! Gome isa kapaˡina kekapa auga papiau aumauni eˡi logoai, o eeˡiai emai koa aisama laaˡi agemia. 39 Kai isa Deo ega logoai eˡi pinauga kekapa koa aisama, kapaˡina kekapa auga agopaapakipoˡi afaekaina. Gome oi isa agopaapakipoˡi koa aisama, oi Deo fou agopipaini.

40 Iifa ipakaina papiauˡi maˡoai Kamaliel kapaˡina eifania auga felo keoma puo aina keafiia. Ke apostolo keifaniˡi kekoko kemai, ke au isaˡi kepainiˡi apostolo kegapukiˡi ke kepaini kapulaniˡi keifa, Iesu aka fakeifania pugu keoma. Egae kai kepapealaiˡi kelao.

41 Apostolo iifa ipakaina afuga kepuaˡafuga aisama, Iesu isa fauˡiai faaga kepakiekie koa iˡopoga, isa isafa Iesu faugai faagaˡi ekiekie auga keopolaga, Deo maagai felo mo keoma. Ega puo kegapukiˡi auga akemeagai kai aloˡi egama alogaina. 42 Ke aufa kina apostolo Deo ega eˡa alogai, ke papiau eˡi eˡai kekoko iifa faunina Iesu Mesaia auga fouga papiau maaˡiai keifafoua ke kepamalele aefuafua.

6

Pipalagai Auˡi Imagea Kuagai Gua Kekinaniˡi

1 Egaˡina kinaˡiai Iesu kepakoˡania papiauˡi auˡi maˡo emia elaoaina. Ega aisama Iudea papiauˡi Grik malagai kenaniˡani auˡi, ke Hibru mala ipaumagai kenaniˡani auˡi, epoˡiai akekua emia. Hibru mala papiauˡi kina maˡoai foˡama kefakeisa aisama, Grik mala afuafuˡi akeopolaniˡi akepeniˡi puo, Grik mala papiauˡi keifa mugumugu. 2 Ega aisama

* **5:30:** Grik malagai auga auai opaˡafa.

apostolo 12 auˈi isa muniˈiai kepea auˈi maˈoai keifaniˈi kemai kai kepainiˈi keinaka, “Lai emai pinauga auga, Deo ega iifa aifafoua. Ke foˈama ifake mo puogai, iˈina pinauga agaoge meˈe koa aisama, Deo maagai felo laaˈi. 3 Ega puo aau akiu, au auˈi imagea kuagai gua, oi ologo feloˈi, Deo ega Spiritu aloˈi ke ikifa aloˈi epogu auˈi fokinaniˈi, isa foˈama ifake pinauga agapeniˈi. 4 Kai lai ifomai auga alomai opomai fofouga megamega ke Deo ega iifa faifafoua eegai faoge aoma,” keoma.

5 LaˈafouLaˈafou fofouga apostolo eˈi opola aˈo kelogonia aloˈi egama. Ke isa Stefano pakoˈa kapula auga, ke Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu auga kekinaga. Ke Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ke Nikolas, Antiok agogai emai, Iudea auga laaˈi kai Iudea eˈi kagakaga kainai epea auga fou kekinaniˈi. 6 Iˈina auˈi apostolo agoˈiai kepaapalaiˈi, ke apostolo imaˈi isa kaniaˈi laagai keogeaua kemegamega.

7 Ke Deo ega iifa afu maˈoai epeaisa, ke Ierusaleme taoninai Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi auˈi maˈo emia aefua. Ke sakedote maˈo isafa Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogonia kepakoˈania ke kainai kepea.

Stefano Keafiia

8 Au auˈi imagea kuagai gua epoˈiai Stefano auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ke ega isapu alo epogu. Isa papiau maˈo epoˈiai mirakulo, isapu gouga akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi. 9 Kai kina agaˈogai papiau isaˈi, Iudea papiauˈi kelaˈafou Deo keau afagaina afuga kemai. EgaˈinaEgaˈina auˈi, ‘Peaage’ ikupuga keoma auˈi, Sairene, ke Aleksandria taoniˈiai kemai. Isa ke Silisia, Asia agoˈiai kemai papiauˈi fou keapafou kai Stefano fou keakekua. 10 Kai Deo ega Spiritu Stefano ikifa epeniia. Isa egaˈina ikifagai eniniˈani puo niniˈaniai fou keakekua kai aekainiˈi.

11 Ega aisama Stefano iifa ipakaina pifogegai fekepaagu fofoua keoma. Ke papiau isaˈi ogefakeai keˈafaiˈi iina fekeifa oma keoma, “Stefano, Moses Deo auniˈi eeˈiai eifa apala aina alogonia,” fekeoma keoma.

12 Ega koa kekapaisa, isa papiau ke au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi guaˈi kepafaugaina guaˈi kepakupua. Ke isa kemai Stefano keafiia kelaoaina kansolo auˈi agoˈiai kepaapa. 13 Ke pifoge auˈi kemaiseiniˈi niniˈani pifogeˈi keifaniˈi keinaka, “Iˈina auga Deo ega eˈa iˈina, ke Moses ega iifa fou eeˈiai eifa apala aefuafua. 14 Gome lai isa Iesu Nasareta auga, iˈina afuga agepalifua, ke Moses eegai kagakaga kemai auˈi isafa ageoge pagainiˈi eoma aina alogonia,” keoma.

15 Ke egae kansolo keagu auˈi maˈoai Stefano kua maaga keisa aisama, agelo iisa eaea koa iˈopoga keisa.

7

Stefano Einogo

1 Stefano eegai keifa apala efua aisama, sakedote lopia faˈa Stefano epainia einaka, “Papiau iˈina niniˈaniˈi keifaniˈi auˈi koˈaˈi ma?” eoma.

2 Ega aisama Stefano einaka: 3 “Amau aumi, ke aau akiu aumi ainau amologo! Ufainagai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham Mesopotamia agogai eagu. Ke isa Haran taonina aelao koa kai, Lopia Deo akaikiˈa eaea ke isapu gome auga Abraham eapakina penia epainia einaka, ‘Oi emu ago, emu ikupu papiauˈi fou fopuaˈafuniˈi ago alapakinaiso ago folao,’✡ eoma.

✡ **7:3:** Genesis 12:1

4 “Abraham Deo ega iifa kainai
Mesopotamia agogai, Kaldaios
papiauˈi keagu afuga epuaˈafuga
elao afu aka Haran. Isa ama emae
afegai Deo isa epapealaisa emai
pau oi oagu agogai eagu. 5 Ke Deo
Abraham ago eˈele mo ganinagai
agaˈo aepenia apuga aemia. Ke
egaˈina kinaˈiai Abraham gauga
laaˈi ganinagai, Deo Abraham
maagai epakoˈania eifa egaˈina
ago isa agepenia, ke isa okogai
akemai auˈi isafa iˈina ago pau
oi oague auga agepeniˈi eoma.
6 Kai Deo Abraham iina epaini
oma einaka: ‘Oi okomuai akemai
papiauˈi, ago iˈoinagai au aˈiˈi
akemia. Ke ago inagomeˈi isa
pinauga meauga akepeniˈi, inipo
400 alogai egae akekalaˈafi. 7 Kai
lau eˈu papiau kalaˈafi akepamiaˈi
agofaˈa auga afa apala alapeniˈi.
Egae kai okomuai akemai pa-
piauˈi, ago egaˈinagai akepealai
akemai iˈina agogai Lau akeau
afagainiau,’✡ eoma. 8 Egae kai Deo
pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula gouga
Abraham epeniia. EgaˈinaÌ auga
au maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga.
Abraham gauga Aisak emauni
kina imagea kuagai oiso aisama,
Abraham Aisak faagagai egaˈina
pakoˈaga gouga ekapaisa. EgaˈinaÌ
afegai Aisak Iakobo epamauga.
Isa isafa ega koa iˈopoga faagagai
emia. EgaˈinaÌ afegai Iakobo gauga
12 kemauni ke isa iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa
kemia.

9 “Ke iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Iosepa
aaga auˈi Iosepa eegai kepikupa
kainai kalaˈafi koa iˈopoga
keˈafaˈafalaina. Ke afaˈafa auˈi
Iosepa keafiia Isipto kelaoaina.
Kai kina maˈoai Deo Iosepa eegai
eagu epalagaina. 10 Ega kainai
Isiptoai kelele akaikiˈaˈi maˈo
aloˈiai eapauka femae koa iˈopoga
kai, Deo isa egaˈina keleleˈi maˈoai
eeˈiai epapealaisa. Ke Deo Iosepa
epaikifania kainai, Isiptoai kin
Faro isa anina eani alogaina. Faro,
Iosepa eikifa alogaina eisa puo ega
eˈa fofouga ke Isipto ago kafanaga
epamia.

11 “EgaˈinaÌ kinaˈiai Isipto ke
Kanaan agoˈi fofougai magea
apala eˈue aisama, ago fofouga
alogai foˈama laaˈi emia. Ega puo
iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa foˈama agaˈo eˈi
agoai akekapulaisa inaeˈi ekimu,
kekiekie keulalu alogaina. 12 Kai
Iakobo Isipto agogai foˈama eka
fouga elogo aisama, gauga iˈa
ufuˈa apaˈa auˈi eulaiˈi Isipto
kelaoˈina. 13 Ke kepamue kelao
pugu aisama, Iosepa ifo fouga
aaga maaˈiai eifafoua. Ke isa
ega famili fofouga fouˈi efoufaˈa
aisama, Faro Iosepa ega famili
fouˈi elogo. 14 Egae kai Iosepa
iifa eulaisa ama Iakobo ke ega
famili auˈi 75 maˈoai fekemai
Isipto eoma. 15 Ega puo Iakobo
ega famili maˈoai kelao Isiptoai
keagu egae ufuˈa apaˈa gauga fou
kemae. 16 Egae kai papiau isa
imaauˈi keafiiˈi kemue kelaoainiˈi
Abraham ufainagai au aka Hamor
gauga imaˈiai ago agaˈo aka Sekem
afa akaikiˈagai eˈafaisa auga
agogai kefufuniˈi.

17 “Kai Deo Abraham maagai
pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula ekapaisa
auga kina emai ekai aliˈali aisama,
iˈa aˈa papiau Isiptoai keagu auˈi,
auˈi maˈo emia kealogai alogaina.
18 Ke egaˈina kinaˈiai Isiptoai kin
mamaga Iosepa fouga aelogo auga
Isipto ago eˈimaisa. 19 Isa iˈa
aˈa papiau efogeiˈi eafi apalaniˈi.
Ke epamaniˈiniˈi epaafiˈi imoi
uˈuai auˈi eˈa afegai fekeogelaiˈi
feaupuguˈi eoma. Ega koa iˈa aˈa
papiau maˈoai feaupuguˈi eoma.

20 “EgaˈinaÌ kinaˈiai Deo ega lo-
goai Moses emauni ke Deo maagai
isa auga imoi aage laaˈi. Ke isa
afegai akepuaˈafuga kai gafa oiso
alogai ifo ama ega eˈai keˈimaisa.

✡ **7:7:** Genesis 15:13, 14

21 Kai imoi fekeˡima mo felao auga
aekainia puo, afegai kepuaˡafuga.
Ega aisama Faro gauga ifiaoga
isa eisa eafiia elao epafaˡa gauga
epamia. 22 Ke Moses eminifaˡa
emalele Isipto eˡi ikifa maˡoai el-
ogo, ega niniˡani ke ega pinauga
ekapula alogai.

23 “Kai Moses inipoga 40 emia
aisama, kina agaˡogai aaga akina
Israel papiauˡi eopolaniˡi gaisaˡi
eoma puo eeˡi elao. 24 Kai
elao aisama, Isipto auga agaˡo
Israel auga eafi apalania eisa.
Ega aisama elao Israel auga
iina eogeisa Isipto auga egaˡina
eaupugua. Moses ega koa
ekapaisa Isipto auga ega laomai
apala afa eogeisa. 25 Gome Moses
ega koa ekapaisa auga, eopolaga
Deo isa agepalagaina, ega papiau
kaniaˡi ageagamauga auga aaga
akina fekelogo eoma. Kai isa oko
akelogo. 26 Ke egani Moses Israel
papiauˡi eeˡi elao pugu, ke Israel
auˡi auniˡi kepipaini eisaˡi. Ke
epoˡiai gagao gamia eoma puo eifa
einaka, ‘Oi aunimi! Oi auga aami
akimi kai kapa puo opipaini?’
eoma.

27 “Kai au agaˡo isa aaga ak-
ina eegai apala ekapa auga Moses
ekoni meˡe, ke epainia einaka,
‘Kaisau oi lai emai imaˡima aumu
epamiaiso, ke lai felo o apala
akapa auga maamaisai foifania
aumu epamiaiso? 28 Faai oi
Isipto auga loaupugua koa iˡopoga,
pau lau isafa moaupuguisau ma
looma?’✡ eoma. 29 Moses iˡina
iifaga aˡo elogonia aisama emaniˡi
puo, epiau Midian ago elao au
aˡina koa egae eagu. Ke egae ea-
mage gauga auniˡi kemauni.

30 “Moses Midian agogai eagu
inipo 40 elao afegai, Sinai ikuga
niegai ago maininai au gagauˡi
laaˡi kai agaˡi mo kekaania kefai
kelaoaina auˡi epoˡiai lo eufa eisa.
Ke lo egaˡina alogai agelo Moses
eapakina penia. 31 Moses egaˡina
eisa aisama ekauai alogaina.
Ke gaisa felo eoma epeakua lo
eega elaolao kai, Lopia iina eifa
oma aina elogonia: 32 ‘Lau auga
ufumu apamu, Abraham, Aisak,
ke Iakobo eˡi Deo,’✡ eoma. Ke
Moses lo alogai kaisau eniniˡani
auga gaisa eoma kai emaniˡi
epigugu alogai puo aekainia.

33 “Ke Lopia isa epainia pugu
einaka, ‘Oi ifemu kamataga
moafilaisa. Gome oi loapae
aˡisaga auga aˡisa lolofaga. 34 Iifa
gome Isipto agogai Israel papiauˡi
kalaˡafi kepamiaiˡi auga laisaˡi.
Ke isa kekiekie ke keagaga auga
isafa aˡo lalogo. Ke Lau isa egaˡina
kiekie eegai mapapealaiˡi laoma
puo laake lamai. Pau oi alaulaiso
alomue Isipto alolao pugu,’✡ eoma.

35 “Kai Israel papiauˡi Moses
egaˡina auga keumakalaina ke-
painia keinaka, ‘Kaisau oi lai emai
imaˡima aumu epamiaiso, ke lai
felo o apala akapa auga foifania
aumu epamiaiso!’ keoma. Kai
Deo isa Israel papiauˡi eˡi imaˡima
auga femia, ke Isipto agogai ipa-
pealaiˡi auga femia eoma. Ke
ega koa ekapaisa auga, ega agelo
eulaisa, Moses au lo eufa auga
alogai eapakina penia. 36 Ke isa
Isipto agogai, ke Aˡu pitogai, ke
inipo 40 ago maininai mirakulo is-
apuˡi akaikiˡaˡi gouˡi ekapaiˡi afe-
gai aisama epapealaiˡi.

37 “Ke Moses egaˡina iˡina iifaga
Israel papiauˡi maaˡiai eifania
einaka ‘Lopia oi emi Deo profeta
aga ˡo lau koa iˡopou, oi ifomi
emi papiau epoˡiai ageulaisa
agemai. Oi isa aina foafia,’✡ eoma.
38 Ke isa Sinai ikugai agelo fou
kenini ˡani. Ke isa iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa
fou ago maininai keagu* kelao

✡ **7:28:** Exodus 2:14 ✡ **7:32:** Exodus 3:6 ✡ **7:34:** Exodus 3:5, 7, 8, 10 ✡ **7:37:** Deuteronomy 18:15 * **7:38:** Grik malagai ‘eklesia’ kai Pilitani malagai ‘Church’

kemai aisama, Deo ega agu pagai
ninilani'i agelo eegai eafii'i auga
i'a fepeni pagaini'a eoma. Ega
puo isa ega'ina iifa'i i'a ufu'a apa'a
epeni pagaini'i.
39 "Kai i'a ufu'a apa'a Moses
aina akeafia ke keumakalaina. Kai
gua'i alogai auga kegamue Isipto
kegalao keoma. 40 Isa Aaron
kepainia keinaka, 'Moses Isiptoai
epapealaimai auga eegai kapa'ina
emia auga alalogo. Pau lai ifomai
emai deo agomaisai akepea akepa-
peaimai au'i mokapa'i mopeni-
mai,'✡ keoma. 41 Ke ega'ina kina-
gai pifoge deoga, iisa polomakau
gauga koa i'opoga kekapaisa. Ke
a'o keaupugu'i ifo'i ima'iai e'i
deo kekapaisa auga kepalao pe-
nia, ke keau afagaina kemiami-
alaina. 42 Ega aisama Deo isa
emunii'i epua'afuni'i ufa guagai
kina, gafa, mi'imi'i ke kapa ma'oai
epalao peni'i keau afagaini'i. Ke
isa ega'ina kekapaisa auga Deo ega
iifa pukagai profeta iina kepapua
oma koa i'opoga mo emia:
" 'Israel papiaumi!
Oi inipo ou'aga pani alogai
ago maininai a'o oaupugui'i
opalao peniau auga,
lau alopalao peniau kai, ufa
deo'i pifoge'i au'i opalao
peni'i.
43 Oi Molok keoma auga ega e'a
opuaisa,
ke emi deo pifoge Rapan
keoma auga isafa ega
mi'imi'i opuaisa.
Ega koa okapaisa lau aloau afa-
gainiau kai,
oi imamiai deo okapa'i au'i
oau afagaini'i.
Ega puo Lau oi emi agoai alapa-
pealaimi, alaulaimi
Babilon ago apie, aaka
ipauma agolao,'
eoma. *Amos 5:25-27*

44 "I'a ufu'a apa'a epo'iai Deo
eague auga gouga, ega e'a†
isafa kepuaisa, ago maini alogai
kepea. Ega'ina e'a auga Deo
Moses epainia fekekapa eoma
auga. Ega puo Deo Moses epakina
koa i'opoga mo, ega papiau fou
kekapaisa. 45 Egae kai ufu'a
apa'a muni'iai kemai au'i Deo
ega e'a keafiia ee'iai eka. Ke
Deo Kanaan ago ekinaga, papiau
egae keagu au'i fepapealai'i ke
ega'ina ago i'a ufu'a apa'a fepeni'i
eoma. Ega kainai ega'ina agogai
kekoko aisama, Josua isa e'imai'i
Deo ega e'a ega'ina kepuaisa
kelao. Ke e'a ega'ina egae mo eka
elao Davide lopia emia kinagai.
46 Ke Davide ega'ina auga Deo
ega gafegafe eafiia. Ke isa Deo
egoinia ufu'a apa'a Iakobo okogai
kemai au'i,‡ Deo akeau afagaina
afuga Deo faugai fepaapa eoma.
47 Kai Davide Deo ega e'a fekapa
auga Deo eumaka kai, isa gauga
Solomon elogoaina e'a ekapaisa.

48 Kai Deo Au'oniai Ipauma
Auga, papiau aumauni e'a kekapa
auga alogai aeagu. Ke ega'ina
fouga profeta Aisaea ufainagai
Deo kapa eoma auga fouga eifania
einaka:
49 " 'Lopia eifa,
"Ufa auga Lau e'u aguagu
afuga,
ke agofa'a auga Lau ifeu
ipaapa afuga.
Ega puo fauai e'a kapa agokapa,
ke e'u laagai afuga kapai
agemia?
Iifa gome laifania, lau e'u e'a oi
agokapa afaekaina.
50 Gome ufai ke agofa'ai kapa
ma'oai
Lau ifou imauai lapagama'i,
ke ma'oai mo Lau apu,'
eoma. *Aisaea 66:1-2*

✡ **7:40:** Exodus 32:1 † **7:44:** Pilitani malagai apapua pagainia auga 'tabernacle' ‡ **7:46:** Pilitani malagai apapua pagainia auga 'the house of Jacob'

51 “Ke pau oi lau Deo ega eˈa,
ke Moses ega iifa fou eeˈiai laifa
apala ooma, iifa ipakainai opaa-
paisau. Kai oi auga ainafua, ke gua
inoka papiaumi! Oi kina maˈoai
Deo ega Spiritu opafiulaisa aefua-
fua. Ke oi ufumi apami keka-
paisa koa iˈopoga, oi isafa iˈopoga
mo okapa. 52 Ke oi ufumi apami
aufa kina profeta maˈoai keafi
apalaniˈi. Ke alo opai ipauma
auga agemai fouga keifania auˈi
isafa keaupuguˈi. Ke pau oi
isafa alo opai ipauma auga egaˈina
oˈafaˈafalaina, oafi apalania, ke
oaupugua. 53 Oi aumi, Deo ega iifa
agelo Moses epeniia auga ufumi
apami epeniiˈi. Oi egaˈina iifaˈi
isafa oafiiˈi kai kaiˈiai alopea,”
eoma.

Stefano Kepoai Kefoupugua

54 Iifa ipakaina alogai papiau
maˈoai, Stefano iˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi
aˈoˈi kelogonia aisama, guaˈi
ekupu alogaina, aˈiˈi keagaisa,
keˈeˈefa alogaina. 55 Kai Stefano
alo Deo ega Spiritu epapogua, ke
maaga eakae ufai Deo ega eaea ke
isapu akaikiˈa, ke Iesu Deo kaina
kainai eapa auga eisa. 56 Ke eifa
einaka, “Amoisa! Ufa eagalai,
Papiau Aumauni Gauga, Iesu Deo
kaina kainai eapae laisa,” eoma.

57 Ega aisama papiau egae keapa
auˈi maˈoai mo ainaˈi kefau apua,
aisoˈi gomegai keagaga Stefano
kepiau penia. 58 Ke kelao keafiia,
kelaˈa pupuge, taoni afe kelaoaina.
Ke ifoˈi afeˈi tiapuˈi keafilaiˈi, au
aguˈa agaˈo aka Saulo ife foˈinai
keogeiˈi kai kepo keafiiˈi Stefano
kefounia.

59 Papiau Stefano kepoai ke-
founia alogai emegamega einaka,
“Lopia, Iesu lalau moafia!”
eoma. 60 Ke eanifeˈu kai eagaga
einaka, “Lopia, eˈi laomai apalaˈi
moˈagegeainiˈi!” eoma. Iˈina
eifania efua aisama emae.

8

1 Egaˈina alogai Saulo egae eapa,
Stefano emae auga eisa eopolaga
felo mo eoma.

Saulo Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Eafi Apalaniˈi

Ega kinagai Ierusaleme taon-
inai afi apala akaikiˈa iifi eˈa
pakoˈa papiauˈi faagaˈiai emia.
Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai kekani
okaoka kelao, Iudea ke Samaria
agoˈiai keagu. Kai apostolo auˈi
Ierusaleme taoninai mo keagu.
2 Kai egaˈina aemia koa kai, aloˈi
koˈagai Deo keau afagaina auˈi
isaˈi kelao Stefano emae auga
imaauga keafiia kelao kefufunia.
Ke isa Stefano gua keaniia faugai
keapepe alogaina. 3 Kai Saulo
auga, eˈina iifi eˈa pakoˈa papiauˈi
maˈoai eauokaˈi. Isa elao eˈa agaˈo
agaˈogai ekoko, pakoˈa auˈi ke pa-
pieˈi fou elaˈalaiˈi elaoainiˈi epatip-
ulaniˈi.

Filip Samaria Agogai Einogo

4 Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi kekani
okaoka afu agaˈo agaˈo kelao auˈi,
iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia.
5 Egaˈina alogai Filip elao Samaria
agogai taoni agaˈogai ekoko egae
papiau maaˈiai Iesu Mesaia auga
fouga einogonia. 6 Ke laˈafou
papiauˈi Filip aina kelogonia, ke
mirakulo isapuˈi gouˈi ekapaiˈi
keisaˈi aisama, ainaˈi kepaau felo
kapaˈina eifania auga aˈo kelo-
gonia. 7 Gome Filip ega pin-
auga ekapula alogaina, papiau
aloˈiai tiapolo apalaˈi maisagagaˈi
mo epapealaiˈi. Ke apoke ipauma
papiauˈi, ke melo papiauˈi maˈo
fou epafeloˈi. 8 Ke egaˈina taoninai
papiau aloˈi egama alogaina.

Saimon Ugauga Auga

9 Egaˈina kinaˈiai au agaˈo aka
Saimon Samaria taoninai eagu.
Isa ugauga ekapaisa Samaria
papiauˈi epakauai alogainiˈi. Ke
isa eainaˈau ifo eau afagaina, au

akaikiˡa ipauma epamia. 10 Egae
lopia ke ulalu papiauˡi maˡoai isa
kapaˡina ekapaisa auga maaˡiai
keisa ke aina kainai kepea. Isa
aina kainai kepea auˡi keifa
keinaka, “Iˡina auga isapu akaikiˡa
auga deo ega isapu aoma auga
koa iˡopoga eafiia,” keoma. 11 Isa
kina maˡo ugaugai pifoge isapuˡiai
ega koa ekapaiˡi papiau epakauai
alogainiˡi puo muninai kepea.
12 Kai Filip einogo iifa faunina Deo
ega agofaˡa fouga ke Iesu Kristo
aka eifania aisama, au papie fou
Filip eifania auga kepakoˡania ke
baptismo keafiia. 13 Ke Saimon
ifo isafa epakoˡania baptismo
eafiia. Ke Filip mirakulo isapuˡi
gouˡi akaikiˡaˡi ekapaiˡi eisaˡi
aisama ekauai alogaina. Ega puo
kina maˡoai Filip ala elao aisama
muninai epea.

14 Samaria papiauˡi Deo ega
iifa aˡo kelogonia, ke kepakoˡania
auga apostolo, Ierusaleme taoni-
nai keagu auˡi fouga kelogo. Ega
aisama, Peto, Ioane auniˡi keu-
laiˡi isa eeˡi Samaria kelao. 15 Ke
auniˡi Samaria taoninai kekoko
aisama, egaˡina papiauˡi fauˡiai
fekemegamega, ega koa Deo ega
Spiritu fekeafia keoma. 16 Gome
Deo ega Spiritu isa agaˡo laaˡiai
aeake. Kai isa Lopia Iesu Kristo
akagai baptismo mo keafiia. 17 Ega
puo Peto Ioane auniˡi imaˡi isa
kaniaˡiai keogeaua kemegamega
aisama, isa Deo ega Spiritu keafiia.

18 Saimon, apostolo imaˡi papiau
kaniaˡiai keogeaua, Deo ega Spir-
itu eake peniˡi auga eisa. Ega
aisama apostolo moni epeniiˡi.
19 Egae kai epainiˡi einaka, “Lau
anina laani imau papiau kaniaˡiai
alaogeaua aisama, maˡoai Deo ega
Spiritu fekeafia laoma. Ega puo
egaˡina logo isapuga isafa amope-
niau,” eoma.

20 Kai Peto einaka, “Oi emu
moni moafia fou amogea. Gome
oi loopolaga emu moniai Deo ega
ipeni Spirituga aloˡafa agekaina
looma. 21 Oi alomu auga Deo
maagai apala ipauma! Ega puo
Deo ega pinauga iinaˡi auga oi
emu pinauga laaˡi, ke apumu
isafa laaˡi. 22 Oi iˡina laoˡi maiˡi
apalaˡi ipaumaˡi foumakalainiˡi
kai, Lopia fomegamega penia.
Laopolaga Deo oi guamuai apala
ega koa loopolaga lokapaisa auga
afeˡagegeaina isafa. 23 Gome oi
laisao auga apala alomu epogu,
ke laomai apalaˡi oi kegopeisa,”
eoma.

24 Saimon iˡina aˡo elogonia
aisama Peto epainia einaka,
“Fauai Lopia momegamega penia
oi loifaniˡi kapaˡi auˡi agaˡo
faagauai faemia,” eoma.

25 Egaˡina afegai Peto Ioane
auniˡi Lopia Iesu Kristo fouga
koˡa ipauma auga, papiau maaˡiai
keifafou kapulania. Egae kai
kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao.
Ke kelao alogai Samaria taonina
eegai paguaˡi papiauˡi maˡo
maaˡiai isafa iifa faunina Iesu
fouga keinogonia.

Deo Ega Agelo Filip Eulaisa Etiopia Auga Eega Elao

26 Kina agaˡogai Deo ega agelo
Filip epainia einaka, “Moˡue,
Ierusaleme taonina keaga South
elao ago maininai epagai Kasa
taonina elao auga moafia molao,”
eoma. 27 Ega puo Filip eˡue
keaga egaˡina eafiia elao. Elao
aisama keagai Etiopia auga eisa.
Ke egaˡina auga au akaikiˡa,
Etiopia kuinina* aka Kandas ega
amuˡamu eˡimaˡi auga. Isa elao
Ierusaleme taoninai Deo eau
afagaina efua pau pulietai eaguka
emue ega eˡa elao. 28 Elao alogai
Aisaea profeta ega puka ekuapinia
elaoaina. 29 Filip egaˡina auga
eisa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isa

* **8:27:** Pilitani malagai ‘queen’

epainia einaka, “Molao pulieta molaisaoga,” eoma.

30 Ega puo Filip epiau elao pulieta elaisaoga aisama, au egaˡina Aisaea profeta ega puka ekuapinia aina elogonia. Ega aisama epaˡani penia einaka, “Kapaˡina lokuapina auga oko lologo ma?” eoma.

31 Ke isa einaka, “Aufalao agaˡo maauai oko afaepakaisa koa aisama, ala koa iˡopoga alalogo?” eoma. Ega puo isa Filip eifa koko gaˡagaukae gamai fou kegaagu eoma.

32 Au egaˡina Deo ega iifa pukagai iˡina iifaga ekuapinia:

“Papiau isa sipi koa iˡopoga keafiia
kelaoaina keaupugua.
Ke sipi gauga faaga puina
kepaepe aˡoaˡo agaˡo
aekapa koa iˡopoga,
isa isafa iifa ipakainai iifa
agaˡo aeifania.
33 Iifa ipakainai papiau isa
kepameagaina, pifoge keifania, iifa ipakaina koˡagai
akepea.
Agofaˡai papiau isa kepamaea
efua, kai agaˡo aeagu puo,
kai agaˡo isa okogai akemai auˡi fouˡi ageifania
afaekaina.” *Aisaea 53:7-8*

34 Ke au egaˡina Filip epaˡani penia einaka, “Iˡina iifaga kaisau fouga eifania? Profeta egaˡina ifo, o papiau iˡoina agaˡo fouga eifania?” eoma. 35 Ega aisama Filip, profeta Aisaea ega iifa gomegai eˡina, iifa faunina Iesu fouga eifania.

36-37 Ke keagai kelao alogai fei afuga agaˡo keisa. Ega aisama Etiopia auga eifa einaka, “Fei inamoˡe moisa. Baptismo alopeniau agekaina koa aisama mopeniau,” eoma.† 38 Egae kai Etiopia auga ega papiau epainiˡi, pulieta keagai kepaapakipo. Ke Filip Etiopia auga auniˡi keake kelao feisai baptismo epeniia. 39 Isa auniˡi feisai keˡagaukae aisama, Deo ega Spiritu Filip eafiia epagea puo Etiopia auga Filip aeisa pugu. Kai isa Filip aeisa mo ganinagai, alo egama alogaina puo aeopopo ekailai afuga elao. 40 Kai Filip auga Deo ega Spiritu isa Asotus‡ taoninai epaapafokia. Egae kai Sisarea taonina elao alogai taoni maˡoai aloˡiai ekoko iifa faunina Iesu fouga einogo aefua elao mo Sisarea taonina.

9

Saulo Alo Eponi

1 Kai Saulo Ierusaleme taoninai eagu auga, Lopia ega papiau epamaniˡiniˡi, ke gaaupuguˡi paisa eoma puo elao sakedote lopia faˡa eegai. 2 Ke egoinia malele agaˡo fepapua feafia felao, Damaskus taoninai Iudea papiauˡi eˡi laˡafou afugai, au akaikiˡaˡi fepeniˡi eoma. Ega koa isa fekepalagaina au papie fou Iesu ega iifa kainai kepea auˡi ageisaˡi aisama, fegopeˡi femaiseiniˡi Ierusaleme taoninai eoma. Sakedote lopia faˡa egaˡina malelega epapua efua aisama, Saulo malele eafiia Damaskus taonina elao. 3 Ke Saulo elao alogai emai Damaskus taonina eegai aisama, fiakoa mo eaea akaikiˡa ufai egefaopu eake eailofe. 4 Ega aisama maaga eˡumina eˡualai aˡisaai, ke aufalao agaˡo iina eifa oma aina elogonia, “Saulo! Saulo! Kapa puo lau loafi apalaniau?” eoma.

5 Ke Saulo einaka, “Lopia, oi kaisau?” eoma.

Ke Lopia einaka, “Lau Iesu, loafi apalaniau au. 6 Pau moˡue Damaskus taonina alogai mokoko. Egae oi kapaˡina fokapa auga maamuai akeifania,” eoma.

† **8:36-37:** Papiau isaˡi 36-37 fuagai iˡina iifaga kepapua: “Filip isa epainia einaka, “Oi guamu alo ipaumagai lopakoˡania koa aisama, baptismo aloafia agekaina.” Ke isa einaka, “E, lau Iesu Kristo lapakoˡania isa Deo Gauga,” ‡ **8:40:** Pilitani malagai ‘Ashdod’

7 Ke Saulo fou kelao auˈi isafa,
egae keapa aˈoaˈo kelogonia kai,
kai agaˈo akeisa puo kekauai alogaina iifa agaˈo akeifania. 8 Egae
kai Saulo aˈisaai eˈue ke maaga
epakiakaea aisama kapa agaˈo
aeisa. Kai fou kelao auˈi isa imagai
keafi kepapea Damaskus taonina
alogai kekoko. 9 Ke egae Saulo kina
oiso alogai maaga ekimiˈi eagu, ke
kapa agaˈo aeania ke aeinu.

10 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Iesu
epakoˈania auga agaˈo aka Ananias Damaskus taoninai eagu.
Lopia laulauai isa eifaga einaka,
“Ananias!” eoma. Ke Ananias
einaka, “Lopia, lau inamoˈe,”
eoma.

11 Ke Lopia isa epainia einaka,
“Moˈue keaga aka Opaina keoma
auga keagaga moafia molao egae
Judas ega eˈai Tarsus auga aka
Saulo fopaˈaniaina. Gome isa
pau eague emegamega. 12 Ke ega
megamegai maaga elaulau au aka
Ananias eisa elao ima faagagai
eogeaua ega koa maaga efelo afu
eisa pugu eoma.”

13 Ega aisama Ananias einaka,
“Lopia, papiau maˈo eeˈiai iˈina
auga Ierusaleme taoninai oi emu
papiau ala epalifu omaˈi auga
fouga lalogo. 14 Ke sakedote lopiaˈi
isa isapu kepeniia, papiau inae
oi akamu keifania auˈi maˈoai fegopeˈi keoma,” eoma.

15 Kai Lopia isa epainia einaka,
“Molao. Gome isa lau fauai lakinaga eˈu pinauga agekapa. Isa
afu iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi agelao akelogoniau papiauˈi, ke eˈi kin ke Israel
papiauˈi isafa maaˈiai lau akau
ageifafoua. 16 Gome isa lau akau
kainai ala fekiekie oma auga alapakina,” eoma.

17 Ega puo Ananias elao Saulo
eagu eˈagai ekoko. Ke ima Saulo
faagagai eogeaua kai einaka,
“Akiu Saulo, oi iina lomai alogai
Lopia Iesu oi keagai eapakina
penio auga eulaisau lamai. Ega
koa oi afu foisa pugu ke Deo
ega Spiritu alomu fepogu eoma.”
18 Ega aisama fiakoa mo Saulo
maagai maˈa oga koa iˈopoˈi
keˈualai ke afu eisa pugu. Ke
eˈue Ananias isa baptismo epeniia.
19 Ke isa foˈama eaniia aisama, ega
kapula eafimue pugu.

Saulo Damaskus Taoninai Einogo

Saulo kina pika koa iˈopoga
Damaskus taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi fou keagu. 20 Egaˈina
alogai fiakoa mo Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi laˈafou afuga elao, Mesaia
fouga einogonia, ke eifa Mesaia
auga Deo Gauga eoma. 21 Ega
aisama papiau maˈoai isa aina
kelogonia auˈi kekauai alogaina,
ke keinaka, “Iˈina auga Ierusaleme
taoninai Iesu aka keifania papiauˈi
epalifuˈi. Ke isa egaˈina fekapa
eoma puogai, iina emai ega koa
iˈina papiauˈi fegopeˈi, sakedote
lopiaˈi eeˈi felaoainiˈi eoma. Kai
ala koa pau eapae Iesu fouga
eifafoua?” keoma. 22 Kai Saulo
ega inogo kapulaga euki elaoaina,
ke Iesu Mesaia auga koˈa ipauma
mo papiau maaˈiai eifafoua.
Ega koa ekapaisa Iudea papiauˈi
Damaskus taoninai keagu auˈi
aloˈi epamaˈo alogaina, kapaˈina
fekekapa auga akelogo.

23 Ke kina maˈo kelao afegai,
Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepaapa Saulo
kegaaupugua keoma. 24 Ke isa
kinai ke gapiai Damaskus taonina
paˈafina akegai keapa keˈimaisa
aefuafua, fekeaupugua keoma.
Kai Saulo isa fekeaupugua iifaga
kepaapa auga fouga elogo. 25 Ega
aisama Saulo muninai kepea auˈi,
gapiai Saulo keafiia, kokoˈeai
keukaisa, pou inegai kepaake. Ke
isa Damaskus taoninai epealai,
Ierusaleme taonina pea epea.

Saulo Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko

26 Ke Saulo emai Ierusaleme
taoninai ekoko aisama, egae
pakoˡa papiauˡi fou kegamia
eoma. Kai egaˡina papiauˡi maˡoai,
isa alo koˡagai Iesu epakoˡania
auga akepakoˡania puo, ke-
maniˡiaina. 27 Kai Banabas Saulo
eafiia apostolo eeˡi elaoaina. Ke
Saulo Damaskus taonina keagagai
maagai Lopia ala koa eisa, ke
Lopia isa maagai eniniˡani auga
fouga apostolo maaˡiai eifania. Ke
isa Damaskus taoninai aimaniˡina
mo Iesu akagai ala einogo kapula
oma auga isafa fouga maaˡiai
eifania. 28 Ega puo pakoˡa
papiauˡi Saulo akemaniˡiaina, fou
Ierusaleme taoninai keagu. Ke
Saulo Ierusaleme taoninai elao
emai aisama, kai agaˡo isa aekaisa-
pua, ke aimaniˡina mo Lopia Iesu
akagai einogo kapula alogaina.
29 Kina agaˡogai Saulo, Iudea
papiauˡi Grik malagai kenini'ani
auˡi fou niniˡaniai keakekua. Ega
puo isa keoge Saulo kegaaupugua
keoma. 30 Kai pakoˡa papiauˡi*
iˡina fouga kelogo aisama, Saulo
keafiia Sisarea taonina kelaoaina,
ke egae keulaisa Tarsus taonina
elao.
31 Egaˡina afegai Iudea, Kalilea,
ke Samaria agoˡi fofouga pakoˡa
papiauˡi maˡoai gagaoai keagu. Ke
Deo ega Spiritu isa epalagainiˡi eˡi
pakoˡa epakapulania, ke Deo ke-
maniˡiaina keau afagaina, ke ega
ikupu akaikiˡa emia.

Peto Lida Ke Joppa Taoniˡiai Epinauga

32 Egaˡina kinaˡiai Peto afu
maˡoai epeaiˡi alogai, elao Deo ega
papiau Lida taoninai keagu auˡi
isafa eeˡiai. 33 Egae au agaˡo aka
Aeneas faaga fofouga emae auga
inipo imagea kuagai gua petiai
ekaaka mo auga eisa. 34 Ke Peto
isa epainia einaka, “Aeneas, Iesu
Kristo epafeloiso moˡue emu peti
mokapa felo,” eoma. Ke isa fiakoa
mo felo emia eˡuegekae. 35 Lida
taonina ke Saron agogai keagu auˡi
maˡoai Aeneas efelo keisa, ke isa
Lopia keaipenia.

36 Ke Joppa taoninai pakoˡa
papiega agaˡo aka Tabita eagu.
(Isa Grik malagai keifaga Dorkas†
keoma.) Egaˡina papiega kina
maˡoai papiau eeˡiai pinauga felo
mo ekapaiˡi, ke ulalu papiauˡi
isafa epapalagainiˡi. 37 Kai egaˡina
kinagai eisafa emae. Ke papiau
isa imaauga kepauepia efua
aisama, keafiia eˡa auˡoni agaˡogai
kepakala. 38 Ke Joppa taonina ke
Lida taonina fou epoˡi agoma laaˡi
kainai, pakoˡa papiauˡi, Peto Lida
taoninai eagu auga fouga kelogo.
Ke isa au gua keulaiˡi kelao Peto
kegoinia keinaka, “Mogafegafe
mopaafiafi fou emai taoni alao,”
keoma.

39 Ega aisama Peto eˡue isa fou
Joppa taonina kelao. Ke kelao
eˡai kekoko aisama, Peto kepapea
keˡagauaina eˡa auˡoniai Tabita
eka afugai kekoko. Ke afuafu
maˡoai Peto keapa lofe keapepe,
ke Tabita eagu miagai afeˡi tiapuˡi
iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi maˡoai ekainiˡi auˡi
keafiiˡi kepakina.

40 Egae kai Peto eˡa alogai
papiau maˡoai epapealaiˡi kai,
eanifeˡu emegamega. Ke Tabita
emae auga imaauga eaipenia eifa
einaka, “Tabita moˡue,” eoma.
Ke Tabita maaga epakiakaea
Peto eisa aisama eˡuegekae eagu.
41 Ke Peto isa epalagaina imagai
eafi epaˡuegenia eapa. Egae kai
Deo ega papiau ke afuafu fou
eifaniˡi kemai epamaunimue auga
epakinaˡi. 42 Peto iˡina ekapaisa
auga fouga Joppa taoninai efo-
ufaˡa. Ke papiau maˡo Lopia
Iesu kepakoˡania. 43 Ke Peto kina
maˡo Joppa taoninai, au agaˡo
aka Saimon, aˡo faagaˡi eafiiˡi

* **9:30:** Grik malagai ‘brothers’ † **9:36:** Pilitani malagai apapua pagainia auga ‘gazelle’ (‘deer’ koa iˡopoga)

tiapu ekapakapa auga ega eʻai fou keagu.

10

Konelius Peto Eifaga

1 Roma auga agaʻo aka Konelius, Roma ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga Sisarea taoninai eagu. Ifani auʻi egaʻina keifaniʻi Itali ifani auʻi keoma. 2 Konelius ke ega famili maʻoai fou, Deo kemaniʻiaina, ke Isa mo keopolaga, keau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai kepea. Isa ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai ulalu auʻi epalaganiʻi, ke Deo emegamega penia aefuafua. 3 Kina agaʻo gapigapi 3 oʻclock aisama, Konelius maaga elaulau alogai Deo ega agelo eisa koʻania. Ke agelo isa eapakina penia auga isa eifaga einaka, “Konelius,” eoma.

4 Konelius agelo eisa felo aisama, emaniʻi ke eifa einaka, “Lopia, kapaʻina?” eoma.

Agelo einaka, “Oi aufa kina lomegamega, ke ulalu logafeiʻi auga Deo eopolaniʻi puo, eulaisau lamai. 5 Pau au isaʻi moulaiʻi, Joppa taonina kegalao, au aka Saimon, Peto keoma auga kegamaiseina. 6 Isa au agaʻo aka Saimon aʻo faagaʻi eafiʻi tiapu ekapa auga fou keague. Ke Saimon ega eʻa auga aʻu niegai,” eoma.

7 Agelo Konelius epainia efua elao aisama, Konelius au auniʻi ega eʻai kepinauga auʻi, ke ega pipalagai auʻi epoʻiai, ifani auga agaʻo Deo maagai alo koʻagai ega pinauga ekapa auga fou eifaniʻi kemai. 8 Ke maaʻiai kapaʻina emia auga maʻoai eifania efua aisama, eulaiʻi Joppa taonina kelao.

Peto Maaga Elaulau

9 Ke egani atiafa eafiia aisama, egaʻina auʻi kelao Joppa taonina eegai. Egaʻina kina maagai, Peto gamegamega eoma puo eʻagaukae laagai afugai eʻa ofaofagai. 10 Ega aisama inaega ekimu alogaina kapa agaʻo gaania eoma. Kai papiau foʻama kegakugakuga laolao kai isa maaga elaulau. 11 Ke laulau egaʻina alogai ufa eagalai, ke kapa agaʻo tiapu akaikiʻa koa iʻopoga, kiuga pani apaʻuai koa iʻopoga kegopeiʻi eake emai eegai aʻisaai eisa. 12 Ke egaʻina tiapuga alogai aagoa aʻoʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi ifeʻiai imaʻiai kepea auʻi, guaʻiai keku auʻi fou, ke ufa ineʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi egae keka eisaʻi. 13 Ke aufalao agaʻo aina emai einaka, “Peto moʻue egaʻina amuʻi moaupuguʻi moaniʻi,” eoma.

14 Kai Peto einaka, “Lopia afaekaina. Gome lau egaʻina amuʻi apalaʻi, ofu amuʻi alaanianiʻi,” eoma.

15 Kai aufalao agaʻo aina emai isa ipainina gua epamia einaka, “Deo kapa maʻoai feloʻi eoma auga oi apalaʻi ofuʻi folooma,” eoma.

16 Ega koa iʻopoga oiso emia afegai aisama, Lopia egaʻina tiapuga ufai eʻagauaina pugu.

17 Peto laulau eisa auga kapaʻina eifania auga eopopolaga kai Konelius au eulaiʻi auʻi Saimon ega eʻa kekapulaisa paʻafina akegai keapa. 18 Ke keifalao Saimon Peto keoma auga egae ma eague auga paʻanina kepaʻani.

19 Peto egaʻina laulauga kapaʻina eifania auga eopopolaga kai Deo ega Spiritu isa epainia einaka, “Moisa, au oiso oi kekapunio. 20 Ega puo moʻue moake ke opomu folopamaʻo isa fou folao. Gome lau egaʻina auʻi laulaiʻi iina kemai,” eoma.

21 Egae kai Peto eake emai, ke egaʻina auʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Amoisa. Oi au okapuga auga lau inamoʻeu. Kapa puo iina omai?” eoma.

22 Ke isa keinaka, “Konelius, Roma ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga eulaimai. Isa Deo maagai alo opai auga, ke Deo emaniʻiaina, Isa mo eopolaga. Iudea papiauʻi maʻoai

isa ega koa ekapa auga kelogo puo aina keafia. Ke Deo ega agelo alo elolofa auga agaˡo emai isa epainia, iifa feulaisa oi fomai isa ega eˡai, ke isa oi kapaˡina aloifania auga aˡo felogo eoma," keoma. 23 Egae kai Peto egaˡina auˡi eˡai epakokoˡi, gapi agaˡomo fou egae kefeu.

Peto Elao Sisarea Taonina

Egani aisama, Peto egaˡina auˡi fou keˡue kelao ke Joppa taoninai Peto aaga akina pakoˡa auˡi isaˡi isafa isa keisaoga fou Sisarea taonina kelao. 24 Ke egani aisama Sisarea taoninai kekoko. Egaˡina alogai Konelius aaga akina ipaumaˡi, ke ekefaˡa ipaumaˡi auˡi fou eifaniˡi ega eˡai kekaigugu, Peto ke egaˡina auˡi fou keˡimaiˡi. 25 Ke Peto emai eˡa paˡafina akegai ekoko alogai, Konelius elao Peto aunˡi kepiaogai. Ke Konelius Peto ife foˡinai eˡualai eomukipo eau afagaina. 26 Kai Peto isa epaˡuegenia kai epainia einaka, "Moˡue, lau ifou isafa papiau aumauni oi koa iˡopomu," eoma.

27 Ke Peto isa aunˡi kenˡiniˡani kepealaina eˡa alogai kekoko. Ke egae papiau maˡo kelaˡafou eisaˡi. 28 Ega aisama Peto isa epainˡi einaka, "Moses ega iifa kainai lai Iudea papiaumai, Deo akelogonia auˡi fou fanˡiniˡani, faaniani, ke fou faagu auga ala eifa apu oma auga ologo felo. Kai lau maau elaulau alogai, Deo kapa maˡoai epagamaˡi auˡi feloˡi moaˡina auga epakinaisau. Ega koa iˡopoga papiau isafa, Deo akelogonia mo folooma aloˡi eofu, o aloˡi apala folopamiaˡi eoma. 29 Ega puo oi iifa loulaisa famai looma aisama, niniˡani kapa agaˡo laaˡi, lau lamai mo. Ega puo lau lapaˡani, kapa puo iifa loulaisa lamai?" eoma.

30 Ke Konelius einaka, "Kina pani elao efua, ke egaˡina kinagai iˡina kina maagai 3 oˡclock gapigapi, lau eˡu eˡa alogai lamegamega. Moisa, egaˡina alogai fiakoa mo au agaˡo tiapu keloga ipauma eaea eailofe auga eiˡiuka agouai eapa laisa. 31 Ke isa einaka, "Konelius! Oi aufa kina lomegamega auga Deo aˡo elogonia, ke ulalu logafeiˡi auga Deo eopolaga. 32 Oi au isaˡi moulaiˡi Joppa taonina kegalao, egae au aka Saimon, Peto keoma auga kegamaiseina eoma. Isa au aka Saimon aˡo faagaˡi eafiˡi tiapu ekapa auga fou keague. Egaˡina auga ega eˡa aˡu niegai eoma. 33 Ega puo fiakoa mo, iifa laulaisa oi iina fomai laoma. Ke oi iina lomai auga felo ipauma lokapaisa. Ke Deo kapaˡina oi maamuai eifa kapulania auga maˡoai lai maamaisai mogafegafe moifafou afeˡainiˡi. Lai egaˡina aˡo amalogo aoma puo, pau maˡoai iina amai Deo agogai akaigugu aˡimaiso," eoma.

Iudea Papiauˡi Laaˡi Auˡi Deo Ega Iifa Aˡo Kelogonia

34 Ega aisama Peto ake epaagalaisa eninˡiˡani einaka, "Iifa koˡa, pau lalogo felo Deo papiau agaˡomo afegai aeaulao. 35 Kai ago agaˡo agaˡo alogai papiau kapaˡi Isa kemanˡiaina, ke maagai laomai opaiˡi mo kekapaˡi auˡi isafa eafiˡi ega papiau epamiaˡi. 36 Oi Deo ega iifa Israel papiauˡi eeˡiai eulaisa auga ologo felo. Egaˡina fouga auga, Deo Iesu Kristo eulaisa, ke Iesu kainai papiau Isa fou fekegagao eoma. Ke Iesu auga Israel papiauˡi mo eˡi Lopia laaˡi kai, agofaˡa fofouga papiauˡi isafa eˡi Lopia. 37 Iesu egaˡina ega pinauga aeˡina koa kai Kalilea agogai Ioane eˡina einogo papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeumakalainˡiˡi, ke baptismo fekeafia eoma auga fouga ologo. 38 Egaˡina afegai Iesu Nasareta auga ega pinauga eˡina. Ke Deo ega Spiritu efakeopua, isa isapu

epeniia. Ke isa Iudea agogai pagua maˈoai elao aisama, kapa feloˈi maˈo ekapaiˈi ke papiau tiapolo ega isapuai keagu auˈi epafeloˈi. Gome Deo Iesu fou keagu. Ke Deo Iudea ago fofouga alogai iina epinauga oma, kapa maˈoai kegama auˈi, oi aˈoˈi ologoniˈi efua.

39 “Isa Iudea agogai, ke Ierusaleme taonina fofouga alogai, kapa maˈoai ekapaiˈi auga lai ifomai maamaisai aisaˈi, ke pau koˈa mo aifafoua. Papiau isa kolotiai keauˈuˈua kepamaea. 40 Kai kina oiso aisama, Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Egaˈina afegai Deo isa lai epakinaimai. 41 Ke papiau maˈoai isa akeisa. Kai Deo ega logoai lai ekina kakaumai, ke maeai emaunimue afegai fou aaniani aumai mo isa aisa. 42 Ke Deo lai eifa kapula penimai, Deo isa ekinaga mae auˈi, ke maaˈi maunina auˈi fou, eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga papiau maˈoai maaˈiai fainogonia, ke koˈa mo auga faifafoua eoma. 43 Ke profeta maˈoai koˈa mo keifafou kakaua keinaka, isa akagai kaisau mo isa akepakoˈania auˈi, Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi eoma.”

44 Peto egaˈina iifaˈi eifaifaniˈi kai, Deo ega Spiritu papiau maˈoai isa ega iifa aˈo kelogonia auˈi eake peniˈi. 45 Ke Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi, Peto fou kemai egae auˈi, Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi mo ganinagai epeniiˈi keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina. 46 Gome isa Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, mala iˈoina iˈoinagai kemegamega Deo keau afagaina ainaˈi kelogonia.

47 Ega aisama Peto eifa einaka, “Iˈina papiauˈi, lai koa iˈopomai, Deo ega Spiritu keafiia efua. Ega puo feisai baptismo alapeniˈi auga kai agaˈo ageifa apua afaekaina,” eoma. 48 Ke Peto pakoˈa papiauˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, Lopia akagai baptismo fekeafia eoma. Ke baptismo keafiia efua aisama, Peto kepainia kina pika koa mo fou fekeagu keoma.

11

Peto Kapaˈina Ekapaisa Auga Eifafoua

1 Iudea ago fofouga alogai apostolo, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa Deo ega iifa keafiia auga fouga kelogo. 2 Ega puo Peto emue Ierusaleme taonina emai aisama, Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi, maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi Peto keifa apala penia. 3 Ke keinaka, “Oi au maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga akeafia auˈi eˈi eˈai lokoko fou oaniani,” keoma.

4 Kai Peto faagagai kapa maˈoai kemia auga gomegai eˈina okogai epakaisa isa maaˈiai eifania einaka: 5 “Lau Joppa taoninai laagu lamegamega. Ke eˈu megamegai maau elaulau, ke kapa agaˈo tiapu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga, kiuga pani apaˈuai koa kegopeisa ufai eake emai eeuai. 6 Ke lau maau elao laisa felo aisama, aagoa aˈoˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi ifeˈiai imaˈiai kepea auˈi, guaˈiai keku auˈi fou, ke ufa ineiˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi egaˈina tiapuga alogai keka laisaˈi. 7 Ke aufalao agaˈo lau iina epaini omaisau aina lalogonia, ‘Peto moˈue moaupuguˈi moaniˈi,’ eoma.

8 “Kai lau lainaka, ‘Lopia, afaekaina! Gome kapa agaˈo apala, o ofuga auga lau akeu aekuiku opogaina’ laoma.

9 “Kai aufalao agaˈo ufai eifa pugu einaka, ‘Deo kapa maˈoai ekapaiˈi feloˈi eoma auga oi apalaˈi ofuˈi folooma,’ eoma. 10 Ega koa iˈopoga oiso emia afegai, Lopia kapa maˈoai ufai eˈagauainiˈi pugu.

11 “Ega aisama pau mo Sisarea
taoninai au oiso keulaiˈi auˈi, lau
laagu eˈa paˈafina akegai kea-
pakipo. 12 Ke Deo ega Spir-
itu epainiau, fou agalao auga ee-
gai opou falapamaˈo eoma. Ke
lau aau akiu pakoˈa auˈi imagea
iˈina auˈi keisaoniau fou Sisarea
taonina alao Konelius ega eˈai
akoko. 13 Egae kai Konelius ega
eˈai agelo isa ala eapakina peni
oma, ke kapaˈina eifania auga, lai
maamaisai eifafoua einaka, ‘Pa-
piau isaˈi moulaiˈi Joppa taon-
ina kegalao au aka Saimon Peto
keoma auga fekemaiseina. 14 Ke
isa oi ke emu famili papiauˈi
maˈoai fou maamiai Deo ega iifa
ageifafoua. Ke egaˈina iifaga oi
kaniami ageagamauga,’ eoma.

15 “Ke egae laˈina laniniˈani
aisama, Deo ega Spiritu eˈina lai
eake penimai koa iˈopoga, isa isafa
eake peniˈi. 16 Ega aisama Lopia
ega iifa maamaisai iina eifa oma
auga laopolaga, ‘Ioane iifa koˈa
feisai baptismo epipeni kai, oi
auga Deo ega Spirituai baptismo
agoafia,’ eoma. 17 Ega puo lai
Lopia Iesu Kristo apakoˈania
aisama, Deo ega ipeni Spirituga
epeniimai koa iˈopoga, isa isafa
Iesu kepakoˈania aisama, Deo ega
ipeni Spirituga epeniiˈi. Ega koa
aisama, lau auga kai puo Deo ago
alakaina? Iifa gome lau Deo ago
alakaina afaekaina,” eoma.

18 Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi iˈina
iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, komo
mo keoma. Ke Deo keau afa-
gaina keinaka, “Iifa gome Deo ega
Spiritu Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
isafa eulai peniˈi, ke isa eˈi laomai
apalaˈi keumakalainiˈi, ke mauni
mamaga isafa epeniˈi,” keoma.

Antiok Taonina Pakoˈa Papiauˈi

19 Pau papiau Ierusaleme taoni-
nai pakoˈa papiauˈi keafi apalaniˈi,
ke Stefano kepoai kefoupugua
auga faagagai, pakoˈa papiauˈi
kekani okaoka. Isa isaˈi kelao
mo Fenisia agogai, ke isaˈi kelao
mo Saiprus keleipuagai, ke isaˈi
kelao mo Antiok taoninai. Ke
isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga kai
agaˈo aage maagai akeinogonia
kai, Iudea papiauˈi mo maaˈiai
keinogonia. 20 Kai epoˈiai au
isaˈi auga Saiprus keleipuaga, ke
Sairene ago auˈi. Isa kelao Antiok
taoninai aisama, Iudea papiauˈi
Grik malagai keniniˈani auˈi isafa
maaˈiai, iifa faunina Lopia Iesu
fouga keinogonia. 21 Ke Lopia
ega isapu eeˈiai eka epalagainiˈi,
ke papiau maˈo aloˈi eponi Iesu
kepakoˈania keaipenia.

22 Iˈina iifaga efoufaˈa
Ierusaleme taoninai pakoˈa pa-
piauˈi fouga kelogo, ke isa Banabas
keulaisa felao mo Antiok taoninai
keoma. 23 Ke isa elao Antiok
taoninai aisama, Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiˈa isa isafa epeniiˈi eisa, ke
alo egama alogaina. Ke magogo
kapula epeniiˈi, maˈoai aloˈi guaˈi
fofougai Lopia fekepakoˈania
fekeagu felo faefuafua eoma.
24 Gome Banabas auga au felo
ipauma, Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu,
ke alo koˈagai Deo epakoˈania.
Ke papiau maˈo paisa Lopia
kepakoˈania, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi
auˈi maˈo emia.

25 Egae kai Banabas Saulo ika-
puga Tarsus taonina elao. 26 Ke
elao Tarsus taoninai Saulo eisa
aisama, eafiia fou kemue An-
tiok taonina kelao. Egae Ban-
abas Saulo auniˈi inipo agaˈo fo-
fouga keagu, pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈo
paisa fou kekaigugu, ke papiau
maˈo kepamaleleniˈi. Ke egae An-
tiok taoninai papiau iˈoiˈi pakoˈa
papiauˈi aka mamaga kepeniiˈi
keˈina keifaniˈi ‘Kristiano’ keoma.

27 Egaˈina kinaˈi alogai, profeta
isaˈi Ierusaleme taoninai kemai,
ke kelao Antiok taoninai kekoko.
28 Isa epoˈiai au agaˈo aka Akabus
eˈue eapa Roma papagai keagu
agofaˈa fofouga alogai, magea

akaikiˈa agemia auga fouga Deo ega Spiritu epaopolaga puo eifafoua. (Sisa Klaudius papiau eˈimaˈi kinagai iˈina mageaga Akabus eifania koa iˈopoga mo emia.) 29 Ega aisama Antiok taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi agaˈo agaˈo eˈi agu kainai, Iudea ago pakoˈa papiauˈi eeˈiai moni fekeulaisa fekepalagainiˈi keoma auga iifaga kepakoˈania. 30 Ke kepakoˈania koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi pipalagai monina kepakai guguaina, Saulo Banabas auniˈi imaˈiai kepaaua keafiia kelaoaina Ierusaleme taoninai au akaikiˈaˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi kepeniiˈi.

12

Agelo Peto Tipulai Epapealaisa

1 Pau egaˈina kinaˈiai kin Herod, pakoˈa papiauˈi gaafi apalaniˈi eoma puo, ega papiau eulaiˈi, pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi keafiiˈi. 2 Ke Herod ega iifai, apostolo agaˈo Ioane aaga, James ifani aˈifagai aiso kefoua emae. 3 Ke Herod iˈina laoga mainai Iudea papiau aloˈi epagama auga eisa kainai, ealogai Peto isafa gaafia eoma. Egaˈina auga Iudea eˈi miamia aka ‘Pasover,’ palafa iuma mulamula laaˈi kai, palafa mainiˈi mo keania kinagai emia. 4 Herod ega au auˈi kelao Peto keafiia kemaiseina aisama, isa eafiia tipulai epaagua. Ke ega ifani auˈi 16 eulaiˈi pani pani aufa eˈi kina maagai kemai Peto keˈimaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa eopolaga, egaˈina miamiaga agefua afegai kai, Peto papiau agoˈiai iifa fepakaisa eoma.

5 Ega puo Peto tipula eˈagai mo kepaagua. Kai pakoˈa papiauˈi auga, isa faugai aloˈi koˈagai Deo kemegamega peni kapulania.

6 Ke Herod agegani aisama, Peto papiau agoˈiai iifa fepakaisa eoma. Egaˈina kina gapiai, tipulai tieini auniˈi keafiiˈi Peto ima agaˈo ifani auga agaˈo imagai kepaaga. Ke ima apie ifani auga agaˈo imagai kepaaga kai, auniˈi epoˈiai efeu. Ke imaˈima auˈi isafa tipula paˈafina akegai keapa keˈimaˈima. 7 Egaˈina alogai fiakoa mo Deo ega agelo emai Peto eegai eapa. Ega aisama eaea akaikiˈa tipula alo epogu. Ke agelo Peto mape ekoninia epagonia einaka, “Moˈue fiakoa,” eoma. Ke Peto imagai tieini keˈualai.

8 Ke agelo Peto epainia einaka, “Emu tiapu moiˈiukaˈi ifemu kamataga mogafauka,” eoma. Ke Peto agelo eifa koa ekapaisa. Ke agelo eifa pugu einaka, “Oi afemu tiapuga moapuga muniuai mai,” eoma. 9 Ega puo Peto agelo muninai epea auniˈi tipula afugai kepealai. Ke agelo kapaˈina ekapaisa auga koˈa ipauma kai, Peto aelogo, eopolaga maaga elaulau eoma. 10 Ke agelo Peto auniˈi kemai imaˈima auˈi keapaufai auˈi kepeaˈegainiˈi. Ke imaˈima auˈi muniai keapa auˈi isafa kepeaˈegainiˈi. Ke kemai taoni keagaga emai, auli paˈafina akegai aisama, paˈafi ifo eagalai kepealai. Ke agelo Peto fou kelao keaga kiuga agaˈogai kepealai aisama, agelo fiakoa mo Peto epuaˈafuga.

11 Ke Peto kapaˈina faagagai emia auga elogo aisama, ifo alogai einaka, ‘Herod feaupuguisau eoma, ke Iudea papiauˈi kapaˈina agemia fekeisa keoma. Kai paukai lalogo iifa gome Deo ega agelo eulaisa kaniau eagamauga,’ eoma.

12 Ke kapaˈina emia auga elogo aisama, opainai elao Ioane, aka Mako keoma auga ina Maria ega eˈai. Egae papiau maˈo kekaigugu kemegamega. 13 Ke Peto egaˈina eˈa afe paˈafina eˈinipia alogai, kalaˈafi ifiaoga aka Roda emai paˈafi gapaagalaisa eoma. 14 Kai

isa Peto aina elogonia aisama, alo egama alogaina puo, paʹafi ipaagalaina eʹagege, epiaukoko eʹa alogai kelaʹafou kemegamega auʹi epainiʹi einaka, “Peto eʹa afegai eapae,” eoma.

15 Kai isa ifiao kepainia keinaka, “Oi lokafoʹo!” keoma. Kai isa aeapakipo eifa kapula einaka, “Koʹa ipauma!” eoma. Ega puo isa keinaka, “Lai aopolaga isa ega agelo maʹe!” keoma.

16 Kai Peto paʹafi eʹinipia aeapakipo. Ega puo isa kelao paʹafi kepaagalaisa Peto keisa aisama kekauai alogaina. 17 Kai Peto ima eafiakae komo kegaoma eoma. Egae kai Lopia isa tipula eʹagai ala epapealai oma auga fouga maaʹiai eifafoua. Ke egaʹina eifaniʹi efua aisama epainiʹi einaka, “Folao James, ke pakoʹa papiauʹi* fou maaʹiai iʹina fouga foifafoua,” eoma. Egaʹina eifania afegai epuaʹafuniʹi, afu iʹoina elao.

18 Egani aisama ifani auʹi Peto akeisa puo ifoʹi mo epoʹiai kepaʹani, “Peto faagagai kapaʹina emia,” keoma. Kai kapaʹina emia auga akelogo puo, ifoʹi mo epoʹiai aʹoaʹo akaikiʹa ipauma eʹuegekae. 19 Kai Herod ifani auʹi eifa kapula peniʹi, afu maʹoai fekelao Peto fekekapuga eoma. Ke isa afu maʹoai kelao Peto kekapunia kai akeisa aisama, Herod imaʹima auʹi epagagaʹi. Kai isa kapaʹina emia auga akelogo puo, gua ekupu alogaina, ega iifai isa fekemae eoma.

Herod Emae

Egae kai Herod Iudea ago epuaʹafuga Sisarea taonina elao egae eagu. 20 Ega kinaʹiai Herod Taire ke Sidoni taoniʹi papiauʹi eeʹiai gua ekupu alogaina. Kai isa maʹoai kemai kekaigugu kai eega kelao. Ke isa kelao Blastus, Herod epakoʹania ega eʹa epaʹima auga fou kepaekefaʹa puogai, isa eega kelao kaukau, kegoinia Herod fou fekegagao keoma. Gome egaʹina papiauʹi eʹi foʹama, kin Herod ega agoai keafiia. 21 Ega puo Herod kina agaʹo ekinaga kinagai, papiau fou kelaʹafou, ke isa ega lopia tiapuga eiʹiuka, ke ega aguagu afugai eagu kai, laʹafouai papiau maaʹiai eniniʹani. 22 Ega aisama papiau keagaga keinaka, “Iʹina auga papiau aumauni ainaʹi laaʹi kai, deo agaʹo koa aina,” keoma. 23 Ega aisama fiakoa mo, Lopia ega agelo agaʹo isa eauniia, gome papiau isa keau afagaina auga aʹo elogonia kai, isa egaʹina au afagaina Deo aepalao penia. Ke Lopia ega isapuai ugeuge Herod keaniia elao mo emae.

24 Kai egaʹina kinaʹiai Deo ega iifa epea efoufaʹa.

25 Ke Banabas Saulo auniʹi Ierusaleme taoninai, pakoʹa papiauʹi kepalagainiʹi efua aisama, Ioane Mako keoma auga isafa keafiia fou kemue Antiok taonina kelao.

13

Deo Ega Spiritu Banabas Saulo Auniʹi Ekinaniʹi Eulaiʹi

1 Pau Antiok taoninai pakoʹa papiauʹi epoʹiai, profeta ke pamalele auʹi isafa keagu. Iʹina auʹi auga Banabas, Simion Niker keoma auga, Lusius Sairene taonina auga, Manaen, kin Herod auniʹi kefaʹa auga, ke Saulo. 2 Isa Lopia keau afagaina, ke keani gopegope kemegamega alogai, Deo ega Spiritu isa epainiʹi einaka, “Lau eʹu logoai Banabas ke Saulo auniʹi lakinaniʹi efua. Isa oi epomiai amoafilaiʹi, fekelao eʹu pinauga alapainiʹi fekekapaʹi alaoma auga fekekapaʹi,” eoma. 3 Ke keani gopegope, kemegamega, ke Banabas Saulo auniʹi Deo ega pinauga akekapa faugai, imaʹi

* **12:17:** Grik malagai ‘aaga akina’

kaniaˈiai keogeaua afegai aisama, keulaiˈi kelao.

Saiprus Keleipuagai

4 Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu epapeaˈi kainai, isa kelao Seleusia. Ke egae lontiai keaguka kepagai kelao Saiprus keleipuagai. 5 Ke kelao Salamis ufapogai keofau aisama, kelao Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai Deo ega iifa keinogonia. Egaˈina kekapaisa alogai, pipalagai auga Ioane Mako keoma auga isafa fou keagu epalagainiˈi.

6 Egaˈina afegai kepea kelao Pafos taoninai, Saiprus keleipuaga kua apiegai aisama, egae Iudea ugauga auga aka Ba-Iesu profeta fogefoge auga keisa. 7 Iˈina auga kansolo kaniaˈiai auga aka Serkius Paulus fou keagu. Egaˈina kansologa eikifa alogaina. Ke isa Deo ega iifa aˈo galogo eoma puo, Banabas Saulo auniˈi eeˈiai iifa eulaisa, isa eega kegamai eoma. 8 Kai kemai aisama, ugauga egaˈina Ba-Iesu, ke Grik malagai keifaga Elimas keoma auga isa ekaisapuˈi. Ega koa ekapaisa keaga agaˈo ekapunia kansolo egaˈina gakaisapua, Deo ega iifa aˈo faelogo, Iesu faepakoˈania gamunia eoma. 9 Ega aisama Saulo, keifaga Paulo keoma auga, Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu, isa maaga alo ipauma eisa, ke eifa einaka: 10 “Oi tiapolo gauga! Oi pifoge kapaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi alomu epogu. Ke kina maˈoai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi kekapakapa auˈi lokaisapuˈi. Ega puo kina maˈoai Deo ega iifa lokaisapua, pifogeai lopafaefania aefuafua. 11 Moisa, pau Lopia ima isapugai afa apala agepenio, maamu agepakimiˈinia, kina eaea afoloisa, agelao Deo emu apala ageˈagegeainiˈi afegai kai,” eoma.

Ke fiakoa mo ama ke umina akaikiˈa apuapu koa iˈopoga isa maaga ekaisapua afu aeisa. Ke eafi gapunini papiau agaˈo imagai gaafi gapalagaina eoma. 12 Kansolo egaˈina ugauga auga faagagai kapaˈina emia eisa aisama, Lopia epakoˈania. Gome isa Lopia ega pamalele aˈo elogonia ekauai alogaina.

Paulo Banabas Auniˈi Pisidia Agogai Antiok Taonina Kelao

13 Paulo ke ega au fou Pafos taonina kepuaˈafuga lontiai kepagai Pamfilia ago Perka taonina kelao. Egae Ioane Mako keoma auga isa epuaˈafuniˈi emue Ierusaleme taonina elao. 14 Egae kai Perka taonina kepuaˈafuga kelao, Pisidia ago Antiok taoninai kepealai. Egae Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai, Paulo Banabas auniˈi kelao laˈafou afugai kekoko keagukipo. 15 Ke egae Deo ega iifa puka kekuapinia, agaˈo Moses ega iifa ke agaˈo auga profeta eˈi iifa kekuapinia. Egaˈina pukaˈi kekuapiniˈi efua aisama, laˈafou afuga keˈima auˈi au agaˈo keulaisa elao Paulo Banabas auniˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Aamai akimai Iudea aumi, iˈa aˈa papiau fauˈiai, emi magogo akaikiˈa fepakapulaniˈi auga agaˈo ekaega koa, amogafegafe amoifania,” eoma.

16 Ega puo Paulo eˈue eapa aina kegalogo eoma puo ima eafiakae ke einaka, “Israel papiaumi ke Iudea papiaumi laaˈi aumi, Deo oau afagaina aumi ainau amologo! 17 Israel papiauˈi eˈi Deo lai ufumai apamai ekinaniˈi Isiptoai au aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi kemia keagu aisama, epakaisogoniˈi eafiakaeˈi. Ega puo isa auˈi maˈo emia. Egae kai ega isapu kapula ipaumagai Isiptoai epapealaiˈi. 18 Egaˈina afegai inipo 40 ago maininai kepea aisama, Deo aina akeafia, kapa maˈo apalaˈi Deo eegai kekapaiˈi. Kai Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi eafiapiˈi mo. 19 Ke isa Kanaan agogai, ago imagea kuagai gua papiauˈi eauokaˈi afegai aisama, egaˈina agoˈi eˈeaisa Isa ega papiau auˈi

apuˈi epamia. 20 Isa Isiptoai kepealai Kanaan agoˈi keafiiˈi ke inipo 450 alogai egae keagu.

“Egae kai Deo egaˈina papiauˈi, eˈi imaˈima auˈi epeniiˈi isa keˈimaˈi mo elao profeta Samuel eagu miagai. 21 Ke profeta Samuel isa eˈimaiˈi alogai, papiau Samuel kepainia kin agaˈo gapeniˈi gaˈimaˈi keoma. Ega puo Deo Benjamin ikupuga auga aka Kis gauga Saulo ekinaga epeniiˈi. Ke Saulo inipo 40 isa eˈimaˈi. 22 Kai Deo kin Saulo epaapaˈaua afegai aisama, Davide ekinaga isa eˈi kin epamia. Ke Deo Davide fouga iina eifa oma, ‘Lau Jese gauga Davide, Lau maauai au felo ipauma, anina laani alogaina auga lakapulaisa. Ke Lau kapa maˈoai aniˈi laani fekapaˈi laoma auga agekapaˈi,’ eoma.

23 “Deo pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa koa iˈopoga, Davide okogai Israel papiauˈi kaniaˈi isagamauga auga, Iesu eulaisa emai. 24 Kai Iesu aemai koa kai, Ioane Israel papiauˈi maˈoai einogoniˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, ke baptismo fekeafia eoma. 25 Ke Ioane ega pinauga afaˈagamo epafua alogai, Israel papiauˈi iina epaini omaˈi einaka, ‘Oi oopolaga lau kaisau ooma? Oi oˈima auga lau laaˈi. Kai amoisa, isa auga lau muniuai agemai. Ke lau isa ife kamataga alagupuka afaekaina’ eoma.

26 “Aau akiu, Abraham okogai omai aumi, ke Iudea papiaumi laaˈi kai Deo oau afagaina, ega iifa kainai opea aumi, Deo iˈa kaniaˈa isagamauga iifaga eulaisa oi eemi emai. 27 Gome Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiauˈi eˈi lopia auˈi fou, Iesu kaisau auga oko akelogo. Ke profeta kapaˈina keifania auga aufa kina Deo keau afagaina kinaˈiai kekuapiniˈi mo ganinagai, oko akelogo kainai isa faagaˈiai Iesu femae keoma iifaga auga koˈa mo emia. 28 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa femae auga gome ipauma auga akekapulaisa mo ganinagai, isa Pilato kegoinia fekeaupugua keoma. 29 Ke isa fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapuaˈi auˈi faagagai kekapa afeˈainiˈi afegai aisama, kolotiai keafiopua laai keogeisa. 30 Kai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. 31 Egae kai kina maˈo alogai papiau Kalilea ago kepuaˈafuga, isa fou Ierusaleme taoninai kemai auˈi eapakina peniˈi. Pau isa iˈa aˈa papiau maaˈiai Iesu fouga koˈa auga keifafoua.

32 “Ke pau iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi maamiai aifafoua. Egaˈina auga ufainagai Deo iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa maaˈiai Iesu maeai agepamaunimue auga epakoˈania eifania. 33 Deo pau pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa egaˈina okoˈiai amai auˈa, fauˈaisai koˈa mo epamia, Iesu maeai epamaunimue. Egaˈina emia auga Isa ega iifa pukagai Sam 2 alogai iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga mo emia:

“ ‘Oi Lau Gau, pau Lau oi Amamu
lamia,’
eoma *Sam 2:7*

34 Deo Iesu epamaunimue, ke imaauga aepuaˈafuga aefoka auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“ ‘Ufainagai Davide maagai lapakoˈania laifania,
isa okogai akemai auˈi eˈu pipeni fauniˈi alapeniˈi laoma.
Ega koa iˈopoga pau Lau Gau, oi faagamuai alakapa,’
eoma. *Aisaea 55:3*

35 Ega puo Sam pukagai afu agaˈogai isafa Iesu maeai emaunimue auga fouga iina eifa oma:

“ ‘Oi ainamu eafia maamuai
Alo Elolofa Auga imaauga
afolopuaˈafuga afaefoka,’
eoma. *Sam 16:10*

36 “Gome Deo ega logoai anina eani, Davide eagu miagai papiau keagu auˈi eˈi pinauga fekapa eoma auga ekapaisa efua afegai emae. Ke isa imaauga keafiia ufuga apa kefufuniˈi auˈi eeˈiai kefufunia, ke isa imaauga efoka. 37 Kai Deo Iesu maeai epamaunimue, imaauga aefoka.

38 “Ega kainai aau akiu, oi kapaˈina fologo laoma auga alaifania. Isa faagagai Deo oi emi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi auga fouga maamiai aifafoua. 39 Ke oi Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai fopea alo opai aumi fomia auga aekainia. Kai kaisau isa kepakoˈania auˈi, isa faagagai alo opai auˈi kemia. 40 Ega puo foˈima feloimi ega koa ufainagai profeta iina keifa oma auga oi faagamiai faemia:

41 “ ‘Amoisa! Oi Lau kapaˈina laifania auga eegai oifa apala,
opamafua aumi!
Oi emi aguagu kina alogai
eemiai kapa agaˈo apala
ipauma alakapa.
Ke faagamiai apala ipauma
agemia aisama, agoisa
agokauai alogaina agomae.
Gome oi emi agu kinagai
kapa agaˈo alakapa, ke
aufalao agaˈo egaˈina iifaga
oi maamiai ageifafoua
mo ganinagai, afolopa-
pakoˈania,’ ”

eoma. *Habakuk 1:5*

42 Paulo einogo efua Banabas auniˈi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga kepuaˈafuga kelao. Egaˈina alogai papiau isa kepainiˈi, Deo keau afagaina kina agaˈogai fekemai pugu, egaˈina iifaˈi fekeinogoainiˈi pugu keoma. 43 Egaˈina laˈafouga ekani aisama, Iudea papiauˈi maˈo ke Iudea papiau laaˈi kai Iudea eˈi kagakaga muninai kepea auˈi fou, Paulo Banabas auniˈi muniˈiai kepea. Ke Paulo Banabas auniˈi isa fou kenini'ani, magogo kapula kepeniiˈi kina maˈoai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa isapugai fekeagu felo keoma.

44 “Ke iifi agaˈo elao afegai, Deo keau afagaina kinagai aisama, Antiok taoninai papiau fofouga koa iˈopoga kemai laˈafou afugai kekaigugu Deo ega iifa aˈo kegalogo keoma. 45 Kai Iudea papiauˈi laˈafou akaikiˈa keisa aisama, aloˈi pikupa epogu. Ke Paulo kapaˈina eifania auˈi eeˈiai keifa apala.

46 Ega aisama Paulo Banabas auniˈi aloˈi eaipa ke keifa keinaka, “Lai Deo ega iifa, oi Iudea papiaumi maamiai faifa kakaua auga ekainia puo aifania. Kai oi iˈina oumakalaina, ke agu pagai maunina foafia auga ifomi oisami aekainimi ooma. Ega kainai amoisa, lai Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi aaipeniˈi. 47 Gome Lopia lai epaini kapulanimai iina eifa oma:

“ ‘Lau oi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
fauˈiai eaea lapamiaimi.
Ega koa oi agofaˈa fofouga
papiauˈi eeˈi folao kaniaˈi
foagamauga,’ ”

eoma. *Aisaea 49:6*

48 Ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama aloˈi egama alogaina. Ke Lopia ega iifa kapa akaikiˈa kepamia. Ke Deo ega logoai ekinaniˈi agu pagai maunina afuga epeniiˈi auˈi maˈoai Iesu kepakoˈania.

49 Ke Lopia Iesu fouga egaˈina ago fofouga epeaisa. 50 Kai Iudea papiauˈi kelao Antiok taonina keˈima auˈi, ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai kepea auˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi akafaˈi fou eeˈiai. Ke aloˈi keaniia kepaafiˈi Paulo Banabas auniˈi keafi apalaniˈi, ke agoai kepapealaiˈi. 51 Ega puo Paulo Banabas auniˈi, isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga keumakalaina kainai kemuni apuˈi, afakemai pugu gouga kekapaisa

ifeˈi aeapuga keauopuaina. Egae kai Antiok taonina kepuaˈafuga Ikonium taonina kelao. 52 Kai Antiok taoninai Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi, Deo ega Spiritu aloˈi epogu, ke aloˈi egama alogaina.

14

Paulo Banabas Auniˈi Kelao Ikonium Taoninai

1 Paulo, Banabas auniˈi kelao Ikonium taoninai aisama, aufa kina kekapakapa koa iˈopoga kekapaisa, kelao Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai kekoko. Egae Deo ega isapuai Deo ega iifa papiau maaˈiai keifa kapulania. Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi ke Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi maˈo paisa Iesu kepakoˈania. 2 Kai Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi Iesu akepakoˈania auˈi kelao Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi aloˈi keaniia. Ega koa kekapaisa, Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi opoˈi kepalifu alogaina. Ega puo Ikonium taoninai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi, ke Paulo, Banabas auniˈi fou keumakalainiˈi. 3 Ega puo Paulo Banabas auniˈi kina maˈo egaˈina taoninai keagu. Ke egae keagu alogai aimaniˈiˈi mo Lopia Iesu fouga papiau maaˈiai keifafoua. Ke Lopia isa epalagainiˈi puo mirakulo ke isapu gouˈi akaikiˈaˈi kekapaiˈi. Ega koa kekapaisa, Deo ega gafegafe pipenina isa epeniiˈi auga fouga koˈa mo emia. 4 Kai Ikonium taoninai papiau ifoˈi keˈeaiˈi, isaˈi Iudea papiauˈi afeˈiai keaulao, ke isaˈi auˈi apostolo afeˈiai keaulao. 5 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi, Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi, ke isa keˈimaˈi auˈi fou epoˈiai iifa kepaapa apostolo fekeafi apalaniˈi kepoai fekefoupuguˈi keoma. 6 Kai apostolo iˈina iifaga fouga kelogo puo, kepiaukoko Likaonia ago akaikiˈa kelao. Ke kelao egae aisama, Listra ke Derbe taoniˈiai kekoko, ke egae kai kelao egaˈina taoniˈi afeˈiai isafa aloˈiai kekoko. 7 Ke egae papiau maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia.

Paulo Banabas Auniˈi Listra ke Derbe Taoniˈiai

8 Paulo Banabas auniˈi Listra taoninai keagu, iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia alogai, au agaˈo mauniai ife emelo aepeapea auga isafa egae eagu. 9 Egaˈina auga Paulo eniniˈani auga aina elogonia. Ke Paulo maaga elao melo auga eisa, ke au egaˈina epakoˈania felo agemia auga eisa elogo. 10 Ega aisama eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Moˈue ifemuai moapa opai,” eoma. Ke fiakoa mo melo auga egopoˈuege eˈina epea.

11 Pau laˈafou papiauˈi Paulo kapaˈina ekapaisa auga keisa aisama, Likaonia malagai aisoˈi gomegai keagaga keinaka, “Deo iˈa papiau aumauni koa iˈopoˈa emia eake emai eeˈaisai,” keoma. 12 Ke Banabas kepafaala, isa eˈi deo akagai Seus keoma. Kai Paulo isa eˈi deo akagai kepafaala, Hermes keoma. Gome isa niniˈani auga. 13 Egae kai sakedote Seus keau afagaina eˈa taoni afegai eapa auga eˈagai epinauga auga agaˈo ke kelaˈafou papiauˈi fou aˈo keauniiˈi, eˈi deo fekepaˈa peniˈi keoma puo, polomakau ke salusalu fou eafiiˈi emaiseiniˈi taoni paˈafina akegai.

14 Kai apostolo Banabas Paulo auniˈi fou iˈina aˈoaˈo kelogonia aisama, afeˈi tiapuˈi keˈiˈiokaˈi, laˈafou alogai kepiaukoko keagaga keinaka: 15 “Au, oi kapa puo iˈina kapaˈi okapaˈi? Lai isafa papiau aumauni oi koa iˈopomi. Kai lai oi maamiai ainogo ega koa oi iˈina kapaˈi kapa agaˈo afakepagama auˈi fomuniˈi kai Deo eague aoniamo, ufa, aagoa, aˈu, ke kapa maˈoai aloˈiai epagamaˈi auga foaipenia aoma. 16 Ufainagai Deo agofaˈa maˈoai epuaˈafuniˈi ifoˈi kapaˈina anina keani auga mo

kekapaiʻi. 17 Ega mo ganinagai Isa koʻa eague auga papiau epakinaʻi aefuafua. Isa ega gafegafe iʻa epakinaiʻa, ufai imu epaʻaua, ke foʻama iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi aufa eʻi kinai epeniʻa. Deo ega koa ekapa foʻama maʻo iʻa epeniʻa aloʻa epagama," eoma. 18 Isa egaʻina iifaga keifania mo ganinagai, laʻafou kegapaapakipoʻi aʻo isa fakepaʻa peniʻi keoma auga eʻinoka alogaina. Kai fuagai kepaapakipoʻi.

19 Egae kai Iudea papiauʻi isaʻi Antiok ke Ikonium taoniʻiai kemai auʻi, papiau laʻafou alogai aloʻi keaniia kelaʻa pagainiʻi isa fou kemia. Ke egaʻina papiauʻi Paulo kepoai kefounia. Ke kefounia afegai keopolaga emae keoma puo kelaʻalaisa taoni afe kelaoaina. 20 Kai Iesu kepakoʻania auʻi kelao Paulo keapa lofe aisama, eʻuegekae taoni alogai ekoko pugu. Ke egani aisama, Banabas auniʻi Listra taonina kepuaʻafuga Derbe taonina kelao.

Paulo Banabas Auniʻi Kemue Siria Agogai Antiok Taonina Kelao

21 Ke isa Derbe taoninai kekoko iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia, ke egaʻina papiauʻi maʻo paisa kelaʻa pagainiʻi Iesu kepakoʻania afegai aisama, kemue Listra, Ikonium, ke Pisidia ago Antiok taonina kelao pugu. 22 Ke egaʻina taoniʻiai kekoko aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi magogo kapula kepeniiʻi, Deo fekepakoʻania ega iifai fekeagu felo keoma. Ke kepainiʻi keinaka, "Deo ega agofaʻai amakoko aoma koa aisama, kina maʻo Iesu faugai papiau akeafi apalaniʻa, agakiekie kakaua kai, Deo ega agofaʻai agakoko agekaina," keoma. 23 Egae kai Paulo Banabas auniʻi egaʻina taoniʻiai pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai iifi eʻa au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi kekinaniʻi, pakoʻa papiauʻi fekeʻimaʻi keoma. Ke kekinaniʻi aisama, keani gopegope, imaʻi kaniaʻiai keogeiʻi ke Deo kepakoʻania auga kemegamega penia isa fepalagainiʻi egaʻina pinauga fekekapa felo keoma. 24 Ke Pisidia ago kepeaisa efua afegai aisama, kepuaʻafuga Pamfilia ago kelao. 25 Ke egae Perka taoninai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia afegai aisama, kekailai Atalia taonina kelao.

26 Atalia taoninai lontiai kemue, Siria ago Antiok taonina kelao pugu. Antiok taonina egaʻina auga, ufainagai Deo anina eani Paulo, Banabas auniʻi, Isa Ega pinauga fekekapa eoma. Ega puo pakoʻa papiauʻi, Paulo Banabas auniʻi kekinaniʻi Deo ega pinauga kepeniiʻi, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai fekekapa keoma. Pau egaʻina pinauga kepeniiʻi auga kepafua aisama, kemue kelao egaʻina afugai pugu. 27 Ke kemai egaʻina afugai kekoko aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi keifa kaigiguʻi. Ke maaʻiai Deo isa auniʻi faagaʻiai kapaʻina ekapaiʻi, ke ala koa Deo paʻafi epaagalaisa Iudea papiau laaʻi auʻi Lopia kepakoʻania auga fouga keifafoua. 28 Ke egae Iesu kepakoʻania papiauʻi fou kina maʻo keagu.

15

Pakoʻa Papiauʻi Iudea Papiauʻi Eʻi Kagakaga Kainai Fekepea Auga Fouga

1 Iudea auʻi isaʻi Ierusaleme taoninai kemai auʻi kelao Siria ago Antiok taonina, pakoʻa papiauʻi kepamaleleniʻi keinaka, "Oi Moses ega kagakaga kainai au maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gouga faagamiai afolokapa koa aisama, Deo kaniami afaeagamauga," keoma. 2 Iʻina aʻoaʻo puogai Paulo Banabas auniʻi keʻue, egaʻina papiauʻi kepagagaʻi ke keakekua alogaina. Ega puo Antiok taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi, Paulo Banabas auniʻi kekinaniʻi, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi isaʻi fou fekeulaiʻi, Ierusaleme taonina

fekelao keoma. Ke egae apostolo, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi fekeisaʻi, iʻina aʻoaʻo fouga maaʻiai fekeifania keoma. 3 Ke Antiok taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi, Paulo Banabas auniʻi, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi isaʻi fou keulaiʻi kelao alogai, Fenisia ufapoga, ke Samaria agogai kepea pagai. Ke ega mo kelao alogai, pakoʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi aloʻi eponi, Deo kepakoʻania auga keifafoua. Ke pakoʻa papiauʻi egaʻina aʻo kelogonia aisama, maʻoai aloʻi egama alogaina. 4 Ke kelao Ierusaleme taoninai aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi apostolo ke pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi isa keifa kokoʻi. Ke Paulo Banabas auniʻi, ke fou kemai auʻi Deo isa faagaʻiai kapaʻina ekapaiʻi auga Ierusaleme taonina pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻoai maaʻiai keifafoua.

5 Kai Faliseo ikupuga auʻi isaʻi Iesu kepakoʻania auʻi keʻue keinaka, “Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa, au maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gouga fekeafia, ke fapaini kapulaniʻi, Moses ega iifa muninai fekepea,” keoma.

6 Ega aisama apostolo, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi fou kekaigugu, iʻina iifaga oko fekepakaisa keoma. 7 Ke ifoʻi mo epoʻiai kenini'ani epo emaefa afegai aisama, Peto eʻue epainiʻi einaka, “Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi maʻoai, oi ologo omaʻe pagu epomiai Deo lau ekinaniau, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi maaʻiai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma. Ega koa egaʻina papiauʻi isafa Iesu fouga fekelogo fekepakoʻania eoma. 8 Ke Deo, papiau maʻoai guaʻi alo eisa auga, ega Spiritu, iʻa epeniiʻa koa iʻopoga, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa epeniiʻi. Ega koa ekapaisa, Deo iʻa aniʻa eani koa iʻopoga mo, isa isafa aniʻi eani auga koʻa mo epakinaʻi. 9 Ega koa ekapaisa iʻa Iudea papiauʻa, ke Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi fou epoʻaisai iʻoina agaʻo laaʻi, maʻoai iʻopoʻa agaʻomo. Gome isa Iesu kepakoʻania faagagai Deo isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi. 10 Iʻa ke ufuʻa apaʻa fou, Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai alapea, fapea koa auga eʻinoka alogaina auga alogo felo. Ega puo kapa puo Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi, egaʻina meauʻi amopeniʻi ooma? Ega koa okapa auga Deo ega logoai kapaʻina ekapa auga okaisapua. Oi Deo agoʻopo agekaina ma ooma? 11 Kai iʻa apakoʻania iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafeai Deo iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga aoma. Ega koa iʻopoga mo isa isafa faagaʻiai emia,” eoma.

12 Laʻafou alogai papiau maʻoai iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama, komo mo keoma. Egae kai ainaʻi kepaaua, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi epoʻiai, Deo Banabas, Paulo auniʻi epalagainiʻi puo, mirakulo ke isapu akaikiʻaʻi gouʻi kekapaiʻi auga fouʻi keifafouʻi aʻoʻi kelogonia. 13 Ke isa kenini'ani efua aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻa auga, apostolo James eʻue papiau epainiʻi einaka, “Aau akiu Iesu opakoʻania aumi ainau amologo. 14 Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Deo ega gafegafeai ekinaniʻi, isa ifo ega papiau epamiaʻi. Ega koa Deo egaʻina papiauʻi aniʻi eani auga epakinaiʻa. Egaʻina auga Peto iʻa maaʻaisai eifafoua efua. 15 Ke iʻina iifaʻi ufainagai profeta keifaniʻi koa iʻopoga. Egaʻina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

16 “ ‘Iʻina afegai lau alamue alalao
Davide ega eʻa eʻualai auga
alapaapamue pugu.
Ke ega eʻa kapa elifu auga ala-
paapa pugu, ke afugai ala-
palaoa.
17 Ega koa agofaʻai papiau maʻoai
keague auʻi, ke Iudea pa-

piauʻi laaʻi kai lau akau
keafia auʻi,
Lopia fekekapuga laoma.
18 Deo ega pinauga maʻoai ekapaʻi
auʻi ufainagai elogo,'
eoma. *Amos 9:11-12*
19 "Peto, Banabas auniʻi keifania auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai kekae auʻi fou iʻopoʻi mo puo, lau eʻu niniʻani fuagai auga Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi aloʻi eponi Deo keaipenia auʻi eʻi keaga falapaʻinokania. 20 Kai iʻa malele fapapua eeʻiai faulaisa fapainiʻi, iʻina laoʻi maiʻi fakekapaʻi. Foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi fakeaniʻi. Ke amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi fakekapaʻi. Ke aʻo aisoʻi kepepe apua, ke ufeai aisoʻi kelaʻa apua auʻi fakeaniʻi ke ifaʻi isafa fakeania. 21 Gome taoni maʻoai aloʻiai Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kinaʻiai, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuʻiai, Moses ega iifa ufainagai keifafoua mo emai pau kina," eoma.

Iudea Papiauʻi Laaʻi Kai Iesu Kepakoʻania Auʻi Eeʻiai Malele Keulaisa

22 Egae kai apostolo ke pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻoai fou epoʻiai ifoʻi eʻi au isaʻi fekekinaniʻi, Paulo Banabas auniʻi fou Antiok taonina fekelao keoma. Ke isa pakoʻa papiauʻi fauʻiai kaniagai kepinauga auʻi auniʻi, Judas, kepafaala Basabas keoma auga, ke Silas auniʻi kekinaniʻi. 23 Ke malele kepapua kepeniiʻi kelao. Egaʻina malelega alogai iina kepapua oma:

Antiok taonina, ke Siria ke Silisia agogai oague, Iudea papiaumi laaʻi kai Iesu opakoʻania aumi, oi maʻoai oagu felo ma?

Lai apostolo, pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻamai aumai, ke aami akimi Iesu apakoʻania aumai, iʻina malelega apapua eemiai aulaisa.

24 Papiau isaʻi lai kepuaʻafunimai kefai eʻi niniʻaniai oi alomi kepamaʻo, ke opofua kepenimi auga aʻo alogonia. Kai lai egaʻina niniʻaniʻi isa alapeniʻi, isa ifoʻi opoʻiai oi kepainimi. 25 Ke lai ainamai agaʻomo emia, au isaʻi akinaniʻi, Banabas Paulo auniʻi aniʻi aani alogaina auʻi fou aulaiʻi kefai. 26 Isa ifoʻi imaauʻi Deo kepalao penia, mae mauni epogai Lopia Iesu Kristo aka faugai kepinauga. 27 Ega puo lai Judas, Silas auniʻi akinaniʻi aulaiʻi, ke isa auniʻi kapaʻina apapua auga isafa iʻopoga mo akeifafoua. 28 Gome Deo ega Spiritu felo eoma auga, ke lai aopolaga felo aoma auga, oi meau akaikiʻa ipauma falapenimi kai, kapaʻina oi agokapaʻi agekaina auga fokapaʻi aoma. 29 Egaʻina auga oi foʻama, deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi foloaniʻi, ke amagelofe aloafia aumi papiau agaʻo fou folofeu aage mo, ke aʻo aisoʻi opepe apuʻi auʻi, ke ufeai aisoʻi olaʻa apuʻi auʻi foloaniʻi, ke ifaʻi isafa foloinu. Oi lai kapaʻina aifaniʻi auʻi agokapaʻi aisama, felo ipauma agokapa. Moʻo, iifa inae efua. Ke foagu felo aoma.

30 Ke egaʻina malelega keafiia auʻi kelao Antiok taoninai kekoko. Ke egae pakoʻa papiauʻi keifa kaiguguʻi kai malele kepeniiʻi. 31 Ke pakoʻa papiauʻi egaʻina malelega kekuapinia, ke magogo kapula aʻo kelogonia aisama aloʻi egama alogaina. 32 Ke Judas, Silas auniʻi isafa profeta auʻi puo, aaʻi akiʻi Iesu kepakoʻania auʻi magogo kapula kepeniiʻi, aloʻi koʻagai Iesu fekepakoʻania fekeagu felo keoma. 33-34 Judas Silas auniʻi egae keagu kina pika koa elao afegai kai, pakoʻa papiauʻi isa auniʻi gagao iifaʻiai fekeulaiʻi fekemue Ierusaleme

taonina pakoˈa papiauˈi keulaiˈi kemai auˈi eeˈi fekelao keoma.* 35 Kai Paulo Banabas auniˈi isafa Antiok taoninai mo keagu. Egae isa ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈo isaˈi fou kepamalele, ke Lopia Iesu fouga keinogoaina.

Paulo Banabas Auniˈi Keakekua Keagukua

36 Egae kai kina isaˈi kelao afegai, Paulo Banabas epainia einaka, “Amamue amalao, Lopia Iesu fouga ainogonia taoniˈi maˈoai aloˈiai amakoko, aaˈa akiˈa Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi ala keagu oma auga amaisaˈi,” eoma. 37 Ega aisama Banabas anina eani Ioane kepafaala Mako keoma auga gaafia fou kegalao eoma. 38 Kai Paulo isa fekeafia fou fekelao auga eopolaga felo laaˈi eoma. Gome Ioane Mako keoma auga Pamfilia agogai isa epuaˈafuniˈi, ke isa fou akelao akepinauga. 39 Ke isa Banabas auniˈi epoˈiai akekua akaikiˈa emia auniˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi. Ega puo Banabas Mako eafiia lontiai keaguka Saiprus keleipuaga kelao. 40 Kai Paulo auga Silas ekinaga, ke Antiok taoninai Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi kemegamega, Paulo Silas auniˈi Lopia imagai kepaauˈi, Lopia ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai fepalagainiˈi keoma. Egae kai keulaiˈi kelao. 41 Ke isa Antiok taonina kepuaˈafuga aisama, ifeˈiai kelao mo Siria, ke Silisia agoˈiai kekoko pakoˈa papiauˈi magogo kapula kepeniiˈi kepakapulaniˈi.

16

Timoti Paulo Silas Fou Kelao

1 Paulo Silas auniˈi kelao Derbe taoninai ke kelao mo Listra taoninai. Egae pakoˈa auga agaˈo aka Timoti eagu. Isa ina auga Iudea pakoˈa papiega kai ama auga Grik auga. 2 Listra ke Ikonium taoniˈiai Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi Timoti fouga felo mo keifania. 3 Paulo, Timoti anina eani fou fekelao eoma. Ke Iudea papiauˈi egae keagu auˈi kaiˈiai isa Timoti eafiia maguaega faaga iifalaina gouga faagagai ekapaisa. Gome Iudea papiauˈi egae keagu auˈi kelogo Timoti ama auga Grik auga. 4 Ke isa Listra taonina kepuaˈafuga kelao afu maˈoai kepeaiˈi alogai, taoni agaˈo agaˈogai Ierusaleme taonina apostoloˈi, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi fou niniˈani kepakoˈania maleleai kepapua auga pakoˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai keifania, ega koa kainai fekepea keoma. 5 Ega koa kekapaisa, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi pakoˈa Iesu eegai eakaikiˈa kapula emia. Ke kina maˈoai papiau maˈo Iesu kepakoˈania, eˈi laˈafou akaikiˈa emia elaoaina.

Paulo Maaga Elaulau Masedonia Auga Eisa

6 Pau Paulo, Silas ke Timoti fou Frikia ke Kalatia taoniˈi fofouga kepeaiˈi. Kai Deo ega Spiritu isa aelogoainiˈi, Deo ega iifa egae Asia agoˈiai akeifafoua. 7 Ke isa kelao Misia agogai kekoko aisama, kelao mo Misia ago paisoagai kepealai. Egae Bistinia agogai kegakoko keoma kai, Iesu ega Spiritu isa aelogoainiˈi. 8 Ega puo Misia agogai kepea pagai, kelao Troas taoninai kekoko. 9 Egae keaguega kai, gapi agaˈogai Paulo maaga elaulau Masedonia agogai au agaˈo eapa isa egoinia, einaka, “Mopagai mai Masedonia agogai mopalagainimai,” eoma. 10 Ke Paulo laulau eisa afegai aisama, lai aopolaga Deo epalogonimai, Masedonia agogai keagu auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma aoma. Ega puo

* **15:33-34:** Papiau isaˈi 33-34 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Kai Silas auga egae gaagu eoma puo eagu.”

Deo eifanimai, Masedonia ago falao fafiakoa, egaʹina papiauʹi maaʹiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua auga apakoʹania.

Filipi Taoninai Papie Aka Lidia Alo Eponi

11 Troas taoninai lonti aafiia opainai apagai Samotrasia ago alao. Ke egani aisama Neapolis ufapogai aofau. 12 Egae aake ifemaisai apea alao Filipi taoninai. Masedonia ago alogai Filipi taonina auga Roma papiauʹi kekapaisa. Ke taoni egaʹina auga taoni maʹoai kaniaʹiai auga. Egae Roma papiauʹi maʹo keagu Masedonia ago keʹimaisa. Ke lai egae aagu kina pika koa elao. 13 Ke Iudea papiauʹi Deo keau afagaina kinagai, lai taoni paʹafinai apealai alao agapuge laagai. Ke egae megamega afuga agaʹo amaisa amamegamega aoma. Ke egae aagukipo ke aʹina papie kemai egae kelaʹafou auʹi maaʹiai aniniʹani. 14 Papie egae ainaʹi kepaaua auʹi epoʹiai agaʹo Tiatira taonina papiega aka Lidia. Isa mulamula pitoga ke ageage fou keafi lapuinia tiapu kepaaga auga tiapuʹi eʹafaʹafalainiʹi. Ke isa kina maʹoai Deo eau afagaina. Ke Lopia egaʹina papiega alo epaeaea puo Paulo kapaʹina eifania auga elogo felo ke minogai ekoko. 15 Ke isa ke ega famili fou Paulo kapaʹina eifania auga kepakoʹania ke baptismo keafiia afegai aisama egoinimai einaka, “Oi alomiai oopolaga lau Lopia lapakoʹania ooma koa aisama, fomai eʹu eʹai fou faagu,” eoma. Ke isa efaegai alogaina puo, fou ega eʹa alao.

Paulo Silas Auniʹi Kepatipulaniʹi

16 Kina agaʹogai lai megamega afuga alao alogai, kalaʹafi ifiaoga agaʹo fou apiaogai. Tiapolo egaʹina ifiaoga alogai eagu puo, profeta koa iʹopoga muni kapaʹina agemia auga epalogo. Isa tiapolo kapaʹina epalogo auga papiau maaʹiai eifania. Ke isa keʹima auʹi fauʹiai, egaʹina pinauga ekapaisa, ke moni eafiia keʹima auʹi epeniiʹi. 17 Egaʹina ifiaoga Paulo ke lai fou munimaisai epea eagaga einaka, “Iʹina auʹi auga Deo akaikiʹa ufai auʹoniai eague Auga ega pinauga auʹi. Ke isa oi kaniami isagamauga keagaga maamiai keifafoua,” eoma. 18 Ke ega koa ekapaisa elaolao Paulo alo epakiekie alogaina. Ega puo epuaipini ifiao eisa ke alogai tiapolo eagu auga epainia einaka, “Iesu Kristo aka isapugai lau laifa kapula penio, isa alogai mopealai!” eoma. Ega aisama fiakoa mo tiapolo egaʹina ifiaoga alogai epealai.

19 Kalaʹafi ifiaoga keʹima auʹi, ifiao faagagai moni keafiafia auga afiaʹamaga pau laaʹi emia auga keisa. Ega aisama Paulo Silas auniʹi keafiiʹi afaʹafa afuga kelaoainiʹi, ke isapu keafia papiau keʹimaʹi auʹi agoʹiai fekepaapaʹi keoma. 20 Ke kelaoainiʹi iifa ipakaina agoʹiai kepaapaʹi kai keifa keinaka, “Iʹina auʹi Iudea auʹi kelele akaikiʹaʹi iʹa aʹa taoni alogai kekapaiʹi. 21 Ke isa kagakaga iʹoiʹi lai Roma papiaumai aifa apuʹi auʹi maamaisai keifafoua. Ke egaʹina kagakagaʹi agaafiʹi ke agakapaʹi isafa afaekaina,” keoma.

22 Ega aisama egae papiau kelaʹafou auʹi isafa, isa eeʹiai keifa apala. Ke iifa ipakaina papiau isaʹi kepaafiʹi Paulo Silas auniʹi afeʹi tiapuga kegapaiʹiulaiʹi ke kegagapukiʹi keoma. 23 Ke uipiai kegapu lalaʹoʹi efua afegai, tipulai kepiu kokoʹi. Egae kai tipula afuga eʹima auga kepainia feʹimaʹima felo keoma. 24 Tipula eʹima auga iʹina iifaga eafiia aisama, Paulo, Silas auniʹi eafiiʹi tipula eʹa alo

ipaumagai epaaguˈi, ifeˈi apie apie tieiniai lailai kafilinai* epaagapiˈi.

25 Kai fafuai koa iˈopoga Paulo, Silas auniˈi kemegamega keifi, Deo keau afagaina ke tipula auˈi isa ainaˈi kelogonia. 26 Ke fiakoa mo kafokau akaikiˈa ipauma emai, tipula eˈa afuga fofouga epapigugunia. Ke fiakoa mo tipula paˈafiˈi maˈoai keagalai, ke tipula auˈi maˈoai faagaˈiai tieini lokaˈi keagalai. 27 Egaˈina alogai tipula eˈima auga feuai ekauai eˈue. Ke tipula paˈafiˈi keagalai eisaˈi aisama, eopolaga tipula auˈi kepiau efua eoma puo, ega ifani aˈifaga efuaua ifo gafaupugua eoma. 28 Kai Paulo aiso gomegai eagaga einaka, “Ifomu faagamu folopakiekie! Gome lai maˈoai inamoˈe!” eoma.

29 Ke afu eˈumina puo tipula eˈima auga eaea gamai agagaga epaˈaua. Ke eaea kemaiseina aisama, eafiia tipula eˈa alogai epiaukoko, ke maipiguguga mo Paulo, Silas auniˈi ifeˈi foˈinai eomukipo. 30 Egae kai Paulo Silas auniˈi epapealaiˈi fou afe kemai kai, epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Eˈu lopia! Kapaˈina fakapa ega koa kaniau ageisagamau?” eoma.

31 Ke isa keinaka, “Lopia Iesu mopakoˈania ega koa oi emu famili fou kaniami ageagamauga,” keoma. 32 Ke Paulo Silas auniˈi tipula eˈima auga maagai Lopia ega iifa keifania, ke ega famili papiauˈi maˈoai isafa maaˈiai keifania. 33 Ke egaˈina gapinai mo, tipula eˈima auga Paulo Silas auniˈi elaoainiˈi faagaˈi kegapu kafaˈi auˈi ifaˈi eikulaiˈi. Egae kai fiakoa mo ega famili papiauˈi maˈoai fou Iesu kepakoˈania ke baptismo keafiia. 34 Egaˈina afegai ega eˈai ekokoainiˈi foˈama epeniiˈi keaniia. Ke isa ega famili fou maˈoai Deo kepakoˈania puo aloˈi egama alogaina.

35 Egani amagai aisama, iifa ipakaina auˈi eˈi papiau isaˈi keulaiˈi kelao iifa ipakaina auˈi isa maaˈiai kapaˈina keifania auga, tipula eˈima auga maagai keifania keinaka, “Iˈina auˈi auniˈi mopapealaiˈi,” keoma. 36 Ke tipula eˈima auga ekoko elao egaˈina iifaga Paulo maagai eifania einaka, “Iifa ipakaina iifa keulaisa oi Silas aunimi fapapealaimi keoma. Ega puo pau agopealai agekaina, ke gagaoai amolao,” eoma.

37 Kai Paulo iifa ipakaina auˈi papiau keulaiˈi auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Lai isafa Roma papiaumai. Kai faai iifa ipakainai iifa ipakaina auˈi lai kelele kapaˈi akapaiˈi auˈi akekapulaiˈi kai laˈafouai kegapukimai, tipula eˈa alogai kepiu kokoimai. Ke pau lai ogefakeai kepapealai aagenimai mo keoma. Iifa gome maamiai laifania, ega koa afaemia! Ega puo isa ifoˈi fekemai lai fekepapealaimai,” eoma.

38 Ke iifa ipakaina auˈi papiau keulaiˈi auˈi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, kemue kelao iifa ipakaina auˈi maaˈiai Paulo kapaˈina eifania auga keifania. Ke iifa ipakaina auˈi Paulo Silas auniˈi Roma papiauˈi auga kelogo aisama, kemaniˈi alogaina. 39 Ke ifoˈi kemai Paulo Silas auniˈi eeˈiai kapaˈina kekapaiˈi auga, fekeˈagegeainiˈi keoma. Ke kepaini lopianiˈi mo, egaˈina taonina fekepuaˈafuga keoma. Egae kai tipula eˈagai kepapea feloˈi kelaoainiˈi kepealai. 40 Ke Paulo Silas auniˈi tipula eˈagai kepealai ke kelao Lidia ega eˈai. Ke egae Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi keisaˈi aisama, magogo kapulaˈi kepeniiˈi ke fekeagu felo keoma. Egae kai auniˈi isa kepuaˈafuniˈi kelao.

* **16:24:** Lailai kafilina iˈina auga ufainagai tipula afugai kepapinauga, papiau kepaagaˈi faagaˈi kepakiekie.

17

Paulo Elao Tesalonika Taoninai

1 Pau Paulo Silas auniˈi Amfipolis ke Apolonia taoniˈiai kepea pagai kelao aisama, kelao mo Tesalonika taoninai kekoko. Egaˈina taoninai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga agaˈo eka. 2 Ke Paulo afu iˈoiˈiai ekoko aisama, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekokoko koa iˈopoga, Tesalonika taoninai isafa egaˈina afugai ekoko. Egae Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinaˈi oiso alogai, Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ega iifa eafiiˈi maaˈiai oko eifa felo. 3 Ke koˈa Mesaia fekiekie ke maeai femaunimue pugu auga fouga eifafoua einaka, “Pau Iesu egaˈina fouga maamiai laifania auga Mesaia,” eoma. 4 Ke Iudea papiau isaˈi, Grik papiauˈi maˈo Deo keau afagaina auˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi maˈo akafaˈi isafa, Paulo ega iifai aloˈi eafi opogaina puo Iesu kepakoˈania ke isa Paulo Silas fou kemia.

5 Kai Iudea papiauˈi kepikupa puo, afaˈafa afugai laomai apala kekapaˈi auˈi isaˈi kepakai guguainiˈi, laˈafouai taoni alogai kekoko kepakafoˈo, aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi kekapaiˈi. Ke kepiau au agaˈo aka Jason ega eˈa kelao ke Paulo Silas auniˈi kekapuniˈi, kegaafiˈi laˈafou papiauˈi eeˈi kegalaoainiˈi keoma. 6 Kai isa akeisaˈi aisama, Jason ke aaga akina pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi fou kelaˈalaiˈi taoni keˈima auˈi eeˈi kelaoainiˈi, ke keagaga keinaka, “Paulo Silas auniˈi agofaˈa fofouga alogai kelele akaikiˈaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi pau kemai inae. 7 Ke Jason isa eifa kokoˈi ega eˈai fou keagu. Isa maˈoai iina keifa oma, ‘Kin agaˈo aka Iesu eague keoma. Ega koa kekapa Roma agofaˈa fofouga eˈima lopiaga, Sisa ega iifa keumakalaina, kainai akepea,’ ” keoma. 8 Laˈafou papiauˈi ke taoni keˈima lopiaˈi, iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, kelele akaikiˈa kekapaiˈi ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma emia. 9 Egae kai Jason aaga akina pakoˈa papiauˈi fou eˈi kelele afa keogeisa kai kepapealaiˈi.

Paulo Silas Auniˈi Berea Taonina Kelao

10 Ke egapi aisama, Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi fiakoa mo Paulo Silas auniˈi keulaiˈi Berea taonina kelao. Ke kelao Berea taoninai aisama, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai kekoko. 11 Berea taonina papiauˈi auga aloˈi gagafe. Ke isa Tesalonika taonina papiauˈi eˈi laomai koa iˈopoga laaˈi. Gome isa Paulo Silas auniˈi Iesu fouga keifafoua aisama ainaˈi akepamafua. Kai aloˈi koˈagai ainaˈi kepaaua, Paulo kapaˈina eifania auga kina maˈoai Deo ega iifa puka alo keisa, Paulo iifa koˈa ma eifania, o laaˈi ma auga kegalogo keoma. 12 Ega puo egae Iudea papiauˈi maˈo, ke Grik papieˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, ke Grik auˈi maˈo isafa Iesu kepakoˈania.

13 Kai Iudea papiauˈi Tesalonika taoninai keagu auˈi, Paulo Berea taoninai Deo ega iifa eifafoua auga fouga kelogo aisama, isa isafa ega kelao. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi aloˈi keaniia, guaˈi kepakupua ke egaˈina papiauˈi Paulo Silas auniˈi keumakalainiˈi. 14 Ega aisama Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi fiakoa mo, Paulo keulaisa elao aˈu niegai. Kai Silas, Timoti auniˈi auga Masedonia agogai mo keagu. 15 Ke au isaˈi Paulo keisaoga fou kelao auˈi fou kelao mo Atens taoninai. Egae isa kepuaˈafuga ke Paulo ega iifa keafiia Silas, Timoti auniˈi fekepainiˈi fekefiakoa fekelao Paulo fou Atens taoninai fekepiaogai keoma.

Paulo Atens Taoninai Eagu

16 Pau Paulo Atens taoninai Silas Timoti auniˈi eˈimaiˈi alogai, pifoge deoˈi egaˈina taonina alo

epogu auga eisa aisama, alo emafu ke gua ekupu alogaina. 17 Ega puo kina maˡoai Iudea papiauˡi eˡi laˡafou afugai ekoko, egae Iudea papiauˡi, ke Grik papiauˡi Deo keau afagaina auˡi fou keakekua, ke Deo ega iifa maaˡiai fouga eifa felo alogaina. Ke aufa kina afaˡafa afuga isafa, elao papiau kapaˡi mo egae eisaˡi auˡi maaˡiai Deo ega iifa eifa felo alogaina. 18 Egaˡina ekapaisa alogai, kina agaˡogai au isaˡi Epikurius pamalelega* muninai kepea auˡi, ke isaˡi Stoik pamalelega† muninai kepea auˡi, Paulo fou akeˡi kepakua. Egaˡina papiauˡi isaˡi keifa keinaka, “Iˡina niniˡani aage auga kapaˡina gaifania eoma,” keoma. Ke isaˡi auˡi keinaka, “Isa iˡa deo okoˡi alalogo auˡi fouˡi eifania,” keoma. 19 Egae kai Paulo keafiia laˡafouai kekaigugu keniniˡani afuga aka Areopakus keoma auga afuga kelaoaina. Ke egae kepainia keinaka, “Lai anina aani pamalele mamaga iˡina fouga loifania auga kapaˡina auga, oko amalogo felo aoma. 20 Gome oi lai kapa mamaˡi aˡoˡi alalogologo auˡi loifaniˡi aˡoˡi alogoniˡi. Ega puo okoˡi mopakai felo amalogo felo aoma,” keoma. 21 Gome Atens taonina papiauˡi maˡoai ke papiau iˡoiˡi Atens taoninai keagu auˡi isafa, kina maaga akaikiˡa keagu kapa iˡoina agaˡo akekapaisa kai, ifoˡi mo epoˡiai kapa mamaˡi fouˡi keifaniˡi, ke laaˡi koa aisama, aufalao agaˡo kapa mamaˡi fouˡi eifaniˡi auˡi aˡoˡi kelogoniˡi.

22 Ega aisama Paulo iifa ipakaina afuga aka Areopakus keoma afugai kelaˡafou papiauˡi epoˡiai eˡue eapa kai eifa einaka, “Atens taonina aumi! Oi alomi koˡagai emi deo oau afagai alogainiˡi auga pau lalogo. 23 Gome oi emi taoni lapeaisa alogai afu maˡoai pifoge deoˡi, oauau afagainiˡi auˡi alou koˡagai laisa felo alogainiˡi. Ke amu deo opaˡa penia afuga agaˡogai iifa iina kepapua oma laisa: ‘Deo oko alalogo auga amu apaˡa penia,’ keoma. Ega puo oi Deo oko alologo felo kai oau afagaina auga fouga maamiai alaifania.

24 “Deo egaˡina auga agofaˡa ke agofaˡa alogai amu maˡoai epagamaˡi auga. Deo egaˡina auga Lopia, ufa ke aagoa kapaˡi maˡoai inagome auga. Ke Isa papiau aumauni imaˡiai Isa faugai eˡa kekapaˡi auˡi aloˡiai aeagu. 25 Ke Isa ifo iˡa aˡa agu maunina, lalauˡa epeniiˡa, ke kapa maˡoai aniˡi aani auˡi isafa epeniiˡa. Isa kapa maˡoai inagome, ke kapa maˡoai Isa apuga. Ega puo papiau aumauni imaˡaisai, kapa maˡoai fakapaˡi Deo fapaˡa penia fapalagaina auga anina aeani. 26 Ke ufainagai Isa ifo au agaˡo epagama. Ke egaˡina auga agaˡomo faagagai agofaˡa papiauˡi maˡoai kemai, ega koa isa agofaˡa fofouga alogai fekeagu eoma. Ke ega logoai egaˡina papiauˡi kina kapaˡiai fekemauni, fekemae, ke afu kapaˡiai fekeagu auga isafa ekapaisa. 27 Deo egaˡina ekapaiˡi, ega koa papiau Isa fekekapuga eoma. Ke Isa iˡa agaˡo agaˡo eeˡaisai aakai laaˡi mo ganinagai, iˡa agakailai Isa agakapuga aisama, Isa gamuga afaopo, ke afaisa isafa. 28 Gome oi epomiai au isaˡi iifiai iina kepapua oma, ‘Iˡa maˡoai deo gauga,’ keoma. Ega koa iˡopoga, Isa iˡa eˡimaiˡa, ke iˡa Isa imagai aague alao amai.

29 “Ega puo iˡa Deo gauga kainai, iˡa papiau aumauni opolaˡiai Deo keopolaga, eˡi ikifa ke logoai gold, silifa ke kepoai Deo koa

* **17:18:** Iˡina papiauˡi auga eˡi agu alogai alogama maˡoai aniˡi akeani. † **17:18:** Iˡina papiauˡi anina keani eˡi agu alogai alogama mo kekapukapuga auˡi.

iisa kegauniˈi auˈi aisaˈi Deo falapamiaˈi. 30 Ufainagai iˈa Deo alalogo felo puo, Deo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi eisaˈaoniˈi. Kai pau auga Deo afu maˈoai papiauˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi eoma. 31 Gome Deo ifo ega logoai au agaˈo ekinaga, ke kina agaˈo eogeisa au egaˈina faagagai alo opai laoga mainai afa agepipeni, ke papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala auga afa agepeniˈi. Ke Deo au egaˈina maeai epamaunimue faagagai, isa iˈa aˈa laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈa auga iifaga koˈa mo emia.”

32 Paulo papiau maaˈiai maeai maunimue fouga eifania aina kelogonia aisama, papiau isaˈi isa kepaˈaua keaˈalaina. Kai isaˈi auˈi keinaka, “Lai egaˈina niniˈanina moifania aˈo amalogo pugu aoma,” keoma. 33 Ega puo Paulo laˈafou afuga epuaˈafuga elao. 34 Kai papiau isaˈi Paulo muninai kepea, ke Iesu kepakoˈania. Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai Areopakusai kelaˈafou auga agaˈo aka Dionisius, ke papie isafa agaˈo aka Damaris, ke papiau isaˈi isafa pakoˈa papiauˈi kemia.

18

Paulo Korinto Taoninai

1 Egaˈina afegai Paulo Atens taonina epuaˈafuga elao Korinto taonina. 2 Ke egae Iudea auga agaˈo aka Akuila, Pontus ago auga, akafa Prisila auniˈi pau mo koa iˈopoga Itali ago kepuaˈafuga, Korinto taonina kelao auˈi ekaifainiˈi. Gome Sisa Klaudius, Roma agofaˈa fofouga eˈima auga iifa eulaisa, Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai Roma fekepuaˈafuga eoma. 3 Ke Paulo elao isa eisaˈi. Ke Paulo, Akuila koa iˈopoga feufeu eˈaˈi palaiˈi ikapa auga kainai, egae isa fou keagu kepinauga. 4 Ke Paulo Korinto taoninai eagu alogai, Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinaˈiai, laˈafou afugai, Iudea ke Grik papiauˈi aloˈi koˈagai Iesu fekepakoˈania eoma puo, Iesu fouga maaˈiai eifa felo alogaina aefuafua.

5 Ke Silas Timoti auniˈi Masedonia ago kepuaˈafuga, Korinto taonina kemai aisama, Paulo eˈa palaiˈi ikapa pinaugaga eapakipo. Kai opo alo fofougai Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai, Deo ega iifa mo einogo, Iesu Mesaia auga fouga koˈa mo eifafou kapulania. 6 Kai Iudea papiauˈi Paulo fou keaipagai akeˈi kepakua, ke eegai keifa apala aisama, Paulo Iudea papiauˈi eeˈiai gua ekupu alogaina auga gouga ekapaisa, afe tiapuga eˈafoisa ke epainiˈi einaka, “Oi emi laomai apala afa agoafia auga oi ifomi emi puo, lau puo laaˈi. Lau oi eemiai kapaˈina fakapa auga lakapaisa efua. Ke pau kina auga lau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi alalao, egae Deo ega iifa alaifafoua,” eoma.

7 Egae kai Paulo Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga epuaˈafuga, au agaˈo aka Taitus Justus Deo eau afagaina auga ega eˈa elao. Isa ega eˈa auga laˈafou eˈa eegai mo. 8 Ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima lopiaga aka Krispus, ke ega famili maˈoai fou Lopia Iesu kepakoˈania. Ke Korinto taonina papiauˈi maˈo Paulo aina kelogo auˈi Iesu kepakoˈania, ke baptismo keafiia.

9 Gapi agaˈogai Lopia laulauai Paulo epainia einaka, “Folomaniˈi, komo folooma, eˈu iifa foifafoua paisa. 10 Gome lau oi fou aague, ke kai agaˈo oi afaepalifuiso. Gome lau eˈu papiau maˈo iˈina taoninai keague,” eoma. 11 Ega puo Paulo inipo agaˈo ke gafa imagea egae eagu Deo ega iifa papiau epamaleleniˈi.

12 Ke Akaia agogai au agaˈo
aka Kalio Roma kansologa emia
aisama, Iudea papiauˈi aloˈi
agaˈomo emia Paulo keafiia
kegopeisa, iifa ipakaina afuga
kelaoaina. 13 Ke kelaoaina aisama,
kansolo Kalio agogai kepaapa kai
keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga papiau
aloˈi eaniia, kagakaga oko iˈoinai
Deo kegaau afagaina eoma. Iˈina
kagakaga auga Moses ega iifa
kainai aepakaisa,” keoma.
14 Ke Paulo ganiniˈani eomaoma
kai, Kalio Iudea papiauˈi epainiˈi
einaka, “Iudea papiaumi! Ainami
opaaua. Iifa gome isa laomai
apala, o kelele akaikiˈa agaˈo
ekapaisa koa aisama, oi kapaˈina
oifania auga ainami alalogo
agekaina. 15 Kai oi ifomi akami,
ke emi niniˈani epalifua, ke
Moses ega iifa kainai aepea
kainai koa aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi
eˈeleˈi ipaumaˈi puo, oi ifomi oko
opakaisa opaˈopaina. Lau egaˈina
kapaˈi iifaˈi afalapakaisa,” eoma.
16 Ke ega au auˈi epainiˈi Iudea
papiauˈi keulaiˈi kepapealaiˈi.
17 Ega aisama isa fofougai kelao,
au agaˈo aka Sostenes, Iudea eˈi
laˈafou afuga eˈima auga keafiia
kemaiseina iifa ipakaina eˈa
akegai keauniia. Kai isa kapaˈina
kekapaisa auga Kalio aepaopopo.

Paulo Emue Siria Ago Antiok Taonina Elao

18 Paulo kina maˈo egae Korinto
taoninai eagu. Egae kai Korintoai
pakoˈa papiauˈi epuaˈafuniˈi. Ke
egaˈina alogai Prisila, ke Akuila isa
fou lontiai Siria ago kelao. Kai
lontiai akekailai koa kai Kenkrea
ufapogai Paulo fufuga kepaepe.
Gome isa Deo maagai pakoˈa iifaga
ekapaisa auga kina ekainia. 19 Isa
lontiai kelao Efesus taoninai. Ke
egae Paulo, Prisila Akuila auniˈi
epuaˈafuniˈi. Ke isa ifo auga elao
Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai
ekoko, egae Deo ega iifa Iudea
papiauˈi maaˈiai eifa felo alogaina.
20 Ke egae Iudea papiauˈi Paulo ke-
painia fou fekeagu epo afaˈagamo
femaefa keoma aisama eumaka.
21 Kai epuaˈafuniˈi alogai, iifa koˈa
mo maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Deo
anina ageani koa aisama, ala-
mue alamai pugu,” eoma. Egae
kai lontiai eaguka Efesus taon-
ina epuaˈafuga. 22 Ke lontiai
elao Sisarea taonina aisama, egae
eˈagaukae elao Ierusaleme taon-
inai pakoˈa papiauˈi epamegoniˈi.
Egae kai ifegai eake elao Antiok
taonina. 23 Ke isa Antiok taon-
inai eagu kina pika koa elao afegai
kai, epuaˈafuga. Ke elao Kalatia,
ke Firikia agoˈiai ekoko, egaˈina
afuˈi agaˈo agaˈo epeaiˈi Iesu ega
papiau egae keagu auˈi maˈoai
maaˈiai eniniˈani, ke aloˈi koˈagai
Iesu fekepakoˈania fekeagu felo
eoma.
24 Kai egaˈina kinaˈiai Iudea
auga agaˈo aka Apolos, Aleksan-
dria taoninai emauni auga emai
Efesus taonina. Isa malele akaikiˈa
auga, ke Deo ega iifa elogo felo
ke niniˈani ikifaga auga. 25 Isa
auga papiau isaˈi eˈi niniˈaniai,
Lopia ega keaga fouga emale-
leaina. Isa alo koˈagai ke pamalele
koˈagai Iesu fouga papiau maaˈiai
eifafoua. Kai isa Ioane Baptista
feisai baptismo epipeni auga mo
inogoga fouga elogo. Kai Deo ega
Spirituai baptismo epipeni auga
fouga aelogo. 26 Isa Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko, eˈina
eniniˈani kapula alogaina. Egaˈina
alogai Prisila Akuila auniˈi egae
keagu isa aina kelogonia aisama,
kepainia fou eˈi eˈa kelao. Ke egae
isa Apolos maagai Deo ega iifa
oko ipauma auga oko kepakai felo
alogaina.
27 Egaˈina afegai Apolos Akaia
ago galao eoma aisama, Efesus
taonina pakoˈa papiauˈi auˈi,
Akaia agogai pakoˈa papiauˈi
keagu auˈi Apolos fekeifa koko

auga malelega kepapua. Egae kai Apolos Akaia ago elao. Ega koa kekapaisa Apolos kepakapulania. Kai Apolos Akaia ago aelao koa kai, egae papiau maˈo, Deo ega gafegafe epeniiˈi aloˈi eponi, Iesu kepakoˈania aefua. Ke isa elao Akaia agogai ekoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi epalagai feloˈi. 28 Gome isa Iudea papiauˈi fou, laˈafouai niniˈaniai keakekua. Kai Apolos Deo ega iifai Iesu Mesaia auga fouga Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai eifa kapulania ke epaapokeniˈi.

19

Paulo Efesus Taoninai

1 Apolos Korinto taoninai eaguega kai, Paulo ago alo keagaga eafiia elao Efesus taoninai epealai. Ke egae pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi ekapulaiˈi. 2 Ke epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi Iesu opakoˈania aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isafa oafiia ma?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Laaˈi, lai Deo ega Spiritu agaˈo fouga alalogo, ke oko isafa alalogo,” keoma.

3 Ega puo Paulo epaˈani pugu einaka, “Ega koa aisama, oi baptismo kapa oafiia?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Ioane ega baptismo auga mo aafiia,” keoma.

4 Ega aisama Paulo einaka, “Ioane papiau baptismo epeniiˈi auga, papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi auga baptismoga. Ke isa papiau epainiˈi eifa muninai au agaˈo agemai aka Iesu auga fekepakoˈania eoma,” 5 Isa iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, Lopia Iesu akagai baptismo keafiia. 6 Ke Paulo isa kaniaˈiai ima eogeaua aisama, Deo ega Spiritu eake peniˈi. Ke mala iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai keniniˈani, ke profeta koa iˈopoˈi kemia Deo ega iifa keifafoua. 7 Egaˈina auˈi auga auˈi maˈoai mo 12 koa iˈopoga.

8 Ke Paulo egae gafa oiso eagu, ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko, Deo ega agofaˈa fouga fekepakoˈania eoma puo, aimaniˈina mo eniniˈani kapula alogaina. 9 Kai papiau isaˈi aloˈi eˈinoka alogaina kainai Paulo ega iifa keumakalaina, ke akepakoˈania. Ke laˈafou alogai papiau agoˈiai, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomai keifa apala penia. Ega puo Paulo egaˈina papiauˈi epuaˈafuniˈi, pakoˈa papiauˈi eafiiˈi fou kelao pamalele eˈa aka Tairanus keoma auga alogai kekoko. Isa kina maˈoai egaˈina afugai papiau maaˈiai Deo ega iifa eifaniˈi. 10 Ega mo ekapa oma elao inipo gua eafiia. Ega koa Iudea papiauˈi ke Grik papiauˈi Asia agogai keagu auˈi maˈoai, Lopia ega iifa aˈo kelogonia.

11 Ke Deo Paulo faagagai mirakulo akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi ekapaiˈi. 12 Ega puo Paulo muko ke tiapu ainaˈi isa faaga keafi opogaina auˈi keafiiˈi kelao isafa papiauˈi faagaˈiai keogeiˈi aisama, isafa papiauˈi kefelo, ke aloˈiai tiapolo apalaˈi keagu auˈi kepealai.

13 Iudea auˈi isaˈi kepea aisoge, papiau aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi, ifoˈi eˈi isapuai kepapealaiˈi. Isa egaˈina kekapaisa alogai, kegaˈopo Lopia Iesu aka kegapapinaugania, papiau aloˈiai tiapolo apalaˈi keagu auˈi kegapapealaiˈi keoma. Ke isa iina keifa oma keinaka, “Iesu, Paulo fouga einogonia auga akagai, laifa kapula penio, mopealai,” keoma. 14 Iudea sakedote lopiaga aka Skefa gauga imagea kuagai gua auˈi egaˈina laoga maina kekapaisa. 15 Kai tiapolo au agaˈo alogai eagu auga isa epainiˈi einaka, “Lau Iesu lalogonia, ke Paulo isafa lalogonia kai, oi auga kaisau?” eoma. 16 Egae kai tiapolo alogai eagu auga isa laaˈiai egopoau, ke isa maˈoai

ekapulaʻegainiʻi. Ke eau kapulaniʻi, ke tiapuʻi eʻiʻinia puo faagaʻi maini, ke faagaʻi maiʻifaifaga mo eʻai kepiaulai.

17 Ke egaʻina fouga efoufaʻa Iudea ke Grik papiauʻi Efesus taoninai keagu auʻi kelogo. Ke isa maʻoai kemaniʻi alogaina ke Lopia Iesu aka keafiakae akaikiʻa ipauma kepamia. 18 Ke Iesu kepakoʻania papiauʻi maʻo kemai laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi laʻafouai keifafouʻi. 19 Ke ugauga kekapa auʻi maʻo isafa eʻi mega pukaʻi kemaiseiniʻi, laʻafouai keoge guguainiʻi kai, loai keumaiʻi. Mega pukaʻi egaʻina afaʻi kepaau agaʻoniʻi mo auga 50,000 drakoma.* 20 Pakoʻa papiauʻi iina kekapa oma puo, Deo ega iifa efoufaʻa, Deo ega isapuai papiau maʻo aloʻi eponi, eʻi laomai apalaʻi keumakalainiʻi.

21 Egaʻina maʻoai kemia afegai, Paulo alogai epakoʻania, Masedonia ke Akaia agoʻiai fepagai Ierusaleme taonina felao eoma. Ke eifa einaka, “Lau egaʻina afuʻi alalao. Egaʻina afegai Roma isafa falao laoma,” eoma. 22 Ke isa ega pipalagai auʻi auniʻi, Timoti ke Erastus auniʻi eulaiʻi Masedonia ago kelao kai, isa ifo auga Asia agogai eagu afaʻagamo epo emaefa.

Kelele Akaikiʻa Efesus Taoninai Emia

23 Pau egaʻina alogai, papiau Iesu kepakoʻania ke ega keagai kepea auga puogai aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa Efesus taoninai emia. 24 Gome au agaʻo aka Demetrius, silifai amu ekapa auga, pifoge deoga papiega aka Artemis ega eʻa eʻele ekapaiʻi papiau imaʻiai eʻafaʻafalainiʻi. Iina koa ekapaisa, ega pinauga auʻi fauʻiai moni maʻo eafiiʻi. 25 Kai Paulo emai Efesus taoninai eagu aisama, Iesu fouga eifania papiau Iesu kepakoʻania, isa eʻi amu akeʻafaiʻi auga eisa. Ega puo ega pinauga papiauʻi, ke isa ega pinauga koa kekapa papiauʻi fou eifa kaiguguainiʻi kai eifa einaka, “Aau akiu, oi ologo felo, iʻina amuʻi faagaʻiai moni maʻo akapa. 26 Oi iʻina auga Paulo oisa ke fouga ologo. Isa Efesus taonina, ke Asia ago maʻo epeaisa. Egaʻina alogai einogo eifa papiau imaʻiai deo kekapaʻi auʻi, deo laaʻi eoma. Ega koa ekapaisa papiau maʻo aloʻi eaniia elaʻa pagainiʻi egaʻina iifaga kepakoʻania. 27 Ega koa ekapa papiau pau kapaʻina akapa auga apalaʻi akeoma. Ke Artemis ega eʻa eʻele silifai akapaʻi auʻi afakeʻafaʻi, ke iʻa aʻa pinauga ageʻualai. Ke Artemis, deo papiega akaikiʻa auga afakepakoʻania, ega eʻa, papiau eeʻiai amaʻama akeoma. Ega puo Asia agogai ke agofaʻa fofougai Artemis aka akaikiʻa keau afagaina kai, aka egaʻina ageʻualai,” eoma.

28 Egaʻina papiauʻi iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama, guaʻi ekupu alogaina, ke keʻina keagaga keinaka, “Artemis, lai Efesus papiaumai emai deo akaikiʻa ipauma!” keoma. 29 Ke fiakoa mo taoni fofouga alogai kelele akaikiʻa kekapaisa. Ke kelao Masedonia auʻi auniʻi, Kaius ke Aristakus, Paulo fou kepea auʻi keafiiʻi, ke laʻafouai kelaoainiʻi papiau kekaigugu kenininiʻani afuga akaikiʻa alogai kepiaukoko. 30 Ke Paulo egaʻina laʻafouga alogai gakoko eoma kai, pakoʻa papiauʻi isa kekaisapua faekoko keoma. 31 Ke Asia ago keʻima lopiaʻi isaʻi, Paulo ekefaʻa auʻi isafa, iifa keulaisa kegoinia, faeʻopo egaʻina laʻafougai faekoko keoma.

32 Egaʻina laʻafouga alogai, papiau kegagapai alogaina. Ega kainai aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa mo kekapaisa, keagaga aage mo, isaʻi agaga

* **19:19:** ‘Drakoma’ agaʻo auga papiau agaʻo kina agaʻomo epinauga auga afa.

agaʻogai keagaga, ke isaʻi agaga iʻoʻinagai keagaga. Ke papiau maʻo kapa puo egae kelaʻafou auga oko akelogo. 33 Egaʻina alogai Iudea papiauʻi, au aka Aleksanda, papiau maaʻiai feniniʻani keoma puo kekoninia kelao kepaapalaisa. Ke papiau isaʻi, isa ala feniniʻani oma auga maagai keagaga keifania. Egae kai eapalai ima eafiakae komo kegaoma, ega koa isa ke Iudea papiauʻi fou iiʻi gaoge, isa aʻoaʻo akepaʻuegenia auga maaʻiai gaifania eoma. 34 Kai laʻafou papiauʻi isa Iudea auga auga fouga kelogo aisama, fofougai keagaga keinaka, “Artemis, lai Efesus papiaumai emai deo akaikiʻa ipauma!” keoma. Ke isa kina maaga gua† ega keagaga oma.

35 Ke taoniai, au akaikiʻa agaʻo, iifa ipakaina afugai epinauga auga emai, komo mo fekeoma eoma. Ke aʻoaʻo eapakipo aisama, eifa einaka, “Efesus papiaumi! Efesus taonina papiauʻi auga, Artemis deo akaikiʻa ega eʻa keʻima. Ke Artemis kepo ufai eʻualai iisa iʻopoga mo kepoai kepaapa afuga fou keʻima. Egaʻina auga agofaʻa fofouga papiauʻi maʻoai kelogo felo. 36 Papiau maʻoai iʻina iifaʻi koʻaʻi keoma puo, oi komo mo fooma, fopakaisa mo laafuai kapa agaʻo folokapa. 37 Iʻina auʻi Artemis ega eʻai kapa agaʻo akepainaoga, ke akeifa apala peni aagenia mo kai, oi isa oafiiʻi iina omaiseiniʻi. 38 Kai Demetrius ke ega pinauga auʻi fou iifa gome aufalao agaʻo fou iifa kegapakaisa keoma koa aisama, isa iifa ipakaina afuʻi keagalai kekae, ke Roma kansoloʻi kaniagai auʻi isafa keague puo, iifa ipakaina agemia agekaina. 39 Kai kapa akaikiʻaʻi isaʻi aloʻi aekainia koa aisama, taoni kansoloʻi akaikiʻaʻi iifa fekepakaisa, egaʻina kansoloʻi fekeoge opaina. 40 Kai oi iina koa okaigugu oagaga aage mo kelele akaikiʻa okapaisa. Egaʻina kelelega Roma papiau akaikiʻaʻi isaʻi iifa ipakainai afekepaapa ukaimai auga opopo lapaʻaua. Isa ega akekapa oma koa aisama, lai pau kelele iʻina oko alalogo felo puo, fouga agaifania afaekaina, ke afa afaafia isafa,” eoma. 41 Isa egaʻina eifania afegai, laʻafou epakanina.

20

Paulo Masedonia Ke Grik Agoʻi Epeaiʻi

1 Egaʻina aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa efua aisama, Paulo pakoʻa papiauʻi eifa kaigugiuʻi. Ke magogoʻi eau kapulania, ke epamegoniʻi, ke epuaʻafuniʻi Masedonia ago elao. 2 Elao egae afu epeaiʻi pakoʻa papiauʻi egae keagu auʻi eisaʻi, ke magogo kapula epeniiʻi afegai aisama, elao Grik agogai ekoko. 3 Ke egae gafa oiso eagu. Egaʻina afegai isa lontiai Siria ago galao eoma alogai, Iudea papiauʻi iifa kepaapa isa fekeauga keoma auga fouga elogo aisama, eopo pagai emue Masedonia ago mo felao eoma puo ega mo elao. 4 Ke elao alogai, iʻina papiauʻi ke lau isafa isa aisaoga fou alao: Sopater, Pirus gauga Berea taonina auga, Aristakus ke Sekundus Tesalonika taonina auʻi, Kaius* Derbe taonina auga, ke Timoti isafa, ke Tikikus ke Tropimus Asia ago auʻi auniʻi. 5 Alao alogai, lau Paulo fou Filipi taoninai aagu kai, egaʻina papiauʻi auga, lontiai keufai kelao Troas taoninai keagu lai keʻimaimai. 6 Ke palafa iuma mulamula laaʻi kai, palafa maini mo keania miamia efua afegai, lai lontiai Filipi taonina apuaʻafuga. Ke kina ima afegai, Troas taoninai

† **19:34:** Pilitani malagai ‘two hours’ * **20:4:** Kaius Masedonia agogai emai auga au iʻoina. 19:29 foisa.

aˈagaukae, egae keˈimaimai auˈi fou apiaogai. Ke egae iifi agaˈo aagu.

Paulo Troas Taoninai

7 Iifi kinagai Iesu ega mae aopolaga foˈamaga faania aoma puo amai akaigugu. Ke Paulo papiau maaˈiai einogo, ke isa ganiai fekailai eoma puo, eniniˈani mo elao fafu euˈo. 8 Ke lai alaˈafou afuga auga, eˈa maefa mo kai, ninina oiso. Lai eˈa ninina oiso auga alogai alaˈafou, ke egae lanepa maˈo kepaafiauˈi keka. 9 Ke Paulo eniniˈani elao alogai, au aguˈa agaˈo aka Eutikus eˈa ninina oiso uindogai eagu efeu. Ke isa efeuˈafai aisama, uindouai eˈualai eake aagoai. Ke papiau isaˈi keake kelao, isa keafiakae kai, emae efua keisa. 10 Ke Paulo eake elao eˈualai au egaˈina laagai ekaauau, uufagai ekoko eafiakae, epamaunimue kai, epainiˈi einaka, “Foloopopo! Isa maaga maunina,” eoma. 11 Egae kai isa eˈagaukae pugu, Iesu ega mae eopolaga foˈamaga eaniia. Ke eniniˈani pugu elao mo egani aisama, egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga ekailai elao. 12 Papiau au egaˈina uindouai eˈualai auga maaga maunina keafiia fou ega eˈa kelao ke aloˈi ekaiˈiaˈia, keameame.

Paulo Troas Epuaˈafuga Miletus Taoninai Ekoko

13 Lai aufai alao lontiai ke Asos taonina alao egae Paulo lontiai fauka aoma, gome isa ifegai ega agelao auga iifaga epaapa efua. 14 Isa emai Asos taoninai lai fou apiaogai aisama, lontiai aukaisa fou alao Mitilene keleipuagai. 15 Ke egani aisama, Mitilene keleipuaga apuaˈafuga, lontiai alao Kios keleipuagai. Egaˈina kina afegai aisama, Kios keleipuaga apuaˈafuga lontiai apagai alao Samos keleipuagai. Ke egani aisama, Samos keleipuaga apuaˈafuga, lontiai alao Miletus taoninai. 16 Ke Paulo afekaina koa aisama, Ierusaleme taoninai Pentikost miamiaga feisa eoma. Ke isa opo epaapa agaˈonia mo, Asia agogai kina maˈo falapafua eoma puo, Efesus taoninai falakoko, fapaafiafi lontiai faaulai mo falao eoma.

17 Lai Miletus taoninai aofau aisama, Paulo iifa eulaisa, Efesus taonina pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isa eega fekemai eoma. 18 Ke isa kemai aisama, epainiˈi einaka, “Lau Asia ago lamai mo kinagai, oi fou aagu ke kina maˈoai, ala laagu oma auga oisa ologo. 19 Iudea papiauˈi iˈopo akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi lau eeuai kekapaiˈi, iifa kepaapa lau fekeafi apalaniau keoma mo ganinagai, lau ifou eˈeleu ipaumau lapamiaisau, ke maau maiˈiuˈiuga mo Lopia ega pinauga lakapaisa. 20 Oi ologo kapa maˈoai oi fekepalagainimi auˈi alapapuua lainogonia, ke laˈafouai lapamalelenimi, ke eˈa agaˈo agaˈogai isafa lakoko lapamalelenimi. 21 Ke lau Iudea ke Grik papiauˈi maaˈiai laifa, isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, ke Lopia Iesu fekepakoˈania laoma.

22 “Ke pau Deo ega Spiritu epaafiau kainai, lau Ierusaleme taonina lalao. Egae lau faagauai kapaˈina agemia auga alalogo. 23 Kai pau lau lalogo auga, taoni maˈoai aloˈiai lakoko alogai, Deo ega Spiritu lau ainau epalogo eifa, tipula ke kiekie akaikiˈaˈi lau keˈimaisau eoma. 24 Kai lau ifou eˈu agu maunina auga lau eeuai kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa lapamia. Ega koa lau alogamai eˈu pinauga fapafua laoma. Ke Lopia Iesu pinauga epeniiau auga, iifa faunina Deo ega gafegafe fouga papiau maaˈiai faifafou koˈania eoma auga fapafua laoma.

25 “Ke lau pau lalogo oi epomiai lalao lamai, Deo ega agofaˈa fouga

maamiai lainogonia aumi kai agaˡo afoloisau pugu. 26 Ega puo pau lau oi maamiai laifania, epomiai kaisau Deo aina aeafia kai, muni agemae koa aisama, lau eˡu puo laaˡi, isa ifo ega puoai afa ageafia. 27 Gome lau Deo ega logo maˡoai fouga alapapuua maamiai laifafou afeˡainiˡi. 28 Ifomi foˡima feloimi, ke Deo ega Spiritu oi imaˡima aumi epamiaimi, papiau maˡoai oi imamiai epaauˡi auˡi foˡimaˡi. Ke sipi iˡima auˡi koa fomia Deo Gauga eulaisa papiau fauˡiai emae, ifagai eˡafaiˡi ega papiau epamiaˡi auˡi isafa foˡimaˡi. 29 Lau lalogo alapuaˡafunimi aisama, papiau isaˡi ago alo amuˡeˡi aˡiˡi koa iˡopoˡi akemia akemai epomiai ke pakoˡa papiauˡi sipi koa iˡopoˡi auˡi akeˡiˡiniˡi. 30 Ke oi epomiai ganinagai, papiau isaˡi akeˡue pakoˡa papiauˡi fekelaˡa pagainiˡi, isa muniˡiai fekepea akeoma puo, Deo ega iifa pifogeai akepaefo pagainia akeifaniˡi. 31 Ega puo oi ifomi foˡima feloimi! Ke inipo oiso alogai, gapi gani agaˡo agaˡo, ke kina isaˡi maau maiˡiuˡiuga mo ainami lapalogo alaapakipo auga foloˡagege.

32 “Ke pau lau oi Deo imagai lapaaumi, ke ega gafegafe iifagai lapuaˡafunimi. Ke Deo ega iifa egaˡina oi agepaukimi Deo agopakoˡania, ke agepakapulanimi agelao, Deo papiau aloˡi elololofa auˡi epoˡiai kapaˡina oi apumi eoma auga agoafia. 33 Lau kai agaˡo ega silifa, gold ke tiapu alamaaga. 34 Oi ifomi ologo, kapaˡina lau ke fou apinauga auˡi aniˡi aani auˡi ifou imauai lakapaiˡi. 35 Lau Lopia Iesu ifo ega iifa laopolaga, ‘Epipeni auga Deo eegai kapa feloˡi maˡo ageafiˡi, ke eafiia auga Deo eegai kapa feloˡi oisomo mo ageafiˡi,’ eoma. Ega puo kapa maˡoai lakapaiˡi alogai, pinauga kapula egaˡinagai kaisau keapoke auˡi fapalagainiˡi auga oi lapakinaimi,” eoma.

36 Paulo egaˡina iifaˡi eifaniˡi efua aisama, maˡoai fou keanifeˡu kemegamega. 37 Egaˡina afegai keapepe, uufagai kekoko kepamegonia. 38 Paulo ega niniˡani maˡoai aloˡi epakiekie kai, afakeisaisa pugu niniˡanina eifania aisama, aloˡi ekiekie alogaina. Egae kai keisaoga kelaoaina mo lontiai kepaˡagaua.

21

Paulo Ierusaleme Taonina Elao

1 Egaˡina afegai Paulo, ke lai maˡoai, isa apamegoniˡi apuaˡafuniˡi, lontiai aˡagaukae. Egae kai lontiai opainai mo alao Kos keleipuaga. Egae afeu egani kai, Rodes keleipuaga alao, ke egae alao mo Patara ufapogai. 2 Egae lonti agaˡo aˡuai agepagai Fenisia ago agelao auga akapulaisa aafiia ega alao. 3 Alao alogai, maamai elao Saiprus keleipuaga aisa aisama, kua apie South kaina mo apiau oma, Siria ago alao. Ke egae Taire ufapogai, Taire amuˡamuˡi fekeafiopuˡi keoma puo Taire ufapogai aofau. 4 Lontiai aake aisama, pakoˡa papiauˡi egae keagu auˡi akapuniˡi. Ke aisaˡi aisama, egae iifi agaˡo fou aagu. Egaˡina alogai Deo ega Spiritu, egae pakoˡa papiauˡi Ierusaleme taoninai Paulo faagagai kapaˡina agemia auga epalogoniˡi. Ega puo pakoˡa papiauˡi Paulo kepaini kapulania, Ierusaleme taonina faelao keoma. 5 Kai Ierusaleme taonina agalao kina emai aisama, pakoˡa papiauˡi maˡoai akafaˡi, ke gauˡi fou keisaonimai alao taoni afegai foeai fou aanifeˡu amegamega. 6 Egae kai agaˡo agaˡo imaˡi aafiia apamegoniˡi kai apuaˡafuniˡi lontiai aˡagaukae

akailai. Ke isa auga kemue eˈi eˈa kelao.
7 Lai Taire ufapoga apuaˈafuga alao, Tolemais ufapogai aofau. Egae aake aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi egae keagu auˈi aisaˈi, ke keagu felo ma paˈanina apaˈani. Ke isa fou kina agaˈomo egae aagu.
8 Ke egani aisama, apuaˈafuniˈi lontiai alao Sisarea taoninai. Egae Sisarea taoninai, au aka Filip ega eˈai akoko fou aagu. Filip auga kina maˈoai iifa faunina Iesu fouga papiau maaˈiai eifafoua auga. Ke ufainagai Ierusalemeai apostolo, pakoˈa papiauˈi fekepalagainiˈi keoma puo, epoˈiai kekinaniˈi pipalagai auˈi imagea kuagai gua kepamiaˈi auˈi agaˈo.*
9 Isa gauga ifiaoˈi pani keagu profeta koa iˈopoˈi Deo ega iifa keifafoua.
10 Egae Sisarea taoninai aagu kina pika koa elao afegai, profeta auga aka Akabus, Iudea agogai emai auga emai lai aagu taoninai.
11 Isa emai Paulo ega tiapu peletaga eafiia, ifo ife ima fou egopeiˈi kai eifa einaka, “Deo ega Spiritu eifa, ‘Pau lau lagopeisau koa iˈopoga, Ierusaleme taoninai Iudea papiauˈi, peleta inagome auga akeafia, ega akegope oma. Egae kai akeafia Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi imaˈiai akepaaua,’ ” eoma.
12 Lai ke pakoˈa papiauˈi fou egae aagu aumai iˈina iifaga aˈo alogonia aisama, Paulo agoinia Ierusaleme taonina faelao aoma.
13 Kai Paulo eifa einaka, “Lau ifou lalogoainiau, Ierusaleme taoninai isa lau fakegopeisau mo kai, Lopia Iesu faugai egae famae laoma. Ega puo foloapepe alou folopakiekie ke folopaapokenia,” eoma.
14 Lai isa alo aaniia kai aekaina puo, aapakipo kai apainia ainaka, “Deo ega logoai anina eani kainai mokapa,” aoma.
15 Egaˈina afegai amu aukaiˈi Ierusaleme taonina alao.
16 Ega aisama pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi Sisareai keagu auˈi, Neison ega eˈai faagu keoma puo, keisaonimai kelaoainimai mo egae. Isa Saiprus keleipuaga auga, ke mamagai mo Iesu kepakoˈa kakaua papiauˈi agaˈo.

Paulo Ierusaleme Taoninai

17 Egae kai lai Ierusaleme taoninai akoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi aloˈi gamagai mo keifa kokoimai.
18 Egae afeu egani aisama, Paulo lai maˈoai fou James amaisa aoma puo eega alao. James auga Ierusaleme taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈimaˈi lopiaga. Isa afugai akoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi ke au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isafa maˈoai egae keagu.
19 Paulo isa epamegoniˈi. Egae kai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epoˈiai, Paulo Deo ega pinauga ekapaisa alogai, Deo isa epalagaina kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auga, agaˈo agaˈo fouga maaˈiai eifania.
20 Paulo iˈina eifania aˈo kelogonia aisama, Deo keau afagaina, ke Paulo kepainia keinaka, “Akimai, oi lologo Iudea papiauˈi isafa ealogai alogaina pau Iesu kepakoˈania. Egaˈina auˈi Iesu akepakoˈania koa kai, aloˈi koˈagai Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi.
21 Kai isa aˈoaˈo kelogonia, oi Iudea papiauˈi, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fou keagu auˈi maˈoai lopamaleleniˈi, isa gauˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga fakekapa, ke Iudea papiauˈi egaˈina, iˈa aˈa kagakaga muninai fakepea looma. Iina koa kekapa isa Moses ega iifa muninai fakepea, fekemuni apua auga maaˈiai lopamalelenia.
22 Ke oi lomai inae auga iifa gome isa fouga akelogo. Ega aisama aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa agemia. Lai auga egaˈina iifaga koˈa laaˈi auga fapalogoniˈi

* **21:8:** 6:1 elao 6:6 foisa.

aoma. Ega puo pau kapa agaˡo oi faagamuai fakapa aoma. 23 Ega kainai pau kapaˡina agaifania auga ainamai kainai fopea fokapa. Papiau pani lai eemaisai keague. Isa ufainagai ifoˡi Deo maagai pakoˡa niniˡanina kekapaisa, Deo kepakoˡania. 24 Au iˡina auˡi pani moafiˡi fou lai emai kagakagai alomu felo femia, laomai apala fopuaˡafuga miamiaga fokapa. Ke isa aˡo Deo fekepaˡa penia auˡi afaˡi fooge. Egae kai Deo kepakoˡania efua auga gouga fekekapa kaniaˡi fekekagolaisa. Ega aisama Iudea papiauˡi maˡoai akeisa, oi foumu kelogo kakaua auga koˡa laaˡi akeoma. Ke oi isafa Moses ega iifa kainai lopea auga akepakoˡania. 25 Kai Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi, Iesu kepakoˡania auˡi eeˡiai, alomaisai opola kapa apaapa auga maleleai apapua aulaisa efua. Egaˡina malelega alogai foˡama pifoge deoˡi kepaˡa peniˡi auˡi fakeaniˡi, ke amagelofe akeafia auˡi papiau fou amage koa laoga maina fakekapa, ke aˡo aisoˡi kepepe apua, ufeai aisoˡi kelaˡa apua auˡi fakeaniˡi, ke ifaˡi isafa fakeinu aoma," keoma.

26 Isa keifa kainai egani aisama, Paulo au egaˡina auˡi pani eafiiˡi fou kagakaga kainai aloˡi felo femia, laomai apala fekepuaˡafuga auga miamia kekapaisa. Egae kai Paulo gaika isa ifoˡi aloˡi ofuga agefua afegai ke gaika agaˡo agaˡo fauˡiai aˡo Deo agepaˡa penia auga kina, sakedote maagai gaifania eoma puo Deo ega eˡai ekoko, sakedote eega elao.

Paulo Deo Ega E'ai Keafiia

27 Paulo ke au auˡi pani aloˡi ofuga agefua kinagai, iifi agaˡo fepagai koa iˡopoga alogai, Iudea papiauˡi isaˡi Asia agogai kemai auˡi, Paulo Deo ega eˡai keisa. Ega aisama laˡafouai papiau maˡoai aloˡi keaniia puo Paulo eegai guaˡi ekupu. 28 Ke Paulo keafiia keagaga keinaka, "Israel papiaumi! Amopalagainimai. Iˡina auga afu maˡoai papiauˡi epamaleleniˡi Deo ega eˡa, Moses ega iifa, ke Israel papiauˡi keifa apala peniˡi. Egaˡina mo laaˡi kai, Grik papiauˡi iˡa aˡa kagakaga kainai akepea auˡi emaiseiniˡi Deo ega eˡa elolofa auga alogai epakokoˡi. Egaˡina auga iˡa aˡa kagakaga kainai Deo maagai apala ipauma puo eˡa alo epaofua," keoma. 29 Efesus taonina auga agaˡo aka Tropimus, Paulo fou Ierusaleme taonina alogai kelao kemai kakaua auga keisa puo, keopolaga Paulo isa emaiseina Deo ega eˡa Iudea papiau laaˡi auˡi fakekoko keoma auga afuga alogai epakoko keoma. Ega puo isa ega keifa oma.

30 Ierusaleme taonina papiauˡi maˡoai iˡina iifaga aˡo kelogonia aisama, guaˡi ekupu alogaina puo fofougai kepiau kelao Paulo keafiia egaˡina afugai kelaˡa pupuge Deo ega eˡa afe kelaoaina. Ke fiakoa mo Deo ega eˡa paˡafina kekupunia. 31 Ke Paulo kegaaupugua keomaoma kai, Roma ifani auˡi 1000 eˡimaˡi lopiaga, Ierusaleme taonina alogai aˡoaˡo akaikiˡa emia auga fouga elogo. 32 Ega puo isa fiakoa mo ifani auˡi 100 keˡimaˡi lopiaˡi isaˡi, ke ifani auˡi fou kepiau keake laˡafou kelao. Laˡafouai papiau Paulo keauauga kai ifani auˡi ke ifani lopiaˡi kemai auga keisaˡi aisama, Paulo keauga auˡi keapakipo.

33 Ke ifani auˡi 1000 eˡimaˡi lopiaga elao Paulo eafiia ega ifani auˡi epainiˡi, tieini gua keafiiˡi kegopeisa. Egae kai Paulo kaisau auga ke kapaˡina ekapaisa auga laˡafou epaˡani peniˡi. 34 Ega aisama laˡafou alogai papiau isaˡi keagaga aage mo aua aua eˡi opola keifania. Isa aˡoaˡo iˡoina iˡoina

kekapaisa puo, egaˈina lopiaga kapaˈina koˈa auga aekapulaisa. Ega puo ega ifani auˈi epainiˈi Paulo kegaafia isa keaguagu afuga kegalaoaina eoma. 35 Ega kainai Paulo kelaoaina ifani auˈi keaguagu eˈa fakagaga kelaisapia aisama, laˈafou papiauˈi auˈi maˈo keˈeˈefa alogaina, isa muniˈiai kepea puo, ifani auˈi Paulo keafiakae kepuaisa kelaoaina. 36 Egaˈina laˈafouga papiauˈi isa muniˈiai kepea keagaga iina keoma kelaoaina, “Amoaupugua! Amoaupugua!” keoma.

Paulo Laˈafou Papiauˈi Maaˈiai Eniniˈani

37 Ifani auˈi Paulo keafiia eˈi aguagu afuga alogai kegakokoaina keomaoma kai, Paulo ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga epaˈani penia einaka, “Lau oi maamuai maniniˈani laoma kai agekaina ma?” eoma.

38 Ke egaˈina lopiaga einaka, “Ei! Alalogo, oi Grik mala lologo! Ke ega kinagai Isipto auga agaˈo, lai emai Roma kamanina eegai kelele akaikiˈa ekapaisa, kelele papiauˈi 4000 eˈimaˈi, ago maininai epakokoˈi. Egaˈina auga oi ma,” eoma.

39 Kai Paulo einaka, “Laaˈi! Lau Iudea au, Silisia agogai Tarsus taoni akaikiˈa ipauma auga au. Mogafegafe papiau maaˈiai maniniˈani laoma,” eoma.

40 Ega aisama ifani lopiaga Paulo egafegafe penia. Ke Paulo fakagai eapa, imagai papiau komo fekeoma auga gouga ekapaisa. Ke laˈafou fofouga komo keoma aisama, Aramik† malagai

22

eniniˈani. 1 Ke Paulo ega niniˈaniai iina eifa oma einaka, “Amau ke aau akiu, pau ifou fou alaifania ainau fologo,” eoma.

2 Papiau isa Hibru malagai eniniˈani aina kelogonia aisama, komo mo keoma.

3 Ke Paulo isa epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Lau Iudea au, Tarsus taonina, Silisia agogai lamauni kai, lamai inae Ierusaleme taoninai lafaˈa. Egae kai lau pamalele auga au akaikiˈa aka Kamaliel epamaleleniau. Isa lau iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Moses ega iifa maˈoai fofougai epamaleleniau. Ega puo pau inae maˈoai oapae koa iˈopoga mo, lau isafa alou koˈa ipaumagai Deo ega iifa kainai lapea. 4 Ufainagai lau Iesu ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi, au ke papie fou laafiiˈi lagopeiˈi ke lapatipulaniˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga lakapaisa laafi apalaniˈi, ke isaˈi isafa lapamaeˈi. 5 Sakedote lopia faˈaˈi ke kansolo maˈoai lau kapaˈina lakapaiˈi auga kelogo felo puo, pau kapaˈina laifania auga koˈa mo maamiai akeifania agekaina. Isa Damaskus taonina papiauˈi, Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi faafiˈi fagopeˈi malelega kepapua kepeniiau. Ega puo lau pakoˈa papiauˈi faafiˈi, fagopeˈi Ierusaleme taonina famaiseiniˈi, fapatipulaniˈi laoma kainai, Damaskus taonina lalao.

6 “Kina maaga atiafa koa iˈopoga lalao Damaskus taonina eegai aisama, fiakoa mo eaea akaikiˈa ufai eake eailofeisau. 7 Ega aisama maau epaˈuminania laˈualai aˈisaai. Ke ufai aufalao agaˈo eniniˈani epainiau einaka, “Saulo! Saulo! Kapa puo loafi apalaniau?” eoma.

8 “Ke lau lainaka, ‘Lopia! Oi kaisau?’ laoma.

“Isa einaka, ‘Lau Iesu Nasareta au, loafi apalaniau au,’ eoma. 9 Kai lau fou alao auˈi eaea akaikiˈa keisa kai aˈoaˈo egaˈina auga aˈo akelogonia, ke kaisau fou aniniˈani auga akelogo.

† **21:40:** Hibru mala isafa agekaina

10 “Ke lau lapaˈani pugu lainaka, ‘Lopia! Kapaˈina fakapa looma?’ laoma.

“Lopia einaka, ‘Moˈue Damaskus taonina alogai mokoko. Egae Deo ega logoai au agaˈo ekinaga kapaˈina fokapaˈi eoma auˈi maˈoai maamuai ageifaniˈi,’ eoma. 11 Kai eaea akaikiˈa maau epakimiˈinia puo, fou apea auˈi imauai keafi kepapeaisau Damaskus taonina alogai akoko.

12 “Damaskus taoninai au agaˈo aka Ananias eagu. Isa alo koˈagai Moses ega iifa muninai epea. Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi Damaskus taoninai keagu auˈi maˈoai egaˈina auga kelogo felo ke aina kainai kepea. Isa lau gaisau eoma puo eeu emai. 13 Emai eeuai eapa aisama epainiau einaka, ‘Akiu Saulo! Maamu felo gamia pugu!’ eoma. Ega aisama pau pau maau ekiakae isa laisa.

14 “Ke isa epainiau einaka, ‘Ufuˈa apaˈa eˈi Deo ega pinauga kapaˈina auga fologo fokapa eoma puo ega logoai ekinanio. Ega kainai Iesu alo opaina auga keagai eapakina penio loisa ke akegai niniˈani aˈo lologonia. 15 Oi kapaˈina loisa ke aˈo lologonia auga fouga maˈoai papiau maaˈiai foifafoua. 16 Ega puo pau kina maaga folopafua! Moˈue Iesu mopakoˈania, akagai baptismo moafia, ke emu laomai apalaˈi moumakalainiˈi. Egae kai Deo emu laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi,’ eoma.

17 “Egaˈina afegai lamue Ierusaleme taonina lamai. Inae Deo ega eˈa alogai lakoko lamegamega laolao kai maau elaulau Lopia Iesu laisa. 18 Isa lau epainiau einaka, ‘Paafiafi Ierusaleme taonina mopuaˈafuga, gome oi lau fou aloifafoua auga afakepakoˈania,’ eoma.

19 “Ke lau isa lapainia lainaka, ‘Kai Lopia, lau Iudea eˈi laˈafou afuˈi agaˈo agaˈo lalao, papiau oi kepakoˈanio auˈi laafiiˈi, laauniiˈi, ke lapatipulaniˈi. 20 Ke papiau ifoˈi afeˈi tiapuˈi keiˈiulaiˈi emu pinauga auga Stefano keaupugua ifa efaka aisama, lau egae laapa isa afeˈi tiapuˈi laˈimaiˈi, ke ega mae auga lapamia felo mo laoma. Iˈina lakapaiˈi auˈi Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi maˈoai kelogo felo,’ laoma.

21 “Kai Lopia eifa pugu einaka, ‘Molao lau alaulaiso agofaˈa fua Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi alolao,’ ” eoma.

22 Papiau Paulo aina kelogonia elaolao, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fouˈi eifania aisama, aisoˈi gomegai keagaga keinaka, “Isa amaˈama auga. Iˈina agofaˈagai ageagu afaekaina. Ega puo amoaupugua!” keoma.

23 Ke isa guaˈi ekupu alogaina puo, keagaga afeˈi tiapuˈi keiˈiulaiˈi kepuakeˈi, aeapu keafiia keˈafoka. 24 Ega aisama ifani lopiaga ega au auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, Paulo aguagu afugai fekekokoaina eoma. Ke kekokoaina aisama, Iudea papiauˈi kapa puo, iina koa isa puogai keagaga aage mo auga fekekapulaisa eoma. Ega puo isa ega au auˈi epainiˈi, uipiai kegagapuka ke kegapaˈani penia eoma. 25 Paulo ima keafiakae kania laagai kegopeisa ke kegagapuka keomaoma kai, ifani 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga egae eapa auga epainia einaka, “Lau Roma au. Roma auga ega kelele kapa auga alokapulaisa kai agogapuka auga felo ma opamia?” eoma.

26 Ke egaˈina lopiaga iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, elao ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga auga maagai fouga eifania einaka, “Iˈina auga Roma auga. Isa kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. Ega puo faagagai kapa agaˈo fakapa koa auga afaekaina,” eoma.

27 Ifani lopiaga iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, Paulo eega elao

epaˈani penia einaka, “Moifa, iifa gome oi Roma aumu ma?” eoma.

Paulo einaka, “E, lau Roma au,” eoma.

28 Ke ifani lopiaga eifa einaka, “Lau Roma au mamia laoma aisama, moni akaikiˈa laogeisa kai Roma au lamia,” eoma.

Kai Paulo eifa einaka, “Lau amau Roma auga puo, lau Roma au,” eoma.

29 Ega puo kegapaˈani penia keoma auˈi Paulo fouga kelogo aisama, fiakoa mo keapamue. Ke ifani lopiaga egaˈina ifo Paulo Roma auga ke ega kelele agaˈo akekapulaisa kai tieiniai kegopeisa auga Roma kamanina eifa apua. Ega puo emaniˈi alogaina.

Paulo Iifa Epakaisa

30 Kai ifani lopiaga kapa puo Iudea papiauˈi Paulo iifa fepakaisa auga oko galogo eoma. Ega puo egani aisama Paulo epapealaisa. Ke iifa eulaisa sakedote lopia faˈaˈi ke kansolo maˈoai fekekaigugu fekeniniˈani eoma. Ke kekaigugu aisama, Paulo elaoaina maˈoai

23

agoˈiai epaapa. 1 Paulo kansolo auˈi maaˈi alo ipauma eisa ke eifa einaka, “Aau akiu, lau alou opou fofougai Deo ega pinauga lakapa, ke Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo lakapaiˈi emai iina kina. Lau alouai lapakoˈania kapa agaˈo alapalifua,” eoma. 2 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa aka Ananias Paulo eegai keapa auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi ake kegapoa eoma. 3 Kai Paulo Ananias epainia einaka, “Oi egae loague lau Moses ega iifa laaupea looma kainai lopaˈani peniau. Kai papiau lopainiˈi akeu kegapoa looma puo, oi ifomu Moses ega iifa egaˈina auga loaupea.✡ Oi afemu felo kai alomu auga eofu afeˈai. Ega puo Deo oi agepoaiso!” eoma.

4 Ega aisama Paulo eegai keapa auˈi Paulo kepainia keinaka, “Oi Deo ega sakedote lopia faˈa eegai foloifa apala!” keoma.

5 Kai Paulo einaka, “Aau akiu, lau alalogo felo. Moses ega iifai iina eifa oma, ‘Papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi eeˈiai foloifa apala,’ eoma. Ega puo isa sakedote lopia faˈa auga malogo koa aisama, falaifa apala penia,”✡ eoma.

6 Egaˈina alogai Paulo iifa ipakaina eˈa alogai papiau isaˈi Saduseo ikupuga auˈi, ke isaˈi Faliseo ikupuga auˈi eisaˈi. Ega aisama Paulo eagaga einaka, “Aau akiu, lau Faliseo au. Lau inau amau isafa Faliseo papiauˈi. Lau inae iifa lapakaisa, gome Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueˈi auga lapakoˈania laˈima,” eoma. 7 Paulo egaˈina eifania aisama, Saduseo auˈi ke Faliseo auˈi epoˈiai akekua eˈuegekae, laˈafouai kekani aua aua eˈi ikupuai keagu. 8 Faliseo auˈi keifa Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueˈi keoma. Ke agelo ke isage isafa koˈaˈi keague auga kepakoˈania. Kai Saduseo auˈi auga iˈina iifaˈi koˈaˈi laaˈi keoma.

9 Ke fou keakekua keagaga aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa emia. Faliseo epoˈiai, Moses ega iifa kepamalelenia auˈi isaˈi keˈuegekae Saduseo auˈi keloˈu peniˈi keinaka, “Lai iˈina auga faagagai kapa agaˈo apala alakapulaisa. Iifa gome isage o agelo iˈina auga fou keniniˈani koa aisama, apala agaˈo aekapaisa puo faagagai kapa agaˈo fakapa koa afaekaina,” keoma. 10 Ke akekua akaikiˈa ipauma emia aisama, ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, Paulo kelaˈa aisoge eisaˈi afemae eoma puo emaniˈi alogaina. Ega kainai ifani auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, kegaake papiau epoˈiai Paulo kegalaˈalaisa,

✡ **23:3:** Lefitikus 19:15 ✡ **23:5:** Exodus 22:28

isa keaguagu afuga kegalaoaina eoma.
11 Egaʻina gapinai, Lopia emai Paulo eegai eapa kai, epainia einaka, “Folomaniʻi, alomu mopakapulania! Ierusaleme taoninai lau fou loifafou kapulania koa iʻopoga mo, Romai isafa ega koa fokapa,” eoma.

Paulo Ogefakeai Fekeaupugua Auga Ninina Keʻaninia

12 Egani aisama Iudea papiauʻi kekaigugu, Paulo ala fekeaupugu oma auga ninina keʻaninia. Ke ifoʻi aloʻi koʻagai kepakoʻania afakeaniani, kapa agaʻo afakeinu, Paulo akeaupugua afegai kai keoma. 13 Au maʻoai auʻi 40 apiegai iifa egaʻina kepaapa. 14 Egae kai egaʻina auʻi sakedote lopia faʻaʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi fou eeʻi kelao kepainiʻi keinaka, “Lai ifomai alomai koʻagai apakoʻania, afalaaniani ke kapa agaʻo afalainu agelao Paulo agaaupugua afegai kai. 15 Ega puo oi ke kansolo auʻi fou ifani auʻi 1000 eʻimaʻi lopiaga eega folao, Paulo felo o apala ekapaiʻi auga fokapulaiʻi fologo felo ke pifogeai fogoina fepapealaisa fomaiseina. Ke ifani lopiaga isa agepapealaisa iina agemaiseina keagai aisama, lai afua aague isa agaaupugua,” keoma.
16 Kai Paulo afakua gauga oʻoae iʻina fouga elogo aisama, elao ifani auʻi eʻi aguagu afugai Paulo maagai eifania.
17 Ega aisama Paulo ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga eifaga emai ke epainia einaka, “Iʻina auga aguʻa ifani auʻi 1000 eʻimaʻi lopiaga maagai niniʻani agaʻo gaifania eoma puo, molaoaina,” eoma.
18 Ega puo ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi auga isa elaoaina, ifani lopiaga eegai ke epainia einaka, “Paulo, tipula auga eifaniau. Ke lau lalao aisama, isa epainiau eifa, iʻina auga oi maamuai kapa agaʻo gaifania eoma puo isa oi eemu lamaiseina,” eoma.
19 Ke ifani lopiaga egaʻina auga imagai eafi epapea elao meʻegai kai epaʻani penia einaka, “Kapaʻina maauai moifania looma?” eoma.
20 Ke au egaʻina einaka, “Iudea papiauʻi aloʻi agaʻomo emia, fafoko eemu fekemai, Paulo felo o apala ekapaiʻi auʻi fekekapulaiʻi fekelogo felo, ke pifogeai akepainio, isa fopapealaisa, fekelaoaina kansolo agoʻiai fekepaapa keoma. 21 Papiau 40 apiegai ifoʻi aloʻi koʻagai kepakoʻania, afakeaniani ke kapa agaʻo afakeinu agelao Paulo akeaupugua afegai kai keoma. Iʻina papiauʻi pau kefua keiʻofake oi mo emu iifa kaina kekai. Ega puo isa akemai akepainio aisama, ainaʻi foloafia Paulo folopapealaisa,” eoma.
22 Ifani auʻi 1000 eʻimaʻi lopiaga, au aguʻa egaʻina epainia elao kai, eifa kapula penia einaka, “Kapaʻina maauai loifania auga kai agaʻo maagai foloifania,” eoma.

Paulo Keulaisa Kafana Feliks Eega Elao

23 Egae kai isa ifani auʻi 100 keʻimaʻi auʻi auniʻi eifaniʻi. Isa kemai aisama eifa kapula peniʻi einaka, “Ifani auʻi 200 ke ifani auʻi otiai keaguka auʻi, auʻi maʻoai 70, ke auli iso keafiʻi auʻi, auʻi maʻoai 200 amoafi kaigugiʻi amofua amoagu, gapiai kina maaga 9 oʻclock koa iʻopoga Sisarea taonina folao. 24 Ke Paulo isafa ega oti agaʻo fopagome, feaguka foʻima felo kafana Feliks afugai fopakoko kai fomai,” eoma.
25 Ke malele isafa epapua epeniiʻi. Malele egaʻina iina epapua oma:
26 Kafana Feliks, au akaikiʻa ipaumamu aumu. Oi loagu felo ma?

Lau Klaudius Lisias, eemuai iˈina malelega lapapua laulaisa.

27 Iudea papiauˈi iˈina auga keafiia kegaaupugua keoma. Kai isa Roma auga, auga aˈo lalogonia aisama, lau eˈu ifani auˈi fou alao isa aafiia kania agagaoga. 28 Ke kapa puo Iudea papiauˈi, isa iifa ipakainai kepaapauka auga malogo laoma puo, isa eˈi kansolo eeˈi lalaoaina. 29 Ke iifa kepakaisa aˈo lalogonia aisama, lalogo isa Moses ega iifa kainai puo iifa kepakaisa. Kai isa fetipula femae koa kapaˈi agaˈo aekapaiˈi puo laopolaga aekainia. 30 Ke au agaˈo emai Iudea papiauˈi isa akeaupugua iifaga kepaapa auga fouga maauai eifania aisama, fiakoa mo laulaisa eemu efai. Ke iifa kepakaisa auˈi isafa laifa kapula peniˈi oi eemu fekefai maamuai isa kapaˈina apala ekapaisa auga fekeifania laoma. Mo efua.

31 Ega puo ifani auˈi eˈi lopia ega iifa kainai kepea, gapiai Paulo keafiia kelaoainia mo Antipatria taoninai. 32 Egani aisama, ifani auˈi otiai keaguka auˈi mo Paulo keisaoga kelaoaina kai, ifani auˈi fofouga kemue eˈi aguagu afuga kelao. 33 Paulo fou kelao auˈi, Sisarea taoninai kepealai aisama, malele kafana kepeniia. Ke Paulo isafa kafana imagai kepaaua. 34 Kafana malele egaˈina ekuapinia efua aisama, Paulo epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi ago kapagai lomai?” eoma. 35 Ke Paulo Silisia agogai emai auga eifania aˈo elogonia aisama, epainia einaka, “Ekainia, iifa ipakaina kekapaisa auˈi iina akemai aisama, oi emu iifa ipakaina aˈo alalogo,” eoma. Egae kai ega au auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, isa fekelaoaina kin Herod ega eˈa, kafana eagu afugai feagu kai fekeˈima eoma.

24

Paulo Kafana Feliks Agogai Iifa Epakaisa

1 Kina ima afegai, sakedote lopia faˈa Ananias, au akaikiˈaˈi isaˈi, ke au agaˈo iifa ipakainai epipalagai eniniˈani auga aka Tertulus fou iifa ipakaina fekekapa keoma puo, kelao Sisarea taonina. Egae kafana Feliks agogai Paulo ega iifa ipakaina fouga maagai keifania. 2 Ke Paulo keifaga ekoko emai aisama, Tertulus eˈina Kafana maagai iifa epakaisa einaka, “Oi loˈima feloimai puo gagaoai mo aagu epo emaefa emai mo pau kina. 3 Feliks au akaikiˈa aumu, oi emu pinauga ikifagai emai ago maˈoai felo mo lopamiaˈi. Ega puo lai auga kina maˈoai afu maˈoai, kapaˈina eemaisai lokapaiˈi auˈi kaiˈiai, tenkiu akaikiˈa apenio. 4 Lau auga iˈina iifa ipakainai falapaafi puguiso laoma. Kai niniˈani eˈelega mo maamuai alaifania auga emu gafegafeai ainau fologo.

5 “Iˈina auga Iudea papiauˈi agofaˈa maˈoai aloˈiai keagu auˈi eeˈi elao aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa mo epaˈuegenia auga aisa alogo. Ke isa Nasareta auga ega ikupu papiauˈi eˈi lopia faˈa agaˈo. 6-7 Isa isafa Deo ega eˈa gapaofua eoma ekapakapa kai aisa puo, aafiia iina amaiseina.* 8 Pau oi ifomu alopaˈani penia aisama, kapa puo lai isa iifa ipakainai apaapauka, eemu amaiseina auga maˈoai koˈa mo auga, alologo felo,” eoma.

9 Ke Iudea papiauˈi isafa, Tertulus ega niniˈani laagai keapau koˈa mo keoma.

10 Ega aisama kafana Feliks ima eafiakae Paulo epaˈanina

* **24:6-7:** Papiau isaˈi 6-7 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Lai Moses ega iifa kainai afa amapenia aoma. Kai ifani lopiaga aka Lisias emai ega isapuai isa imamaisai eafiia. Ke eifa kapula peniˈi, iifa ipakaina kekapaisa papiauˈi oi eemu fekemai eoma.”

ganini'ani eoma. Ke Paulo eifa einaka, “Oi auga inipo ma'o i'ina ago lo'imaisa auga lalogo. Ega puo inae laapae ifou iiu laoge auga alou egama alogaina. 11 Lau kina 12 mo kelao alogai, Ierusaleme taonina lalao, Deo maau afagaina laoma. Ke lau ko'a mo laifania auga oi alopa'ani aisama alologo felo. 12 Iifa ipakaina i'ina kekapa au'i, Deo ega e'ai kai aga'o fou aakekua akeisau. Ke Iudea papiau'i e'i la'afou afugai, o Ierusaleme taoninai la'afou papiau'i alo'i laaniia, o aufalao aga'o alo laaniia, a'oa'o akaiki'a lakapaisa auga akeisau isafa. 13 Ke isa lau iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau kai, kapa'ina lakapaisa auga maamuai ko'a ipauma afakeifania. 14 Kai lau ko'a mo maamuai laifania. Isa keifa lau Nasareta auga ega ikupu papiau'i e'i laomai muninai lapea keoma. Iifa gome lau ega koa lakapa. Kai keaga i'o'inagai alapea, lau isafa lai ufumai apamai e'i Deo laau afagaina. Lau auga Moses ega iifa, ke profeta kapa'ina kepapua auga ma'oai, lapako'ani'i kai'iai lapea isafa. 15 Ke i'ina papiau'i muniai au felo'i, ke au apala'i isafa maeai Deo agepamaunimue'i auga kepako'ania ke'ima. Lau isafa isa koa i'opo'i, ega'ina lapako'ania la'ima. 16 Ega puo lau alou ko'agai aufa kina, Deo maagai ke papiau aumauni maa'iai, ifou la'ima feloisau puo, kapa apala aga'o alakapaisa.

17 “Lau Ierusaleme taonina lapua'afuga, inipo pika koa kelao. Ke pau lamue lalao Ierusaleme taoninai. Ega aisama aau akiu, Iudea papiau'i ulalu au'i, pipeni monina mapeni'i laoma, ke Deo isafa amu mapa'a penia laoma puo lalaoaini'i. 18 Ega kainai Deo ega e'a alogai lakoko, ega'ina lakapakapa kai, Iudea papiau'i egae laapa keisau. Ega'ina alogai lai emai kagakaga kainai, alou felo femia laomai apala fapua'afuga miamiaga lakapaisa efua. Kai la'afouai alaagu, ke a'oa'o akaiki'a isafa alapa'uegenia. 19 Kai Iudea papiau isa'i, Asia agogai kemai au'i egae fou aapa. Lau isa e'i kapa aga'o lapalifua puo pau iifa lapakaisa koa aisama, isa isafa oi agomuai fou faagu inae iifa fapakaisa. 20 Kai isa akemai koa aisama, inae keague au'i kansolo afugai laapae alogai, kelele kapa lakapaisa kekapulaisa auga maamuai kegaifania. 21 Kai lau laopolaga, isa iifa aga'omo laifania auga oi maamuai akeifania agekaina. Ega'ina auga isa epo'iai laapa aisama, laagaga iina mo laifa oma: ‘Papiau maeai akemaunimue auga lapako'ania.’ Ega'ina laifania puogai, pau oi agomuai laapae iifa lapakaisa,” eoma.

22 Feliks auga Iesu kepako'ania papiau'i e'i laomai elogo felo puo, iifa ipakaina epaapakipo kina eogelaisa ke epaini'i einaka, “Lisias, ifani au'i 1000 e'ima'i lopiaga agemai aisama, oi emu iifa ipakaina agemia pugu,” eoma. 23 Ke ifani au'i 100 e'ima auga eifa kapula penia Paulo fe'ima eoma. Kai Paulo Roma auga ke ega kelele aga'o aekapulaisa puo, isa epainia, Paulo felogoaina afa'agamo fepea aisoge, ke ekefa'a isafa fekemai fekeisa fekepalagaina eoma.

24 Kina pika koa elao afegai, Feliks akafa Iudea papiega aka Drusila fou kemai. Ega aisama Feliks iifa eulaisa Paulo femai eoma. Paulo emai ke pako'a papiau'i Iesu Kristo ala kepako'a oma auga fouga maa'iai eifania a'o kelogonia. 25 Ke Paulo papiau ala koa Deo maagai alo'i opaina femia, ala koa ifo'i alo'i feke'ima felo, ke agofa'a fuagai Deo ala koa papiau e'i laomai felo, o apala afa agepeni'i auga

epamaleleni'i. Feliks i'ina iifa'i a'o'i elogonia aisama, emani'i puo epainia einaka, “Mo'o, ekainia. Pau oi molao. Ke kina aga'o felogai iifa alaulaisa aisama kai fomai pugu,” eoma. 26 Ega koa ekapaisa alogai Paulo isa moni fepenia kai fepapealaisa auga anina eani. Ega puo kina ma'o mo iifa eulaisa, fou kenini'ani. Kai Paulo isa moni aepenia.

27 Kai Feliks Iudea papiau'i alo'i gapagama eoma puo, Paulo tipulai epua'afuga eagu. Inipo auni'i elao afegai, au aka Posius Festus, Feliks afuga eafiia.

25

Paulo Kafana Festus Agogai Iifa Epakaisa

1 Festus Feliks afuga eafiia emai Sisarea taoninai ekoko kina oiso elao. Egae kai Sisarea taonina epua'afuga Ierusaleme taonina elao. 2 Ega aisama sakedote lopia'i ke Iudea papiau'i ke'ima'i au'i fou Festus eega kelao maagai Paulo kapa'ina apala ekapaisa auga fouga keifania. 3 Ke kegoinia ega gafegafe isa fepakina'i Paulo feulaisa Ierusaleme taonina felao keoma. Gome isa iifa kepaapa keagai fekei'ofake Paulo fekeaupugua keoma. 4 Kai Festus einaka, “Paulo Sisarea taoninai ifani au'i ke'ima eague. Lau ifou afa'agamo Sisarea ago alalao. 5 Ega puo oi ke'imaimi au'i isa'i fou falao, isa kapa aga'o apala ekapaisa koa aisama, iifa ipakainai fouga fekeifania,” eoma.

6 Festus kina 8, o 10 koa Ierusaleme taoninai fou keagu. Egae kai Ierusaleme taonina epua'afuga elao Sisarea taoninai ekoko. Egani aisama, iifa ipakaina epaagalaisa, afugai eagu ke ega au au'i eifa kapula peni'i Paulo fekeafia fekemaiseina eoma. 7 Isa Paulo kemaiseina aisama, Iudea papiau'i Ierusaleme taoninai kemai au'i, Paulo keapa lofe ke kelele akaiki'a'i ma'o ekapai'i au'i fou'i iifa ipakainai keifani'i. Kai ifo'i ko'a kegapamia auga aekainia.

8 Kai Paulo ifo iina eogeisa einaka, “Lau Moses ega iifa o Deo ega e'a, ke Roma lopia fa'a kaniagai Sisa ega iifa kainai kapa apala aga'o alakapaisa,” eoma.

9 Kai Festus ega gafegafe Iudea papiau'i gapakina'i eoma puo Paulo epa'ani penia einaka, “Oi anina loani Ierusaleme taonina molao egae lau agouai i'ina iifa'i fopakai'i looma ma?” eoma.

10 Kai Paulo einaka, “Oi lologo felo, lau Iudea papiau'i faaga'iai kapa aga'o alapalifua. Ke pau inae Sisa ega isapuai iifa ipakaina fe'opai afugai lapae puo, inae mo iifa fapakaisa laoma. 11 Iifa gome lau kapa apala'i ipauma'i lakapai'i puo mamae keoma koa aisama, alamae auga alapamafua. Kai lau kapa'ina apala'i lakapai'i kainai Iudea papiau'i iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau au'i ko'a'i laa'i koa aisama, kai aga'o lau isa ima'iai agepauisau afaekaina. Ega puo pau lagoinio Roma iifa ipakaina afuga falao Sisa agogai iifa fapakaisa laoma,” eoma.

12 Ega'ina afegai Festus, kansolo isa kepalagaina au'i fou kenini'ani. Egae kai Paulo epainia einaka, “Oi Sisa ega iifa ipakaina afuga molao auga fouga loifa kapulania puo, Sisa eega alaulaiso alolao,” eoma.

Festus Kin Akripa Maagai Paulo Fouga Eifania

13 Kina oiso koa elao afegai, Kin Akripa ke afakua aka Benise fou Festus, kafana emia auga kegaifa felo penia keoma puo eega Sisarea taonina kelao. 14 Isa kina ma'o egae keagu puo Festus Paulo ega iifa ipakaina fouga kin Akripa maagai eifania einaka,

“Inae au agaˈo Feliks epatipulania epuaˈafuga eague. 15 Kai Ierusaleme taonina lalao aisama, sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Iudea auˈi akaikiˈaˈi fou iˈina auga kapa apalaˈi ipaumaˈi ekapaiˈi auga fouga maauai keifania kepainiau iifa ipakainai afa fapenia keoma.

16 “Kai lau iifa lapamue laifa Roma eˈi kagakaga kainai kaisau au agaˈo iifa ipakainai kepaapauka koa aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi agoˈiai au egaˈina ifo iina ageoge kakaua. Egae kai iifa ipakainai kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa koa aisama, isa imaˈiai alapaaua laoma. 17 Ega puo isa lau fou amai inae aisama, iifa ipakaina alaafiapia. Egani aisama, lau eˈu au laifa kapula peniˈi au egaˈina kegamaiseina agouai fou iifa kegapakaisa laoma. 18 Ke isa kemaiseina aisama, fou iifa kepakaisa auˈi keˈuegekae keniniˈani. Isa au egaˈina kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa auga fouga kegaifania aˈo malogo laoma kai kapa agaˈo akeifania. 19 Kai isa eˈi akekua auga, isa ifoˈi eˈi kagakaga faagagai. Ke au agaˈo aka Iesu emae kai, au egaˈina aka Paulo epakoˈania eifa, maeai emaunimue eoma puo, faagagai iifa kepakaisa. 20 Lau iˈina iifaga ipakaina kekapaisa auga, oko alalogo felo puo, ala fakapulai oma auga alalogo. Ega puo Paulo lapaˈani penia, Ierusaleme taonina galao eoma koa aisama, egae iˈina iifaˈi faagaˈiai iifa fepakaiˈi laoma. 21 Kai Paulo eifa kapula faˈima faulaisa Sisa agogai ega iifa fepakaisa eoma. Ega puo alaulaisa Sisa eega aelao koa kai, eˈu au auˈi laifa kapula peniˈi, isa tipulai fekeˈima felo laoma,” eoma.

22 Kin Akripa iˈina aˈo elogonia aisama, Festus epainia einaka, “Lau iˈina auga ganiniˈani ifou aina malogo laoma,” eoma.

Ke Festus einaka, “Fafoko kai isa ageniniˈani aina alologo,” eoma.

Paulo Kin Akripa Agogai Eapa Eniniˈani

23 Egani aisama, kin Akripa ke afakua Benise auniˈi lopia eˈi miamia tiapuˈi keiˈiukaˈi, ke maifiˈiˈi kemai. Ke ifani auˈi 1000 keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi, ke taoni lopiaˈi fou kin ega miamia afugai kekoko. Egae kai Festus ega au eifa kapula peniˈi, Paulo fekemaiseina eoma puo kemaiseina. 24 Ega aisama Festus eifa einaka, “Kin Akripa ke papiau inae fou oague aumi maˈoai iˈina auga amoisa. Iudea auˈi inae Sisarea agogai ke Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi fofougai iˈina auga puogai kegoi peni kapulaniau keagaga keifa, isa femae fefiakoa keoma. 25 Kai lau isa femae koa kelelega agaˈo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. Ke isa egoi peni kapulaniau, Sisa eega felao agogai iifa fepakaisa eoma puo, alouai lapakoˈania faulaisa Roma felao laoma. 26 Kai lau isa lamaiseina maˈoai mo agomiai, ke oi ipaumamu kin Akripa agomuai. Ega koa iifa ipakaina afegai, kapaˈina koˈa agokapulaisa auga fapapua laoma. 27 Gome lau tipula auga iˈina, papiau fou iifa kepakaisa kai ega kelele koˈa agaˈo alakapulaisa puo, fapapua Roma lopia faˈaga Sisa eegai faulaisa auga aekainia. Ke tipula auga ega kelele agaˈo laaˈi puo alaulai aagenia mo auga isafa laopolaga aekaina,” eoma.

26

1 Ega aisama kin Akripa, Paulo epainia einaka, “Oi lalogoainio ifomu foumu moifania,” eoma.

Ega puo Paulo ifo fouga gaifania eoma, ima eafiakae ifo iina eogeisa eifa einaka: 2 “Kin Akripa, Iudea papiauˈi iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau kainai, laopolaga Deo lau kapa feloˈi epeniiau puo, pau oi agomuai laapae egaˈina iifaˈi

kaiˈiai ifou iiu laoge. 3 Lau eˈu kina
felo laoma auga oi Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi kagakaga maˈoai lologo felo.
Ke eˈi kagakagai aˈoaˈo keˈuegekae
auˈi fouˈi isafa lologo felo. Ega
puo lagoi penio, folopaafiafi ainau
mologo.

4 “Lau eˈu mauni afugai eˈeleuai
laagu, ke lalao Ierusaleme taon-
inai ala laagu oma auga fouga
maˈoai Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai
kelogo. 5 Lai emai ikupu maˈo,
Deo aau afagaina epoˈiai, Faliseo
ikupuga papiauˈi auga aloˈi
koˈagai Deo keau afagaina, ke eˈi
laomai maˈoai kaiˈiai kepea auga
eˈinoka alogaina. Lau Faliseo
ikupuga egaˈina au agaˈo, ke
Faliseo auˈi keagu koa iˈopoga
mo laagu. Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai
kapa maˈoai lakapaiˈi fouga aloˈi
koˈagai kegaifania keoma koa
aisama, ufainagai kelogo feloisau
puo fekeifafoua.

6-7 “Kin Akripa, ufainagai Deo
lai ufumai apamai maaˈiai pakoˈa
niniˈanina ekapaisa. Pakoˈa
niniˈanina egaˈina auga, Deo
papiau maeai agepamaunimueˈi
eoma. Lai emai ikupu 12 papiauˈi
egaˈina niniˈanina kepakoˈania
puo, kina maˈoai kinai ke gapiai,
Deo keau afagaina, ke pipeni
kepaˈa penia, ke koˈa agemia
auga keˈimaisa. Lau isafa pakoˈa
niniˈanina egaˈina lapakoˈania
laˈima. Lau egaˈina niniˈanina
lapakoˈania laˈima puogai, Iudea
papiauˈi iifa ipakainai kepaapa
ukaisau, pau inae laapae iifa
lapakaisa. 8 Lau Deo papiau
maeai agepamaunimueˈi auga
alou koˈagai lapakoˈania kai,
inae oague papiaumi maˈoai
alomiai oopolaga egaˈina iifaga
amopakoˈania auga aekaina
ooma. Ke Deo papiau maeai isafa
afaepamaunimueˈi ooma.

9 “Lau ifou isafa ufainagai
laopolaga, papiau Iesu Nasareta
auga kepakoˈania auˈi alou
fofougai fakaisapuˈi Iesu aka
fakeifania pugu laoma. 10 Ega
puo laopolaga koa iˈopoga mo,
Ierusaleme taoninai lakapaiˈi.
Egaˈinaauˈiˈsakedotelopiafaˈa
eˈi iifa isapugai lapea Deo ega
papiau maˈo lapatipulaniˈi. Ke
iifa ipakaina afegai, papiau isa
keaupuguˈi aisama, lau isafa
papiau afeˈiai laaulao Deo ega
papiau keaupuguˈi. 11 Ke kina
maˈo Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou
afuˈi, agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai lakoko,
pakoˈa papiauˈi Iesu kepakoˈania
auga, Deo maagai apala ipauma
lapamia, laafi apalaniˈi. Ke lapa-
maniˈiniˈi Iesu eegai kegaifa apala
laoma. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi aniˈi
agaˈo alaani mo laaˈi aefuafua
puo, agoma taoniˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi isafa
lalao laafi apalaniˈi.

12 “Kin Akripa, lau iˈina lakapaiˈi
alogai, sakedote lopiaˈi eˈi isapuai,
iifa kepeniiau keulaisau puo,
Ierusaleme taonina lapuaˈafuga
Damaskus taonina lalao. 13 Lalao
Damaskus taonina keagagai
atiafa koa iˈopoga alogai, ufai
eaea akaikiˈa ipauma, kina eaea
ekaˈegaina auga eake laisa. Eake
aisama lau ke fou alao auˈi
eailofeimai. 14 Ega aisama lai
maˈoai aˈualai aˈisaai. Ke aufalao
agaˈo Hibru malagai eniniˈani
aina lalogonia. Isa lau epainiau
einaka, ‘Saulo, Saulo, kapa puo
loafi apalaniau! Au polomakau
eˈima kai polomakau isa anina
aeani puo gagafa eoma kai ifo
egafa. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, oi
lau loafi apalaniau auga oi ifomu
logafaiso,’ eoma.

15 “Ke lau lapaˈani lainaka,
‘Lopia, oi kaisau?’ laoma.

“Ke Lopia einaka, ‘Lau Iesu, loafi
apalaniau au. 16 Pau moˈue ife-
muai moapa. Lau oi eˈu pinauga
aumu fomia laoma puo lakinanio
ke laapakina penio. Pau kapaˈina

lapakinaiso auga ke muni alapakinaiso pugu auga fofouga papiau maaˡiai foifafoua. 17 Oi emu papiau Iudea papiauˡi ke Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi fou kegaaupuguiso akeoma kai lau oi kaniamu alaagamauga. 18 Ke alaulaiso Iudea papiauˡi ke Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi eeˡi alolao lau fou aloifafoua. Ke maaˡi alopakiakaea, uminagai akepealai eaeagai akepea, ke Satani ega isapu akemunia Deo akeaipenia. Ke isa eˡi laomai apalaˡi akeumakalainiˡi Deo eˡi apala ageˡagegeainiˡi. Papiau lau kepakoˡaniau puo Deo maagai alo lolofa auˡi kemia efua auˡi, Deo ega agofaˡa apuˡi eoma auga agepeniˡi. Ke muni lau akepakoˡania auˡi isafa, Deo ega agofaˡa agepeniˡi,’ eoma.

19 “Ega puo kin Akripa, ufai Lopia Iesu eake eapakina peniau, epainiau auga aina alapamafua. 20 Kai aina laafiia Damaskus taonina lalao kaukau, Iudea papiauˡi egae keagu auˡi maaˡiai isa fouga laifafoua. Egae kai Ierusaleme taonina, Iudea ago fofouga, ke agofaˡai Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi isafa eeˡi lalao, isa fouga laifafoua. Laifafoua aisama, isa eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeumakalainiˡi ke Deo fekeaipenia laoma. Egae kai laomai felo mo fekekapa, iifa gome eˡi laomai apalaˡi keumakalainiˡi auga koˡa mo papiau fekepakinaˡi laoma.

21 “Papiau ega koa fekekapa auga lainogoaina puo, Iudea papiauˡi, lau Deo ega eˡai keafiiau kegaaupuguisau keoma. 22 Kai Deo epalagainiau kaniau eagamauga puo, laagu emai pau au akaikiˡami ke papiau aagemi fou agomiai laapae maamiai Iesu fouga laifafoua. Ufainagai Moses ke profeta kapaˡina muniai agemia keifania auga mo fouga laifania. 23 Isa keifa Mesaia agekiekie agemae, ke maeai ageufai agemaunimue keoma. Ke keifa Iudea papiauˡi isa ifo ega papiau, ke Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi fou Deo kaniaˡi isagamauga eaeaga isafa agepakinaˡi keoma. Lau egaˡina iifaga laagai iˡoina agaˡo alaifania kai iˡopoga mo laifania,” eoma.

24 Paulo ifo iina eogeoge kai Festus eagaga Paulo ega niniˡani epuniia einaka, “Paulo! Oi kafoˡo ipaumamu. Oi emu malele akaikiˡa ikifaga epakafoˡonio,” eoma.

25 Kai Paulo einaka, “Festus, lopia akaikiˡa aumu. Lau kapaˡina laifania auga koˡaˡi, ke opolau felogai emai auga mo laifania. 26 Iesu faagagai kapaˡina emia auga ogefakeai aemia puo kapa agaˡo agaogefake afaekaina. Kin Akripa isafa iˡina laoˡi maiˡi elogo felo puo, alamaniˡi iifa koˡa mo maagai alaifania,” eoma.

27 Kai Paulo Festus emuniia, kin Akripa eaipenia kai epainia einaka, “Kin Akripa, oi profeta kapaˡina keifania auˡi lopakoˡaniˡi ma? Lalogo oi lopakoˡaniˡi,” eoma.

28 Kai Akripa Paulo epainia einaka, “Oi pau mo niniˡani eˡelegai, alou loania, Kristiano fopamiaisau auga loopolaga ekainia ma?” eoma.

29 Ke Paulo einaka, “Niniˡani epo maefa o ofolaˡo ma ganinagai, lau Deo lamegamega penia ega koa oi mo laaˡi kai, pau inae ainau kelogo auˡi maˡoai isafa, lau koa iˡopou Kristiano fekemia laoma. Kai lamegamega lau tieiniai kegopeisau tipula au lamia koa iˡopoga, isa fakemia laoma,” eoma.

30 Egae kai kin Akripa, kafana Festus, Benise ke egae fou keagu auˡi keˡuegekae iifa ipakaina afuga kepuaˡafuga. 31 Egaˡina alogai keniniˡani keifa keinaka, “Iifa gome iˡina auga femae,

ke fetipula koa kelelega agaˈo aekapaisa," keoma.

32 Kin Akripa Festus epainia einaka, "Iˈina auga Sisa agogai iifa faepakaisa gaoma koa aisama, pau kapa agaˈo laaˈi puo fapapealaisa," eoma.

27

Paulo Ke Fou Kepea Auˈi Lontiai Roma Kelao

1 Egae kai Sisarea taoninai Roma au akaikiˈaˈi iifa kepaapa, lai lontiai fekeulaimai, Itali ago falao keoma. Ega aisama Paulo, lai, ke tipula auˈi isaˈi fou Sisa ifo ega ifani auga agaˈo ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi auga aka Julius imagai kepaaumai. 2 Ke alao lonti agaˈo Adramitium ufapogai emai auga Asia ago foe nie ufapoˈi mo agepiau oma auga aisa. Egaˈina lontina alogai aˈagaukae aaguka alao. Alao aisama Masedonia auga agaˈo Tesalonika taoninai emai auga aka Aristakus isafa fou alao.

3 Egani aisama, Sidoni ufapogai aofau. Julius Paulo egafegafe penia, elogoaina ekefaˈa eeˈi elao kapaˈina anina eani auga fekepenia eoma. 4 Ke lai iˈina afuga lontiai apuaˈafuga. Alao aisama, ameku eao apuimai puo, Saiprus keleipuaga afe foega mo apiau oma. 5 Egae kai Silisia ke Pamfilia agoˈi foeˈi apuaˈafuniˈi opainai mo aˈu inaegai apiau pagai. Ke Lisia agogai Maira ufapogai aofau. 6 Egae Julius ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, Isipto agogai Aleksandria taonina lontina Itali ago elao auga ekapulaisa. Ega puo iˈina lontinai epaˈagaumai aaguka. 7 Kai alao aisama, ameku akaikiˈa emai eao apuimai pugu puo, amapiau alao auga eˈinoka alogaina. Ega puo kina maˈo paakai paakai mo alao Snaidus ufapoga eegai mo. Kai ameku lai aaguka lontina, eao apua, alao auga aekainia. Ega puo apapopo alao Salmone kua oma apiegai Krete keleipuaga eega mo apiau oma. 8 Krete keleipuaga foega mo apiau oma aoma auga, eˈinoka alogaina. Kai fuagai Krete keleipuagai ufapo agaˈo, Lasea taonina niegai kepafaala 'Ufapo Felo Ipauma' keoma afugai aofau.

9 Alao aisama kina maˈo apafua. Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi kegope kinaˈiai amalao koa aisama, fapea felo kai egaˈina kinaˈi kepagai, inipo aupu* emai efua. Inipo aupu kinaˈiai lanina akaikiˈa eˈuegekae. Ega puo falao koa aisama kina apala ipauma feafimai. Paulo iina koa agemia auga eisa puo, lontiai keaguka auˈi maˈoai ainaˈi epalogo einaka, 10 "Oi aumi ainami amopaaua. Lau laisa auga pau agalao koa aisama, mae mauni epogai agalao, ke lonti agapalifua, amuˈamu agapakogoˈi ke iˈa ifoˈa isafa afamae," eoma. 11 Kai lonti epapea lopiaga ke lonti inagome auga fou, Julius alo keaniia fekelao paisa keoma puo, isa Paulo aina aeafia. 12 Ke 'Ufapo Felo Ipaumagai' faagu, inipo aupu felao fefua auga aekainia. Ega puo papiau maˈo iifa kepaapa keafiaˈama, lontiai falao, Feniks ufapogai, egae faagu inipo aupu fepagai keoma. Feniks ufapoga auga Krete keleipuagai eka, apie South-west elao, ke apie auga North-west elao.

Aˈuai Lanina Akaikiˈa Epua

13 Ameku South kaina epua paakaisa mo emai aisama, papiau lontiai kepinauga auˈi keopolaga, kapaˈina anina keani auga egamoˈe emai keoma. Ega puo anka kelaˈauˈi, 'Ufapo Felo Ipauma' apuaˈafuga, Krete keleipuaga nie mo apiaunia. 14 Kai apiau afaˈagamo aisama, lanina akaikiˈa, aka 'North-Easter' epua,

* **27:9:** Pilitani malagai 'winter'

Krete keleipuagai emai, goiso
akaikiˡaˡi ekapaiˡi. 15 Ega puo
ameku lonti epaapakipo, lai afu
alao aoma auga alalao. Kai
lanina akaikiˡa lonti ekoninia
ala alao eoma auga kainai mo
apakaisa. 16 Ke alao alogai,
keleipua eˡele aka Kauda foega
mo apiau oma ogogai akaisogo.
Ega aisama ameku afaˡagamo
epakaisa mo puo, gaaga eˡele†
lonti muninai epea auga, amafia
amagopeapi faiˡinia aoma kai
eˡinoka. 17 Kai fuagai papiau
lontiai kepinauga auˡi, gaaga
lontiai kelaˡaua aisama, apaˡuai
gaaga lonti fou kegopeapiˡi. Ke
Libia agogai Siritis foega nie mo
alao, figu egoa oˡoinia laagai
afaaguau auga maniˡina kepaˡaua
puo, lonti palaiˡi kepaakeˡi
kai ameku mo epuaimai alao.
18 Kai lanina akaikiˡa epua goiso
akaikiˡaˡi ekapaiˡi kemai lonti
keauniia puo, lonti elao emai
alogaina. Ega kainai egani aisama,
lontiai papiau keˡina eˡi amu
aˡuai kepiulaiˡi. 19 Ke kina oiso
aisama, isa ifoˡi lonti palaiˡi ke
lonti amuˡamuˡi kepapinauganiˡi
auˡi kepakai guguainiˡi kepiulaiˡi.
20 Ke kina maˡo elao efua kai,
lanina ekapula alogai aeapakipo
puo, kina ke miˡimiˡi isafa agaˡo
alaisaˡi. Fuagai aisama, lai emai
mauni keagaga agaˡo afiaˡamaga
alapaˡaua.

21 Ega koa emia, kina maˡo mo
elao puo, papiau lontiai akeaniani.
Ega aisama Paulo epoˡiai eˡue
epainiˡi einaka, “Oi lau ainau
amoafia Krete keleipuaga fala-
puaˡafuga koa aisama, inae mae
mauni epogai falalao falamai,
ke emi amu folopageaˡi, ke emi
lonti isafa folopalifua. 22 Kai iˡa
epoˡaisai kai agaˡo afaemae kai,
lonti mo agelifu afeˡai. Ega puo
pau lagoinimi folomaniˡi, alomi
amopakapulania. 23 Gome gapiai
lau eˡu Deo, ega pinauga lakapa
auga, ega agelo eapakina peniau,
mapeu kaina eapa. 24 Ke epainiau
einaka, ‘Paulo folomaniˡi. Sisa
agogai iifa fopakaisa. Deo ega
gafegafe akaikiˡa epenio, oi ke
fou olao auˡi maˡoai kaniami
ageagamauga,’ eoma. 25 Deo ega
agelo iina epaini omaisau auga
lapakoˡania koˡa agemia paisa.
Ega puo pau lagoinimi folomaniˡi,
alomi amopakapulania. 26 Kai iina
koa falao, keleipua agaˡogai lonti
feagu,” eoma.

Lonti Efafa Elifu

27 Lontiai ufapo aka ‘Felo
Ipauma’ apuaˡafuga afegai, kina
14 elao efua gapinai, aˡu aka
Adria‡ aˡu faˡagai mo, amekuai
alao amai. Gapi atiafagai koa
iˡopoga, lonti ipapea auˡi, ago
agaˡo eega alao auga gamuga
keoponia. 28 Ega puo ufe kuagai
kapa agaˡo meauga kegopeisa kai
aˡuai kepaake. Ke keisa aisama, 37
mita emoai keisa. Ke afaˡagamo
alao kai keˡopoisa pugu aisama,
27 mita keisa. 29 Iina koa keisa
aisama, lonti afefiakoa afelao fopa
aˡu papagai kekae auˡi faagaˡiai
afegapupea keoma kemaniˡi. Ega
puo lonti kegapaapakipo keoma
ugugai anka pani kepaakeˡi. Ke
keagu gani ala gaoma gamai
gafiakoa keoma. 30 Egaˡina alogai
lonti kepapea auˡi isaˡi kegapiau
keoma puo, anka isaˡi ipaakeˡi
pifogegai, maagai lonti gaagaga
apaˡuai kepaake aˡuai. 31 Kai
Paulo ifani auˡi ke ifani auˡi 100
eˡimaˡi lopiaga fou epainiˡi einaka,
“Iˡina papiauˡi lonti akepuaˡafuga
koa aisama, Deo oi kaniami
afaeagamauga,” eoma. 32 Ega
puo ifani auˡi apaˡu kefouˡi gaaga
eˡualai ekipo.

33 Gani eegai, Paulo isa maˡoai
egoi peniˡi kegaaniani eoma puo

† **27:16:** Pilitani malagai ‘lifeboat’ ‡ **27:27:** Pilitani malagai ‘Mediterranean Sea’

epainiˈi einaka, “Kina 14 elao kai egaˈina kinaˈiai pinauga maˈo okapaiˈi, ke oopopo alogaina puo foˈama agaˈomo ganinagai kai aloania. 34 Pau lau lagoi penimi foˈama amoania, fepakapulanimi foagu kainai. Oi epomiai kai agaˈo faagamiai kelele agaˈo afaemia,” eoma. 35 Paulo iˈina eifania afegai palafa eafiia maˈoai agoˈiai Deo tenkiu epeniia. Egae kai palafa eiˈipea eaniia. 36 Ega koa ekapaisa, maˈoai eˈi opopo kepuaˈafuga, aloˈi kepakapulania, ke ifoˈi foˈama keafiia keaniia. 37 Lontiai aagu aumai, aumai maˈoai mo 276. 38 Isa foˈama keaniia keanipugu aisama lonti kegapaˈilikaea keoma puo, eˈi foˈama lontiai keka auˈi aˈuai kepiulaiˈi.

39 Egani aisama, lonti kepapea auˈi, ago kapagai aagu auga akelogo. Kai figu foega ufapo koa iˈopoga lonti kepapaˈagauˈi afuga agaˈo keisa. Ke keopolaga afekaina koa aisama, egae lonti fekepaˈagaua keoma. 40 Ega puo isaˈi anka ufeˈi kefouˈi aˈuai kepuaˈafuniˈi, isaˈi tali ufeˈi kepagumainiˈi, isaˈi lonti palaiˈi kepaˈagauˈi. Ke lonti epiau foe nie alao. 41 Ke alao aisama, aˈu alogai figu egoa oˈoinia auga, laagai lonti elao eaguau. Ega aisama lonti maaga eaguau aelao aemai, uguga auga aˈu emoge emai eauoka.

42 Ega aisama ifani auˈi tipula auˈi afekegau afekepiau auga opopo kepaˈaua puo kegaaupuguˈi keoma. 43 Kai ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, Paulo kania gaagamauga eoma puo, ifani auˈi kapaˈina kekapa keoma auga epaapakipoˈi akekapaisa. Egae kai eifa kapula peniˈi, kaisau gau kelogo auˈi, fekegopolai fekeufai fekegau, foe fekelao eoma. 44 Ke gau akelogo auˈi, lonti amuˈi ke lailai fekeafiˈi fekeomuau fekegau foe fekelao eoma. Iina koa akapaisa, kai agaˈo aemae kai maˈoai agau alao foeai aˈagaukae.

28

Malta Keleipuagai

1 Papiau maˈoai foeai aˈagaukae afegai, egae keagu auˈi apaˈani peniˈi aisama, egaˈina keleipuaga aka Malta keoma. 2 Ke keleipua papiauˈi eemaisai kegafegafe alogaina. Imu eˈau, afu ekekeˈa puo, lo kepaaga maˈoai keifa kokoimai. 3 Egae kai Paulo aufo iˈofa emaiseina lo epaaga. Ega aisama kaapa agaˈo, papiau eagaˈi kemae auga, lo isapugai epiaulai, Paulo imagai ekafiˈuˈuinia. 4 Keleipua egaˈina papiauˈi Paulo imagai kaapa ekafiuˈui eˈafauka keisa aisama, ifoˈi epoˈiai keniniˈani keinaka, “Iifa gome egaˈina auga auau auga maˈe. Isa aˈuai femae kai aemae pau emai inae ega laomai afa Deo pau epeniia,” keoma. 5 Kai Paulo kaapa imagai eˈafolaisa loai ekauau. 6 Ke papiau keopolaga, Paulo faaga fofouga akepiufuaina, o ageˈualai agemae agefiakoa keoma. Kai kaina kekai epo emaefa alogai afegai, faagagai kapa apala agaˈo aemia puo, keopopagai keifa isa deo agaˈo keoma.

7 Lai aagu eegai egaˈina keleipuaga papiauˈi eˈimaˈi lopia faˈa aka Publius, ega afu akaikiˈa agaˈo eka. Egae isa ega eˈa maˈo puo, eifa kokoimai, kina oiso fou aagu, ke egafegafe eˈima feloimai alomai epagama. 8 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Publius ama, auga eama ke emeimei puo, faaga ekiekie. Ke eˈa alogai petiai mo eka. Paulo, Publius ama eisafa auga fouga elogo aisama, ekoko elao eisa faugai emegamega ke ima kaniagai eogeaua, epafelo. 9 Papiau iina koa emia fouga kelogo aisama, keleipuai papiau maˈoai keisafa auˈi kemaiseiniˈi

fauʻiai emegamega ke feloʻi kemia. 10 Ega puo papiau lai au akaikiʻamai kepamiaimai, eʻi laomai iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai gafegafe akaikiʻa kepakinaimai. Egae kai Malta amapuaʻafuga aoma alogai, amuʻamu aukaukaʻi kai, isa lai kapaʻina aniʻi aani auʻi isafa kemaiseiniʻi lontiai keukaiʻi.

Lontiai Alao Roma

11 Malta keleipuaga alapuaʻafuga koa kai, gafa oiso egae aagu. Egaʻina afegai lonti agaʻo inipo aupu Malta keleipuagai ekoko eagu auga alogai aaguka. Egaʻina lontina Aleksandria taonina lontina, ke isa eʻi deo pifogeʻi maguaeʻi auniʻi kafela, ‘Kasta ke Polkus’ keoma auga akaʻi lonti maagai kepapua. 12 Malta apuaʻafuga alao, Sisili keleipuagai, Sirakus ufapogai aofau. Egae kina oiso aagu. 13 Egaʻina afegai Sirakus apuaʻafuga, lontiai alao Itali agogai Rekium ufapogai aofau. Egani aisama, Rekium apuaʻafuga alogai ameku South kaina elao epuaimai puo kina agaʻomo afegai Puteoli ufapogai aofau egae aʻagaukae. 14 Egae pakoʻa papiauʻi isaʻi akaifainiʻi. Isa keifa kokoimai kegoinimai, iifi agaʻo fou faagu keoma puo egae fou aagu. Faagamaisai iina koa emia alao Roma agogai akoko. 15 Ke Roma taonina alao alogai, Roma taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi isaʻi foumai kelogo. Ega puo papiauʻi isaʻi kemai Apius taonina afaʻafa afugai keʻimaimai, ke isaʻi kemai taoni agaʻo aka ‘Feufeu Afuʻi Oiso’ keoma afugai keʻimaimai. Ke Paulo egaʻina papiauʻi eisaʻi aisama, alogai kapula emai, Deo tenkiu epeniia. 16 Egae kai Roma taonina alogai akoko aisama, Paulo eʻima lopiaga, isa elogoaina ifogamo eʻa agaʻogai eagu kai, ifani auga agaʻo epainia isa feʻima eoma.

Paulo Roma Taoninai Einogo

17 Paulo Roma taoninai eagu kina oiso elao afegai, Iudea papiauʻi keʻimaʻi lopiaʻi eeʻiai iifa eulaisa isa eagu eʻagai fekekaigugu eoma. Ke kekaigugu aisama epainiʻi einaka, “Aau akiu, lau Iudea papiauʻi faagaʻiai, ke ufuʻa apaʻa eʻi kagakaga kainai kapa apala agaʻo alakapaisa. Kai Ierusaleme taoninai Iudea papiauʻi keafiiau Roma papiauʻi imaʻiai kepaauisau kepatipulaniau. 18 Isa lau famae koa kapa apala agaʻo akekapulaisa puo, kegapapealaisau keoma. 19 Kai Iudea papiauʻi lau fapealai auga anina akeani keumaka. Ega puo keaga laaʻi, lau Sisa agogai iifa fapakaisa laoma. Lau Sisa agogai, iʻa aʻa papiau fou iifa fapakaisa auga anina alaani kai, keaga laaʻi puo lakapaisa. 20 Egaʻina puogai fou faisaʻa faniniʻani laoma, laifa kaiguguimi. Lau Mesaia Israel papiauʻi kaniaʻi ageagamauga keʻima auga lapakoʻania puogai, tieiniai kegopeisau iina koa tipula au kepamiaisau.

21 Isa Paulo kepainia keinaka, “Iudea agogai Iudea papiauʻi, oi foumu malelega agaʻo eemaisai akeulaisa. Ke aaʻa akiʻa, Iudea agogai kemai auʻi, kai agaʻo foumu apala maamaisai akeifania. 22 Kai lai afu maʻoai papiauʻi, oi Iesu opakoʻania papiaumi keifa apala penimi auga alogo. Ega puo iifa gome oi emu opola Iesu kepakoʻania papiauʻi eeʻiai auga ala koa auga moifania amalogo aoma,” keoma.

23 Ke kenini'ani afegai, kina keogeisa Paulo fou fekenini'ani pugu keoma. Egaʻina kinagai Iudea papiauʻi maʻo mo kemai isa eagu afugai. Ega aisama Paulo Deo ega agofaʻa fouga maaʻiai eifafou kapulania. Ke Moses ega iifai ke profeta kapaʻina kepapua auga faagaʻiai Iesu Mesaia fouga

koʻa ipauma auga fekepakoʻania eoma puo, eifa felo alogaina.
24 Papiau isaʻi, Paulo kapaʻina eifania auga kepakoʻania kai, isaʻi auga akepakoʻania. 25 Ke papiau ifoʻi mo epoʻiai Paulo kapaʻina eifania auga eeʻiai ninaʻani iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi keifaniʻi. Ega aisama Paulo ega ninaʻani fuagai iina eifa oma:
"Deo ega Spiritu iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa maaʻiai profeta Aisaea akegai eifania auga pau koʻa mo emia. Aisaea oi foumi ufainagai Iudea papiauʻi maaʻiai iina eifa oma:
26 "Deo eifa,
'Iʻina papiauʻi eei folao fopainiʻi foinaka:
"Oi ainami agopaaua ke agopaaua aʻo amologo agooma kai afaekaina.
Ke maamiai agoisa ke agoisa kai, kapaʻina emia auga afolologo.
27 Gome oi aumi guami eʻinoka alogaina, oi ainami ofau apua, maami okaisapua.
Ega koa afolokapa koa aisama maamiai afoisa,
ainamiai aina afologo ke opomiai afologo, Deo afoaipenia,
ke Lau felomi afapamiaimi,'
eoma. *Aisaea 6:9-10*
Paulo iina eifa oma aisama, papiau isaʻi isa ega ninaʻani anina akeani auʻi agaʻo agaʻo kekani kepuaʻafuga.
28-29 Ega aisama Paulo eifa pugu einaka, "Ega koa iʻopoga, oi Deo ega iifa oumakalaina puo, lapalogonimi Deo kaniaʻa isagamauga auga fouga, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi eeʻi eulaisa elao. Isa iʻina fouga aʻo akelogo," eoma.*
30 Paulo Roma taoninai eʻa agaʻo afa eogeisa, inipo auniʻi fofouga egae eagu. Ke isa kegaisa keoma auʻi maʻoai eifa kokoʻi.
31 Paulo papiau maaʻiai Deo ega agofaʻa fouga einogoaina, ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fouga epamaleleniʻi. Ega koa ekapaisa alogai, papiau aemaniʻiainiʻi, ke kai agaʻo isa aekaisapua epinauga aage mo.

* **28:28-29:** Papiau isaʻi 28-29 fuagai iʻina iifaga kepapua: "Paulo iina eifa oma afegai, Iudea papiauʻi isa kepuaʻafuga aisama ifoʻi epoʻiai keakekua alogaina."

Roma
Paulo Malele Epapua Roma Taonina Kristiano Papiauˈi Eeˈiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo Iesu Kristo ega pinauga au. Lau auga Deo ega iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faugai papiau epoˈiai eifalaisau apostolo epamiaisau. 2 Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa puka elolofa alogaina auga alogai, ega pakoˈa iifaga profeta faagaˈiai eifafou kakaua auga. 3 Egaˈina puka alogai Deo Gauga fouga eifania. Ke egaˈina auga papiau aumauni agaˈo Davide okogai agemai auga fouga eifania. 4 Ke Deo ifo ega Spiritu lolofagai, egaˈina auga Isa gauga epamia. Ke egaˈina kapa auga, isa maeai emaunimue auga isapugai egama. Ke isa auga iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo. 5 Isa faagagai, ke isa aka faugai iˈa Deo eegai gafegafe akaikiˈa aafia, ke apostolo pinaugaga aafia, ega koa Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maˈoai epoˈiai, papiau Iesu fekepakoˈania aina fekeafia eoma. 6-7 Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai oi Roma taoninai oague aumi isafa Deo eifanimi Iesu Kristo ega papiau epamiaimi. Lau iˈina malelega lapapua oi Deo alo koˈagai animi eani aumi, ke eifanimi ega papiau epamiaimi aumi eemiai laulaisa.

Lau lamegamega ega koa iˈa Amaˈa Deo, ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈa ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Roma Papiauˈi Fauˈiai Emegamega Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

8 Lau kapaˈina maifa kakaua laoma auga, oi maˈoai faumiai Iesu Kristo faagagai lau eˈu Deo tenkiu lapenia. Gome oi emi pakoˈa agofaˈa fofouga alogai keifafoua papiau maˈoai kelogo. 9-10 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau aufa kina eˈu megamegai oi ala laopola omaimi auga Deo koˈa mo eoma. Lau iifa faunina Deo Gauga Iesu Kristo fouga lainogonia alogai, alou koˈagai Isa faugai lapinauga. Ke lau lamegamega ega koa pau fuagai Deo ega logoai keaga fepaagalaisa oi eemi faafai laoma.

11 Gome lau auga alou koˈagai alafai maoma mafai maisami laoma, ega koa Deo ega Spiritu ipeniˈi isaˈi eeuai kekae auˈi oi fapenimi fapakapulanimi laoma. 12 Ega koa lau eˈu pakoˈai oi fapakapulanimi, ke oi emi pakoˈai lau fopakapulaniau laoma. 13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isaˈi epoˈiai Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auga, eˈu pinauga puaga agaˈo laafiia koa iˈopoga. Ega koa iˈopoga, lau kina maˈo mo opou lapaapa oi eemi mafai, ega koa oi isafa Iesu fopakoˈania ega koa eˈu pinauga puaga agaˈo eemiai faafia laoma. Kai lau oi eemi fafai auga keagaga ekupu mo emai iˈina kina. Egaˈina auga oi fologo felo laoma.

14 Lau eˈu pinauga auga Grik papiauˈi o Grik papiauˈi laaˈi, ke ikifa auˈi o ikifa auˈi laaˈi ma ganinagai, fou kaiˈialao fauˈiai fapinauga paisa. 15 Egaˈina kainai lau alou koˈagai anina laani iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi Roma taoninai oague aumi isafa maamiai fainogonia laoma.

16 Lau ega laifa oma, gome iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga meagaina alapaˈaua. Gome egaˈina auga Deo ega isapu, ke kai mo kai mo iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaˈina kepakoˈania auˈi, Deo isa kaniaˈi ageagamauga. Ke Deo Iudea papiauˈi kaniaˈi ageagamau kakaua

afegai kai, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi kaniaˈi ageagamauga. 17 Gome iifa faunina Iesu fouga alogai, papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˈi akemia auga epafokia. Ke Deo papiau epalagainiˈi keˈina eˈi pakoˈa Iesu eegai keoge auga, ega koa mo agelao fuagai, isa Deo maagai alo opai auˈi akemia.* Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga: “Deo maagai alo opai auga emia auga ega pakoˈai ageagu aoniamo,”✡ eoma.

Deo Ega Guakupu Papiau Epeniiˈi Efua

18 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma, gome pakoˈa laaˈi aisama, papiau Deo aina kainai akepea auˈi, ke maagai alo opai auˈi laaˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈiai Deo ega iifa koˈa kekaisapua auˈi, ufai Deo ega guakupu isa epakinaˈi. 19 Gome Deo ala fekelogo oma auga epalogoniˈi. Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo eague auga kapa maˈoai faagaˈiai epakinaˈi efua. 20 Ke isa epakinaˈi efua laoma, gome Deo ega isapu akaikiˈa ageka aoniamo auga, ke Deo egama mo egama, ke kai agaˈo aeisaisa auga agofaˈa epagama mo kinagai kapa maˈoai papiau epakina afeˈainiˈi. Ke papiau maˈo Deo kaisau auga kelogo efua. Ega puo kai agaˈo Deo oko aelogo ageoma afaekaina.

21 Lau ega laifa oma, gome isa Deo oko kelogo mo ganinagai, isa Deo akeau afagaina, au akaikiˈa akepamia, ke tenkiu akepenia. Kai isa opoˈiai kapa agaˈo afakepagama kapaˈi auˈi mo keopolaniˈi. Ke guaˈi kapaˈina felo, o apala auga aelogo auga isa aloˈi epaˈuminania. 22 Ke isa ifoˈi keifa ikifa auˈi keoma kai isa kafoˈo auˈi kemia. 23 Ega kainai isa Deo eague aoniamo auga ega akaikiˈa keoge pagainia iisa iˈoina kepamia, papiau aumauni afakeagu aoniamo, ke inei, ke aˈo, ke guaˈiai keku auˈi koa iˈopoˈi kepamia.

24 Ega puo Deo isa epuaˈafuniˈi isa ifoˈi guaˈiai kapaˈina kemaaniˈi auˈi kekapaˈi, ke laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi agaˈo agaˈo ifoˈi faagaˈi kelogoaina amage koa laoga maina kekapaˈi, faagaˈi amaˈama koa kepamia. 25 Egaˈina papiauˈi auga Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma auga pifogeai keoge pagainia. Ke Deo epagama kapaˈi auˈi mo keau afagainiˈi, ke eˈi pinauga kekapa. Kai isa ega koa fakekapa kai, Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi auga fekeau afagaina aoniamo. Amen.

26 Egaˈina puogai Deo isa epuaˈafuniˈi meagai laoˈi maiˈi kemaaniˈi auˈi mo kekapaˈi. Egaˈina alogai isa epoˈiai papie auˈi au fou fekeamage auga laoga maina keoge pagainia kai, isa ifoˈi papie mo papie mo fou kefeu. 27 Ega koa iˈopoga au isafa papie fou fekeamage fekeagu auga laoga maina kepuaˈafuga kai, ifoˈi epoˈiai agaˈo agaˈo fou fekefeu auga laoga maina aloˈiai lo koa iˈopoga eaga. Ke isa au mo au mo fou kefeu. Ke isa Deo maagai laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaˈi. Ke isa eˈi kelele afa fekeafia auga isa ifoˈi kepeniiˈi efua koa iˈopoga.

28 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo ega iifa logo oko fekelogo auga keopolaga kapa agaˈo laaˈi keoma puo, Deo isa epuaˈafuniˈi, ega koa Deo isa opolaˈi eumakalaina auga opolagai Isa maagai kapaˈina fakekapa eoma auga kekapa. 29 Ke isa Deo maagai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi laaˈi auˈi, ke amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi, ke mogemoge, ke tiapolo eˈi laomai auˈi maˈoai isa aloˈi epogu. Ke isa keifa mugumugu. Ke pikupa,

* **1:17:** Grik malagai auga, pakoˈa faagagai eˈina, pakoˈa faagagai efua. ✡ **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4

auau, akekua, pifoge, ke kelogo laomai apala kai fekekapaʻi auʻi laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai aloʻi epogu. 30 Ke isa papiau keifa apala peniʻi. Ke isa aloʻi koʻagai Deo anina akeani. Ke papiau kepaʻauʻi kepameagainiʻi. Ke ifoʻi keau afagainiʻi, ke keainaʻau alogaina. Ke laomai apalaʻi kepagamaʻi. Ke inaʻi amaʻi ainaʻi akeafia. 31 Ke kapaʻina felo o apala auga akelogo. Ke pakoʻa iifaga kekapa kai, kainai akepea. Ke guani auʻi laaʻi, ke kai agaʻo gefa akeauga. 32 Isa kelogo Deo ega iifa kaiʻiai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa auga fekemae. Ega mo ganinagai isa egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi aefuafua, ke papiau laomai ega koaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi isafa ekainia keoma.

2

Deo Papiau Eʻi Laomai Afa Agepipeni Auga Fouga

1 Ega puo oi papiau agaʻo ega laomai afa feafia ooma aumi, oi ifomi emi laomai apala afa openimi. Oi egaʻina okapa aumi, Deo agogai iifa agaʻo foifania, ifomi iimi fooge auga afaekaina. Gome oi laomai kapagai papiau egaʻina laomai apalaʻi ekapaiʻi auga afa openia kai, oi ifomi isafa isa laomai apalaʻi afa openia auga mo laoʻi maiʻi okapaʻi. 2 Kai iʻa alogo Deo ega iifa koʻa auga kainai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa agepeniʻi. 3 Ke oi papiau aumauni mainimi puo laomai apala kekapa afa openiʻi kai, oi isafa ega koa iʻopoga okapa aumi, oi oopolaga Deo oi emi apala afa agepenimi auga eegai agopiaukoko agekaina ma ooma? 4 O Deo ega gafegafe epenimi epapeaimi emi laomai apalaʻi foumakalainiʻi auga alologo ma puo, oi Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma, ke laomai apala okapa mo ganinagai, afa aepenimi kai eafiapia mo auga laoʻi maiʻi oisa papaʻi?

5 Kai oi guami eʻinoka, ke alomiai laomai apalaʻi alopuaʻafuniʻi kainai, Deo ega guakupu oi ifomi faagamiai ogoa mo agelao Deo ega guakupu kina agemai, ke Isa papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala auga afa koʻa mo agepeniʻi kinagai kai. 6 Deo auga papiau agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina kekapa auga, afa ega koa iʻopoga mo agepeniʻi. 7 Ke papiau laomai felo kekapa alogai, isa Deo au akaikiʻa akepamia, akeau afagaina, ke aloʻi akeafiapia mo kapaʻina akeka aoniamo kapaʻi akekapuniʻi auʻi, Deo isa agu pagai maunina agepeniʻi. 8 Kai kaisau ifoʻi mo keopolaniʻi, ke Deo ega iifa koʻa auga keumakalaina, ke Deo maagai laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi muniʻiai kepea auʻi, Deo ega guakupu akaikiʻa ipauma akeafia. 9 Ke papiau kapaʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, kiekie akaikiʻaʻi ke alomafu akaikiʻa akeafiʻi. Egaʻina auga papiau maʻoai faagaʻiai agemia kai, Iudea papiauʻi auga faagaʻiai agemia kaukau. Egae kai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi faagaʻiai agemia. 10 Kai papiau kapaʻi laomai feloʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo isa au akaikiʻa agepamiaʻi, ega papiau akemia, ke ega gagao agepeniʻi. Egaʻina auga papiau maʻoai faagaʻiai agemia kai, Iudea papiauʻi faagaʻiai agemia kaukau kai, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi faagaʻiai agemia. 11 Gome Deo papiau agaʻomo afegai aeaulao.

12 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi, Moses ega iifa akeafia kai laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Moses ega iifa afegai Deo isa agepamae umaniʻi mo. Ke Iudea papiauʻi Deo ega iifa papagai keagu kai, laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo egaʻina iifagai isa eʻi laomai apala afa

agepeniˈi. 13 Gome Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogo auˈi Deo maagai alo opai auˈi akemia kai, Deo ega iifa kainai kepea auˈi, Deo isa alo opai auˈi agepamiaˈi. 14 Gome Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi, Deo ega iifa papagai akeagu auˈi isa ifoˈi eˈi laomaisai Deo ega iifai kapaˈina fekekapa eoma auga kekapa aisama, Deo ega iifa akelogo mo ganinagai, ifoˈi laomai kekapaˈi auˈi isa eeˈiai Deo ega iifa koa iˈopoga kemia. 15 EgaˈinaEga papiauˈi auga Deo ega iifa kapaˈina fekekapa eoma auga guaˈi alogai ekae, ke isa aloˈi kapaˈina felo o apala auga epalogoniˈi, ke aloˈi opolaˈi fou kepipaini, ifoˈi mo puo kepeniˈi, ke iiˈi keoge auga kepakinaiˈa. 16 Deo papiau eˈi laomai maˈoai afa agepeniˈi. EgaˈinaEga auga lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia koa iˈopoga, Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau maˈoai eˈi ogefake kapaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, Deo isa afa felo o apala agepeniˈi kinagai aisama, maˈe mo kapa laifa kakaua auˈi isa faagaˈiai akemia.

Iudea Papiauˈi Ke Deo Ega Iifa Fou Fouˈi

17 Oi Iudea papiaumi pau oi kapaˈina okapa? Oi ifomi oifanimi Iudea aumi ooma. Ke oi Deo ega iifa eemiai ekae ooma, ke oi Deo opakoˈania auga ainaˈauga opaˈaua. 18 Ke Deo ega iifa oi epamalelenimi puo, oi oifa Deo kapaˈina anina eani auga ologo efua ooma. Ke Deo maagai kapa akaikiˈa auga felo ooma. 19 Oi ifomi opakoˈania oi maakimiˈi auˈi ipapeaˈi auˈi oomaimi. Ke uminagai keagu auˈi eˈi eaea omia ooma. 20 Ke oi opakoˈania oi auga malele akelogo auˈi eˈi pamalele aumi ooma. Ke oi opakoˈania oi papiau imoi eˈeleˈi koa iˈopoˈi kemia auˈi eˈi pamalele aumi ooma. Gome Deo ega iifa alogai, logo ke kapaˈina koˈa ipauma oko ekae auga oafiia ooma. 21 Oi ega ooma puo, oi papiau iˈoiˈi opamaleleniˈi aumi, oi ifomi afolopamalelenimi ma? Ke oi papiau opainiˈi fakepainao ooma kai, oi alopainao ma? 22 Oi papiau amagelofe laaˈi auˈi fakekapa aage mo ooma kai, oi egaˈina laoga maina alokapa ma? Ke oi alomi koˈagai deo pifogeˈi aniˈi aloani kai, oi deo pifogeˈi eˈi eˈai eˈi amu alopainaoniˈi ma? 23 Ke oi Deo ega iifa eemiai ekae auga ainaˈauga opaˈaua kai, oi egaˈina iifaga laagai aloaopagai, Deo au eˈele alopamia ma? 24 Oi ega okapa oma puo, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Oi puomiai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epoˈiai Deo aka keifa apala penia.” *Aisaea 52:5; Esekiel 36:22*

25 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi Deo ega iifa kainai opea koa aisama, oi Deo ega papiau omia auga gouga maguaemi faaga iifalaina emia auga oi faagamiai felo mo emia. Kai oi Deo ega iifa laagai oaopagai koa aisama, oi au maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina aemia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi omia. 26 Kai kaisau maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina aemia auˈi kai Deo ega iifa kapaˈina fekekapa eoma auga kainai kepea koa aisama, isa egaˈina gouga faagaˈiai aemia mo ganinagai, Deo isa egaˈina gouga keafiia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi afaepamiaˈi ma? 27 Ke kaisau egaˈina gouga faagaˈiai aemia kai, Deo ega iifa kainai kepea auˈi, oi kaisau Deo ega iifa kepapua oafia aumi, egaˈina gouga oafiia mo ganinagai, isa oi Deo ega iifa laagai oaopagai aumi afa apala agoafia akeoma.

28 Gome au agaˈo alo laagai mo Iudea auga emia, o faagagai mo maguaega faaga iifalaina emia koa aisama, isa auga Iudea papiauga laaˈi ke Deo isafa ega papiau koˈa

laaˈi. 29 Kai kai mo aloˈi ipaumagai maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi, egaˈina gouga auga Deo ega iifa kainai aemia kai, Deo ega Spirituai emia. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga Iudea papiauˈi Deo ega papiau koˈaˈi auˈi. Ke isa Deo ega papiau kemia auga au afagaina papiau aumauni eeˈiai aemai kai, Deo eegai emai.

3

Deo Kapaˈina Eifania Agekapa Eoma Auga Agekapa Paisa

1 Ega koa aisama, oi Iudea papiaumi omia auga, oi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi kapaˈina faagagai okaˈegainiˈi? Ke maguaemi faaga iifalaina emia auga kapa agaˈo felo eemiai egama ma? 2 Kapa feloˈi maˈo oi faagamiai kemia. Egaˈina epoˈiai kapaˈina maifa kakaua laoma auga, Deo Iudea papiauˈi epakoˈaniˈi ega iifa epeniiˈi.

3 Kai Iudea papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi Deo ega iifa koˈa mo eifania auga afakepakoˈania koa aisama, isa afakepakoˈania puogai Deo ega iifa eifa koˈania kapaˈina agekapa eoma iifaga auga laaˈi akepamia ma? 4 Laaˈi afaekaina! Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Ega koa oi loninaˈani aisama,
kapaˈina loifania auga opaina mo fekeoma.
Ke papiau oi iifa ipakainai koa
kepaapaukaiso, kapaˈina
lokapa auga felo o apala
keoma aisama, oi papiau
fou iifa opakaisa auˈi
lopaˈualaiˈi, iifa ipakaina
egaˈina oi loafiia.” *Sam 51:4*

Deo ega iifa auga koˈa ipauma koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈoai pifoge auˈi kai, Deo ifogamo auga koˈa ipauma mo fopamia.

5 Kai ega koa iˈopoga iˈa papiau aumauni aˈa alo opai laoˈi maiˈi laaˈi auˈi, Deo ega alo opai laoˈi maiˈi epafokiˈi koa aisama, kapa agaoma? (Lau papiau aumauni eˈi niniˈaniai laniniˈani.) Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Deo ega guakupu iˈa agepeniˈa? Deo ega ekapa oma auga afa epipeni lilifu ma? 6 Laaˈi! Deo afa epipeni lilifu koa aisama, Isa agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomai felo o apala auga afa ala agepeni omaˈi? 7 Kai aufalao agaˈo afeifa afeinaka, “Lau eˈu pifogeai Deo koˈa ipauma auga akaikiˈa lapamia, ke lapalopia alogaina koa aisama, kapa puo lau laomai apala ikapa au paisa lamia, Deo lau eˈu apala afa agepeniau?” 8 Ke aufalao agaˈo iina afaeifa oma ma? “Iˈa laomai apalaˈi amakapaˈi, ega koa Deo eegai kapa feloˈi femai.” Papiau isaˈi lai ega aifa oma keoma, keifa apala penimai. Egaˈina papiauˈi ega keifa oma puo afa apala Deo fepeniˈi auga ekainia.

Papiau Aumauni Maˈoai Laomai Apala Ikapa Auˈa

9 Ega puo pau kapaˈina agaifania? Iˈa Iudea papiauˈa aˈa felo Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eˈi felo ekaˈegaina ma? Laaˈi! Ufainagai Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga, iˈa Iudea papiauˈa, ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maˈoai fou laomai apalaˈi papaˈiai aagu, laomai apalaˈi akapaiˈi auga puo epeniiˈa efua. 10 Egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Deo maagai aufalao agaˈomo mo
ganinagai alo opaina laaˈi.
11 Ke kai agaˈo Deo ega iifa oko aelogo, ke kai agaˈo Deo aekapuga.
12 Ke maˈoai Deo kemunia,
ke maˈoai kapa agaˈo felo
eeˈiai afaegama.
Ke kai agaˈomo mo ganinagai kapa
felo agaˈo aekapa.” *Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklesiastik 7:20*

13 “Papiau aisoˈi gome auga la
eagalai alogai kapa apalaˈi
aisaˈi koa iˈopoˈi.

Ke isa pifoge nini'ani'i ake'iai
keifani'i." *Sam 5:9*
"Ke kaapa papiau keaga'i kemae
koa i'opoga, isa ake'iai pa-
piau keaupugu'i." *Sam*
140:3
14 "Isa papiau afa apala fekeafia,
ke nini'ani kimuga mo
fekeifani'i au'i ake'i epogu."
Sam 10:7
15 "Ke isa kefiakoa kepealai papiau
kegaaupugu'i ifa'i gafaka
keoma.
16 Isa ala kelao auga
auokaoka, ke kiekie akaiki'a
kepagama.
17 Ke isa gagao ikapa laoga maina
akelogo." *Aisaea 59:7-8*
18 "Isa e'i aguai kapa ma'oai
kekapa'i alogai Deo afake-
mani'iaina." *Sam*
36:1
19 Kai i'a alogo Deo ega iifa
ega'ina au'i, Iudea papiau'i laa'i
au'i aeifani'i kai, Deo ega iifa
kapa'ina eifania auga, papiau
kapa'i Deo ega iifa papagai keagu
au'i eifani'i. Deo ega koa ekapaisa
ega koa papiau ma'oai i'opo'i
aga'omo laomai apala'i kekapa'i
puo ma'oai komo mo fekeoma
eoma. Ke agofa'a fofouga alogai
keagu au'i ma'oai e'i laomai felo
o apala afa Deo agepeni'i paisa.
20 Gome kai aga'o Deo ega iifa
kai'iai mo agepea Deo maagai
alo opai auga agemia afaekaina.
Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega
iifa faagagai i'a a'a laomai apala'i
auga oko alogo felo.

Papiau E'i Pako'ai Deo Maagai
Alo Opai Au'i Kemia

21 Kai pau papiau Deo ega
iifa kainai fekepea alo opai au'i
fekemia auga keagaga laa'i kai,
papiau Deo maagai alo opai au'i
fekemia auga keagaga aga'o Deo
eegai emai auga i'a epakinai'a. Ke
ega'ina keagaga auga Deo ega iifa
alogai Moses ega iifa, ke profeta
fou muni kapa'ina agemia fouga
keifafoua auga. 22 Ega'ina keagaga
auga papiau Deo maagai alo opai
au'i fekemia auga keagaga. Ke
ega'ina keagaga auga Deo eegai
emai. Papiau ma'oai Iesu Kristo
kepako'ania pako'agai ega'ina
keagaga emai eko'a, ke Deo
maagai papiau ma'oai auga i'oi'i
aga'o laa'i. 23 Gome papiau ma'oai
laomai apala'i kekapai'i, Deo
ega agu afugai ega eaea, ke ega
isapu akaiki'a afugai afakekoko.
24 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaiki'a
kainai Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau
e'i laomai apala'i afa'i eogeisa.
Ega puo papiau Iesu Kristo
kepako'ania au'i, isa e'i laomai
apala afa akeogeisa kai, Deo
isa maagai alo opai au'i epamia
aageni'i mo. 25 Deo Iesu Kristo
elogoaina, a'o koa i'opoga emia
imaauga Deo epalao penia, ke
kaisau isa ifa i'a fau'aisai efaka
auga epako'ania auga, Deo isa ega
laomai apala'i ea'ini'i. Deo ega
ekapa oma auga, Isa ega alo opai
ala koa auga epakinai'a. Gome
aufalao aga'o Iesu aepako'ania
koa kai laomai apala'i ekapa'i
au'i Deo isa ega laomai ega'ina
au'i afa apala aepenia eafiapi'i
mo emai pau e'agegeaini'i. 26 Deo
ega koa ekapaisa, Isa ega alo opai
ala koa auga pau epakinai'a. Ega
koa Deo ifo ega alo opai ala koa
auga, ke Iesu Kristo kepako'ania
au'i alo opai au'i epamia'i auga i'a
fepakinai'a eoma.

27 Deo ega ekapa oma puo, i'a
kapa'ina aina'auga agapa'aua? I'a
a'a aina'au keagaga aga'o laa'i.
Ke i'a laomai kapagai againa'au?
I'a Deo ega iifa kainai apea puo
againa'au ma? Laa'i, i'a a'a
pako'a laoga mainai i'a Deo maa-
gai againa'au. 28 Gome lai apamia
papiau aga'o Deo ega iifa kainai
epea puogai Deo maagai alo opai
auga aemia kai, ega pako'a kainai
Deo maagai alo opai auga emia

aoma. 29 Ke Deo auga Iudea
papiauʻi mo eʻi Deo ma? Ke
Isa Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa
eʻi Deo laaʻi ma? E, Isa Iudea
papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa eʻi Deo.
30 Gome Deo agaʻomo mo. Isa auga
maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia auʻi
eʻi pakoʻa kainai alo opai auʻi
agepamiaʻi. Ke maguaeʻi faaga
iifalaina aemia auʻi isafa egaʻina
mo pakoʻagai Deo isa alo opai auʻi
agepamiaʻi. 31 Ega puo iʻa egaʻina
pakoʻagai Deo ega iifa aauoka ma?
Laaʻi. Iʻa aʻa pakoʻai Deo ega iifa
egaʻina apakapulania. Ega puo
ainaʻau kapai? Isa afuga inae laaʻi.
Kapaʻina faagagai? Moses ega iifa
kainai opea kainai ma? Laaʻi kai,
oi emi pakoʻa Iesu Kristo eegai
ooge auga kainai.

4

Abraham Ega Pakoʻai Deo Isa Alo Opai Auga Epamia

1 Ega koa aisama iʻa ufuʻa
apaʻa Abraham, ega laomaisai
kapaʻina ekapulaisa auga faagagai
pau kapaʻina agaifania? 2 Gome
Abraham ega pinaugai isa Deo
maagai alo opai auga gamia koa
aisama, isa pinauga kapa ekapaisa
auga ainaʻauga fepaʻaua. Kai
ega koa gamia koa aisama, Deo
kapa agaʻo aekapaisa isa alo opai
auga aemia puo, isa Deo agogai
afaeainaʻau. 3 Gome Deo ega iifa
pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Abraham Deo epakoʻania, ke
Deo isa alo opai auga koa
epamia.” *Genesis 15:6*

4 Pau au agaʻo epinauga aisama,
ega pinauga afa feafia paisa
puo eafiia kai, pipeni kapa
koa akepamia akepeni aagenia
mo. 5 Kai au agaʻo Deo faugai
aepinauga kai, Deo papiau laomai
apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi alo opai auʻi
epamiaʻi auga epakoʻania aisama,
Deo isa ega pakoʻa kainai alo opai
auga koa epamia. 6 Davide isafa
papiau akepinauga kai, Deo isa alo
opai auʻi koa epamiaʻi auʻi, Deo isa
kapa feloʻi epeniʻi. Egaʻina fouga
Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

7 “Lopia papiau kapaʻi Isa ega
iifa laagai keaopagai auʻi eʻi
apala eʻagegeainiʻi,
ke laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi
epaoguʻi,
ke isa Lopia eegai kapa feloʻi
keafiʻi.
8 Lopia papiau kapa ega laomai
apala laaʻi epamia aeopo-
laga auga,
Lopia eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi.”
Sam 32:1-2

9 Egaʻina iifaʻi alogai Deo eegai
kapa feloʻi Davide fouga eifaniʻi
auʻi, Iudea papiauʻi maguaeʻi
faaga iifalaina emia auʻi mo
keafiia, o faagaʻiai egaʻina gouga
aemia auʻi isafa keafiia? Laaʻi,
maʻoai keafiia. Gome omaʻe aifa
kakaua koa iʻopoga, Abraham Deo
epakoʻania kainai, Deo isa alo opai
auga koa epamia. 10 Ala emia oma
Deo Abraham faagagai ega koa
ekapaisa? Isa maguaega faaga
iifalaina aemia koa kai emia, o
emia afegai kai ega koa iʻopoga
emia? Isa egaʻina gouga faagagai
aemia koa kai, Deo isa alo opai
auga koa epamia. 11 Ke Abraham
egaʻina gouga faagagai aemia koa
kai, isa Deo epakoʻania puo, isa
Deo maagai alo opai auga koa
epamia. Ke egaʻina afegai isa
maguaega faaga iifalaina emia.
Egaʻina gouga auga isa alo opai
ipauma emia auga gouga koʻa
ipauma auga faagagai emia. Ega
puo Abraham papiau maʻoai
maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina aemia kai
Deo kepakoʻania auʻi ufuʻi apaʻi
emia. Ega koa Deo isa alo opai
auʻi koa fepamiaʻi eoma. 12 Ke
Abraham papiau kapaʻi maguaeʻi
faaga iifalaina emia auʻi isafa
ufuʻi apaʻi emia. Kai isa maguaeʻi
faaga iifalaina mo emia puogai
isa ufuʻi apaʻi aemia kai, iʻa ufuʻa

apaʻa Abraham maguaega faaga iifalaina aemia koa kai ega pakoʻa Deo eegai eoge auga pakoʻaga isafa kainai mo kepea auʻi isafa ufuʻi apaʻi emia.

13 Gome Deo eifa koʻania Abraham faagagai agofaʻa papiauʻi kapa feloʻi agepeniʻi, ke agofaʻa isa apuʻi agemia eoma. Ke Abraham gauga auʻi isafa pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina keafiia. Kai pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina auga Moses ega iifa faagagai aemai kai, Abraham ega pakoʻa Deo eegai eogeisa, ke Deo isa alo opai auga epamia auga faagagai emai. 14 Gome papiau Moses ega iifa papagai keagu auʻi, Deo eifa koʻania kapa feloʻi agepeniʻi eoma auʻi kapaʻi keafiiʻi koa aisama, eʻi pakoʻa anina agaʻo afaeoge, ke Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina isa eeʻiai laaʻi koa iʻopoga agemia. 15 Gome papiau Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai akepea afaekaina kainai, Deo ega guakupu Moses ega iifa faagagai emai. Kai Moses ega iifa laaʻi aisama, papiau egaʻina iifaga agaʻo laagai afakeaopagai.

16 Ega puo Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga auga, pakoʻa faagagai emai. Ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa kainai, pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina femai fekoʻa eoma. Ke Abraham gauga maʻoai Moses ega iifa papagai keagu auʻi, ke Abraham ega pakoʻa muninai kepea auʻi isafa eeʻiai pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina koʻa mo femia eoma. Ke Abraham auga iʻa Deo apakoʻania auʻa maʻoai ufuʻa apaʻa. 17 Abraham fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ifo iina eifa oma: “Lau oi ago maʻo papiauʻi ufuʻi apaʻi lapamiaiso,”✡ eoma.
Abraham Deo epakoʻania auga maagai iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa emia. Deo egaʻina auga papiau kemae auʻi mauni mamaga epeniʻi, ke kapaʻina akeka auʻi, kekae koa iʻopoʻi eifaniʻi kegama.

18 Ke afiaʻama agaʻo laaʻi koa iisa ganinagai, Abraham ega afiaʻama Deo eegai eogeisa Deo epakoʻania, ega koa isa ago maʻo papiauʻi ufuʻi apaʻi femia eoma. Egaʻina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo Abraham maagai iina eifa oma koa iʻopoga: “Oi gaumu isafa ega koa iʻopoga faagagai agemia,”✡ eoma. 19 Kai ega koa aemia koa kai, elogo isa imaauga auga femae koa iʻopoga, gome isa inipoga 100 koa iʻopoga. Ke isa akafa Sara imoi fepamauga auga kina efua auga isafa elogo. Kai ega pakoʻa Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga ekapa auga eegai eoge auga pakoʻagai aeapoke. 20-21 Ke isa Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga ekapa auga faepakoʻania koa iʻopoga kai, isa opo gua aepamia kai, ega pakoʻai ekapula. Ke isa Deo isapu akaikiʻa eegai ekae ega pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina koʻa mo agepamia auga alo koʻagai epakoʻania, ke au akaikiʻa epamia. 22 Ega kainai Deo isa alo opai auga koa epamia. 23 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iʻina iifaga, “Deo isa alo opai auga koa epamia,” auga iifaga Abraham mo faugai akepapua. 24 Kai iʻa Deo iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue auga apakoʻania auʻa alo opai auʻa koa agepamiaiʻa auga isafa fouga kepapua. 25 Deo Iesu Kristo papiau imaʻiai eogeaua, iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae. Ke iʻa Deo maagai alo opai auʻa famia eoma puo, isa maeai epamaunimue.

5

Alo Opai Aguga

1 Ega puo iʻa aʻa pakoʻai alo opai auʻa amia kainai, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo iʻa fou agagao. 2 Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai, pau iʻa fou gagaoai aagu. Ke Iesu

✡ **4:17:** Genesis 17:5 ✡ **4:18:** Genesis 15:5

Kristo iˈa apakoˈania auga faagagai agalao gafegafe egaˈina alogai agakoko agekaina. Ke iˈa aˈa afiaˈamai Deo ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiˈa agaisa auga alogama apaˈau alogaina. 3 Iˈa egaˈina mo alogama alapaˈaua kai, aˈa kiekie isafa alogama apaˈaua. Gome iˈa alogo kiekie iˈa aloˈa faafiapia mo auga laoga maina epagama. 4 Ke akiekie kai aloˈa aafiapia mo laoga maina auga, iˈa aˈa laomai felo epagama. Ke egaˈina laoga maina afiaˈama epagama. 5 Ke egaˈina afiaˈamaga iˈa aloˈa afaepamafua. Gome Deo ega Spiritu iˈa epeniiˈa auga faagagai Isa alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga laoga maina iˈa guaˈa alogai eˈefauka.

6 Lau ega laifa oma, gome iˈa papiau aumauni laomai apala ikapa auˈa, kapa agaˈo fakapa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa famia faekaina kina alogai mo, Deo ega logoai kina ekainia aisama, Iesu Kristo papiau Deo akeau afagaina auˈi fauˈiai emae. 7 Egaˈina auga kapa akaikiˈa, gome aufalao agaˈo papiau agaˈo alo opaina auga faugai afemae auga oi emu agu alogai agaˈomo mo koa afemia afoisa. Ke aufalao agaˈo felo auga faugai papiau agaˈo alo afepakapulania faugai afemae afoisa. 8 Kai iˈa laomai apalaˈi akapakapaˈi kai, Iesu Kristo fauˈaisai emae. Deo ega ekapa oma puo, Isa alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga epakinaiˈa.

9 Ega puo pau iˈa Iesu Kristo ifagai Deo maagai alo opai auˈa amia kainai, isa faagagai Deo ega guakupuai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi afa fepeniˈa auga eegai kaniaˈa ageagamauga paisa. 10 Gome iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi kainai Deo ega ou auˈa amia. Kai Deo Gauga ega maeai iˈa Deo fou agagao. Ega koa aisama, iˈa Deo fou agagao efua auga, Iesu Kristo ega maunimueai Deo iˈa kaniaˈa ageagamauga paisa. 11 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo iˈa fou epoˈaisai gagao emia. Deo ega koa ekapaisa kainai, iˈa Deo fou aagu auga alogama amapaˈaua.

Adamo Faagagai Mae Emai Ke Kristo Faagagai Mauni Emai

12 Ega puo iˈa pau iina agaifa oma agekaina. Adamo Deo maagai laomai apala ekapaisa aisama, isa ifogamo faagagai laomai apala emai agofaˈa fofouga alogai ekoko, ke laomai apala faagagai mae emai. Ega koa iˈopoga Adamo muninai kemai auˈi maˈoai isafa laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi puo, mae papiau aumauni maˈoai eeˈi emai. 13 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega iifa Moses faagagai papiau aepeniˈi koa kai, laomai apala emai agofaˈa alogai ekoko efua. Kai Deo ega iifa Moses aepenia alogai, papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi kai, Deo maagai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi akeomaiˈi. 14 Ega mo ganinagai, Adamo faagagai mae eˈina, papiau kemae mo emai Moses Deo ega iifa eafiia kinagai. Ke papiau kapaˈi Adamo Deo ega iifa kapula laagai eaopagai koa iˈopoga akekapaisa mo ganinagai, isa isafa kemae. Ke Adamo ifogamo faagagai mae emai auga, muni aufalao agaˈo agemai isa faagagai mauni mamaga agemai auga gouga emia.

15 Adamo auga muni aufalao agaˈo agemai auga gouga emia kai, Deo papiau aloˈi opaina femia pipenina epipeni auga, Adamo Deo aina laagai eaopagai auga koa iˈopoga laaˈi. Gome au agaˈomo mo Deo aina laagai eaopagai faagagai papiau maˈo kemae. Ega koa aisama, Deo ega gafegafe ke egaˈina pipenina auga au agaˈomo mo Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa faagagai epafakaua emai papiau maˈo keafiia. 16 Ke Deo ega

pipeni egaʻina auga au agaʻomo laomai apala ekapaisa kainai, papiau maʻoai kemae auga koa iʻopoga laaʻi. Gome Adamo laomai apala ekapaisa kainai, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa epeniia emae, ke papiau maʻoai kemae. Kai Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega pipeni emai, ke papiau maʻo Deo aina laagai keaopagai auʻi, Deo maagai aloʻi opaina epamia. 17 Kai Deo ega pipeni egaʻina auga iʻoina, gome Adamo ifogamo laomai apala ekapaisa faagagai papiau maʻoai kemae. Ega koa aisama, papiau kapaʻi au agaʻomo mo Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa epafakaua auga, ke aloʻi opaina femia pipenina keafiia auʻi, Iesu Kristo faagagai mauni mamaga keafiia. Ke isa agofaʻa fofouga alogai kapa maʻoai akeʻimaʻi paisa.

18 Ega puo lau laifa kakaua koa iʻopoga, Adamo Deo aina laagai aopagai agaʻomo epamia puogai, Deo papiau maʻoai fekemae eoma, ke maʻoai kemae. Ega koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo Deo maagai alo opai laoga maina agaʻomo mo ekapaisa faagagai, papiau maʻoai aloʻi opaina agemia, akeagu aoniamo auga maunina emaiseina. 19 Gome Adamo ifogamo Deo aina aeafia faagagai, papiau aumauni maʻoai apala ikapa auʻi kemia. Ega koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo isafa ifogamo Deo aina eafiia faagagai, Deo papiau maʻo Isa maagai alo opai auʻi agepamiaʻi.

20 Kai Deo anina eani papiau Isa ega iifa laagai keaopagai auga logo maʻo fekelogo eoma puo, ega iifa Moses epeniia. Kai papiau kapaʻi laomai apalaʻi maʻo kekapaiʻi auʻi, Deo ega gafegafe ala eakaikiʻa oma auga isafa kelogo. 21 Ega koa laomai apala papiau eʻimaiʻi kelao kemae. Ega koa iʻopoga, Deo ega gafegafe isafa papiau feʻimaʻi, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau alo opai auʻi fekemia, agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma.

6

Laomai Apalaʻi Eeʻiai Omae Ke Iesu Kristo Faagagai Omaunimue Pugu

1 Ega koa aisama, pau kapaʻina agaifania? Iʻa agaifa iʻa laomai apalaʻi fakapaʻi faefuafua, ega koa Deo ega gafegafe iʻa eeʻaisai auga akaikiʻa femia felaoaina agaoma ma? 2 Laaʻi afaekaina! Iʻa Iesu fou amia kainai laomai apalaʻi fakapaʻi auga eegai amae efua koa iʻopoga auʻa, ala koa iʻopoga egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi auʻi agugai agaagu paisa? 3 Ke iʻa maʻoai Iesu Kristo fou famia aoma puo, baptismo aafiia. Ke Iesu Kristo laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai kolotiai emae koa iʻopoga, iʻa maʻoai isafa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai famae auga baptismoga aafiia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo. 4 Ega puo Iesu laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae keogeisa koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa baptismoai laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai amae isa fou keogeiʻa koa iʻopoga. Ega koa Amaʻa Deo ega isapu akaikiʻagai Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai famaunimue, agu mamagai faagu eoma.

5 Gome Iesu laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai agamae isa fou agamia koa aisama, isa emaunimue koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai agamaunimue, isa fou agaagu. 6 Gome iʻa alogo isa kolotiai emae aisama, iʻa papiau aumauni laoga maina ufaina akapa auga, isa fou kolotiai keauʻuʻuʻi. Ega koa laomai apala imaauʻa eʻima auga isapuga feauoka, ke laomai apala papagai kalaʻafi koa falaagu eoma. 7 Gome kaisau mo papiau aumauni laoga

maina ufaina eegai Iesu Kristo fou
kemae auʻi, Deo isa laomai apalaʻi
eeʻiai epapealaiʻi efua.
8 Ke pau iʻa Iesu Kristo fou
laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai amae koa
aisama, isa emaunimue mauni
mamaga eafiia koa iʻopoga, iʻa
isafa isa fou mauni mamagai
agaagu auga apakoʻania. 9 Gome
Iesu Kristo maeai emaunimue
puo, isa afaemae pugu, ke mae is-
apuga isa ageʻima pugu afaekaina
auga isafa alogo. 10 Gome isa emae
auga, laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae
agaʻomo. Kai maeai emaunimue
pau eague auga Deo faugai eague.
11 Ega koa iʻopoga oi ifomi isafa
laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai omae koa
fopamiaimi kai, oi Iesu Kristo fou
omia, Deo faugai oague aumi koa
fopamiaimi.
12 Ega puo laomai apala fololo-
goaina oi imaaumi agemae auga
faeʻima, ega koa oi imaaumi lao-
mai apalaʻi emaaniʻi auʻi kaiʻiai
folopea. 13 Ke oi imaaumi kapaʻi
agaʻo Deo maagai laomai apala
ikapa kapa koa folopamia, fololo-
goaina laomai apala folopaʻa pe-
nia. Kai papiau maeai kemau-
nimue, mauni mamaga keafiia koa
iʻopoga, oi ifomi imaaumi Deo
fopaʻa penia. Ke oi ifomi imaaumi
kapaʻi, alo opai laoga maina ikapa
kapaʻi koa fopamiaʻi, Deo fopaʻa
penia. 14 Ega koa aisama, laomai
apala oi afaeʻimaimi, gome kani-
ami isagamauga kainai auga, oi
Moses ega iifa papagai aloagu kai,
Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa papagai
oague.

Alo Opai Laoʻi Maiʻi Ega
Kalaʻafi Fomia

15 Ega koa aisama, pau kapaʻina
fakapa? Iʻa Moses ega iifa papa-
gai alaagu kai, Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiʻa papagai aaguega puo, lao-
mai apalaʻi fakapaʻi ma? Laaʻi!
16 Oi ifomi imaaumi ologoaina au-
falao agaʻo opaʻa penia, kalaʻafi
koa isa aina agoafia ooma aisama,
oi kaisau aina oafia auga ega
kalaʻafi omia auga alologo ma?
Iifa gome oi kaisau aina oafia
auga ega kalaʻafi omia. Oi laomai
apala aina agoafia koa aisama,
oi isa ega kalaʻafi agomia ago-
mae, ke oi Deo aina agoafia koa
aisama, oi Deo ega kalaʻafi agomia
Deo maagai alo opai aumi ago-
mia. 17-18 Kai ufainagai oi lao-
mai apala ega kalaʻafi omia mo
ganinagai, papiau Deo ega iifa pa-
maleleʻi oi kepeniimi auʻi alomi
koʻagai kaiʻiai opea. Ke Deo oi lao-
mai apalaʻi papagai epapealaimi,
ke pau alo opai laoga maina ega
kalaʻafi omia. Ega puo Deo tenkiu
amapenia.

19 Oi papiau aumauni imaau-
miai auga oapoke puo, lau papiau
aumauni eʻi niniʻaniai manaiʻani
laoma. Ufainagai oi imaaumi
kapaʻi ologoainiʻi amage koa laoʻi
maiʻi opaʻa penia kalaʻafi koa
omia, egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi papaʻiai
oagu. Ke oi isafa Deo aina laa-
gai oaopagai aefuafua puo, isa
maagai laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi
mo okapaiʻi. Ega koa iʻopoga
mo, pau oi imaaumi kapaʻi alo
opai laoʻi maiʻi, ke alo lolofa laoʻi
maiʻi amopaʻa penia, kalaʻafi koa
amomia egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi mo
amokapaʻi. 20 Ke oi laomai apala
ega kalaʻafi omia kinagai, oi alo
opai laoʻi maiʻi fokapaʻi auga eegai
opealai. 21 Kai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi
pau meagaiʻi opaʻauʻi auʻi oka-
paiʻi alogai, anina agaʻo oafiia ma?
Laaʻi! Gome egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi
okapaiʻi anina auga mae umamo.
22 Kai pau Deo oi laomai apalaʻi
eeʻiai epapealaimi, ke Deo ega
kalaʻafi aumi omia. Ke pau egaʻina
anina auga oi alomi elolofa, ke
muniai afa auga agu pagai maun-
ina agoafia. 23 Gome laomai apala
afa auga mae umamo. Kai iʻa aʻa
Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega

pipeni auga agu pagai maunina.

7

Amage Faagagai Kapa Agaʻo Alaafiʻopo

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lau kapaʻina laifa kakaua auga
alomi aekainia koa aisama, lau
oi Moses ega iifa ologo aumi
maamiai laniniʻani. Au agaʻo
maaga mauninai eague alogai,
Moses ega iifa isapuga isa eʻima
auga alologo ma? 2 Pau am-
age papiauʻi alaafiʻopoʻi. Moses
ega iifa kainai auga, papie agaʻo
akafa auniʻi keague alogai, Moses
ega iifa isa akafa auniʻi egopeʻi.
Kai isa akafa agemae koa aisama,
Moses ega iifa isa akafa auniʻi
keamage iifaga egopeiʻi auga egae
egupu. 3 Ega puo papie egaʻina
akafa eaguega kai ageʻuegekae
au iʻoina agaʻo ageakafania koa
aisama, papiau isa akeifaga amage
papiega kai, au iʻoina agaʻo fou ke-
feu laomai apala kekapa akeoma.
Kai isa akafa agemae koa aisama,
Moses ega iifa isa akafa auniʻi
egopeiʻi auga egae agegupu. Ke
isa au iʻoina agaʻo feakafania mo
ganinagai, isa amage papiega kai
au iʻoina agaʻo fou kefeu laomai
apala ikapa papiega afaemia.

4 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano
papiaumi, lau kapaʻina maifania
laoma auga, Iesu Kristo imaau-
gai oi isafa Moses ega iifai oi
Deo maagai alo opai aumi fomia
auga eegai omae. Ega koa oi pa-
piau iʻoina agaʻo, Deo isa maeai
epamaunimue auga apuga fomia.
Ke ega koa Deo faugai iʻa puaʻa
felo faoge eoma. 5 Gome papiau
aumauni laoga maina apala iʻa
eʻimaiʻa kinagai aisama, laomai
apalaʻi amaaniʻi auʻi iʻa aloʻaisai
keka kepinauga. Egaʻina auga
Moses ega iifa epainiʻa egaʻina
laoʻi maiʻi falakapaʻi eoma auʻi
iʻa kepaafiʻa koa iʻopoga, egaʻina
laoʻi maiʻi akapaiʻi. Ke iʻa ega
akapa oma puo, puaʻa auga, iʻa
lalauʻaisai amae koa iʻopoga. 6 Kai
pau auga, Moses ega iifa ufaina-
gai egopeiʻa auga eegai amae, ke
papagai apealai. Ega koa iʻa
Deo ega Spiritu ega keaga ma-
magai aapauka apinauga. Kai
keaga ufaina, Moses ega iifa pa-
piau fouga kepapua auga keagagai
alaapa alapinauga.

Moses Ega Iifa Ke Laomai Apala

7 Ega koa aisama, pau kapaʻina
faifania? Iʻa agaifa Moses ega
iifa auga papiau eʻi laomai apala
epagama agaoma ma? Laaʻi
afaekaina! Iifa gome lau laomai
apala kapaʻina auga falalogo kai,
Moses ega iifa faagagai laomai
apala kapaʻina auga lalogo. Gome
Moses ega iifa faeifa, “Kapa
apalaʻi folomaaniʻi,”✡ faeoma
koa aisama, kapaʻina aka kapa
apalaʻi folomaaniʻi auga falalogo.
8 Kai laomai apala Moses ega
iifa kapula egaʻina epapinauga,
kapaʻina apalaʻi falakapaʻi eoma
auga, lau epaopolaniau alouai
laomai apalaʻi iʻoiʻi maʻo mo
lamaaniʻi. Gome Moses ega
iifa laaʻi aisama, papiau laomai
apala kapaʻina auga akelogo.
Ega puo laomai apala emae koa
iʻopoga. 9 Ufainagai Moses ega
iifa kapaʻina eifania auga alalogo
felo aisama, lau eʻu agu alogai
laomai apala agaʻo alakapaisa koa
iʻopoga agugai laagu. Kai muniai
Moses ega iifa kapula egaʻina emai
aisama, lau laomai apala kapaʻina
auga lalogo kainai, Moses ega
iifa laomai apala eafimauga koa
iʻopoga. Ke lau laomai apalaʻi
lakapaiʻi puo, Deo maagai lamae
koa iʻopoga. 10 Ke Moses ega
iifa egaʻina maʻoai kaiʻiai fapea
mauni femaiseina faafia eoma
auga mo iifaʻi maʻoai kaiʻiai

✡ **7:7:** Exodus 20:17; Deuteronomy 5:21

fapea aekainia puo, Moses ega iifa egaʻina mae emaiseina auga lakapulaisa. 11 Lau ega laifa oma, gome laomai apala Moses ega iifa kapula egaʻina epapinauga, kapaʻina apalaʻi falakapaʻi eoma auga, lau epaopolaniau, efogeisau laomai apala lakapaisa. Ke ega koa emia lau Moses ega iifa kapula kainai auga lau Deo maagai famae. 12 Ega koa aisama Moses ega iifa auga Deo maagai elololofa, ke Deo eifa kapula peniʻa kapaʻina fakapa eoma auga isafa Deo maagai elololofa, opaina ke felo ipauma.

13 Ega koa aisama, Deo maagai kapaʻina felo auga mae lau eeu emaiseina ma? Laaʻi! Laomai apala mae emaiseina. Ega emia oma ega koa papiau Deo maagai laomai apala kapaʻina auga fekeisa fekelogo eoma. Ega puo laomai apala kapaʻina felo auga epapinauga laomai apala lakapaisa, Deo maagai famae eoma. Ega koa emia Deo eifa kapula peniau kapaʻina fakapa eoma auga iifaga faagagai, laomai apala egaʻina auga laomai apala ipauma femia eoma.

14 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Moses ega iifa auga Deo ega Spirituai emai. Kai lau auga, papiau aumauni laomai apala ikapa au, laomai apala lau eʻafaisau ega kalaʻafi lamia, laomai apala fakapa eoma. 15 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau ifou kapaʻina lakapa auga oko alalogo kai, lakapaisa mo. Gome lau kapaʻina anina laani makapa laoma auga alakapa kai, alou koʻagai kapaʻina anina alaani auga lakapa. 16 Ke lau kapaʻina falakapa laoma auga lakapa koa aisama, lau isafa Moses ega iifa kapaʻina eifania auga ekainia ke felo laoma. 17 Ke pau auga lau kapaʻina anina alaani auga lakapa auga, lau ifou alakapa kai laomai apala lau alouai ekae auga lau epaafiau lakapa. 18 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau lalogo lau papiau aumauni imaau alogai auga kapa agaʻo felo aeka. Gome lau anina laani kapaʻina felo auga makapa laoma kai, egaʻina pinaugaga maafia makapa laoma auga aekainiau. 19 Gome lau felo makapa laoma auga alakapa. Kai laomai apala falakapa laoma auga lakapa aefuafua. 20 Pau lau kapaʻina falakapa laoma auga lakapa koa aisama, egaʻina auga lau ifou alakapa kai, laomai apala lau alouai ekae auga epaafiau lakapa.

21 Ega puo lau alouai iʻina iifaga ekae epinauga: Lau alouai laomai felo makapa laoma alogai, laomai apala isafa egae lau alouai eka. 22 Gome lau guau alo ipaumagai auga Deo ega iifa eegai alou egama. 23 Kai imaau kapaʻi isaʻiai auga iifa iʻoina agaʻo isa faagaʻiai epinauga laisa. Ke iifa iʻoina egaʻina lau imaauai epinauga auga iifaga, lau alouai kapaʻina laopolaga felo laoma auga fou kepipaini. Ke laomai apala lau imaau alogai epinauga auga iifaga lau epatipulaniau laomai apala lakapa. 24 Ega kainai lau lalifu afeʻai! Kaisau koa iʻopoga lau imaauai ega koa lakapaisa puo famae auga eegai agepapealaisau? Kai agaʻo laaʻi! 25 Kai Deo tenkiu aapenia! Isa iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai laomai apalaʻiai epapealaiʻa.

Ega koa aisama, lau alouai auga Deo ega iifa ega kalaʻafi lamia. Kai papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kainai imaauai auga laomai apala fakapa iifaga ega kalaʻafi lamia.

8

Deo Ega Spiritu Aguga

1 Ega puo pau kaisau Iesu Kristo
fou kemia auʻi,* Deo isa eʻi laomai
apala afa afaepeniʻi. 2 Gome Iesu
Kristo faagagai Deo ega Spiritu
mauni epipeni auga ega iifa, lau
laomai apala ke mae fou eʻi iifa
papagai epapealaisau. 3 Gome iʻa
papiau aumauni aʻa laomai apala
kainai Moses ega iifa ega isapuai
kapaʻina fekapa aekainia auga
Deo ekapaisa. Ega'ina auga Isa ifo
Gauga papiau aumauni aʻa laomai
apala auʻa iisaʻaisai eulaisa emai,
laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai ifo imaauga
Deo fepaʻa penia eoma. Ke ega
kainai Deo papiau eʻi laomai apala
kainai afa fekemae eoma auga
Iesu Kristo epeniia. 4 Deo ega koa
ekapaisa, ega koa papiau Moses
ega iifa kaiʻiai fekepea aloʻi opaina
femia eoma auga iifaga, iʻa papiau
aumauni laoga maina apala agu-
gai alaagu kai, Deo ega Spiritu agu-
gai aagu auʻa faagaʻaisai egaʻina
iifagai ega pinauga fepafua eoma.
5 Gome kaisau papiau aumauni
laoga maina apala agugai keague
auʻi, opoʻi papiau aumauni laoga
maina apala kapaʻina emaaga
auga eegai keoge. Kai kaisau
Deo ega Spiritu agugai keagu auʻi,
opoʻi Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina
emaaga auga eegai keoge. 6 Gome
kaisau papiau aumauni laoga
maina apala mino keafia muninai
kepea auʻi Deo maagai kemae.
Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu aloʻiai
eague auga muninai kepea auʻi,
mauni keafia ke gagaoai keagu.
7 Lau ega laifa oma, gome papiau
aumauni laoga maina apala mino
auga Deo fou keʻou. Gome papiau
aumauni laoga maina apala mino
auga, Deo kapaʻina eifania auga
kainai afaepea, ke agekapa isafa
afaekaina. 8 Ke kaisau papiau
aumauni laoga maina apala mino
muninai kepea auʻi, Deo alo
akepagama afaekaina.

9 Kai oi aumi Deo ega Spi-
ritu alomiai eaguega koa aisama,
oi papiau aumauni laoga maina
apala auga aeʻimaimi kai, Deo
ega Spiritu eʻimaimi. Ke aufalao
agaʻo Deo ega Spiritu, Iesu Kristo
ega Spiritu auga isa alogai laaʻi
koa aisama, isa Iesu Kristo apuga
laaʻi. 10 Ke Iesu Kristo oi alo-
miai eaguega koa aisama, laomai
apala kainai, oi imaaumi auga
emae koa iʻopoga. Kai Deo, oi
Isa maagai alo opai aumi epami-
aimi kainai, pau oi lalaumi auga
maaga maunina eague. 11 Ke Deo
auga Iesu Kristo maeai epamau-
nimue. Ke Isa ega Spiritu oi alo-
miai eaguega koa aisama, Spiritu
Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue,
ke oi alomiai eaguega auga faa-
gagai, Isa isafa oi mauni mamaga
oi imaaumi agemae auga agepenia
agoagu.

12 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano
papiaumi, iʻa auʻa aʻa pinauga
agaʻo ekae. Kai pinauga egaʻina
auga, iʻa papiau aumauni laoga
maina apala kapaʻina anina eani
auga agugai falaagu. 13 Gome oi
egaʻina laoga maina apala auga
agugai agoagu koa aisama, oi
laomai apalaʻi agokapaʻi, Deo
maagai agomae. Kai oi Deo ega
Spiritu agugai agoagu, ke imaaumi
kapaʻina apala ekapaisa auga
agopamaeʻi koa aisama, oi agoagu
aoniamo. 14 Gome kaisau Deo ega
Spiritu epapeaʻi kapaʻina kekapa
auʻi, Deo gauga. 15 Lau ega laifa
oma, gome oi auga, laomai apala
ega kalaʻafi koa fomia, Deo oi afa
apala agepenimi auga, maniʻina
fopaʻaua pugu auga spirituga
aloafia. Kai oi Spiritu Deo gauga
epamiaimi auga Spirituga oafiia.
Ke Spiritu egaʻinagai iʻa aagaga,
“Abba,† Amamai,” aoma. 16 Ke

* **8:1:** Papiau isaʻi iʻina iifaga isafa kepapua: “papiau kapaʻi papiau aumauni ega laomai apala agugai akeagu kai, Deo ega Spiritu agugai keagu.’ † **8:15:** Hibru malagai, ‘Amamai'

Spiritu egaʹina ifo iʹa aʹa spirituai epainiʹa, iʹa Deo gauga auga koʹa ipauma eoma. 17 Ke iʹa Deo gauga koa aisama, Deo gauga kapaʹina akeafia eoma auga, iʹa isafa agaafia. Ke Deo kapaʹina Iesu Kristo apuga eoma auga isafa Iesu fou kaiʹalao agaafia. Gome Iesu Kristo kapaʹina kiekie epaʹaua auga koa iʹopoga, iʹa aʹa agu alogai ega agakiekie oma koa aisama, Deo isa isapu ke eaea akaikiʹa epeniia auga, iʹa isafa isa fou agaafia.

Pau Akiekie Ke Muni Kapa Akaikiʹa Faagaʹaisai Agemia Auga Fouga

18 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau eʹu opola auga pau kapaʹina kiekieʹi apaʹaua auʹi, muni Deo isapu akaikiʹa ke eaea iʹa agepakinaiʹa auga kapa akaikiʹa ipauma puo, egaʹina kiekieʹi fou agaoge opoʹi afaekaina. 19 Gome Deo ega pagama kapaʹi maʹoai auga Deo Isa gauga auʹi kina fuagai agepaapafokiʹi auga aloʹi koʹagai keague keʹima. 20 Gome laomai apala puogai, pagama kapaʹi maʹoai auga kapa agaʹo laaʹi kemia. Kai isa ifoʹi logoʹiai ega koa aemia kai, Deo isa ega fekemia oma eoma auga ega logoai ega koa emia. Kai afiaʹama iʹina auga mo ekae. 21 Pagama kapaʹi maʹoai fekefugugu laaʹi fekemia auga laoga maina isa egopeiʹi koa auga, Deo isa egaʹina laoga maina eegai agepapealaiʹi. Ke Isa gauga laomai apalaʹi maʹoai papaʹiai epapealaiʹi Deo fou keagu auga afuga eega agemaiseiniʹi.

22 Gome iʹa alogo Deo ega pagama kapaʹi maʹoai auga, laomai apala kainai ega omagai kekiekie alogaina kepinapina mo emai iʹina kina. 23 Ke isa mo laaʹi kai, iʹa ifoʹa Deo ega Spiritu aafi kakaua auʹa isafa, kina fuagai Deo iʹa ageafiʹa agepafaʹaia gauga agepamiaiʹa, imaauʹa kania ageagamauga auga kina aloʹa koʹagai aʹima alogai, iʹa isafa aloʹaisai apinapina. 24 Gome iʹa muni kapaʹina agaafia auga afiaʹamagai Deo iʹa kaniaʹa eagamauga. Kai kapaʹina afiaʹamaga apaʹaua, ke aisa auga, afiaʹama koʹa laaʹi. Gome aufalao agaʹo eegai kapa agaʹo ekae eisa auga afiaʹamaga aepaʹaua. 25 Kai iʹa auga kapa agaʹo alaafia koa auga eegai aʹa afiaʹama aoge koa aisama, kapaʹina mo faagaʹaisai fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo agaopo agaafiapia mo egaʹina kapa agaafia paisa auga aʹima.

26 Ke iʹa aloʹaisai apinapina koa iʹopoga, Deo ega Spiritu isafa iʹopoga mo ekapa iʹa aʹa apokeai epalagainiʹa. Gome iʹa ala famegamega oma auga alalogo kai, Deo ega Spiritu ifo maipinapinaga mo, niniʹani agaifaʹopoʹi afaekaina auʹi niniʹaniʹiai iʹa fauʹaisai Deo emegamega penia. 27 Ke Deo iʹa guaʹa alo eisa auga, Spiritu kapaʹina eopolaga auga elogo. Gome Deo ega Spiritu Deo ega papiau fauʹiai, Deo kapaʹina anina eani auga kainai mo emegamega.

28 Ke iʹa alogo, Deo kapa maʹoai ekapaʹi auga, papiau kapaʹi aloʹi koʹagai Isa anina keani, ke ifo kapaʹina fekekapa eoma kainai eifaniʹi auʹi fauʹiai felo mo femia eoma puo ekapaʹi. 29 Gome Deo papiau elogoniʹi efua auʹi, feafiʹi Isa Gauga Iesu Kristo koa iisagai fepalaoʹi eoma. Ega koa Iesu Kristo aaga akina maʹo fekemia, ke isa epoʹiai Iesu Kristo auga faʹaniau femia eoma. 30 Ke kaisau Isa Gauga Iesu Kristo iisagai fepalaoʹi eoma auʹi isafa, eifaniʹi. Ke kaisau eifaniʹi auʹi, Isa maagai laomai felo ikapa auʹi isafa epamiaʹi. Ke kaisau Isa maagai laomai felo ikapa auʹi epamiaʹi auʹi, epalopianiʹi isafa, ke Isa

afugai ega isapu, eaea, ke ega akaikiˈa fou alogama kepaˈaua.

Deo Alo Koˈagai Papiau Aniˈi Eani Auga Laoga Maina Kapula Ipauma

31 Ega koa aisama, iˈa egaˈina faagagai kapaˈina agaifania? Deo iˈa afeˈaisai eaulao koa aisama, kai agaˈo iˈa agekaisapuiˈa afaekaina. 32 Ke Deo ifo Gauga aeafiapia kai, elogoaina iˈa maˈoai fauˈaisai emae koa aisama, iˈa Isa Gauga fou amia auˈa, ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai kapa maˈoai isafa agepeniˈa. 33 Deo ifo papiau isa maagai alo opai auˈi epamiaˈi. Ega puo kaisau ageoge Deo papiau ekinaniˈi auˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga felo o apala kekapa ageoma? 34 Iesu Kristo iˈa fauˈaisai emae, ke egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Ke isa Ama kaina kainai eague, ke isa isafa iˈa fauˈaisai Deo egoina. Ega puo kaisau iˈa laomai apala akapaisa auga afa famae eoma? Kai agaˈo ega ageoma afaekaina. 35-36 Iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania auˈa ala aagu oma auga fouga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Lopia oi faumuai, lai auga
sipi keaupuguˈi auˈi koa
kepamiaimai.
Ega koa aufa kina lai mae
mauni epogai aagu.” *Sam 44:22*

Kai kaisau iˈa Iesu Kristo alo koˈagai aniˈa eani auga laoga maina eegai agepapealaiˈa? Kina apalaˈi ma? O alo kiekie kinaˈi ma? O afi apala kinaˈi ma? O magea kinaˈi ma? O aulalu alogaina tiapu eeˈa laaˈi auga ma? O mae mauni epogai falao famai auga ma? O aˈifai fekeaupuguiˈa auga ma? Egaˈina epoˈiai kapa agaˈo Iesu Kristo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga laoga maina eegai agepapealaiˈa afaekaina. 37 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Iesu Kristo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga faagagai, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai agapalutiniˈi. 38-39 Gome lau alou koˈagai lapakoˈania auga, kapa agaˈomo ganinagai, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani epakinaiˈa auga eegai agepapealaiˈa afaekaina. Iifa gome mae, o mauni, agelo o tiapolo, pau aague auga o muni agaagu auga, o isapu, o ufa gua o aˈisa papagai, o Deo ega pagama kapaˈi agaˈomo ganinagai, Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga eegai agepapealaiˈa afaekaina.

9

Deo Papiau Ekinaniˈi Auˈi

1 Pau Iesu Kristo agogai kapaˈina laifania auga koˈa mo laifania. Deo ega Spiritu lau epalogoniau lau ifou isafa koˈa mo laifania, alapifoge koˈa mo eoma. 2 Egaˈina auga lau ifou eˈu papiau fauˈiai alou emafu alogaina, ke eˈu alo kiekie afaefuafua. 3 Gome lau ifou eˈu ago papiauˈi, aau akiu ipaumaˈi auˈi Iesu Kristo akepakoˈania koa aisama, Deo lau isa fauˈiai afa apala fepeniau, ke Iesu Kristo eegai fepapealaisau mo ganinagai, lau eeuai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi. 4 Isa auga Israel papiauˈi Deo ekinaniˈi auˈi. Deo isa eafiiˈi epafaˈaˈi gauga epamiaiˈi. Ke isa Deo ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa keisa auˈi. Ke Deo isa fou pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula kekapaisa auˈi. Ke isa Moses ega iifa keafiia auˈi. Ke isa Deo ega eˈai Deo ala fekeau afagai oma auga kelogo auˈi. Ke isa Deo ega pakoˈa iifagai muni kapaˈina agepeniˈi eoma keafiia auˈi. 5 Isa auga Abraham, ufuga apa fou okoˈiai kemai auˈi. Ke Iesu Kristo papiau aumauni emia auga, isa okoˈiai emai. Ke isa auga Deo kapa maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga, amaau afagaina aoniamo. Amen.

6 Ega mo ganinagai, Israel papiauˈi Iesu akepakoˈania puo, Deo
ega pakoˈa iifaga isa eeˈiai eka-
paisa auga koˈa aemia alaoma.
Gome Israel papiauˈi keomaˈi auˈi
maˈoai epoˈiai isaˈi mo Deo ega
papiau kemia. 7 Ke isa Abra-
ham okogai kemai auˈi puo, isa
maˈoai Deo ega papiau akemia
kai, epoˈiai isaˈi mo Deo ega pa-
piau kemia. EgaˈIna auga Deo
ega iifa pukagai Deo ega pakoˈa
iifaga Abraham maagai iina eifa
oma: “Aisak faagagai oi gaumu
koˈaˈi akemai,”✡ eoma. 8 EgaˈIna
iifaga auga, Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga
kainai kemauni auˈi mo, Abraham
gauga koa epamiaˈi. Kai kaisau
papiau aumauni maˈoai kemauni
koa iˈopoga mauninai kemauni
auˈi Deo gauga laaˈi. 9 Gome
Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga auga fouga
Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua
oma: “Lau kina lapaapa auga kina
agekaina aisama, alamue alamai,
ke Sara imoi maguaega agepa-
mauga,”✡ eoma.

10 EgaˈIna mo laaˈi kai, Re-
beka gauga kafela auniˈi amaˈi
agaˈomo, iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Aisak faa-
gagai kemai. 11-12 Gome Deo pa-
piau ekinaniˈi, ega koa kapaˈina
gakapa eoma auga koˈa mo femia
eoma. Kai Isa ega koa ekapaisa
auga papiau eˈi pinauga kainai
laaˈi kai, Isa papiau eifaniˈi auga
kainai ekapaisa. Ega kainai imoi
kafela akemauni koa kai, o kapa
felo o apala agaˈo akekapa koa kai,
Deo Rebeka maagai eifa koˈania
iina eifa oma: “Imoi faˈaniauga
auga imoi eke auga ega kalaˈafi
agemia,”✡ eoma. 13 EgaˈIna auga
Deo ega iifa pukagai afu iˈoina
agaˈogai iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga
mo emia: “Lau alou koˈagai Iakobo
anina laani kai, Esau auga alou
koˈagai anina alaani.”✡

14 Ega koa aisama, iˈa kapaˈina
agaifania? Deo ifo ega koa eka-
paisa puo, Isa alo opai auga laaˈi
ma? Laaˈi, Isa alo opai auga paisa!
15 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Isa
Moses epainia iina eifa oma:

“Lau kaisau gua laania auga gua
alaania.
Ke alaifamue pugu. Lau
kaisau gua laania auga gua
alaania,”

eoma. *Exodus 33:19*

16 Deo ega eifa oma puo, pa-
piau kapaˈina anina keani auga,
o kapaˈina felo kekapa auga puo-
gai, isa guaˈi aeania kai, Deo ifo
kaisau gua feania eoma auga puo-
gai isa gua eania. 17 Lau ega laifa
oma, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai
Deo Isipto ago eˈima auga Faro
epainia iina eifa oma: “Oi faaga-
muai Lau eˈu isapu papiau fekeisa,
ke agofaˈa fofouga alogai Lau akau
fekeifafoua laoma. EgaˈIna puo-
gai Lau oi kin lapamiaiso,”✡ eoma.
18 Ega puo Deo kaisau gua feania
eoma auga gua eania, ke kaisau
gua fepaˈinokania eoma auga, gua
epaˈinokania.

Deo Ega Guakupu Ke Ega Guani

19 Lau ega laifa oma aisama,
oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo lau
afepainiau afeinaka: “Deo ifo
kapa maˈoai ekapa koa aisama,
kai agaˈo Deo ifo kapaˈina
fekapa eoma auga agekaisapua
afaekaina. Ega kainai kapa puo
Deo iˈa puo epeniˈa paisa?” 20 Aai,
papiau aumauni! Oi kai puo Deo
ega iifa afa opamue? “KapaˈIna
egama auga, isa epagama auga
agepaina ageinaka, ‘Kapa puo
lau iina lopagama omaisau?’
ageoma agekaina ma?” LaaˈI,
afaekaina! 21 Oi amoopolaga.
Oga ikapa auga aˈisa egaˈinagai
mo oga isa ekapaˈi, au akaikiˈaˈi
fekepapinauganiˈi, ke isaˈi auga

✡ **9:7:** Genesis 21:12 ✡ **9:9:** Genesis 18:10, 14 ✡ **9:11-12:** Genesis 25:23 ✡ **9:13:** Malaki 1:2, 3 ✡ **9:17:** Exodus 9:16

papiau aageʻi fekepapinauganiʻi eoma. Isa ega koa ekapa auga, isapu eegai laaʻi ma? E, Isa ifo ega isapuai ega koa ekapa.

22 Papiau aumauni isaʻi auga Deo ega guakupu akeafia. Ke isa kefua keague Deo isa feauoka afeʻainiʻi auga papiauʻi. Kai Deo ega isapu ala koa auga papiau fekelogo eoma puo, ifo logogai Isa ega guakupu papiau fepakinaʻi eoma auga eeʻiai alo eafiapia mo. 23 Kai papiau isaʻi auga Deo isa guaʻi feania auʻi. Ke Deo isa epafuaʻi keague Isa ega isapu ke eaea fekeisa eoma auʻi. Deo egaʻina papiauʻi Isa ega isapu ke eaea ala eakaikiʻa oma auga fekeisa fekelogo eoma. Ega mo ganinagai, kai agaʻo Deo kapaʻina ekapaisa auga eegai iifa agaʻo faeifania. 24 Egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai Deo iʻa isafa eifaniʻa. Kai Deo iʻa Iudea papiauʻa mo aeifaniʻa kai, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa eifaniʻi. 25 Egaʻina fouga profeta Hosea Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma:

“Lau eʻu papiau laaʻi auʻi alaifaniʻi
eʻu papiau alaomaʻi.
Ke Lau kaisau anina alaani
auga, alaifaga alou koʻagai
anina laani auga alaoma,”

eoma. *Hosea 2:23*

26 Ke iina isafa eifa oma:

“Oi auga Lau eʻu papiau laaʻi
eoma, egaʻina afugai iina
agemia oma;
papiau Isa akeifaniʻi ‘Deo
eague aoniamo auga gauga
auʻi’ akeoma,”

eoma. *Hosea 1:10*

27 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea Israel papiauʻi fouʻi eifania iina eagaga oma:

“Israel auʻi agealogai alogaina
aʻuai figu koa iʻopoga
fekemia mo ganinagai,
keagu auʻi isaʻi mo kaniaʻi
ageisagamau.

28 Gome Lopia kapaʻina eifania
auga, fofouga agofaʻai
agekapa agefiakoa,”

eoma. *Aisaea 10:22-23*

29 Deo ega iifa pukagai Aisaea eifa kakaua koa iʻopoga:

“Lopia Isapu Akaikiʻa auga,
iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa isaʻi
faepuaʻafuniʻi koa aisama,
Sodom taonina papiauʻi laaʻi
kemia koa iʻopoga famia,
ke Komora taonina papiauʻi
laaʻi kemia koa iʻopoga
famia,”

eoma. *Aisaea 1:9*

Israel Papiauʻi Iesu Akepakoʻania Auga Fouga

30 Ega koa aisama, kapaʻina agaifania? Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Deo maagai alo opai laoga maina muninai akepea auʻi Iesu Kristo kepakoʻania kainai, Deo isa alo opai auʻi epamiaiʻi. 31 Kai Israel papiauʻi aloʻi opaina gamia keoma Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auʻi, Deo isa alo opai auʻi aepamiaʻi. 32 Kapa puo? Gome isa eʻi pakoʻai aloʻi opaina femia auga muninai akepea kai, pinauga isa aloʻi opaina agepamia koa egaʻina muninai kepea. Ega koa kekapaisa, isa eʻi pakoʻa Iesu Kristo eegai akeogeisa puo, Iesu auga kepo keagai eka papiau ifeʻi keʻanina auga koa kepo emia ifeʻi keʻanina keʻualai. 33 Egaʻina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo iina eifa oma:

“Amoisa, Lau Sion ikugai papiau
ifeʻi fekeʻanina kepo lao-
geisa.
Ke papiau epaʻualaiʻi auga
fopa egae laogeisa.
Kai kaisau mo isa kepakoʻania auʻi
afakemeagai,”

eoma. *Aisaea 8:14*

10

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau Israel papiauʻi fauʻiai alou koʻagai anina laani, ke eʻu megamega Deo eegai auga, Deo

isa kaniaˡi feagamauga laoma. 2 Gome isa aloˡi koˡagai Deo muninai kepea kai, Deo ega iifa koˡa logo auga kainai akepea auga koˡa mo laifafoua. 3 Gome Deo eegai alo opai laoga maina emai auga oko akelogo kai, ifoˡi Deo maagai alo opai auˡi fekemia auga keagaga kekapunia. Ega koa kekapaisa, Deo isa aloˡi opaina fekemia eoma auga kainai akepea. 4 Gome Iesu Kristo auga, Moses ega iifa papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˡi fepamiaˡi eoma pinauga auga isa epafua. Ega koa kaisau mo isa kepakoˡania auˡi Deo maagai alo opai auˡi fekemia eoma.

5 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Moses ega iifa pukagai ega iifa muninai kepea alo opai auˡi kegamia keoma auga fouga iina eifa oma: “Kaisau iˡina iifaˡi maˡoai agekapaˡi auga, egaˡina iifaˡi kaiˡiai ageagu,”✡ eoma. 6 Kai pakoˡa puogai Deo maagai alo opai auˡi kemia auga fouga iina eifa oma: “Oi guami alogai foloifa foloinaka, ‘Kaisau ufai ageˡagau?’✡ folooma. (Egaˡina iifaga auga Iesu Kristo feake femai auga fouga eifania.) 7 “Ke oi guami alogai foloifa foloinaka, ‘Kaisau ageake agelao aˡisa papagai ipauma?’* folooma. (Egaˡina iifaga auga Iesu Kristo maeai femaunimue auga fouga eifania.) 8 Ega koa aisama, Moses Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaˡina feifania eoma. Isa iina eifa oma: “Lopia ega iifa oi eemuai ekae; Egaˡina iifaga oi akemuai, ke guamuai isafa ekae,”✡ eoma. Egaˡina iifaga pau aifafoua auga pakoˡa fouga eifania. 9 Pakoˡa iifaga egaˡina auga oi akemiai Iesu Kristo Lopia auga agoifafoua, ke alomi koˡagai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue auga agopakoˡania aisama, Deo oi kaniami ageagamauga. 10 Gome oi alomi koˡagai Iesu agopakoˡania aisama, Deo maagai alo opai aumi agomia. Ke oi akemiai Iesu Kristo Lopia auga agoifafoua aisama, Deo oi kaniami ageagamauga. 11 Ega koa emia auga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˡopoga mo emia: “Kaisau isa epakoˡania auga, afaemeagai.”✡ 12 Egaˡina iifaga auga papiau maˡoai mo fouˡi eifania. Gome Iudea papiauˡi ke Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi fou epoˡiai iˡoina agaˡo laaˡi, Deo auga ifogamo isa maˡoai eˡi Lopia emia. Ke kaisau mo Isa aka keifaga auˡi, kapa feloˡi maˡo agepeniˡi. 13 Gome egaˡina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Papiau maˡoai Lopia aka keifaga auˡi, kaniaˡi ageisagamau,”✡ eoma.

14 Ega kainai papiau Lopia akepakoˡania koa aisama, ala koa iˡopoga Isa aka akeifaga? Ke Isa fouga aˡo akelogonia koa aisama, ala koa iˡopoga Isa akepakoˡania agekaina? Ke kai agaˡo Isa fouga afaeinogonia koa aisama, ala koa iˡopoga Isa fouga akelogo? 15 Ke Deo isa afaeulaiˡi koa aisama, ala koa iˡopoga isa akeinogo agekaina? Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Deo ega iifa faunina kepapea auˡi auga ifeˡi efelo alogaina,”✡ eoma.

16 Kai profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Lopia, kaisau iˡa aˡa iifa epakoˡania?”✡ eoma. Egaˡina iifaga koa iˡopoga, Israel papiauˡi maˡoai laaˡi kai, isaˡi mo iifa faunina Iesu fouga kainai kepea. 17 Ega mo ganinagai, papiau iifa aˡo kelogo aisama, Iesu kepakoˡania. Ke egaˡina iifaga auga Iesu ega iifa faagagai emai. 18 Kai lau lapaˡani. Israel papiauˡi

✡ **10:5:** Lefitikus 18:5 ✡ **10:6:** Deuteronomy 30:12 * **10:7:** Deuteronomy 30:13 Grik malagai auga, ‘Abyss'. ✡ **10:8:** Deuteronomy 30:14 ✡ **10:11:** Aisaea 28:16 ✡ **10:13:** Joel 2:32 ✡ **10:15:** Aisaea 52:7 ✡ **10:16:** Aisaea 53:1

egaˡina iifaga aˡo akelogonia ma? Laaˡi, isa egaˡina iifaga aˡo kelogonia. Egaˡina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Lopia fouga iifafouga emia auga
ainaˡi elao agofaˡa fofouga
aˡo kelogonia,
ke eˡi iifa elao agofaˡa fua
eafiia,”
eoma. *Sam 19:4*

19 Kai lau lapaˡani pugu. Israel papiauˡi egaˡina iifaga oko akelogo ma? Laaˡi, oko kelogo efua. Gome Moses eufai Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma:

“Oi Lau eˡu ago papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi
eeˡiai fopikupa auga laoga
maina alakapa.
Ke Lau oi ago agaˡo papiauˡi
kapa agaˡo akelogo auˡi
eeˡiai guami fekupu auga
laoga maina alakapa,”
eoma. *Deuteronomy 32:21*

20 Ke profeta Aisaea isafa aimaniˡina mo Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma:

“Papiau Lau afakekapuniau auˡi,
akekapulaisau.
Ke papiau Lau afakepaˡani
ainiau auˡi, Lau ifou isa
alaapakina peniˡi,”
eoma. *Aisaea 65:1*

21 Kai Deo Israel papiauˡi eifaniˡi auga fouga Aisaea iina eifa oma:

“Papiau Lau ainau akeafia auˡi, ke
keumakalainiau auˡi eeˡiai
aufa kina Lau imau lakalaisa,”
eoma. *Aisaea 65:2*

11

Deo Israel Papiauˡi Isaˡi Keague Auˡi Guaˡi Eaniia

1 Ega koa aisama, lau lapaˡani pugu. Deo isa ega papiau, Israel papiauˡi eumakalainiˡi efua ma? Laaˡi! Gome lau ifou isafa Israel papiauˡi agaˡo. Lau Abraham okogai lamai, ke lau Israel ikupuˡi epoˡiai ikupu aka Benjamin keoma auga ikupuga au. 2 Iifa gome Deo ega papiau ufainagai elogo kakauˡi auˡi, aeumakalainiˡi. Ke oi Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Elaija Israel papiauˡi kapaˡina kekapaisa auga Deo maagai fouˡi ala eifa oma auga fouga alologo ma? Laopolaga oi ologo. 3 Elaija Deo epainia einaka: “Lopia, isa Oi emu profeta keaupuguiˡi, ke amu Oi kepaˡa penio auˡi afuˡi keauokaˡi. Ke lau ifou mo laague, ke isa lau isafa kekapuniau kegaaupuguisau keoma,”✡ eoma. 4 Ega aisama Deo isa ega iifa afa ala epenimue oma? Deo isa epainia einaka, “Lau papiau 7000 deo pifoge aka Baal agogai akeanifeˡu auˡi Lau fauai lapaagu meˡeˡi keague,”✡ eoma. 5 Ega puo pau kina isafa ega koa iˡopoga, Deo ega gafegafeai Israel papiauˡi isaˡi ekinaniˡi keague. 6 Ke Deo ega gafegafeai ega koa ekapaisa koa aisama, papiau eˡi pinaugai Deo ega koa afaekapa pugu. Kai papiau eˡi pinaugai Deo ega gakapa oma pugu koa aisama, Isa ega gafegafe auga gafegafe koˡa laaˡi femia. 7 Kai kapaˡina emia efua? Israel papiauˡi eˡi pinaugai Deo maagai alo opai auˡi fekemia auga kekapunia aefuafua kai, isa Deo maagai aloˡi opaina aemia paisa. Kai Deo ekinaniˡi auˡi mo, Deo maagai alo opai auˡi kemia. Kai aekinaniˡi auˡi guaˡi eˡinoka, Deo eifaniˡi auga aina akelogonia. 8 Isa fouˡi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Deo isa ainafua spirituga epeniiˡi,
ke isa maaˡi ekae kai kapa
agaˡo akeisa,
ke isa ainaˡi ekae kai kapa
agaˡo aˡo akelogonia mo
emai pau kina,”
eoma. *Deuteronomy 29:4; Aisaea 29:10*

9 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Davide isafa isa fouˡi iina eifa oma:

“Isa eˡi miamia foˡamaga maˡo
auga pa, nio, ke isa ifeˡi

✡ **11:3:** 1 Kings 19:10, 14 ✡ **11:4:** 1 Kings 19:18

feke'anina feke'ualai kapa'i
koa fekemia,
ke e'i laomai apala afa
fekeafia auga ife'i feke'anina
kapa koa femia.
10 Ke isa maa'i fe'umina ega koa
kapa aga'o fakeisa, ke ofa'i
felou umamo,"
eoma. *Sam 69:22-23*

Deo Iudea Papiau'i Laa'i Au'i Kania'i Eagamauga Auga Fouga

11 Israel papiau'i faaga'iai ega koa emia koa aisama, lau lapa'ani pugu. Isa ke'ualai aisama, kelifu afe'ai puo, feke'ue Deo ega gafegafe fekeafia auga afaekaina ma? Laa'i, agekaina! Kai isa Deo ega iifa laagai keaopagai puo, Deo papiau kania'i feagamauga eoma auga laoga maina Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i ee'i elao. Ega koa Israel papiau'i isa ee'iai fekepikupa eoma. 12 Kai Israel papiau'i Deo ega iifa laagai keaopagai, ke isa Deo ega gafegafe kepagea auga, agofa'a fofouga alogai Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i Deo ega kapa felo'i ma'oai isa faaga'iai kemia. Ega koa aisama, Deo ega logoai Israel papiau'i kania'i ageisagamau eoma auga ko'a ipauma agemia aisama, agofa'a fofouga papiau'i Deo ega kapa felo'i keafi kakaua auga koa i'opoga kai, pau isa auga laagai ma'o alogaina akeafi'i.

13 Kai lau oi Iudea papiaumi laa'i aumi lapainimi. Lau Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i e'i apostolo lamia, isa fau'iai ega'ina pinauga lakapa paisa koa aisama, lau e'u pinauga ega'ina auga Deo maagai kapa akaiki'a ipauma lapamia. 14 Lau ega lakapa oma auga, lau ifou e'u papiau Deo Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i kania'i eagamauga auga fekeisa fekepikupa, ega koa isa Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i koa kegamia akeoma aisama, Deo isa epo'iai papiau isa'i kania'i feagamauga laoma. 15 Gome Deo isa eumakalaini'i auga, Deo agofa'a fofouga fou kegagao. Ega koa aisama, Deo isa ageafimue'i pugu aisama, Deo maagai kemae koa i'opoga auga agepamaunimue'i akeagu aoniamo.

16 Kai Iudea papiau'i Deo ekinani'i au'i alaafi'opo'i alaifania. Palafa isa mo Deo kepa'a peni kakaua auga Deo maagai elololofa koa aisama, palafa fofouga Deo maagai elololofa. Ke au gagamuga Deo maagai elololofa koa aisama, au aga au'i isafa Deo maagai kelololofa. 17 Kai Iudea papiau'i auga olive auga ko'a ipauma auga koa i'opo'i. Ke oi Roma Kristiano papiaumi auga, ago alogai olive auga euki auga koa i'opomi. Kai olive auga ko'a ipauma auga aga isa'i kefaiponi'i. Ke oi, ago alo olive auga koa i'opoga aumi auga, Deo eafiimi olive ko'a ipauma auga faagagai eogefoumi. Ke pau olive ko'a gagamugai fo'ama felo eafia auga, oi fou kaimialao oafia. 18 Deo ega koa ekapaisa koa aisama, olive auga ko'a auga aga kefaiponi'i au'i ee'iai foloaina'au. Kai oi afoaina'au koa aisama, i'ina foopolaga. Oi auga au aga mainimi, ke oi au gagamuga fo'ama alopenia kai, au gagamuga oi fo'ama epenimi.

19 Ega puo oi iina foifa oma, "Olive ko'a auga aga kefaiponi'i, ega koa lau fekeafiau olive ko'a auga faagagai fekeogefouisau," fooma. 20 Iifa gome, ega'ina iifaga ko'a ipauma. Kai Iudea papiau'i olive aga ko'a ipauma au'i isa'i e'i pako'a laa'i kainai kefaiponi'i. Ke oi auga emi pako'a kainai, oi isa afu'i oafiia olive auga ko'a ipauma auga faagagai oafiau oapae. Ega puo oi ifomi foloau afagainimi kai, Deo maagai fomani'i. 21 Gome Deo Israel papiau'i olive auga ko'a auga aga mo ganinagai, aepua'afuni'i kai,

efaiponiˈi koa aisama, oi olive auga ago alogai euki auga aga aumi isafa, afaepuaˈafunimi kai agefaiponimi agekaina.

22 Ega puo Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa auga, ke ega guaˈinoka auga fou foopola feloˈi. Deo kaisau eˈi pakoˈai keˈualai auˈi eeˈiai gua eˈinoka kai, oi Isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈa alogai agoagu afaefuafua koa aisama, Isa oi eemiai agegafegafe. Kai oi Isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈa alogai afoloagu mo afaelao koa aisama, oi isafa olive auga koˈa auga faagagai agefaiponimi. 23 Kai Israel papiauˈi eˈi pakoˈa laaˈi auga akepuaˈafuga Lopia akepakoˈania aisama, akemue akelao olive koˈa auga faagagai akeafiau pugu. Gome Deo auga au aga efaipoga auga ageafia afugai ageogemue pugu agekaina. 24 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi Iudea papiaumi laaˈi aumi, olive auga ago alogai euki auga aga kefaipoga auga koa iˈopomi. Kai oi alomue afumi ipauma alolao kai, olao olive koˈa kefauga auga faagagai keogefoumi. Ega koa aisama, Israel papiauˈi, olive auga koˈa auga aga kefaiponiˈi auˈi, Deo isa ageafiˈi isa ifoˈi eˈi au koˈa auga faagagai ageogefouˈi auga afaeˈinoka agemameˈa alogaina.

Israel Papiauˈi Kaniaˈi Ageisagamau Auga Fouga

25 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau ega laifa oma, gome Israel papiauˈi faagaˈiai ogefake kapa agaˈo ekae auga, fouga fologo felo laoma. Ega koa oi ifomi ikifa aumi folooma laoma. Egaˈina ogefake auga, Israel papiauˈi auga Deo agogai guaˈi ageˈinoka mo agelao Deo ega logoai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi kaniaˈi feagamauga eoma auˈi maˈoai kaniaˈi ageagamauga kinagai aisama, isa eˈi guaˈinoka agefua. 26 Ega puo Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iˈopoga Israel papiauˈi maˈoai kaniaˈi ageisagamau. Deo iina eifa oma:

“Oi kaniami isagamauga auga
agaˈo Sion ikugai agemai.
Ke isa Iakobo okogai kemai
auˈi,
Deo afakeau afagaina auga
laoga maina eegai ageafilaiˈi.
27 Ke Lau isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi laaˈi
alapamia aisama,
egaˈina auga Lau niniˈani
kapula ipauma isa eeˈiai
lakapa auga agemia,”

eoma. *Aisaea 59:20-21; 27:9*

28 Israel papiauˈi iifa faunina Iesu fouga keumakalaina kainai, oi egaˈina iifaga aˈo ologonia. Ega koa emia puo, oi faumiai isa Deo ega ou auˈi kemia. Kai Deo isa ekinaniˈi kainai auga, Abraham ke okogai kemai auˈi eˈi papiau kemia, Deo alo koˈagai isa aniˈi eani. 29 Gome Deo opo iˈoina afaepamia kaisau gaifaniˈi eoma auga ageifaniˈi paisa, ke ega pipeni kaisau gapeniˈi eoma auga agepeniˈi paisa. 30 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi Iudea papiaumi laaˈi aumi isafa ufainagai Deo aina aloafia. Kai pau Israel papiauˈi Deo aina akeafia kainai, oi Deo aina oafiia aisama, Deo ega guani oi oafiia. 31 Oi Deo ega guani oafiia auga kainai, pau Israel papiauˈi Deo aina akeafia, ega koa isa isafa Deo ega guani fekeafia eoma. 32 Gome Deo papiau aumauni maˈoai isa aina fakeafia auga laoga mainai egopeiˈi. Ega koa egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai guaˈi feania eoma.

Deo Isau Afagaina Fouga

33 Deo ega ekapa oma puo, ega ikifa ke ega logo akaikiˈa ipauma emoai alogaina.
Ke Isa ega laomai fofouga ala koa auga kai agaˈo agekapulaisa afaekaina.

Ke Isa ega keaga fofouga ala
koa auga kai agaˡo agelogo
afeˡai afaekaina.
Egaˡina fouga auga Deo ega iifa
pukagai iina eifa oma koa iˡopoga:
34 “Papiau kapa Deo kapaˡina
eopolaga auga elogo,
o papiau kapa Isa magogoga
eauga?” *Aisaea 40:13*
35 “Papiau kapa Deo kapa agaˡo
epenia, ega koa Deo isa ima
afa feoge?” *Job 41:11*
36 Gome kapa maˡoai auga Isa
epagamaˡi, ke Isa faagagai,
ke Isa faugai kapa maˡoai
kekae. Deo egaˡina auga au
akaikiˡa fapamia aoniamo.
Amen.

12

Kristiano Papiauˡi Eˡi Agu Mamaga

1 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano
papiaumi, Deo ega guani akaikiˡa
iˡa epeniiˡa kainai, lau lapaini
kapulanimi. Oi maami mauni-
nai oaguega kai, ifomi imaaumi
Deo maagai felolofa, ke Deo alo
opagama auga kapa koa fopamia
isa fopaˡa penia. Egaˡina auga oi
alomi koˡagai Deo foau afagaina
auga laoga maina. 2 Ke oi iˡina
agofaˡa laoga maina muninai folo-
pea kai, oi Deo maagai alomi fo-
fouga mamaga auga faagagai oi
alomi feponi. Ega koa oi Deo ega
logo felo ipauma, eegai alo egama,
ke kapa agaˡo eegai aeafiafiˡafu
auga logo kapaˡina auga foisa fol-
ogo felo eoma.

3 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˡa
lau epeniiau auga kainai, lau oi
maˡoai agaˡo agaˡo lapainimi: Oi
ifomi kaisau auga foopola felo kai,
egaˡina laagai auga foloopolaga.
Kai Deo pakoˡa ala koa oi epeniimi
auga faagagai, oi alomi felogai
ikifai ifomi kaisau auga foopola
felo alogaina. 4 Gome iˡa agaˡo
agaˡo imaauˡa agaˡomo kai,
imaauˡaisai kapaˡa maˡo kekae.
Kai imaauˡaisai kapaˡa maˡo
egaˡina auˡi, eˡi pinauga agaˡomo
laaˡi. 5 Ega koa iˡopoga, iˡa aalogai
alogaina mo ganinagai, Iesu Kristo
fou amia kainai, Iesu faagagai iˡa
maˡoai imaauˡa agaˡomo emia. Ke
iˡa agaˡo agaˡo faagaˡaisai aafiau
aague. 6 Ke Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiˡa iˡa epeniiˡa auga faagagai,
iˡa pipeni iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi aafiiˡi. Au
agaˡo profeta koa iˡopoga Deo ega
iifa feifafoua auga pipenina eafiia
koa aisama, Deo isa ega pakoˡa
ala koa epeniia auga faagagai,
pipeni egaˡina fepapinauga. 7 Ke
au agaˡo Deo ega pinauga fekapa
auga pipenina eafiia koa aisama,
isa Deo ega pinauga fekapa. Ke au
agaˡo fepamalele auga pipenina
eafiia koa aisama, isa fepamalele.
8 Ke au agaˡo magogo kapula
feauga auga pipenina eafiia koa
aisama, isa magogo feauga. Ke au
agaˡo ega amu papiau kapaˡina
anina keani auga fou fekeˡea
auga pipenina eafiia koa aisama,
isa gafegafeai ega amu egaˡina
papiauˡi fou fekeˡea. Ke au
agaˡo kapa maˡoai feˡimaˡi auga
pipenina eafiia koa aisama, isa
alo koˡagai kapa maˡoai feˡimaˡi.
Ke au agaˡo papiau guaˡi feania
auga pipenina eafiia koa aisama,
isa alogamai papiau guaˡi feania.

9 Ke alomi koˡagai papiau aniˡi
oani aisama, pifogeai folokapa kai
alomi koˡagai fokapa. Ke kapaˡina
apala auga alomi koˡagai anina
foloani kai kapa feloˡi auˡi foafi-
apiˡi. 10 Ke Iesu Kristo akagai aami
akimi koˡa ipaumami koa fopami-
aimi, alomi koˡagai animi foani.
Ke epomiai agaˡo agaˡo fopalopia
kakaumi. 11 Ke foloˡapolo kai
fopinauga alogaina. Ke Deo ega
Spiritu oi alomiai lo koa fepaaga,
Lopia ega pinauga fokapa. 12 Ke
Deo fou agoagu auga afiaˡamagai
alogamai foagu. Ke kina apalaˡi

agoafiˈi mo ganinagai, gamuga mo foopo. Ke aufa kina alomi koˈagai fomegamega faefuafua. 13 Ke Deo ega papiau kapa agaˈo anina keani auˈi fou emi amu foˈea. Ke emi eˈai papiau foifa kokoˈi faefuafua.

14 Ke papiau oi keafi apalanimi auˈi, Deo kapa feloˈi isa fepeniˈi fooma. Deo kapa feloˈi isa fepeniˈi fooma kai, afa apala gapeniˈi folooma. 15 Ke papiau kapaˈi aloˈi egama auˈi fou alomi fegama. Ke kapaˈi keapepe auˈi fou foapepe. 16 Ke agaˈo agaˈo alomi agaˈomo femia foagu. Ke foloˈainaˈau kai, papiau eˈeleˈi auˈi fou fomia folao fomai. Ke oi ifomi mo ikifa aumi folopamiaimi.

17 Ke aufalao agaˈo apala oi faagamiai ekapa aisama, oi isafa isa eegai apala folokapa. Ke foisa felo papiau maˈoai agoˈiai kapaˈina felo auga mo fokapa. 18 Ke oi faagamiai afekaina koa aisama, papiau maˈoai fou gagaoai foagu. 19 Ekefaˈau aumi, aufalao agaˈo oi faagamiai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga afa foloogemue. Kai Deo afuga foaˈamala Isa guakupugai egaˈina oko fepakaisa. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Lopia iina eifa oma:

“Afa isogemue auga Lau apu, Lau egaˈina afa alapipeni,”

eoma. *Deuteronomy 32:35*

20 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga mo fokapa:

“Oi emi ou auga inaega ekimu koa aisama,
foˈama fopenia feania. Ke aiso afekupu koa aisama, kapa agaˈo fopenia feinu.
Ega agokapa oma alogai, kania laagai lo iˈa agogoa,”

eoma. *Proverbs 25:21-22*

Egaˈina auga iˈa lo isapuga gamuga aopo koa iˈopoga, isa meagai isapuga gamuga ageopo agemeagai alogaina. 21 Ke laomai apala oi faepalutinimi kai, oi laomai felogai laomai apala egaˈina fopalutinia.

13

Isapu Keafia Papiau Keˈimaˈi Auˈi Ainaˈi Foafia

1 Papiau maˈoai auga, papiau kapaˈi isapu keafia papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi ainaˈi fekeafia. Gome egaˈina isapuga auga Deo afaepeniˈi koa aisama, isa isapu afakeafia papiau afakeˈimaˈi. Kai pau isa isapu keafia papiau keˈimaˈi auga, Deo epagama puo, isa isapu keafia papiau keˈimaˈi. 2 Ega puo kaisau isapu keafia auˈi ageumakalainiˈi koa aisama, Deo epagama auga eumakalaina. Ke kaisau ega ekapa oma auga, isa ifo ega laomai apala afa epenia koa iˈopoga. 3 Gome isapu keafia papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi auga, papiau laomai felo kekapa auˈi eeˈiai auga, isa papiau ipamaniˈiniˈi auˈi laaˈi. Kai papiau laomai apala kekapa auˈi eeˈiai auga, isa papiau ipamaniˈiniˈi auˈi kemia. Oi anina oani isapu eafia epamaniˈinimi auga papagai fopealai ooma ma? Ega ooma koa aisama, kapaˈina felo auga mo fokapa ega koa isa oi ageifa felo penimi. 4 Gome isa Deo ega pinauga auga, oi faumiai felo mo fekapa. Kai oi kapaˈina apalaˈi auˈi agokapaˈi aisama fomaniˈi, gome isa ifani aˈifaga aeafi aagenia mo. Gome isa Deo ega pinauga auga, ke isa Deo ega guakupu papiau kapa kapaˈina apalaˈi ekapaˈi auga agepenia auga. 5 Ega puo oi isapu keafia papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi ainaˈi foafia paisa. Kai egaˈina agokapa auga Deo ega guakupu kainai laaˈi kai, oi alomiai isa aina foafia auga felo kainai ega koa fokapa.

6 Egaˈina puogai oi tax ooge, gome isapu keafia papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi auga, Deo ega pinauga auˈi, ke aufa kina egaˈina mo

pinauga kekapa. 7 Ega kainai oi kaisau kapaˈina fopeniˈi auga fopeniˈi paisa. Ke moni tax fooge keoma koa aisama fooge paisa. Ke moni laaˈi aisama, amu tax fopamia fooge keoma koa aisama, egaˈina fokapa paisa. Ke kaisau fomaniˈiaina keoma auga, fomaniˈiaina paisa. Ke kaisau au akaikiˈa fopamia keoma auga, au akaikiˈa fopamia paisa.

Alomi Koˈagai Agaˈo Agaˈo Animi Foani

8 Ke kai agaˈo eegai foloapitole kai, alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani auga apitole fopaˈaua faefuafua. Gome kaisau alo koˈagai aufalao agaˈo anina eani auga, Moses ega iifa kapaˈina fakapa eoma auga, isa maˈoai ekapaˈi koa iˈopoga. 9 Gome Moses ega iifa kapula egaˈina auga, “Kaisau fou aloamage auga fou folofeu amage koa laoga maina apala folokapa,” “Ke kai agaˈo foloaupugua,” “Ke folopainao,” “Ke kapa apalaˈi folomaaniˈi.”✡ Ke iifa kapulaˈi ega koaˈi maˈoai auga, iifa kapula iˈina alogai keka afeˈai: “Oi alomu koˈagai ifomu animu loani koa iˈopoga, emu eˈa ipafe auga isafa anina ega foani oma.”✡ 10 Ke aufalao agaˈo alo koˈagai papiau maˈoai aniˈi eani koa aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi afaepalifuˈi. Ega puo kaisau alo koˈagai papiau maˈoai aniˈi eani auga, Moses ega iifa alogai kapaˈina fakapa eoma auga maˈoai ekapa afeˈainiˈi.

11 Ke pau kina kapa auga iˈa alogo. Pau auga iˈa aˈa feuai faˈue auga kina maaga ekainia. Gome iˈa Iesu apakoˈania mo kinagai, Deo fuagai iˈa kaniaˈa feagamauga auga kina aakai. Kai pau auga egaˈina kina emai efua. 12 Gapi auga ega kina efua pau afaˈagamo egani. Ega puo umina laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi auˈi amapuaˈafuniˈi kai, eaea laoˈi maiˈi auga ifani auˈi eˈi pipaini amuˈi koa amapamiaˈi amaafiˈi. 13 Ke kinai apea koa iˈopoga, laomai feloˈi isafa mo amakapaˈi. Kai aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi akapaˈi, ke inuinu auga miamiaˈi falakapaˈi. Ke papiau fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi isafa falakapaˈi. Ke ifoˈa mo epoˈaisai falaakekua, ke falapikupa. 14 Kai Lopia Iesu Kristo fou agaˈomo fomia tiapu koa foiˈiuka, ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina emaaga auga ala agokapa oma auga opolaga foloafia.

14

Pakoˈai Kekapula Ke Keapoke Auˈi Fou Fouˈi

1 Pau kaisau ega pakoˈai eapoke auga foifa koko. Kai isa kapaˈina ageifania auga opolamiai folooopolaga felo, o apala folooma. 2 Iifa gome au agaˈo ega pakoˈai foˈama maˈoai ageaniˈi agekaina eoma. Kai au iˈoina agaˈo ega pakoˈa eapoke auga titi aeania. 3 Ega puo au foˈama maˈoai eaniˈi auga, au titi aeaniˈi auga faeisa papa. Ke au titi aeania auga, au foˈama maˈoai eaniˈi auga laomai apala ekapa faeoma. Gome Deo au foˈama maˈoai eaniˈi auga isafa eafiia. 4 Ke oi aumi, oi kai puo, aufalao agaˈo ega pinauga auga, felo o apala ekapa ooma? Isa eˈima auga mo, isa ega pinaugai eapa inoka, o eˈualai auga fouga feifania. Oi ega foifa oma mo ganinagai, isa ageapa agekaina, gome Lopia isa ega pinaugai agepakapulania ageapa agekaina.

5 Ke au agaˈo eopolaga kina agaˈo auga, kina agaˈo ekaˈegaina

✡ **13:9:** Exodus 20:13, 15, 17; Deuteronomy 5:17-19, 21 ✡ **13:9:** Lefitikus 19:18

eoma. Kai au agaʻo auga, kina maʻoai iʻopoʻi agaʻomo eoma. Kai isa auniʻi aloʻiai kapaʻina keopolaga auga aloʻi koʻagai fekekapa. 6 Au kapa kina agaʻo akaikiʻa eoma auga, Lopia faugai ega ekapa oma. Ke au kapa foʻama maʻoai eaniʻi auga Lopia faugai eania. Gome isa Deo tenkiu epenia kai eania. Ke au kapa foʻama isaʻi mo eaniʻi auga, Lopia faugai ekapa, ke Deo tenkiu epenia. 7 Gome kai agaʻo ifo mo faugai eague auga, iʻa epoʻaisai laaʻi. Ke kai agaʻo ifo mo faugai emae auga isafa, iʻa epoʻaisai laaʻi. 8 Iʻa aaguega koa aisama, iʻa Lopia faugai aague. Ke iʻa agamae koa aisama, Lopia faugai agamae. Ega puo iʻa faagu, o famae mo ganinagai, iʻa maʻoai Lopia apuga.

9 Gome egaʻina puogai Iesu Kristo emae ke emaunimue pugu, ega koa kemae auʻi ke keague auʻi fou kaiʻialao eʻi Lopia femia eoma. 10 Ega koa aisama, kapa puo oi aami akimi Kristiano auʻi laomai felo o apala kekapa ooma? O kapa puo oi aami akimi oisa papaʻi? Oi egaʻina folokapa, gome iʻa maʻoai Deo eagu papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa epeniʻi auga afuga agogai agaapa. 11 Gome egaʻina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

‘Lopia eifa,

“ ‘Iifa koʻa, Lau laague alogai papiau maʻoai Lau agouai akeanifeʻu.

Ke mala maʻoai papiauʻi Deo maagai koʻa mo akeifafoua’ ”

eoma. *Aisaea 45:23*

12 Ega puo Deo ega eifa oma koa iʻopoga, iʻa agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina akapaisa auga fouga, ifoʻa Deo maagai agaifa felo.

13 Ega puo iʻa agaʻo agaʻo apainiʻa kapaʻina akapa auga felo, o apala aoma auga laoga maina fapaapakipo. Kai oi opomi fokapuga, ega koa aami akimi agoʻiai ifeʻi fekeʻanina fekeʻualai auga kepo folooge ke isa eʻi keaga fokaisapua auga kapa agaʻo agoʻiai folooge. 14 Lau auga Lopia Iesu Kristo fou amia. Ke lau alou koʻagai lapakoʻania auga, foʻama maʻoai ifoʻi auga akeofu. Kai kaisau kapa agaʻo eofu eoma koa aisama, isa eegai egaʻina kapa auga eofu paisa. 15 Ke oi aamu akimu Kristiano auga oi kapaʻina loania kainai, alo emafu koa aisama, oi alomu koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi loani auga laoga mainai alokagakaga. Oi emu anianiai aamu akimu Kristiano papiauʻi, Iesu Kristo fauʻiai emae auʻi folopalifuʻi. 16 Ega koa aisama, oi kapaʻina felo ooma auga, papiau fololoqoainiʻi egaʻina kapa, Deo maagai apala fakeoma. 17 Gome Deo ega agofaʻai auga, oi kapaʻina oania, ke oinu auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Kai Deo ega Spirituai oi Isa maagai alo opai aumi omia, gagaoai ke alogamai oagu auga kapa akaikiʻa. 18 Gome kaisau Iesu Kristo faugai ega epinauga oma auga, Deo alo epagama, ke papiau isa eegai keifa felo.

19 Ega puo iʻa papiau fou gagaoai faagu ke agaʻo agaʻo fapalagainiʻa fapakapulaniʻa auga laoga maina muninai fapea. 20 Kai iʻa foʻama mo puogai Deo papiau fauʻiai kapaʻina ekapaisa auga falapalifua. Iifa gome foʻama maʻoai akeofu. Kai au agaʻo foʻama eania kainai, aaga akina Kristiano auga epaʻualaisa koa aisama, egaʻina auga apala. 21 Ega kainai titi oania, o fino oinu, o kapaʻina mo okapa aami akimi Kristiano auʻi opaʻualaiʻi koa aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi apalaʻi puo folokapaʻi.

22 Ega puo iʻina kapaʻi ala opakoʻa omaʻi auga, oi Deo mo fou epomiai feka. Kaisau ifo mo kapaʻina ekapa auga apala afaeoma koa aisama, isa auga

Deo eegai kapa felo'i eafi'i auga.
23 Kai kaisau opo gua epamia kai
eaniani koa aisama, isa ifo ke Deo
isafa isa apala ekapa eoma. Gome
isa kapa'ina eania auga fo'ama
ma'oai akeofu auga pako'aga
faagagai aemai. Ke kapa ma'oai

15

ega'ina pako'agai akemai auga,
Deo maagai laomai apala. 1 Ega
koa aisama, i'a a'a pako'ai aka-
pula au'a, kaisau e'i pako'a aeka-
pula au'i, e'i apoke fapua fou
kai'alao faagu. Kai i'a ifo'a mo
alo'a falapagama. 2 I'a aga'o
aga'o a'a e'a ipafe papiau'i felo'i
fekemia kainai alo'i fapagama,
ega koa fapalagaini'i e'i pako'a
feuki. 3 Gome Deo ega iifa puka-
gai Iesu Kristo fouga iina kepapua
oma: "Kaisau oi eemiai keifa
apala au'i e'i iifa apala'i lau faa-
gauai kemia."✡ Iifa ega'ina koa
i'opoga Iesu Kristo ganinagai, ifo
alo aepagama. 4 Ufainagai Deo
ega iifa pukagai i'a fekepamale-
leni'a keoma puo, kapa ma'oai
kepapua'i. Ega koa kina apala'i
akemia mo ganinagai gamuga mo
faopo faafiapia mo, ke Deo ega iifai
magogo kapula epenii'a auga faa-
gagai, i'a agu pagai afugai agaagu
auga afia'amaga fapa'aua keoma.

5 Lau lamegamega, ega koa oi
Iesu Kristo muninai opea alo-
gai, Deo papiau alo'i fekeafiapia
mo ekapa auga, ke magogo ka-
pula ipenina inagome auga, oi
alomi aga'omo femia auga Spiri-
tuga fepenimi laoma. 6 Ega koa oi
alomi aga'omogai ke akemiai Deo,
i'a a'a Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama auga
aka akaiki'a fopamia laoma.

7 Ke Iesu Kristo oi au afagai Deo
fopenia eoma kainai eafiimi koa
i'opoga, oi aga'o aga'o isafa foifa
kokoimi. 8 Gome lau lapainimi,
Iesu Kristo Deo ega iifa ko'a auga
faugai Iudea papiau'i* e'i pinauga
auga emia. Ega koa Deo Iudea
papiau'i ufu'i apa'i maa'iai iifa ka-
pula ekapaisa auga ko'a fepamia
eoma. 9 Ega koa Iudea papiau'i
laa'i au'i isafa Deo papiau gua'i ea-
nia auga faugai, Deo aka akaiki'a
fekepamia eoma. Iesu ega koa
ekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa
pukagai iina kepapua oma:

"Ega'ina kainai lau Iudea papiau'i
laa'i au'i epo'iai oi alaau
afagainio.
Ke au afagai iifi'i alaifini'i
akamu alaau afagaina." *2
Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49*

10 Ke iina isafa kepapua oma:

"Iudea papiaumi laa'i aumi,
Deo ega papiau fou
amoalogama." *Deuteron-
omy 32:43*

11 Ke i'ina isafa kepapua:

"Oi Iudea papiaumi laa'i aumi
ma'oai Lopia amoau afa-
gaina,
ke papiau ma'oai Isa amoau
afagaina." *Sam 117:1*

12 Ke profeta Aisaea isafa Deo ega
iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

"Jese† okogai au aga'o agemai.
Isa age'uegekae Iudea pa-
piau'i laa'i au'i age'ima'i.
Ke Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i Isa
eegai akeafia'ama,"
eoma. *Aisaea 11:10*

13 Lau lamegamega Deo i'a
a'a afia'ama inagome auga
opako'ania alogai, Isa alogama ke
gagao ma'oai oi alomi fepapogua
laoma. Ega koa Deo ega Spiritu
isapugai, oi Deo ega isapu, ke eaea
fou agoisa'i afia'amaga opa'aua
auga, afia'amaga akaiki'a ipauma
femia laoma.

*Paulo Iudea Papiau'i Laa'i Au'i
Fau'iai Ega Pinauga Ekapa*

✡ **15:3:** Sam 69:9 * **15:8:** Grik malagai auga, 'papiau maguae'i faaga iifalaina emia au'i e'i pinauga auga emia.' † **15:12:** Kin Davide ama

14 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
Deo maagai laomai felo'i, ke Deo
ega iifa ma'oai ke aga'o aga'o
fopamalelenimi fekaina auga
lao'i mai'i ma'oai oi alomi epogu
auga lau alou ko'agai lapako'ania.
15 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaiki'a
lau epeniiau auga kainai, lau alou
ekapula alogaina, i'ina malelega
alogai nini'ani isa'i lapapua'i,
oi fapaopolanimi pugu laoma.
16 Deo ega gafegafe lau epeniiau
auga, lau Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i
fau'iai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga
ikapa au famia eoma. Ega'ina
pinaugaga auga sakedote au'i Deo
ega pinauga kekapa koa i'opoga,
lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga Deo
eegai emai auga, ega'ina papiau'i
maa'iai faifafoua eoma. Ega koa
Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i Deo ega
Spirituai alo lolofa au'i fekemia,
ke amu Deo kepalao penia, ke Deo
ega'ina amu'i ani'i eani eafi'i au'i
koa i'opo'i fekemia eoma.

17 Ega puo lau Iesu Kristo fou
amia kainai, lau Deo faugai lap-
inauga auga aina'auga lapa'aua.
18-19 Gome lau Deo ega Spiritu
isapugai kapa'ina laifania auga,
ke Deo ega isapu akaiki'a gouga,
ke mirakulo isapu'i lakapai'i au'i
faaga'iai Iesu Kristo Iudea pa-
piau'i laa'i au'i epapea'i elaoaini'i,
Deo aina keafiia. Lau kapa
i'oina aga'o fouga afalaifania kai,
Iesu Kristo lau faagauai kapa'ina
ekapai'i efua au'i mo fou'i alou
kapulagai alaifani'i. Ega puo lau
iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga
fofouga Ierusaleme taoninai la'ina
laifafoua mo lalao ago agoma
ipauma Illirikum foegai. 20 Lau
Iesu Kristo akelogo afu'iai iifa
faunina fainogonia auga alou
ko'agai launiaimoimo fakapa
laoma. Ega koa lau papiau aga'o
pinauga ekapa kakaua auga laagai
falaapau pinauga falakapa laoma.
21 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
kepapua oma koa i'opoga mo
fakapa laoma:

"Kaisau isa fouga maa'iai akeifa-
nia au'i isa akeisa,
ke kaisau isa fouga a'o akelo-
gonia au'i,
isa kaisau auga oko akelogo
felo." *Aisaea 52:15*

22 Ega kainai lau oi eemi mafai
laoma kai kina ma'o keagau
ekupu. 23-24 Kai pau auga lau e'u
pinauga i'ina afu'iai lapafua efua,
ke pau afu aga'o falao auga afuga
aga'o laa'i. Ke lau inipo ma'o
alafai maoma maisami laoma
kainai lau Spain alalao aisama,
ega koa fakapa laoma. Gome lau
anina laani lau Spain alalao alogai,
ke oi afumiai alapea pagai alogai
oi faisami laoma. Ke lau oi fou
faagu ega'ina alogama fapa'aua
afa'agamo afegai kai, oi lau e'u
inegeai fopalagainiau Spain falao
laoma. 25 Kai pau auga lau Deo ega
papiau Ierusaleme taoninai keagu
au'i fau'iai pinauga aga'o fakapa
laoma puo, ega lalao. 26 Gome Deo
ega papiau Masedonia, ke Akaia
ago'iai keague au'i, Ierusaleme
taoninai Deo ega papiau epo'iai
ulalu au'i keague au'i fau'iai
alogamai moni kepagago. 27 Isa
alogamai ega kekapa oma, ke
iifa ko'a isa Deo maagai auga
Ierusaleme taonina papiau'i ee'iai
keapitole. Gome Iudea papiau'i
laa'i au'i, Iudea papiau'i Deo ega
Spiritu kapa felo'i epipeni au'i
isa fou kai'ialao keafiia auga isa
Iudea papiau'i ee'iai keapitole koa
i'opoga. Ega koa aisama, isa ee'iai
agofa'a kapa'i kekae au'i Iudea
papiau'i fou kai'ialao feke'ea
laoma. 28 Ega puo lau isa Deo
ega papiau kemia auga, puaga koa
eogeisa auga monina alafakelaisa
Iudea papiau'i alapeni'i, ke
ega'ina pinauga alapafua aisama
Spain alalao. Ke ega alalao alogai,
alafai oi isafa alaisami. 29 Lau
lalogo oi eemi alafai aisama, Iesu

Kristo kapa felo'i ma'oai epipeni
auga fofouga alaafi'i eemi alafai.
30 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lau i'a a'a Lopia Iesu Kristo faaga-
gai, ke Deo ega Spiritu alo ko'agai
papiau ani'i eani auga Spiritu-
gai lagoi kapula penimi, oi lau
fou famia fauniaimoimo lau fauai
Deo famegamega penia. 31 Ke
fomegamega, ega koa Deo lau
Iudea agogai pako'a papiau'i laa'i
au'i ee'iai fepapealaisau. Ke Deo
ega papiau Ierusaleme taoninai
keagu au'i, alogamai lau isa fau'iai
pinauga alakapa auga fekeafia
laoma. 32 Ke fomegamega isafa,
ega koa Deo ega logoai lau alога-
mai oi eemi fafai, ke oi lau
fou kai'alao alo'a fekakipo laoma.
33 Lau lamegamega Deo gagao in-
agome auga oi ma'oai fou foagu
laoma. Amen.

16

Pamego Fua

1 Lau i'a afakua'a Kristiano pa-
piega Febe Kenkrea ufapogai iifi
e'agai epinauga auga fouga oi
maamiai alaifania. 2 Lau oi lagoin-
imi Lopia akagai, Deo ega pa-
piau ala foifa koko oma'i eoma
auga laoga mainai foifa koko'i.
Ke lagoinimi pipalagai kapa oi
eemiai feafia eoma auga isafa
fopenia. Gome isa papiau ma'o
epalagaini'i, ke lau isafa epalagai
aloganiau.

3 Ke papie aka Prisila ke au aka
Akuila Iesu Kristo faugai
lau fou apinauga au'i e'u
pamego iifa'i fopeni'i. 4 Isa
lau fauai mae mauni epogai
kelao kemai. Lau mo laa'i
kai iifi e'a papiau'i Iudea pa-
piau'i laa'i au'i ma'oai isafa
isa tenkiu akaiki'a kepeni'i.

5 Ke Kristiano papiau'i Prisila
Akuila auni'i e'i e'ai
kekaigugu au'i isafa lau e'u
pamego iifa'i isa fopeni'i.
Ke lau ekefa'au Epaenetus Asia
agogai eufai eponi Iesu
Kristo epako'ania auga,
lau e'u pamego iifa'i isa
fopenia.

6 Ke papie aka Maria oi faumiai
epinauga kapula auga, lau
e'u pamego iifaga fopenia.

7 Ke aau akiu au'i au aka An-
dronikus, ke papie aka
Junias auni'i lau fou atipula
au'i, lau e'u pamego iifa'i
fopeni'i. Ke apostolo ma'oai
isa au akaiki'a'i kepamia'i,
ke lau Iesu Kristo ala-
pako'ania koa kai, isa keufai
Iesu Kristo kepako'ania.

8 Ke au aka Ampliatus, Lopia
fou kemia kainai alou
ko'agai anina laani auga,
e'u pamego iifa'i fopenia.

9 Ke Iesu Kristo faugai fou apin-
auga auga aka Ubanus, ke
ekefa'au aka Stakis fou e'u
pamego iifa'i fopeni'i.

10 Ke au aka Apeles, Iesu Kristo
faugai ke'opoisa, ke Kris-
tiano auga ko'a emia auga,
e'u pamego iifa'i fopenia.
Ke au aka Aristobulus ega famili
au'i fou e'u pamego iifa'i
fopeni'i.

11 Ke aau akiu aka Herodion auga
e'u pamego iifa'i fopenia.
Ke au aka Nasisus ega famili
epo'iai Lopia fou kemia au'i
e'u pamego iifa'i fopeni'i.

12 Ke papie aka'i Trifaena, ke
Trifosa Lopia faugai kepin-
auga alogaina papie'i, e'u
pamego iifa'i fopeni'i.
Ke papie i'oina aga'o aka Pesis,
lau ekefa'au Lopia faugai
epinauga alogaina auga, e'u
pamego iifa'i fopenia.

13 Ke au aka Rufus, Lopia ekinaga
auga, ke isa ina, lau isafa
inau koa emia auga fou e'u
pamego iifa'i fopeni'i.

14 Ke au aka'i Asinkritus, Flekon,
Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas,

ke aaʻa akiʻa isa fou keagu auʻi, eʻu pamego iifaʻi fopeniʻi.

15 Ke au aka Filolokus, ke papie aka Julia, ke au aka Nereus ke afakua, ke au aka Olimpas, ke Deo ega papiau isa fou keagu auʻi maʻoai lau eʻu pamego iifaʻi fopeniʻi.

16 Ke alomi lolofagai aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi fopamegoniʻi.

Ke Iesu Kristo ega iifi eʻa papiauʻi maʻoai eʻi pamego iifaʻi kepenimi.

17 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi lagoi kapula penimi, oi kapaʻina omaleleaina auga kainai akepea, ke oi epomiai keʻeaimi, ke emi pakoʻa kekaisapua auʻi foisa feloʻi. Ke egaʻina papiauʻi fomuniʻi. 18 Gome egaʻina papiauʻi auga, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega pinauga akekapa. Kai isa ifoʻi inaeʻi mo pinauga kekapa. Isa niniʻani felogai, ke papiau aloʻi fekeania auga niniʻaniʻiai papiau kapaʻi kapa maʻoai keafiʻi kepakoʻaniʻi auʻi kefogeʻi. 19 Lau ega laifa oma, gome papiau maʻoai oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga kainai opea auga fouga kelogo. Ega puo lau oi faumiai alou egama alogaina. Kai lau anina laani oi Deo maagai kapaʻina felo auga eegai foikifa. Kai Deo maagai kapaʻina apala auga oko fologo laoma. 20 Ke Deo gagao inagome auga, afaʻagamo Satani oi ifemi papagai agegafamuʻa.

Lau lamegamega iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa oi eemiai feka laoma.

21 Ke Timoti lau fou apinauga auga ega pamego iifaʻi oi eemiai eulaisa. Ke lau aau akiu akaʻi Lusius, Jason, Sosipater fou eʻi pamego iifaʻi oi eemiai keulaiʻi.

22 Ke Tertius, lau kapaʻina laifania epapua auga, ega pamego iifaʻi Lopia akagai oi eemiai eulaiʻi.

23 Ke Kaius, lau ke iifi eʻa papiauʻi maʻoai egafegafe penimai auga ega pamego iifaʻi eemiai eulaisa.

Ke Erastus, taoni papiauʻi eʻi pinauga eʻimaʻi auga, ke aaʻa akiʻa Kristiano auga Kuartus auniʻi eʻi pamego iifaʻi eemiai keulaisa.

24 Lau lamegamega iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa oi eemiai feka laoma.

25 Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia auga, ke Iesu Kristo fouga laifafoua auga faagagai, Deo oi emi pakoʻai foapa inokania fekaina auga ekapaisa. Lau kapaʻina lainogonia, ke laifafoua auga, Deo mo agepafokia auga, ufainagai Deo ega logoai eogefake. 26 Kai Deo eague aoniamo auga eifa kapula peniʻa kainai, profeta Deo ega iifa kepapua auʻi faagaʻiai egaʻina ogefake pau iʻa maaʻaisai epafokia epalogoniʻa. Ega koa agofaʻa papiauʻi maʻoai Isa fekepakoʻania, ke aina kainai fekepea eoma. 27 Deo egaʻina ifogamo mo eikifa auga, Iesu Kristo faagagai au akaikiʻa fapamia aoniamo. Amen.

1 Korinto
Paulo Malele Epapua Kakaua Korinto Taonina Kristiano Papiauˈi Eeˈiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo, Deo ifo ega logoai
ekinaniau Iesu Kristo ega apostolo
epamiaisau. Ke lau iˈa aaˈa akiˈa
Kristiano auga agaˈo aka Sostenes
aunimai akamaisai iˈina malelega
lapapua.
2 Ke laulauisa oi Deo ega iifi eˈa
papiaumi Korinto taoninai oague
aumi eemi efai. Ke oi Iesu
Kristo opakoˈania kainai, Deo oi
emi laomai apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi,
ke eifanimi Isa maagai alo lolofa
aumi fomia eoma. Ke lau malele
iˈina oi mo eemiai alaulaisa kai,
agofaˈai kai mo kai mo Lopia Iesu
Kristo aka keifaga auˈi isafa eeˈiai
laulaisa. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu
keifaga Lopia keoma kainai, Iesu
isa ke iˈa isafa aˈa Lopia emia.
3 Lau iˈa Amaˈa Deo, ke aˈa Lopia
Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniˈi,
ega koa eˈi gafegafe, ke eˈi gagao
fou fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

4 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania
kainai, Deo ega gafegafe epeniimi
auga fouga lalogo. Ega kainai aufa
kina Deo tenkiu lapenia aefua-
fua. 5 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania
kainai, Deo ega Spiritu ipeniˈi
maˈoai epeniimi eemiai kekae.
Ega kainai aufa kina Deo tenkiu
lapenia aefuafua. Egaˈina ipeniˈi
auˈi, oi papiau maaˈiai kapaˈina
foifania auga, Deo ega Spiritu
epalogonimi oifaniˈi. Ke isa oi
epalagainimi kainai, Deo ega iifa
kapaˈina eifania auga isafa ologo
felo. 6 Ke oi ifomi ologo felo koa
iˈopoga, Deo ega ipeni epeniimi
kainai, lai Iesu Kristo fouga oi
maamiai aifafoua auga, oi epo-
miai koˈa mo emia. 7 Ega puo
iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo agemai
pugu ageapakina peniˈa auga kina
oˈima alogai, Deo ega Spiritu ega
ipeni agaˈo eegai aloafiˈafu kai,
maˈoai oafi afeˈainiˈi. 8 Ke Deo
oi agepakapulanimi kainai, Iesu
agopakoˈania mo agelao kina fua-
gai, ega koa Iesu Kristo agemai
pugu aisama, oi kapa apala agaˈo
okapaisa auga puo afaepenimi.
9 Ke Deo oi eifanimi ega Spirituai
iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou fomia
foagu felo eoma. Deo ega koa
ekapa auga, kapaˈina eifania auga
koˈa agekapa paisa.

Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Ifoˈi Keˈeaˈi

10 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai
magogo kapula lapenimi. Oi
maˈoai ainami agaˈomo femia,
ega koa epomiai foloˈeaimi kai,
alomi koˈagai opomi minomi fou
agaˈomo femia. 11 Ke aau akiu
Kristiano papiaumi, lau iˈina
kapaˈi laifaniˈi, gome oi epomiai
akekua emia auga, Kloe aaga
akina isaˈi kemai fouga maauai
keifania. 12 Lau kapaˈina aˈo
lalogonia auga iˈina: Oi isami
oifa, “Lau Paulo muninai lapea,”
ooma. Ke isami oifa, “Lau Apolos
muninai lapea,” oma. Ke isami
oifa, “Lau Peto muninai lapea,”
ooma. Kai isami auga oifa, “Lau
Kristo muninai lapea,” ooma.
13 Kai oi oopolaga Iesu ifo eˈeaisa
ooma ma? Ke lau Paulo oi fau-
miai kolotiai lamae ma? Ke oi,
lau Paulo akauai baptismo oafiia
ma? Laaˈi ipauma! 14 Kai lau Deo
tenkiu akaikiˈa lapenia, gome lau
oi maˈoai baptismo alapenimi kai,
Krispus, Kaius auniˈi mo baptismo
lapeniiˈi. 15 Ega puo kai agaˈo
afaeifa, lau akauai baptismo eafiia
afaeoma. 16 Ke koˈa lau Stefanas
ega famili auˈi isafa fou baptismo
lapeniiˈi kai, egaˈina afegai auga,

aufalao agaˡo baptismo lapeniia ma auga alaopolaga. 17 Gome Iesu Kristo lau baptismo fapipeni puo aeulaisau alamai kai, lau isa ega iifa fainogonia eoma puo, eulaisau lamai. Ke lau papiau aumauni eˡi niniˡani ikifagai fainogo puo aeulaisau alamai kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega ikifai iifa faunina Iesu fouga fainogonia eoma puo, eulaisau lamai. Kai lau egaˡina falakapa koa aisama, Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae auga, kapa agaˡo laaˡi koa iˡopoga femia. Ke isa kapa puo emae auga isapuga isafa laaˡi femia.

Kristo Auga Deo Ega Ikifa Ke Ega Isapu

18 Gome papiau kapaˡi Iesu akepakoˡania auˡi lalauˡiai kemae kelaoaina puo, Iesu kolotiai emae fouga aˡo kelogo auga, isa eeˡiai kapa agaˡo laaˡi, kafoˡo iifaga koa kepamia. Kai iˡa, Deo kaniaˡa eagamauga auˡa alogo, Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae auga, Deo ega isapu iˡa epakinaiˡa. 19 Lau egaˡina laifania, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Lau aagoa ikifaga auˡi eˡi ikifa
alaauoka afeˡaina,
ke minoˡi felo ipauma, logo
akaikiˡa auˡi,
eˡi logo alapaapagea, alaoge
meˡe.” *Aisaea 29:14*

20 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma koa iˡopoga, Deo kapaˡina kolotiai ekapaisa auga kainai, aagoa ikifaga auˡi eˡi ikifai kapa agaˡo kepagama ma? Ke Moses ega iifa papiau epeniˡi auga iifaga kemaleleaina auˡi isafa, eˡi maleleai kapa agaˡo kepagama ma? Ke iˡina kina alogai papiau agofaˡa amuˡi kemaleleainiˡi auˡi isafa, eˡi maleleai kapa agaˡo kepagama ma? Laaˡi! Deo iˡina agofaˡagai keagu auˡi maˡoai eˡi ikifa, kafoˡo kapa epamia. 21 Gome Deo ifo ega ikifa logo kainai, papiau agofaˡa ikifagai Isa kaisau auga fekelogo auga aekainia. Ke lai Iesu Kristo papiau kaniaˡi gaagamauga eoma puo, emai kolotiai emae auga fouga ainogonia, ke papiau kapaˡi egaˡina iifaga akepakoˡania auˡi, Deo alogamai isa kaniaˡi ageagamauga aoma. Kai agofaˡa ikifagai keikifa auˡi keifa, egaˡina kafoˡo iifaga keoma. 22-23 Ega mo ganinagai Iudea papiauˡi auga, mirakulo gouˡi mo kegamia kegaisaˡi keoma puo, iˡa Iesu Mesaia, kolotiai emae fouga aifafoua auga, isa eeˡiai meagai iifaga kepamia. Ega kainai egaˡina iifaga keumakalaina, ke aˡo ilogo isafa anina akeani. Ke Grik papiauˡi auga, aagoa ikifaga, ke logo auga mo kekapuga puo, iˡa Iesu kolotiai emae fouga aifafoua auga, kafoˡo iifaga kepamia. 24 Kai Iudea ke Grik papiauˡi epoˡiai papiau kapaˡi Deo eifaniˡi auˡi maˡoai, iˡa Iesu kolotiai emae fouga aifafoua auga, isa eeˡiai kafoˡo ke meagai iifaga laaˡi. Kai egaˡina iifaga auga Deo ega isapu, ke ega ikifa keoma. 25 Gome Deo kapaˡina ekapaisa auga, papiau maaˡiai kafoˡo ke apoke kapa koa iˡopoga. Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania, Deo ega kafoˡo auga papiau aumauni eˡi ikifa ekaˡegaina. Ke Deo ega apoke auga, papiau aumauni eˡi kapula ekaˡegaina.

26 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Deo oi eifanimi mo aisama, oi papiau kapami auga amoopolaga. Papiau aumauni eˡi logoai auga, oi epomiai papiau isaˡi mo keikifa, ke isaˡi mo eeˡiai isapu eka papiau kepainiˡi kapa agaˡo kegakapa keoma. Ke epomiai papiau isaˡi mo lopia mauninai kemauni. 27 Kai Deo agofaˡa alogai ikifa auˡi gapameagainiˡi eoma puo, ikifa auˡi laaˡi, kafoˡo koa iˡopoga papiauˡi auˡi ekinaniˡi. Ke

Deo agofaʻa alogai isapu keafia papiauʻi isafa gapameagainiʻi eoma puo, isapu laaʻi auʻi, apoke papiauʻi ekinaniʻi. 28 Ke Deo agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi ikifai kapaʻina akaikiʻaʻi keoma auʻi, kapa agaʻo laaʻi gapamiaʻi eoma puo, papiau isaʻi eʻeleʻi keomaʻi keifa apala peniʻi, ke kapa agaʻo afakepagama keoma auʻi ekinaniʻi. 29 Ke Deo ega ekapa oma, ega koa kai agaʻo isa agogai faeainaʻau eoma. 30 Kai Deo oi faumiai ega koa ekapaisa kainai, oi auga Iesu Kristo fou omia. Ke Iesu Kristo auga iʻa aʻa ikifa Deo eegai emai auga. Ke isa faugai iʻa Deo maagai alo opai auʻa amia, ke alo lolofa auʻa amia. Ke isa faugai Deo iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga. 31 Ega puo oi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma koa iʻopoga mo fokapa: “Kaisau eainaʻau auga, Lopia isa faugai kapaʻina ekapaisa auga ainaʻauga fepaʻaua.”✡

2

Paulo Einogo

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi eemi lafai mo aisama, Deo ega iifa kapaʻina eifania auga maamiai laifafoua. Ke egaʻina lakapaisa alogai, lau niniʻani maefaʻi alaifaniʻi, ke ikifa akaikiʻagai alaniniʻani. 2 Gome lau oi fou aagu alogai, kapa maʻoai faʻagegeainiʻi kai Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae, oi kaniami eagamauga auga mo fouga, alou koʻagai maamiai faifafoua laoma. 3 Ke lau oi fou aagu lapinauga alogai, faagau eapoke lamaniʻi, ke lapigugu alogaina. 4 Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, lau oi fou aagu alogai, papiau aumauni eʻi ikifa iifaʻi alaifaniʻi alomi alaania kai, Deo ega Spiritu isapugai kapa maʻoai laifaniʻi, ke lainogoniʻi. 5 Ega koa lakapaisa auga, oi emi pakoʻa, papiau aumauni ikifaga eegai folooge kai, Deo ega isapu eegai emi pakoʻa fooge laoma puo lakapaisa.

Deo Ega Ikifa Auga Deo Ega Spiritu Epafokia

6 Kai lau ke papiau fou apinauga auʻi, papiau eʻi pakoʻai keapao auʻi maaʻiai ikifa iifaga aifania. Kai ikifa egaʻina auga, iʻina agofaʻa ikifaga laaʻi, o iʻina agofaʻagai papiau keʻimaʻi lopiaʻi auʻi eʻi ikifa laaʻi. Gome isa keagu alogai, eʻi isapu ikifaga egaʻina eka kai, kemae aisama egaʻina isapuga laaʻi emia. 7 Ega puo lai agofaʻa ikifaga egaʻina auga fouga alaifania kai, Deo ega ogefake ikifaga fouga aifania. Iʻina ikifaga auga ufainagai Deo agofaʻa aepagama koa kai, ega logoai iʻa Isa fou faagu aoniamo auga ekapaisa, ke papiau aelogoainiʻi eeʻiai eogefake auga ikifaga fouga aifania. 8 Ke iʻina ikifaga auga, iʻina agofaʻa keʻima lopiaʻi epoʻiai kai agaʻo ganinagai ikifa egaʻina oko akelogo. Gome isa kegalogo koa aisama, Lopia Iesu isapu, ke ikifa akaikiʻagai kapa maʻoai eʻimaʻi auga kolotiai fakeauʻuʻua. 9 Kai isa ega koa kekapaisa auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma auga, koʻa femia kainai ega emia oma:

“Deo alo koʻagai papiau aniʻi eani
auʻi fauʻiai kapaʻina epafua eka auga,
papiau aumauni epoʻiai kai agaʻo maagai egaʻina kapa aeisa.
Ke ainagai egaʻina kapa aʻo aelogonia,
ke minogai isafa egaʻina kapa aeopolaga.” *Aisaea 64:4*

10 Kai egaʻina kapa auga, Deo ega Spirituai iʻa epalogoniʻa. Gome Deo ega Spiritu, kapa maʻoai elogo afeʻai, ke Deo ega ogefake kapaʻi ganinagai maʻoai

✡ **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:24

elogo afeˈai puo, isa Deo kapaˈina eopolaga auga iˈa epalogoniˈa. 11 Gome papiau aumauni epoˈiai, papiau kapa auga aufalao agaˈo minogai kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo? Kai agaˈo isa kapaˈina eopolaga auga aelogo kai, isa ifo alogai lalauga eague auga mo, isa kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo. Ega koa iˈopoga, kai agaˈo Deo kapaˈina eopolaga auga aelogo kai, Deo ega Spiritu auga mo elogo. 12 Ke iˈa auga, spiritu agofaˈai papiau eˈimaˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga spirituga alaafia kai, Deo apakoˈania aisama, Deo ifo eegai Spiritu emai auga aafiia. Ke Deo ega Spiritu aafiia kainai, Deo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga, kapaˈina epeni aageniˈa mo auga oko alogo felo. 13 Ke lai auga, Deo iˈa kapaˈina epeni aageniˈa mo auga fouga aifania. Kai egaˈina akapa alogai, lai iifa papiau aumauni eˈi ikifai kepamalelenimai auga iifaˈiai alaniniˈani kai, Deo ega Spiritu iifa epamalelenimai auga iifaˈiai aniniˈani. Ke ega koa akapa puo, lai Deo ega Spiritu iifa koˈa maamaisai eifania auga mo, papiau kapaˈi aloˈiai Deo ega Spiritu eague auˈi maaˈiai aifania. 14 Kai papiau kapa alogai Deo ega Spiritu aeagu auga, Deo ega Spiritu eegai kapaˈina kemai auˈi, isa eegai auga kafoˈo kapaˈi puo eumakalainiˈi. Ke isa egaˈina kapaˈi okoˈi afaelogo paisa, gome egaˈina kapaˈi auga, papiau kapa alogai Deo ega Spiritu eague auga mo agelogo agekaina. 15 Au agaˈo alogai Deo ega Spiritu eague auga, Deo ega Spiritu isa epalagaina puo kapaˈina felo o apala auga elogo. Kai aufalao agaˈo alogai Deo ega Spiritu aeagu auga, au egaˈina alogai Deo ega Spiritu eagu auga kapaˈina eifania auga koˈa, o koˈa laaˈi ma auga ageifania afaekaina. 16 Gome ega koa agemia auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Papiau kapa, Deo kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo,
ega koa isa Deo agepaina kapa agaˈo gakapa ageoma?”
Aisaea 40:13

Iifa koˈa, aufalao agaˈo alogai Deo ega Spiritu aeagu auga, Deo kapaˈina eopolaga auga afaelogo, ke agepaina kapa agaˈo gakapa ageoma afaekaina. Kai iˈa auga, Deo ega Spiritu aloˈaisai eaguega, ke epalogoniˈa kainai, iˈa opolaˈa auga Iesu Kristo opolaga koa iˈopoga emia.

3

Deo Ega Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Ifoˈi Keˈeaˈi Auga Fouga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau papiau aloˈiai Deo ega Spiritu eagu auˈi lapainiˈi koa iˈopoga, oi ega alapaini omaimi. Kai lau oi auga agofaˈa papiauˈi Deo ega Spiritu aloˈiai aeagu auˈi koa lapainimi. Oi Kristiano papiaumi mo ganinagai, emi laomai auga, imoi eˈeleˈi kapa agaˈo akelogo koa iˈopomi. Ega puo imoi eˈeleˈi ala kepamalele omaˈi koa iˈopoga, lau oi ega lapamalele omaimi. 2 Ke lau lapamalelenimi aisama, anina laani foˈama ipauma oi mapenimi amoania laoma. Kai oi auga imoi eˈeleˈi uˈuai auˈi koa iˈopoˈi omia. Ega puo lau uˈu mo oi lapeniimi oaniia. Kai egaˈina kinagai emai pau ganinagai, oi auga alominifaˈa koa puo, foˈama ipauma alapenimi agoania afaekaina. 3 Lau oi foumi ega laifa oma, gome oi auga agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi mo oapae okapaˈi paisa. Oi epomiai piapu, ke akekua emia auga, oi agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi alokapaˈi ma ooma? Ke oi papiau aumauni koa alokagakaga ma ooma? 4 Lau paˈani egaˈina lapaˈani, gome aufalao agaˈo eifa, “Lau Paulo muninai lapea,” eoma,

ke agaˡo eifa, “Lau Apolos muninai lapea,” eoma. Oi ega okapa oma auga, papiau aumauni ega laomai ega koa laaˡi ma?

5 Kai Apolos auga kaisau? Ke lau Paulo auga kaisau? Lau isa aunimai auga, Deo ega pinauga aumai mo. Ke Deo lai aunimai pinauga epeniimai auga akapaisa, ke emai pinaugai oi Iesu opakoˡania. 6 Lau eˡu pinauga auga, au oga lafaunia koa iˡopoga, ke Apolos ega pinauga auga, au oga egaˡina eˡefaisa koa iˡopoga kai, Deo eoge au oga egaˡina epaukia. 7 Ega puo kaisau au oga efauga auga, ke kaisau au oga eˡefa auga auniˡi, kapa akaikiˡaˡi laaˡi. Kai Deo au oga epaukia auga mo, au akaikiˡa ipauma. 8 Ke kaisau au oga efauga auga, ke kaisau au oga eˡefa auga, auniˡi eˡi pinauga iˡoina kai, eˡi pinauga fuagai auga, kapa agaˡomo emia. Ke isa agaˡo agaˡo eˡi pinauga kainai, afa kapa fekeafia auga mo Deo maagai akeafia. 9 Gome lai ifomai auga Deo ega pinauga aumai, ke oi auga lai apumai laaˡi kai, Deo apuga, ega uma, ke ega eˡa koa iˡopoga omia.

10 Ke Deo ega gafegafeai, lau eˡa ipaapa kelogo alogaina auˡi koa lamia, uuˡu lafaunia. Ke papiau isaˡi uuˡu egaˡina laagai eˡa kepaapa. Ega mo ganinagai isa agaˡo agaˡo uuˡu egaˡina laagai eˡa kepaapa auga, ala akepaapa oma auga fekeisa felo kai, fekepaapa. 11 Gome kai agaˡo uuˡu iˡoina agaˡo agefauga afaekaina kai, lau uuˡu lafau kakaua auga mo laagai eˡa ipaapa agemia agekaina. Ke uuˡu egaˡina auga Iesu Kristo. 12 Ke eˡa ipaapa auˡi egaˡina uuˡuga laagai eˡa akepaapa alogai, isaˡi auˡi gold, silifa, ke kepo afaˡi akaikiˡaˡi auˡi akeafiˡi eˡa akepaapa. Kai isaˡi auˡi, au, upi, ke ao akeafiˡi eˡa akepaapa. 13 Ke isa agaˡo agaˡo eˡi pinauga ala kekapa oma auga agefoki, gome Kristo agemai kinagai aisama, eˡa egaˡina eaeai ageapa, papiau maˡoai akeisa. Ke egaˡina kinagai aisama, isa eˡi pinauga kekapa felo, o kekapa apalania ma auga, maˡoai loai ageiˡopo akeisa. Ke isa eˡi pinauga egaˡina loai agefoki. 14 Ke eˡa ipaapa auˡi kapaˡi eˡi eˡa kepaapa auga, loai ageiˡopo kai afaeaga koa aisama, Deo isa eˡi pinauga kekapa felo auga afa felo agepeniˡi. 15 Kai eˡa ipaapa auˡi eˡi eˡa kepaapa auga loai ageiˡopo kai ageaga aisama, isa eˡi eˡa egaˡina eaga auga, kiekie akepaˡaua. Kai isa ifoˡi auga, aufalao agaˡo lo alogai feaga koa iˡopoga kai, epiaulai ifo kania eagamauga koa iˡopoga, eˡi amu auga akeaga kai, ifoˡi auga egaˡina logai akepiaulai, kaniaˡi ageisagamau.

16 Ke oi ifomi auga Deo ega eˡa, ke Deo ega Spiritu oi alomiai eague auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi Deo ega Spiritu alomiai eague auga ologo. 17 Ega kainai aufalao agaˡo Deo ega eˡa agepalifua koa aisama, Deo isa ageauoka, gome Deo ega eˡa egaˡina auga elolofa. Ke Deo ega eˡa egaˡina auga oi.

18 Oi ifomi folofogeimi. Oi epomiai aufalao agaˡo eopolaga iˡina agofaˡa ikifagai eikifa eoma auga ifo efoge, gome Deo agogai auga egaˡina ikifaga kapa agaˡo aepagama. Kai isa iˡina agofaˡa ikifaga fepuaˡafuga kai, Deo ega ikifai feikifa. Ke isa ega agekapa oma aisama, papiau isa kafoˡoga akeifania. Ega mo ganinagai isa Deo agogai auga, ikifa auga agemia. 19 Gome Deo agogai iˡina agofaˡa ikifaga auga kafoˡo ikifaga. Ke egaˡina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Lopia, papiau agofaˡa ikifagai kepipifoge kai, eafiiˡi epafokiˡi, ke eˡi ikifa egaˡina auga

✡ **3:19:** Job 5:13

anina laaʻi emia.”✡ 20 Ke Deo
ega iifa pukagai, afu agaʻogai
isafa iina kepapua oma: “Papiau
iʻina agofaʻa ikifagai keikifa auʻi,
opoʻiai kapaʻina keopolaga auga
kapa agaʻo afaepagama auga
Lopia elogo.”✡ 21 Ega puo Deo
ega iifa pukagai ega kepapua oma
koa aisama, oi papiau aumauni
foloau afagainiʻi foloifa, “Lau
Paulo muninai lapea,” o “Lau
Apolos muninai lapea,” o “Lau
Peto muninai lapea,” folooma.
Gome kapa maʻoai oi apumi.
22 Paulo, Apolos, Peto auʻi oiso
ganinagai oi apumi, gome isa oi
faumiai keague kepinauga. Ke isa
mo laaʻi kai, agofaʻa, mauni, mae,
ke pau kapaʻina kemia auʻi, ke
muni kapaʻina akemia auʻi isafa
maʻoai oi apumi. 23 Ke oi auga Iesu
Kristo apuga, ke Iesu Kristo auga,
Deo apuga.

4

Iesu Kristo Ega Apostolo Auʻi

1 Ke papiau lai fekeisamai
Iesu Kristo ega pinauga aumai
fekeoma, ke fekeifa Deo lai
epakoʻanimai kainai, ega oge-
fake kapaʻi imamaisai epaaua
fekeoma. 2 Ke pau pinauga auʻi
kaisau isa epakoʻaniʻi pinauga
epeniʻi auʻi, kapaʻina fekekapa
eoma auga fekekapa. 3 Ke oi,
o iifa ipakaina auʻi lau pinauga
lakapa felo, o lakapa apalania ma
fekeoma ganinagai, lau egaʻina
gefa alaau alogaina. Iifa koʻa lau
ifou ganinagai lapinauga felo, o
lapinauga apala ma auga, fouga
alaifania. 4 Gome Lopia ifo lau
felo, o apala lakapa auga fouga
eifania. Ega puo lau alou auga
felo ipauma. Kai lau eʻu alo felo
egaʻina auga, lau laomai apala
agaʻo alakapaisa aeoma. 5 Ega
puo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o
apala auga afa isafina kina aemai
koa kai, oi Iesu ega pinauga auʻi
pinauga felo, o apala kekapa
folooma. Kai foagu Lopia ega
mai pugu kina foʻima. Isa agemai
aisama, kapaʻina uminagai kemia
alaisaʻi auʻi, eaeai agepafokiʻi. Ke
papiau pinauga kekapa auʻi, guaʻi
alogai kapaʻina keopolaga kainai
kekapa auga isafa agepafokia.
Ke ega kinagai aisama, Deo
kaisau epinauga felo auga ageau
afagaina.

6 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lau Apolos aunimai faagamaisai
kapaʻina pau laafiʻopo auga, oi
kapaʻina alologo auga, fologo
laoma puo, ega laifa oma. Ke
maamiai ega laifa oma, gome lau
anina laani oi lai faagamaisai
fomalele, ega koa aufalao agaʻo
ikifa iifaga iina epapua oma
auga kapaʻina eifania auga fologo
laoma. “Kapaʻina ipapua emia
auga mo fokapa kai, laagai kapa
iʻoina agaʻo folokapa,” eoma. Ke
iifa egaʻina kapaʻina eifania auga
oko agologo aisama, Deo ega pin-
auga auga agaʻo afoloau afagaina,
ke agaʻo auga afolopaake alogaina,
ke afoloifa apala penia. 7 Lau
egaʻina laifania, gome oi ega koa
alokapa kai, Deo ega pinauga auʻi
isaʻi oau afagainiʻi, ke isaʻi auga
opaake alogainiʻi, ke oifa apala
peniʻi. Kaisau oi isapu epeniimi
ega koa okapa? Deo oi kapa
maʻoai aepenimi ma? Ke Deo oi
kapa maʻoai epeniimi koa aisama,
kapa puo oainaʻau, oi Deo eegai
kapa egaʻina aloafiʻi koa iʻopoga
laoga maina okapa?

8 Oi auga papiau foʻama maʻo
keania keanipugu koa iʻopoʻi
omia, Deo fouga, ke ega ikifa
maʻoai fologo auga oopolaga
ologo efua ooma. Ke oi oopolaga
Deo ega Spiritu ipeni maʻoai
epipeni auʻi oafiiʻi efua ooma puo,
paʻamuʻamu auʻi amu maʻo eeʻiai

✡ **3:20:** Sam 94:11

kekae auʻi koa okagakaga. Ke oopolaga Kristo emue emai efua aagoai papiau eʻimaʻi, ke oi isa fou omia aagoa papiauʻi oʻimaʻi ooma, ke lai opuaʻafunimai animai aloani. Kai lau alou koʻagai anina laani auga, ala mo gaoma oi Kristo Kin emia papiau eʻimaʻi koa amomia, ega koa oi lai fou kaiʻalao kin famia papiau faʻimaʻi laoma! 9 Lau egaʻina laifania, gome laopolaga papiau aumauni epoʻiai, Deo lai apostolo aumai auga, kapa agaʻo laaʻi koa iʻopoga, papiau maʻoai papaʻiai epamiaimai. Deo lai faagamaisai ega ekapa oma puo, lai auga papiau laʻafouai fekemae keoma auʻi koa iʻopoʻi amia. Ega kainai agofaʻa fofouga alogai, papiau aumauni ke agelo ganinagai, lai faagamaisai kapaʻina emia auga keisa kelogo. 10 Ke Iesu Kristo faugai papiau lai kafoʻo aumai keoma. Kai oi auga Iesu Kristo faugai oikifa alogaina. Ke papiau lai apoke aumai keoma kai oi auga kapula aumi. Ke papiau oi au akaikiʻami kepamiaimi ainami keafia kai, lai auga au akaikiʻamai akepamiaimai ke ainamai isafa akeafia. 11 Ke lai auga aulalu mo emai iʻina kina. Lai inaemai ekimu, aisomai ekupu, tiapu keʻiʻi auʻi aiʻiukaiʻi, papiau lai keafi apalanimai, keauniimai faagamai kepalifua, ke afu agaʻomogai alaagu kai, alao mo amai. 12 Ke lai ifomai imamaisai apinauga kapula, ifomai faumaisai aagu. Ke papiau lai keifa apala penimai, Deo lai afa apala gapenimai keoma aisama, lai Deo agoina isa felo mo eeʻiai gakapa aoma. Ke papiau lai keafi apalanimai aisama, gamuga mo aopo. 13 Ke papiau lai keifa apala penimai, aka apalaʻi kepenimai aisama, lai isa aifa gafegafe peniʻi. Ke ega kinagai emai pau kina auga, lai agofaʻa ega amaʻama amia, ke papiau keumakalainimai.

14 Lau iʻina iifaʻi lapapuaʻi auga, oi mapameagainimi puogai ala-papuaʻi. Kai oi auga lau gau koʻami koa omia kainai, iʻina iifaʻi lapapuaʻi eemiai laulaisa ainami lapalogo. 15 Lau oi ainami lapal-ogo, gome papiau maʻopaʻi auʻi 10,000 koa iʻopoga, oi maamiai Iesu Kristo fouga keifania mo gan-inagai, oi amami maʻo laaʻi. Kai lau laufai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga oi eemi lafaiseina, ke oi Iesu opakoʻania kainai, lau oi amami koʻa ipauma koa lamia. 16 Ega puo lagoinimi kapaʻina lakapa auga iʻopoga mo fokapa laoma. 17 Ke kapaʻina lakapa auga iʻopoga mo fokapa laoma kainai, Timoti lau gau koa lapamia, ke anina laani alogaina auga laulaisa eemi efai. Isa auga alo koʻagai Lopia Iesu faugai epinauga. Ke isa lau Iesu Kristo lapakoʻania kainai ala laagu oma auga, oi agepaopolanimi. Ke isa lau afu maʻoai lalao, iifi eʻaʻi maʻoai lapeaiʻi alogai kapaʻina pa-piau lapamaleleniʻi auʻi iʻopoʻi mo oi agepamalelenimi.

18 Kai oi isami oopolaga lau oi eemi afalafai ooma puo, oainaʻau ifomi akaikiʻami opamiaimi. 19 Kai Lopia lau agelogoainiau aisama, epo afaemaefa eemi alafai. Ke alafai aisama, papiau kapaʻi keainaʻau ifoʻi akaikiʻaʻi kepamiaʻi auʻi ala kenini'ani oma auga alaisa alalogo. Ke isa Deo ega Spiritu isapugai ma kepinauga auga isafa alaisa alalogo. 20 Gome papiau nini'aniai mo Deo ega agofaʻai akekoko afaekaina kai, Deo ega Spiritu isapugai eʻi laomai felo emia afegai kai, Deo ega agofaʻai kekoko. 21 Oi kapaʻina anina oani? Oi anina oani lau papiau eʻi laomai apala afa keafia koa iʻopoga, papiau keauniʻi faokina faafia faafai, o lau oi animi laani alogaina auga laoga maina

fakapa faafai, o guaniai gafegafeai faafai?

5

Apala Ikapa Auʻi Fouʻi

1 Kai ainau amologo. Iifa koʻa oi epomiai papiau aufalao agaʻo fou akeamage kai, fou kefeu auga fouga emai lalogo. Ke egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi isa okapaʻi auʻi, Iesu Kristo akelogonia papiauʻi ganinagai epoʻiai aemiamia auga okapaʻi. Egaʻina laoga maina auga, au agaʻo ifo ama akafa eke auga eakafania auniʻi keagu. 2 Ke egaʻina emia aisama, oi oainaʻau egaʻina alogama opaʻaua. Kai oi egaʻina folokapa kai, papiau egaʻina ega ekapa oma auga alomafuga fopaʻaua, ke emi laʻafou alogai fopapealaisa. 3 Lau ifou imaau auga egae oi fou laaʻi mo ganinagai, opouai auga egae oi fou aague. Ega kainai papiau egaʻina laoga maina ekapa auga, lau egae oi fou aaguega koa iʻopoga, isa ega apala afa lapeniia efua. 4 Ke oi kina agaʻo Iesu Kristo akagai agokaigugu aisama, lau lalauai oi epomiai alaagu, ke Iesu Kristo ega isapu isafa oi epomiai ageka. 5 Ega aisama oi au egaʻina apala ekapa auga emi laʻafou alogai fopapealaisa Satani imagai fopaaua. Ega koa Satani isa faagagai kapa apala agaʻo agekapa aisama, inae aagoai eague alogai, agekiekie ageulalu alogaina. Ke ega koa faagagai agemia aisama, ageopo pagai ifo ega laomai apalaʻi ageumakalainiʻi. Ke muni Lopia agemai aisama kania ageagamauga.

6 Oi kapa agaʻo felo alokapa puo, ainaʻauga folopaʻau aagenia mo. Papiau palafa keuma aisama, palafa iuma mulamula afaʻagamo palafai keoge ganinagai, palafa epaufua auga alologo ma? 7 Ke palafa iuma mulamula afaʻagamo mo ganinagai, palafa epaufua koa iʻopoga, oi epomiai papiau apala agaʻomo ageagu aisama, isa oi maʻoai agepalifuimi. Ega puo emi laomai apalaʻi, palafa iuma mulamula ufaina koa iʻopoga auʻi amoafiʻi amopuakeʻi. Kai mulamula mamaga amoafia palafai amooge, ega koa mulamula mamaga koa iʻopoga, oi isafa papiau mamami fomia. Ke oi auga papiau mamami paisa. Gome Iesu Kristo Pasover sipina emia, iʻa fauʻaisai ifo imaauga Deo epaʻa penia, aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai eaʻi afeʻainiʻi, ke pau iʻa papiau mamaʻa amia efua. 8 Kai laomai apala auga, palafa iuma mulamula ufaina koa iʻopoga. Ke laomai felo auga palafa maini koa iʻopoga. Ega puo iʻa laomai apalaʻi, ke papiau aafi apalaniʻi laoga mainai Pasover miamiaga falakapa kai, laomai felogai, ke laomai koʻagai Pasover miamiaga egaʻina fakapa.

9 Lau eʻu maleleai oi papiau kapaʻi aufalao agaʻo fou akeamage kai, fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa auʻi fou fololao folomai laoma. 10 Kai lau egaʻina lapapua auga, oi agofaʻa papiauʻi Deo akelogonia auʻi ega koa kekapa auʻi fou fololao folomai alaoma. Isa aufalao agaʻo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa, isa kepiopio, ke papiau kefogeʻi eʻi kapa maʻoai kepainaoniʻi, ke isa deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi. Ega mo ganinagai lau oi isa fou fololao folomai alaoma, gome oi isa fou afololao afolomai aisama, oi iʻina agofaʻagai afoloagu. 11 Kai paukai oi lapainimi. Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo ifo eifaga pakoʻa auga eoma kai, papiau agaʻo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa, o epiopio, o deo pifogeʻi eau afagainiʻi, o pifogeai papiau akaʻi apala epamia, o einuinu alogaina, o papiau efogeʻi

eʻi amu maʻoai epainaoniʻi koa aisama, oi papiau iina koa auga fou fololao folomai. Ke fou foloaniani isafa.

12-13 Lau kai puo, aufalao agaʻo iifi eʻa alogai laaʻi auga, ega laomai felo, o apala auga afa alapenia? Lau isa ega laomai felo, o apala auga afa afalapenia kai, Deo isa ega laomai afa agepenia. Ega mo ganinagai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma; “Au laomai apalaʻi ekapaʻi auga oi epomiai fopapealaisa,”✡ keoma. Ega puo oi epomiai kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga afolopapealaisa ma?

6

Kristiano Papiauʻi Laomai Apala Akekapa Aisama Oi Ifomi Okoʻi Fopakaiʻi

1 Ke pau oi epomiai aami akimi Kristiano auga agaʻo fou kapa agaʻo puogai oakekua aisama, kapa puo isa Deo ega papiau eeʻi alolaoaina oko akepakaisa kai, oafia iifa ipakaina auʻi, Deo oko akelogo auʻi eeʻi olaoaina agoʻiai iifa epakaisa? 2 Oi kina fuagai Deo agofaʻa papiauʻi maʻoai eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, Deo ega papiau auʻi isafa egaʻina afugai Deo fou akemia egaʻina pinauga akekapa auga oko alologo ma? Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa akeafia afugai Deo oi fou agoagu koa aisama, kapa iina koaʻi eʻeleʻi auʻi oi ifomi okoʻi agopakaiʻi afaekaina ma? 3 Ke egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, iʻa Kristiano papiauʻa, agelo isafa eʻi laomai felo, o apala auga afa akeafia afugai Deo fou agamia egaʻina pinauga agakapa auga, alologo ma? Ke oi Deo fou agomia agelo eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa akeafia pinaugaga agokapa koa aisama, iʻina agofaʻagai kelele eʻeleʻi kegama auʻi isafa okoʻi agopakaiʻi agekaina! 4 Ega puo kapa agaʻo puogai akekua emia aisama, oi Kristiano papiauʻi laaʻi, ke iifi eʻa papiauʻi isa akepakoʻaniʻi auʻi okinaniʻi, oi emi laomai egaʻina oko kegapakaisa ooma ma? Afaekaina! 5 Lau iʻina kapaʻi laifaniʻi auga oi mapameagainimi laoma puo laifaniʻi. Oi Kristiano papiaumi epomiai ikifa auga agaʻo laaʻi ma puo, Kristiano papiauʻi auniʻi epoʻiai akekua emia aisama, oko aepakaisa? Iifa gome oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo ikifa auga eague akekua egaʻina oko agepakaisa agekaina. 6 Kai oi aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi fou epomiai akekua emia aisama egaʻina alokapa kai emi akekua oafia iifa ipakaina papiauʻi, Deo akepakoʻania auʻi eeʻi olaoaina.

7 Ke egaʻina okapa aisama, Deo maagai apala okapa puo iifa ipakaina egaʻina alogai fouini, o foluti ma kai, Deo maagai auga oi oluti ipauma mo. Ega puo Kristiano papiauʻi agaʻo oi eemiai kapa agaʻo apala ekapaisa koa aisama, oi isa iifa ipakainai folopaapauka kai, ega apala eemiai ekapaisa auga foafiapia mo. Ke Kristiano papiauʻi oi kefogeimi aisama, laomai felo auga, oi isa fopuaʻafuniʻi fekefogeimi. Kai oi ega alokapa oma kai, oi isa iifa ipakaina olaoainiʻi. 8 Ega okapa oma auga, oi ifomi isafa aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi eeʻiai opifoge, ke apala eeʻiai okapa.

9 Oi papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo ega agofaʻai afakekoko auga alologo ma? Iifa gome isa Deo ega agofaʻai afakekoko auga ologo. Ega puo ifomi folofogeimi laomai apalaʻi okapakapaʻi kai, Deo ega agofaʻai agokoko folooma. Egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi auʻi inamoʻeʻi: papiau aufalao agaʻo

✡ **5:12-13:** Deuteronomy 17:7; 19:19; 22:21, 24; 24:7

fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa auˈi, deo pifogeˈi keau afagainiˈi auˈi, papiau keamage kai aufalao agaˈo iˈoina fou kefeu auˈi, au ifoˈi faagaˈi moniai keˈafaˈafalaina kai, au fou kefeu auˈi, ke au au mo fou kefeu ke papie papie mo fou kefeu, au papie koa laoga maina kekapa auˈi. 10 Ke painao auˈi, piopio auˈi, inuinu auˈi, papiau akaˈi apala kepamia auˈi, ke papiau kefogeˈi eˈi amu maˈoai kepainaoniˈi auˈi maˈoai isafa, Deo ega agofaˈai afakekoko. Ega puo ifomi folofogeimi laomai apalaˈi okapakapaˈi kai, Deo ega agofaˈai agokoko folooma. 11 Ufainagai oi isami isafa ega koa iˈopomi omia. Kai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai, ke Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai oi emi laomai apalaˈi iikuˈi emia, ke Deo maagai alo lolofa aumi omia. Ke Deo oi Isa ega papiau ipaumami epamiaimi, ega agofaˈa oi apumi epamia. Ega puo emi laomai apalaˈi maˈoai fopuaˈafuniˈi.

Imaaumi Fofouga Deo Fopalao Penia

12 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo afeifa afeinaka, “Lau kapa maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina,” afeoma. Kai lapainimi. Koˈa kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi agekaina kai egaˈina kapaˈi auga maˈoai afakepalagainimi. Ega puo lau alaifa, “Lau kapa maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina,” alaoma. Kai lau egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina auga ega kalaˈafi afalamia. 13 Ke aufalao iˈoina agaˈo afeifa afeinaka, “Iˈa inaeˈa puogai foˈama egama, ke foˈama ekae kainai, inaeˈa isafa ekae,” afeoma. Kai lau oi lapainimi. Koˈa iˈa inaeˈa puogai foˈama egama, ke foˈama ekae kainai inaeˈa isafa ekae. Ega mo ganinagai, Deo egaˈina kapaˈi auniˈi kaiˈialao agepalifuˈi. Ke Deo iˈa imaauˈa epeniiˈa auga, iˈa papiau agaˈo fou alaamage auga fou fafeu amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi fakapaˈi puo aepeniˈa. Gome iˈa imaauˈa auga Lopia ega pinauga fekapa puogai ekae, ke Lopia auga iˈa imaauˈa feagamauga puogai eague. 14 Deo ifo ega isapuai Lopia Iesu maeai epamaunimue. Ega koa iˈopoga iˈa isafa agepamaunimueiˈa. 15 Ke oi imaaumi auga Iesu ifo imaauga agaˈo auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo. Ke lau Iesu imaauga agaˈo faafia, peage lapau papiauˈi fou fapaagufouˈi auga agekaina pagu? Afaekaina! 16 Ke aufalao agaˈo peage lapau papiauga fou kefeu auga, egaˈina auga peage lapau papiauga egaˈina fou imaauˈi agaˈomo emia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Papiau auniˈi auga imaauˈiai agaˈomo akemia,”✡ eoma. 17 Ega koa iˈopoga kaisau Lopia fou kemia auˈi, lalauˈiai Lopia fou agaˈomo kemia.

18 Au agaˈo laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi maˈoai ekapaˈi auˈi, imaauga afegai ekapaˈi. Kai au kapa papiau agaˈo fou afakeamage kai fou akefeu auga ifo imaauga alogai laomai apala agekapa. Ega puo oi papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi, papiau agaˈo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu auˈi laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai eeˈiai fopiaukoko. 19-20 Ke oi auga Deo ifo Gauga Iesu Kristo imaaugai eˈafaimi, ke Deo ega Spiritu epeniimi auga alomiai eague. Ega kainai pau oi imaaumi auga Deo ega Spiritu ega eˈa emia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo oi imaaumi auga oi ifomi apumi laaˈi kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega eˈa. Ega puo oi imaaumi, ke lalaumi fofouga Deo apuga emia auga amopapinauga Deo au akaikiˈa

✡ **6:16:** Genesis 2:24

amopamia, amopalopiania.

7

Amage Fouga

1 Ke pau oi malele oulaisa amage paʻanina opaʻani auga, afa alaoge. Oi emi agu kainai, au agaʻo afaeamage auga felo. 2 Kai papiau maʻo alogaina auʻi, papiau agaʻo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina kekapa kainai, papiau keamage koa aisama, au agaʻo akafa fepagome paisa, ke papie isafa akafa fepagome. 3 Ke au auga, isa akafa auniʻi keamage auga laoga maina eegai fekapa auniʻi fekefeu. Ke papie isafa, akafa au eegai iʻopoga mo fekapa. 4 Papie imaauga auga, isa ifo mo apuga laaʻi kai, akafa au isafa apuga. Ega koa iʻopoga, au imaauga isafa, isa ifo mo apuga laaʻi kai, papie isafa apuga. 5 Ke oi akafami fou feu foloumaka aage mo kai ifomi alomi koʻagai fomegamega agooma koa aisama, fou kaimialao iifa fopaapa, kina pika koa mo alogai aunimi folofeu. Kai egaʻina agokapa afegai aisama, fomai akafami fou fofeu pugu, ega koa oi alomi apokega kainai Satani faeʻopoimi. 6 Lau iʻina laifania auga oi fokapa alaoma kai, opola koa lapenimi, ega koa kapaʻina felo auga mo fokapa laoma. 7 Lau auga alafai gaoma, papiau maʻoai pau lau alaamage koa iʻopoga isa fakeamage fai laoma. Kai Deo papiau agaʻo agaʻo aua eʻi ipeni epeniiʻi, agaʻo auga feamage eoma, ke agaʻo auga faeamage eoma.

8 Ke pau auga, akeamage auʻi, ke afuafu, oaʻoae fou fouʻi alaifania. Isa auga pau lau alaamage koa iʻopoga, isa isafa afakeamage auga felo. 9 Kai isa ifoʻi aloʻi afakepakapulania koa aisama, fekeamage. Gome akeamage auga felo kai, afakeamage kai amage laoʻi maiʻi aloʻiai mo ageka, lo koa iʻopoga imaauʻi ageuma auga apala ipauma.

10 Ke pau keamage auʻi eʻi iifa kapula iʻina lapeniʻi. Iifa inaʻina auga lau ifou ainau fouga alaifania kai, Lopia ega iifa oi maamiai laifania. Papie agaʻo isa akafa faepuaʻafuga. 11 Kai isa akafa agepuaʻafuga koa aisama, isa faeamage pugu kai feagu mo. O ageagu mo afaekaina koa aisama, isa femue felao akafa auniʻi fekegagao fekeagufou pugu. Ke au isafa isa akafa faepaake.

12 Ke epomiai papiau isaʻi auʻi, iʻina iifaga lapeniʻi. Iʻina iifaga auga Lopia ega iifa laaʻi kai, lau ifou eʻu opola oi maamiai laifania. Oi epomiai aami akimi Kristiano auga agaʻo akafa Kristiano papiega laaʻi kai, papie egaʻina elogo isa auniʻi kegaagu eoma koa aisama, akafa egaʻina faepaake. 13 Ega koa iʻopoga, Kristiano papiega agaʻo akafa Kristiano auga laaʻi kai au egaʻina elogo isa auniʻi kegaagu eoma koa aisama, papie isa akafa egaʻina faepaake. 14 Gome au egaʻina Kristiano auga laaʻi mo ganinagai, akafa papie Iesu epakoʻania kainai, ega laomaisai isa Deo maagai alo lolofa auga agemia, ke fuagai Deo isa isafa kania ageagamauga agekaina. Ke ega koa iʻopoga, Kristiano papiega laaʻi auga, isa akafa au Iesu epakoʻania kainai, isa Deo maagai alo lolofa papiega agemia, ke fuagai Deo isa isafa kania ageagamauga agekaina. Kai lau kapaʻina laifania auga afolokapa koa aisama, oi gaumi Deo akelogonia auʻi gauʻi koa iʻopoʻi akemia. Kai lau kapaʻina laifania auga agokapa koa aisama, oi ina ama aumi Deo maagai alomi opaina emia puo, oi gaumi isafa Deo maagai aloʻi opaina agemia.

15 Ke Deo auga iˈa eifaniˈa
gagaoai faagu eoma. Ega puo
Kristiano auga laaˈi, o Kristiano
papiega laaˈi auga akafa Kristiano
auga, o papiega gapuaˈafuga
galao ageoma aisama, Kristiano
auga o papiega isa akafa egaˈina
fepuaˈafuga felao. Gome Kristiano
auga, o Kristiano papiega akafa
agepuaˈafuga agelao auga laoga
maina isa aegopeisa. 16 Lau ega
laifa oma, gome oi papie aumi, ala
ologo oma oi akafami fou agoagu
aisama, kaniaˈi agoagamauga
ooma? Ke oi au aumi isafa, ala
ologo oma oi akafami fou agoagu
aisama, kaniaˈi agoagamauga
ooma?

Deo Oi Eifanimi Ala Foagu Oma Eoma Agugai Foagu

17 Ke Kristiano auga, o papiega
akafa agepuaˈafuga agelao auga,
laoga maina isa aegopeisa. Kai ega
mo ganinagai, Deo oi agaˈo agaˈo
ala foagu oma aguga epeniimi,
ke eifanimi ega foagu oma eoma
auga, agugai foagu. Lau inaˈina
iifaga, iifi eˈa maˈoai maaˈiai
laifaniˈi fekekapa laoma. 18 Ega
kainai oi epomiai Iudea auga
agaˈo maguaega faaga iifalaina
emia efua kai, Deo isa eifaga
koa aisama, isa maguaega faaga
iifalaina afuˈi faeogefakeˈi. Ke
ega koa iˈopoga, Iudea auga
laaˈi auga agaˈo maguaega faaga
iifalaina aemia koa kai, Deo isa
eifaga koa aisama, isa maguaega
faaga iifalaina faemia. 19 Gome
Deo eegai auga, au maguaeˈi
faagaˈi iifalaina femia ma, faemia
ma ganinagai, kapa agaˈo laaˈi.
Kai Deo ega iifa foafiˈi kaiˈiai
fopea auga kapa akaikiˈa. 20 Ke
lapainimi pugu, oi maˈoai ala oagu
oma emai Deo eifanimi kinagai
auga, ega mo foagu oma, ke
faagamiai kapa agaˈo folokapa.
21 Ke oi kalaˈafi omia alogai Deo
eifanimi koa aisama, oi egaˈina
opopo folopaˈaua. Kai kalaˈafi
pinaugaga egaˈina oi egopeimi
koa auga eegai agopealai agekaina
koa aisama, fopealai. 22 Gome
aufalao agaˈo kalaˈafi pinaugaga
ekapa mo ganinagai, Lopia isa
eifaga aisama, Lopia agogai auga,
isa kalaˈafi laaˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga
aufalao agaˈo kalaˈafi pinaugaga
aekapa eagu aage mo auga Lopia
isa eifaga aisama, egaˈina auga
Kristo ega kalaˈafi emia. 23 Ke
oi auga, Iesu ifagai iˈafami emia
kainai, oi papiau aumauni eˈi
kalaˈafi folomia. 24 Ega puo aau
akiu Kristiano aumi, oi faagamiai
kapa agaˈo aemia alogai Lopia
eifanimi aisama, faagamiai kapa
agaˈo folokapa kai, Lopia ega
logoai ega mo foagu oma felao.

Akeamage Auˈi Fouˈi

25 Ke pau auga, papiau akeam-
age auˈi fouˈi alaifania. Kai iˈina
iifaga auga Lopia eegai iifa ka-
pula alaafia kai Lopia ega gafe-
gafe kainai, epakoˈaniau iˈina opo-
laga faifania eoma puo, laifania.
26 Lau laopolaga auga, pau iˈina
kina auga kina apalaˈiai aaguega
puo, pau ala oagu oma auga,
egaˈina agugai mo foagu. 27 Oi
oamage ma? Ke oamage koa
aisama, akafami ipaakeˈi auga
keagaga folokapuga. Ke oi aloa-
mage ma? Ke aloamage koa
aisama, akafami agaˈo folokapuga
foloamage. 28 Kai oi afoamage
koa aisama, laomai apala agaˈo
afolokapa. Ke kaisau au agaˈo,
o papie agaˈo fou akefeufeu auga
fou afekeamage koa aisama, isa
isafa apala agaˈo afaekapa. Kai
kaisau keamage auˈi eˈi agu alogai
kiekie maˈo akeafiˈi. Kai lau anina
laani oi egaˈina kiekieˈi foloafiˈi
laoma puo, iˈina kapaˈi maamiai
laifaniˈi.

29 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, lau
kapaˈina maifania laoma auga, iˈa
iˈina kinaˈi aloˈiai aague auˈa, aˈa

agu epo afaemaefa. Ega puo au kapaʻi keamage auʻi, akeamage koa iʻopoga fekekagakaga akafaʻi fakepakaukauʻi kai, Deo fekepakaukaua. 30 Ke kaisau keapepe auʻi, akeapepe koa fekekagakaga. Kaisau aloʻi egama auʻi, aloʻi aegama koa fekekagakaga. Kaisau kapa agaʻo moniai keʻafa auʻi, egaʻina kapa isa apuʻi laaʻi koa fekekagakaga. 31 Ke kaisau iʻina agofaʻa amuʻi kepapinauganiʻi auʻi, egaʻina kapaʻi minoʻi faepogu maaʻi faelaʻa meʻe. Gome iʻina agofaʻa kapaʻi auga, pau laaʻi kemia kelaoaina.

32 Ke lau anina laani oi kapa agaʻo opopo folopaʻaua laoma. Au agaʻo aeamage auga, Lopia alo ala agepagama oma auga mo opopo epaʻaua, ke isa mo ega pinauga ekapa. 33 Kai au kapa eamage auga, iʻina agofaʻa kapaʻi mo, ke akafa alo ala agepagama oma auga mo opopo epaʻaua. 34 Ega koa ekapa, isa opo agaʻomo aemia kai, opogai kapa maʻo mo eopolaniʻi. Ke papie aeamage auga, o papie au agaʻo fou akefeufeu auga Deo mo ega pinauga eopolaga puo, imaauga fofougai ke alo lolofagai Lopia mo ega pinauga opopo epaʻaua. Kai amage papiega auga iʻina agofaʻa kapaʻi mo, ke akafa alo ala fepagama oma auga mo opopo epaʻaua. 35 Lau iʻina laifania auga oi foamage, o foloamage alaoma. Kai iʻina iifaga auga oi fepalagainimi Deo maagai foagu felo, opomi ke alomi fofouga Lopia mo eegai fooge, ke isa mo ega pinauga fokapa laoma puo laifania.

36 Kai oʻoae agaʻo ke ifiao agaʻo au fou akefeufeu auga auniʻi kepakoʻania fekeamage keoma. Ke ifiao egaʻina ega amage kina ekainia kai, oʻoae egaʻina ifiaoga aeakafania puo, afeopolaga eegai apala ekapa afeoma. Ke oʻoae egaʻina ifo faaga gamuga ageopo, anina ageani gaamage afeoma koa aisama, isa ifiao auniʻi fekeamage. Gome egaʻina ekapa auga Deo maagai laomai apala agaʻo aekapa. 37 Kai oʻoae agaʻo auga, kai agaʻo isa aepaafia gaamage aeoma kai, ifo opo epaapa agaʻonia mo afaeamage eoma. Ke faaga gamuga eopo ifo ageʻima agekaina, ke ifo mino epaapa agaʻonia mo, ifiao au fou akefeufeu auga auniʻi afakeamage ageoma koa aisama, isa isafa apala agaʻo afaekapa. 38 Ega puo oʻoae kapa ifiao au agaʻo fou akefeufeu auga ageakafania auga laomai felo ekapa. Kai oʻoae kapa ifiao agaʻo au fou akefeufeu auga auniʻi fekeamage keoma kai aeakafania auga, laomai felo ipauma ekapa, oʻoae eamage auga ega felo ekaʻegaina.

39 Kristiano papiauʻi epoʻiai auga, papie agaʻo akafa auniʻi kegopeiʻi koa iʻopoga. Isa akafa eaguega kai, ifo afaeʻue au iʻoina agaʻo afaeakafania. Kai akafa agemae koa aisama, isa ifo kaisau gaakafania ageoma agekaina. Kai au egaʻina auga Lopia Iesu ega papiau agaʻo femia. 40 Isa ageamage koa aisama, alo agegama. Kai lau laopolaga isa afaeamage kai ala eagu oma koa mo ageagu koa aisama, alo agegama alogaina. Iʻina auga lau opolau laifania. Kai lau laopolaga kapaʻina laifania auga, Deo ega Spiritu epalagainiau laifania.

8

Kristiano Papiauʻi Eʻi Laomai Ipauma Auga

1 Ke pau auga, oi emi maleleai papiau foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi fouʻi opaʻaniaina auga fouga maamiai alaifania. Iʻa alogo iʻa maʻoai eeʻaisai logo ekae. Kai logo egaʻina papiau efogeʻi keainaʻau alogaina. Kai iʻa aloʻa

koʻagai papiau aniʻi agaani koa aisama, ifoʻa agapaukiʻa. 2 Ke aufalao agaʻo eopolaga kapa maʻoai elogo afeʻai eoma auga, isa Deo ega iifa koʻa ipauma felogo auga aelogo. 3 Kai kaisau alo koʻagai Deo anina eani auga, Deo ega iifa, ikifa koʻa auga elogo. Ke Deo isafa isa elogo.

4 Ke pau alamue alalao foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auga fouga alaifania. Iʻa alogo agofaʻai deo pifogeʻi auʻi kapa agaʻo laaʻi, ke alogo deo iʻoina isafa agaʻo laaʻi kai, Deo koʻa auga agaʻomo paisa eague. 5-6 Kai papiau isaʻi auga opola apala keafia, keopolaga ufai ke aagoai deo maʻo keaguega keoma. Ke keopolaga deo egaʻina auʻi isa eʻi deo, ke eʻi lopia koa iʻopoʻi keoma. Isa ega keoma mo ganinagai, egaʻina deoʻi kepakoʻa aageniʻi mo kai, iʻa alogo auga, iʻa Amaʻa Deo agaʻomo paisa. Isa eegai kapa maʻoai kemai, ke iʻa auga Isa faugai aague. Ke alogo Lopia isafa agaʻomo paisa eague. Ke egaʻina Lopiaga auga Iesu Kristo ifogamo. Kapa maʻoai isa faagagai kemai, ke isa iʻa fauʻaisai kapaʻina ekapaisa auga kainai aague.

7 Kai papiau isaʻi auga, iʻina iifaga koʻa auga akelogo. Isa deo pifogeʻi kemagakalainiʻi efua puo, foʻama egaʻina keania aisama, keopolaga egaʻina foʻamaga auga, deo pifogeʻi foʻama kepaʻa penia auʻi eʻi foʻama keoma. Ega keopola oma aisama, ifoʻi aloʻi kepaapokenia puo egaʻina foʻamaga Deo maagai felo eoma auga eofu. 8 Kai foʻama iʻa Deo eega aelaoainiʻa. Ke iʻa foʻama agaania mo ganinagai, Deo maagai papiau feloʻa afalamia. Ke afalaania mo ganinagai, Deo maagai papiau apalaʻa isafa afalamia.

9 Ega koa iʻopoga, foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi agoaniʻi, o afoloaniʻi auga, oi eemiai kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Kai oi egaʻina puogai, afu kapagai o kina kapagai agoaniani mo ganinagai, oi papiau kapaʻi eʻi pakoʻai akekapula auʻi folopaapokeniʻi fakeʻualai. 10 Gome oi egaʻina logo ologo efua. Ke oi egaʻina logo ologo efua kainai, oi olao deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi auʻi eʻaʻi aloʻiai okoko, foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi foʻamaʻi oaniʻi. Ke egaʻina okapakapa kai aufalao agaʻo ega pakoʻa aekapula auga ageisami aisama, isa oi okapa eisami puo, alo afaepakapulania egaʻina foʻamaʻi afaeaniʻi ma? Ke isa foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi ageaniʻi auga, kapa agaʻo laaʻi afaeoma ma? E, isa ega ageoma paisa! 11 Kai Kristo au egaʻina ega pakoʻa aekapula auga isafa faugai emae. Kai oi emi logoai ega koa okapa eisami aisama, isa eʻualai laomai apala ekapa egea umamo. 12 Oi aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi eeʻiai laomai apala iina okapa oma, ke eʻi pakoʻa aekapula auga opalifua aisama, oi laomai apala Iesu Kristo eegai okapa. 13 Ega puo lau kapaʻina laania aau akiu Kristiano auga agaʻo lapaʻualaisa laomai apala ekapa koa aisama, lau foʻama egaʻina deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi afalaaniʻi pugu, ega koa lau isa ega pakoʻai afalapaʻulaisa.

9

Apostolo Ifoʻi Iiʻi Keogeisa

1 Koʻa ipauma! Lau ifou kapaʻina makapa laoma auga alakapa afaekaina ma? E, alakapa agekaina! Ke lau apostolo au laaʻi ma? E, lau apostolo au. Ke lau iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo alaisa ma? E, laisa. Ke oi auga lau Lopia ega pinauga lakapaisa auga puaga laaʻi ma? E, oi egaʻina pinauga puaga. 2 Ega puo papiau

isaʻi eeʻiai lau auga apostolo laaʻi fekeoma mo ganinagai, iifa gome oi eemiai auga, lau apostolo paisa. Gome lau eʻu pinaugai oi Lopia Iesu opakoʻania auga ipakina koa iʻopoga omia.

3 Kai papiau isaʻi lau kepakefeisau aisama, lau inaʻina mo laifania iiu laoge. 4 Ke lai Lopia ega pinauga akapa alogai, oi lai emai pinauga afa kapa agaʻo fopenimai faania, o fainu auga afaekaina ma? E, agekaina! 5 Ke apostolo Peto, ke apostolo isaʻi fou Lopia aaga akina fou pakoʻa papieʻi keakafaniʻi koa iʻopoʻi, lai isafa pakoʻa papieʻi faakafaniʻi ala alao fou falao auga afaekaina ma? E, agekaina! 6 O Banabas lau aunimai mo ma kapaʻina anina aani auga pinauga fapaʻaua?

7 Ke kaisau ifani auga emia kai, ifo ega moni epapinauga egaʻina pinauga ekapa? Kai agaʻo laaʻi. Ke kaisau ega umai fino efauga kai, anina agaʻo aeafia aeania? Kai agaʻo ega aekapakapa oma. Ke sipi iʻima auga kapa, ega sipi eʻimaʻi kai, uʻuʻi milikaga aeafia aeinu? Iifa gome kai agaʻo ega aekapakapa oma. 8 Lau iʻina laifania auga papiau aumauni keifaniʻi puo, laifaniʻi ma? Laaʻi, Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga alogai, lau kapaʻina laifania auga iʻopoga mo egae ekae. 9 Gome Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga alogai Moses iina epapua oma; “Polomakau, laiti faaga egafa ikia aisama, ake fologope, gome isa epinauga afa feafia laiti afa feania,”✡ eoma. Kai Deo polomakau opopo epaʻaua puo, ega eifa oma ma? Laaʻi. 10 Deo egaʻina iifaga eifania auga, iʻa fauʻaisai aeifania ma? Koʻa ipauma egaʻina iifaga auga iʻa fauʻaisai ipapua emia. Gome fani auga efani, ke au laiti faaga eauʻikia auga auniʻi, egaʻina laitina afa akeania auga afiaʻamaga kepaʻaua puo, eʻi pinauga kekapa. 11 Ega koa iʻopoga, lai auga oi faumiai apinauga, ke Iesu opakoʻania puo, lai oi epomiai lalaumi foʻamaga afaunia koʻa iʻopoga. Ega koa aisama, lai emai pinauga afa oi eemiai faafia auga, apaalogaina ma? 12 Papiau isaʻi Deo ega iifa oi maamiai keifafoua auʻi, oi eemiai pipalagai ega koa keafiiʻi. Ke ega koa aisama, lai oi eemiai pipalagai ega koa akaikiʻa faafia auga afaekaina ma? E, lai oi eemiai afa akaikiʻa faafia paisa kai, alaafia.

Gome lai egaʻina afa alaafia mo puogai Iesu fouga iifafouga pinaugaga feapakipo auga anina alaani. Ega puo lai egaʻina meauga oi alapenimi kai, lai kapaʻina faagamaisai emia auga, aafiapia, gamuga mo aoponia. 13 Ke papiau Deo ega eʻa alogai kepinauga auʻi, eʻi foʻama Deo ega eʻa alogai keafia auga alologo ma? Ke papiau Deo amu kepaʻa penia afugai kepinauga auʻi, eʻi foʻama Deo amu kepaʻa penia afugai keafia auga, alologo ma? Oi ologo isa eʻi foʻama auga, eʻi pinauga afugai emai keania. 14 Ega koa iʻopoga, Lopia eifa kapula peniʻa einaka, kaisau iifa faunina isa fouga papiau maaʻiai keifafoua auʻi, isa papiau egaʻina eeʻiai foʻama fekeafia eoma.

15 Ke lau auga Lopia Iesu fouga laifafoua kainai, oi eemiai foʻama faafia auga ekainia. Kai lau egaʻina iifaga alapapinaugania oi alapaafimi foʻama oopeniau alaoma. Ke iʻina kapaʻi lapapuaʻi auga, oi lau foʻama oopeniau puo alapapuaʻi. Kai lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi maamiai laifafoua ganinagai, lau oi eemiai eʻu pinauga afa agaʻo alaafia auga, ainaʻauga lapaʻaua. Ke aufalao agaʻo lau eʻu pinauga afa

✡ **9:9:** Deuteronomy 25:4

kapa agaˈo fepeniau, ega koa eˈu ainaˈau egaˈina laaˈi femia auga anina alaani. Lau alamae kai ega koa iˈopoga agemia. 16 Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia mo ganinagai ainaˈauga afalapaˈaua, gome Deo lau eifa kapula peniau fainogo eoma puo lainogo. Koˈa ipauma! Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga afalainogonia aisama, Deo lau afa apala ipauma fepeniau laoma! 17 Ke lau ifou logouai lainogo koa aisama, afa felo faafia laoma. Kai lau ifou logouai alainogo kai, Lopia Iesu lau epakoˈaniau pinauga egaˈina epeniiau lapinauga koa aisama, afau laaˈi lapinauga mo. 18 Ega koa aisama, lau eˈu pinauga afa kapaˈina alaafia? Lau eˈu pinauga afa auga, iina koa iˈopoga: Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia aisama, lau eˈu pinauga afa kapa agaˈo afalaafia, ega koa egaˈina iifaga faifafoua isapuga laafiia auga falapapinauga apalania laoma.

19 Lau ega lakapa oma puo, lau papiau aumauni agaˈo papagai laaˈi. Lau kai agaˈo papagai alapinauga mo ganinagai, lau ifou auga papiau maˈoai eˈi kalaˈafi lapamiaisau, ega koa papiau maˈo paisa falaˈa pagainiˈi Iesu fekepakoˈania laoma. 20 Ke lau Iudea papiauˈi falaˈa pagainiˈi Iesu fekepakoˈania laoma puo, eeˈi lalao aisama, Iudea papiauˈi koa lakagakaga. Ke isa mo laaˈi kai, papiau Moses ega iifa kaiˈiai kepea auˈi isafa falaˈa pagainiˈi Iesu fekepakoˈania laoma. Ega puo lalao egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai aisama, Moses ega iifa egaˈina papagai alaagu mo ganinagai, lau isa koa iˈopoˈi lamia, Moses ega iifa kaiˈiai mo lapea. 21 Ke papiau Moses ega iifa papagai akeagu auˈi isafa falaˈa pagainiˈi Iesu fekepakoˈania laoma puo, lalao eeˈiai aisama, isa koa lakagakaga. Lau ega koa lakapaisa auga, lau Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai alapea folooma. Gome lau auga Kristo Deo Gauga auga ega iifa kaiˈiai mo lapea. 22 Ke lau papiau eˈi pakoˈai keapoke auˈi eeˈi lalao aisama, isa falaˈa pagainiˈi laoma puo isa koa lakagakaga, ifou apoke au koa lapamiaisau. Ke kapa maˈoai laˈopo afeˈainiˈi, ega koa afekaina koa aisama, papiau isaˈi falaˈa pagainiˈi Iesu fekepakoˈania, ke kaniaˈi feisagamau laoma. 23 Lau iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai lakapaiˈi auga, iifa faunina Iesu fouga fekepakoˈania laoma puo lakapaiˈi, ega koa egaˈina papiauˈi fuagai Deo maagai eˈi laomai felo afa akeafia aisama, lau isafa egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai faapauka laoma.

24 Ke pipalau emia aisama, papiau maˈo kepiau kai, kapa eufai auga mo afa eafia auga alologo ma? Oi ologo kaisau eufai auga afa eafia. Ega koa iˈopoga oi isafa afa agoafia koa pipalaugai fopipalau, ega koa fuagai afa agoafia. 25 Ke papiau maˈoai pipalau opuaga alogai kegaˈopua keoma auˈi, aloˈi ke opoˈi fofougai egaˈina amekuga keafia. Ke eˈi opua kepafua aisama, afa auga kaikai kraon koa kekapa auga isa kaniaˈiai keogeaua. Kai isa eˈi pipalau afa keafia auga afaeka pagainia agelifu. Kai iˈa Kristiano papiauˈa auga, aˈa pipalau afa agaafia auga afaelifu, ageka pagainia. 26 Ega puo lau auga, au agaˈo kapa agaˈo afaeafia kai, epipalau aage mo koa alakapa kai, eˈu pipalau egaˈina fua laisa. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, lau au agaˈo epipaini aisama, ima eˈafo aagenia mo koa alakapa kai, pipaini okogai mo lapakaisa. 27 Ke lau imaau aeˈimaisau kai, lau imaau laˈima eˈu kalaˈafi lapamia, ega koa pa-

piau maʻoai maaʻiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga alainogonia afegai, Deo lau afa fepeniau eoma auga fepeniau laoma.

10

Pifoge Deoʻi Foisa Feloʻi

1 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, lau kapa puo oi alomi fekapula pifoge deoʻi foloau afagainiʻi laoma auga alaifania. Lau anina laani ufainagai iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa Israel papiauʻi Moses muninai kepea auʻi faagaʻiai kapaʻina emia auga fouga fologo laoma. Isa maʻoai Isiptoai kepealai aisama, Deo apuapuai emai maʻoai laaʻiai epea eʻimaiʻi. Ke kelao Aʻu Pitogai aisama, aʻu efolapea, maʻoai afu fugagai kepea pagai. 2 Ke isa maʻoai eʻi pakoʻa Deo eegai keogeisa. Ega kainai apuapu ala elao auga, kainai mo kepakaisa kelao aʻuai kepea pagai. Ega koa emia auga, Deo isa baptismo koa iʻopoga epeniiʻi, Moses ega papiau kemia. 3 Ke isa ago maininai kepea aisama, Deo mirakulo akaikiʻa ekapaisa, palafa ufai eake maʻoai keaniia. 4 Ke fei laaʻi aisoʻi ekupu aisama, Deo mirakulo ekapaisa, kepo alogai fei epealai maʻoai keinu. Ke kepo egaʻina auga Deo eegai emai isa fou kelao kemai koa iʻopoga. Ke egaʻina kepo auga Iesu Kristo. Ke kepo egaʻina auga Iesu pau agu pagai maunina feina epipeni koa iʻopoga emia, ago maininai fei kepo egaʻina alogai epealai Israel papiauʻi keinu. 5 Kai Deo ega koa ekapaisa epalagai feloʻi mo ganinagai, papiau maʻo Isa akepakoʻania. Ega aisama Deo isa eeʻiai alo aegama kainai, maʻo egae epamaeiʻi, ago maininai imaauʻi keka aage mo kefai kelaoaina.

6 Egaʻina kapaʻi kemia auga, pau kapa agaʻo koa epakinaiʻa, ainaʻa epalogo, ega koa iʻa isa ufainagai kapa apalaʻi kemaaniʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi falakapaʻi eoma. 7 Ke oi egaʻina papiauʻi isaʻi deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi koa folokapa, deo pifogeʻi foloau afagainiʻi. Isa fouʻi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae: “Isa kemiamia deo pifoge agogai foʻama keaniia, ke keinuinu, ke keʻue Deo ega papiau laaʻi koa iʻopoʻi kekagakaga.”✡ 8 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma koa iʻopoga, isa epoʻiai papiau isaʻi aufalao agaʻo fou akeamage auga fou kefeu aage mo aisama, Deo isa eeʻiai gua ekupu, kina agaʻomo alogai auʻi maʻoai 23,000 kemae. Ega puo iʻa isa koa falamia, aufalao agaʻo fou alaamage auga fou falafeu. 9 Ke isa epoʻiai papiau isaʻi Deo keʻopoisa aisama, Deo gua ekupu, kaapa epaula keagaiʻi kemae. Ega puo iʻa isa koa falamia Deo falaʻopo. 10 Ke isa epoʻiai papiau isaʻi Deo eegai keifa mugumugu aisama, Deo gua ekupu, ega agelo eulaiʻi keaupuguiʻi. Ega puo iʻa isa koa falamia, Deo eegai falaifa mugumugu.

11 Iʻina kapaʻi isa faagaʻiai kemia auga iʻa kapa agaʻo koa kepakinaiʻa. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua ekae auga, iʻa ainaʻa kepalogo, ega koa isa kekapa koa falakapa keoma. Gome ufainagai kapa maʻoai keifaniʻi auʻi, pau iʻina kina iʻa Iesu apakoʻania auʻa aague alogai, Iesu faugai koʻaʻi mo akemia. 12 Ega puo oi kaisau oopolaga, oapa inoka emi pakoʻa kapula ooma aumi, foisa felo foloʻualai! 13 Gome iʻopo maʻoai auga, papiau aumauni maʻoai iʻopo keafiʻi auʻi mo oi eemi kefai. Ke Deo kapaʻina eifania auga agekapa paisa. Ke oi ifomi kapulamiai iʻopo agaʻo laagai agopagai afaekaina auga iʻopoga afaelogoaina eemi afaefai.

✡ **10:7:** Exodus 32:6

Kai iˈopo oi eemi akefai aisama, Isa keaga agaˈo agepakinaimi, ega koa iˈopo egaˈina papagai agoagu mo ganinagai, agokapula laomai apala agaˈo afolokapa.

Deo Pifogeˈi Eˈi Miamia Ke Lopia Ega Aniani Fua Auga Fouga

14 Ega puo ekefaˈau Kristiano papiaumi, papiau deo pifogeˈi keau afagainiˈi auˈi laoˈi maiˈi eeˈiai fopiaukoko. 15 Ke lau auga oi papiau felomi mo maamiai laniniˈani. Ega puo kapaˈina laifania auga felo o apala ma auga, oi ifomi amoisa amoifania. 16 Ke iˈa fino kaputina aafiakae amainu aoma aisama, Iesu Deo tenkiu epeniia koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa Deo tenkiu apenia afegai kai fino egaˈina ainu. Ega koa akapa Iesu iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae, ifa efaka auga alaopolaga, ke iˈa maˈoai Iesu fou agaˈomo alamia ma? Ke iˈa palafa aafia amaania aoma aisama, Iesu Deo tenkiu epeniia koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa Deo tenkiu apenia kai, palafa egaˈina afaipoga aania. Ega koa akapa, Lopia iˈa fauˈaisai kolotiai emae auga alaopolaga ma? E, egaˈina aopolaga puo akapa. 17 Ke Iesu ifogamo iˈa fauˈaisai ega koa ekapaisa koa iˈopoga palafa isafa agaˈomo mo. Ke iˈa maˈoai papiau iˈoiˈa iˈoiˈa mo ganinagai, palafa egaˈina agaˈomo auga fou kaiˈalao aania puo, maˈoai imaauˈa agaˈomo koa iˈopoga emia.

18 Amoopolaga galao Israel papiauˈi amaafiˈopoˈi. Isa aˈo keumaiˈi Deo kepalao penia aisama, aˈo egaˈina afa keafiia keaniia. Ega koa kekapaisa agaˈomo kemia Deo keau afagaina. 19 Lau foˈama deo pifoge ipaˈa penia emia foˈamaga auga, kapa agaˈo ma puo ega laifa oma, o deo pifoge egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo ma puo ega laifa oma? 20 Laaˈi! Lau egaˈina alaifania kai, papiau Deo akelogonia auˈi foˈama, o kapa agaˈo isa eˈi deo pifoge kepaˈa penia auga, Deo akepaˈa penia kai, tiapolo kepaˈa penia. Ega puo oi tiapolo fou fomia auga anina alaani. 21 Ke oi auga Lopia ifa oi faumiai efaka auga gouga kaputinai agoinu, ke agolao tiapolo eˈi kaputiai agoinu afaekaina. Ke oi Lopia ega teipoloai agoaniani, ke agolao tiapolo eˈi teipoloai agoaniani afaekaina. 22 Kai Lopia iˈa eeˈaisai gapiapu ma aoma puo, kapa auniˈi akapafouˈi? Laaˈi! Ke iˈa Lopia ega kapula akaˈegaina ma puo, iina akapa oma?

Kristiano Papiauˈi Deo Maagai Kapa Agaˈo Akekapa Agekaina

23 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo afeifa afeinaka, “Lau kapa maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina,” afeoma. Kai lau oi lapainimi. Koˈa kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi agekaina kai, egaˈina kapaˈi auˈi isaˈi mo pipalagai kapaˈi kai, isaˈi auˈi feloˈi laaˈi. Ega puo lau alaifa, “Lau kapa maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina,” alaoma kai, egaˈina kapaˈi isaˈi auˈi mo pipalagai kapaˈi kai, isaˈi auˈi lau ke aau akiu Kristiano papiauˈi isafa afakepalagai feloˈi alaoma. 24 Ke oi ifomi mo emi agu felo foloopolaga kapa agaˈo folokapa kai, aami akimi Kristiano papiauˈi isafa eˈi agu felo foopolaga kai, kapa agaˈo fokapa.

25 Ke titi kapa afaˈafa afugai keˈafa auga foania mo kai, alomiai foloifa deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi kai oania folooma. 26 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Aagoa auga Lopia apuga, ke kapa maˈoai aagoai kekae auˈi isafa, Lopia apuga.”✡

27 Ega kainai Kristiano papiauga laaˈi auga iifa afeulaisa ega eˈai fou foaniani afeoma, ke oi anina

✡ **10:26:** Sam 24:1

afoani molao afooma koa aisama, foˈama kapa agomuai akeoge auga foania mo. Ke aloaniani alogai ifomu alomuai foloifa, iˈina foˈamaˈi deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi ma kai, laaniˈi folooma. 28 Kai aufalao agepainio ageinaka, “Iˈina foˈamaga auga deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi,” ageoma aisama, egaˈina auga oi epainio auga faugai, ke isa alo afeofu kainai, foˈama egaˈina foloania.* 29 Egaˈina laifania auga, oi alomu ageofu auga fouga alaifania kai, au egaˈina alo ageofu auga fouga laifania. Kai lau kapa maˈoai mo alakapaˈi agekaina kai, kapa puo au egaˈina alo ageofu mo puogai, lau epaapakipoisau kapa isaˈi mo alakapaˈi? 30 Ke lau Deo tenkiu lapenia kai foˈama laania koa aisama, kapa puo papiau lau Deo tenkiu lapenia auga foˈamaga laagai iifa kepalifua.

31 Ega puo oi agoaniani, o kapa agaˈo agoinu, o kapa agaˈo agokapa aisama, papiau Deo au akaikiˈa fekepamia, ke fekeau afagaina auga laoga mainai fokapa. 32 Ke oi emi agu alogai kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi aisama, Grik papiauˈi, o Iudea papiauˈi, o Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi oi kapaˈina okapa akeisa auga, isa eˈi pakoˈai afolopaˈulaiˈi auˈi mo laoˈi maiˈi fokapaˈi fekeisaˈi. 33 Ke egaˈina agokapa alogai, lau lakapa koa fokapa. Lau keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi laˈopoˈi papiau maˈoai aloˈi mapagama laoma. Gome lau kapa agaˈo makapa laoma aisama, ifou eˈu agu felo mo alaopolaga alakapa kai, papiau maˈoai eˈi agu felo isafa laopolaga kai, egaˈina kapa lakapa. Ke ega koa lakapa auga, isa kaniaˈi feisagamau laoma puo, lakapa.

11

1 Lau Kristo ega laomai muninai lapea koa iˈopoga, oi isafa lau eˈu laomai muninai fopea.

Deo Oau Afagaina Alogai Kapaˈina Fokapa

2 Oi kapa maˈoai okapaˈi alogai, lau oopolaniau, ke eˈu pamalele lapeniimi auˈi kaiˈiai mo opea puo laau afagainimi. 3 Kai lau anina laani iˈina iifaga oi mapalogonimi laoma: Papie kaniaˈi laagai auga au, ke au kania laagai auga Iesu Kristo. Ke Iesu Kristo kania laagai auga Deo. 4 Kristiano auga kapa kania tiapuai emoka kai emegamega, o profeta koa iˈopoga eniniˈani auga, isa kania laagai eagu auga, Iesu Kristo epameagaina. 5 Ke Kristiano papiega kapa kania tiapuai aemoka kai, laˈafouai emegamega, o laˈafouai profeta koa eniniˈani auga, isa kaniagai auga, ifo akafa fou iˈopoˈi mo epamia. Ega puo isa akafa epameagaina. Gome isa ega koa ekapa auga papie agaˈo kania kekagolaisa emeagai koa iˈopoga emia. 6 Ega puo papie agaˈo kania tiapuai afaemoka koa aisama, isa fufuga fekepaepe. Kai isa fufuga akepaepe, o akekagolaisa auga meagaina agepaˈaua aisama, isa kania femoka. 7 Kai au auga kania faemoka, gome Deo au auga isa iisagai mo epagama, ke Deo ega isapu, ke ega akaikiˈa fou, au faagagai efoki. Kai papie faagagai auga, au ega isapu ala koa auga efoki. 8 Gome au papie faagagai aemai kai, papie au faagagai emai. 9 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo au epagama auga, papie faugai aepagama kai, papie au faugai epagama. 10 Egaˈina kainai, ke agelo fou kaiˈiai, papie kania femoka, ega koa papiau fekelogo isa au papagai eague,

* **10:28:** Papiau isaˈi 28 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Gome aagoa Deo apuga, ke kapa maˈoai aagoai kekae auˈi isafa Deo apuga.’

ke au isa kania laagai fekeoma.
11 Kai ega mo ganinagai, iˈa
Iesu Kristo apakoˈania aisama,
papiau agaˈomoˈa koa iˈopoga
amia. Ega kainai papie auga,
au faagagai eˈafeau, ke au papie
faagagai eˈafeau. 12 Gome Deo
papie epagama aisama, au faa-
gagai papie epagama. Ega koa
iˈopoga, au isafa papie faagagai
emauni. Kai kapa maˈoai auga,
Deo eegai kemai. 13 Ke papie
kania faemoka kai, laˈafouai
feapa Deo femegamega penia
auga felo, o apala ma auga, oi
ifomi amoisa amoifania. 14 Ke oi
Deo ega pagama kapaˈi maˈoai
oisaˈi aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi oi
kepamalelenimi, ega koa ologo
au agaˈo fufuga epamaefania
auga, isa ifo epameagaina. 15 Kai
papie fufuga epamaefania aisama,
fufuga maefa egaˈina isa iisa
epafelo, ke papiau isa keifagaina.
Gome Deo fufu maefa egaˈina
isa epeniia kania femoka eoma.
16 Lau iˈina iifaˈi laifaniˈi kai,
kaisau egaˈina akekuaˈi gapaˈaua
ageoma koa aisama, lau, ke fou
apinauga auˈi, ke Deo ega iifi eˈa
papiauˈi isafa fou laomai iˈoina
agaˈo alakapa.

Lopia Ega Foˈama

17 Ke pau iˈina iifaˈi alaifaniˈi
alogai, oi afalaau afagainimi.
Gome oi okaigugu Lopia Iesu
faumiai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga
oopolaga foˈama oania alogai,
kapa felo agaˈo alokapa papiau
alopalagainiˈi kai, apala mo
okapa papiau opaˈualaiˈi. 18 Lau
kapaˈina maifa kakaua laoma
auga, oi maˈoai okaigugu alogai,
ifomi epomiai oˈeaimi keoma.
Ke papiau oi foumi ega keifa
oma auga afaˈagamo lapakoˈaniˈi.
19 Kai koˈa oi epomiai agoˈeaimi
paisa, ega koa Deo kaisau afegai
eaulao auga agoisa agologo.
20 Oi okaigugu Lopia oi faumiai
kapaˈina ekapaisa auga oopolaga
foˈamaga oania aisama, oi Lopia
aloopolaga kai egaˈina foˈamaga
aloania. 21 Gome oi oaniani
aisama, kai agaˈo kaina alokai
kai ifomi mo oopolanimi. Ega
koa okapa aisama, papiau isaˈi
foˈama maˈo akeania puo, inaeˈi
ekimu kai, isami auga foˈama
maˈo oania, ke oinuinu alogaina.
22 Egaˈina laomai apala ipauma kai
okapa. Oi ega koa okapa auga, oi
eˈa eemi laaˈi ma egae aloaniani
aloinuinu? Oi ega okapa oma
auga, Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi
amopakafoˈoniˈi, ke Deo ega iifi
eˈa papiauˈi kapa agaˈo eeˈi laaˈi
auˈi, amopameagainiˈi ma ooma?
Mo lau kapaˈina oi maamiai
alaifania? Lau oi faau afagainimi
ma? Laaˈi afalaau afagainimi!

23-24 Gome Lopia lau epainiau
kapaˈina fakapa eoma epeniau
auga, oi isafa lapenimi. Judas
Lopia Iesu ageˈafaˈafalaina gap-
inai, Iesu ega imoi fou keaniani
alogai, Iesu palafa eafiia, ke Deo
tenkiu epeniia afegai efaipoga kai
eifa einaka, “Iˈina palafaga auga
lau imaau oi faumiai alapipeni
auga. Ke muni iina koa agokapa
aisama, foopolaniau kai fokapa.
Pau amoafia amoania,” eoma.
25 Ega koa iˈopoga keaniani efua
aisama, fino kaputina eafiakae
kai, eifa einaka, “Iˈina fino
kaputina auga, oi faumiai lau
ifau agefaka auga. Ke egaˈina
ifagai Deo oi fou epomiai pakoˈa
kapula mamaga gouga alakapa.
Ke muni iˈina fino agoinu aisama,
foopolaniau kai fokapa,” eoma.
26 Gome kina kapagai iˈina
palafaga agoania, ke fino kaputina
iˈina agoinu aisama, Lopia ega
mae agoifafoua mo agelao ega mai
pugu kinagai kai.

27 Ega puo aufalao agaˈo Lopia
laomai anina aeani auga laoga
mainai, Lopia ega palafa ageania,

ke ega fino kaputina fou ageinu aisama, isa Lopia imaauga, ke ifa fou eeˈiai laomai apala ekapa. 28 Ega puo au agaˈo ifo alo fegagai felo kai, palafa feania, ke fino kaputina feinu. 29 Gome aufalao agaˈo Lopia imaauga ifa fou kapaˈina auga aelogo felo kai, palafa eania ke fino kaputina einu auga, Lopia isa faagagai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga aelogo felo kai, palafa eania fino einu. Ega kainai isa ifo afa apala epenia. 30 Ega kainai papiau maˈo oi epomiai keapoke keisafa, ke papiau maˈo isaˈi isafa kemae. 31 Kai iˈa ifoˈa aloˈa fagagai felo, ke kapaˈina apala Deo eegai, ke papiau fou eeˈiai akapaisa auga agaisa, ke agaopo pagai laomai felo agakapa aisama, Deo iˈa afa apala afaepenia. 32 Ke Lopia iˈa aˈa laomai felo, o apala afa epeniˈa aisama, egaˈina ekapa auga epaikifaniˈa, ega koa Deo iˈa, ke agofaˈa papiauˈi fou kaiˈalao aˈa laomai apala afa afaepeniˈa.

33 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano aumi, oi agokaigugu Lopia ega foˈama amoania agooma aisama, agaˈo agaˈo kaimi fokai maˈoai fomai afeˈai kai foˈina foaniani. 34 Kai aufalao agaˈo inaega afekimu aisama, isa ega eˈai feaniani, ega koa agomai agokaigugu aisama, isa afaeufai afaeaniani, ega koa Deo isa ega apala afa afaepenia. Lopia ega foˈama fouga egamoˈe laifaniˈi kai, iifa isaˈi auga alafai kai maamiai alaifania.

12

Deo Ega Spiritu Ega Ipeni

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau auga oi emi maleleai Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni fouga opaˈaniaina auga fouga maamiai alaifania. Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni kapaˈina auga afofologo auga lapamafua puo, fouga maamiai alaifania. 2 Oi ologo, oi Kristiano alomia alogai, deo pifogeˈi akeniniˈani, ke ainaˈi efua auˈi oi maami kelaˈa meˈe keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai opea. 3 Ega kainai oi lapainimi, aufalao agaˈo Deo ega Spiritu alogai eagu auga, iina afaeifa oma afaeinaka, “Deo Iesu afa apala gapenia,” afaeoma. Ke kai agaˈo iina afaeifa oma afaeinaka, “Iesu Lopia,” afaeoma kai, Deo ega Spiritu isa alogai ageagu aisama kai, “Iesu Lopia,” ageoma.

4 Kai Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni auga iˈoina iˈoina kai, Spiritu agaˈomo mo ipeni egaˈina maˈoai epipeni. 5 Ke Lopia ega pinauga iˈoina iˈoina akapa kai, Lopia agaˈomo mo ega pinauga akapa. 6 Ke papiau pinauga iˈoiˈi maˈo kekapaˈi kai, Deo agaˈomo mo, isa egaˈina pinauga fekekapa fekaina auga logo epeniˈi kekapaˈi.

7 Ke Deo ega Spiritu papiau agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai eague auˈi, eˈi pinaugai papiau agaˈo agaˈo kepalagainiˈi. Ega koa kekapa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isa aloˈiai eague auga efoki. 8 Egaˈina auga pau inamoˈe alaifaniˈi. Deo ega Spiritu papiau isaˈi auga, ipeni agaˈo epeniˈi Deo ega ikifa niniˈaniˈi keifaniˈi. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaˈina mo papiau isaˈi ipeni epeniˈi, Deo ega logo fouga keifafoua. 9 Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaˈina mo, papiau eˈi pakoˈa akaikiˈa femia auga ipenina epeniˈi, ega koa isa Deo kepakoˈania. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaˈina mo, papiau isaˈi, isafa papiauˈi fekepafeloˈi auga ipenina epeniˈi papiau kepafeloˈi. 10 Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaˈina mo papiau isaˈi mirakulo isapuˈi fekekapaˈi auga ipenina epeniˈi mirakulo kekapaˈi. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaˈina mo papiau isaˈi profeta koa fekemia Deo ega iifa

fekeifafoua auga ipenina epeniˈi. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaˈina mo papiau isaˈi spiritu kapa felo o apala auga fekelogo ipenina epeniˈi kelogo. Ke Spiritu egaˈina mo papiauˈi isaˈi mala iˈoina kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai fekemegamega ipenina epeniˈi. Ke Spiritu egaˈina mo, mala egaˈina kapaˈina eifania auga fekeau pagainia ipenina papiau isaˈi epeniˈi. 11 Deo ega Spiritu agaˈomo egaˈina auga, iˈina pinaugaˈi maˈoai ekapaˈi. Ke Spiritu anina eani papiau kapa ipeni kapa gapenia eoma auga mo epenia.

12 Ke Deo ega Spiritu ega koa ekapa, gome iˈa papiau aumauni imaauˈa auga agaˈomo kai, imaauˈaisai kapa maˈo mo kekae. Ke imaauˈaisai kapa maˈo kekae mo ganinagai, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai kemai imaauˈa agaˈomo kepamia. Ega koa iˈopoga Kristo imaauga isafa ega koa. 13 Gome iˈa Iudea auˈa ma, Grik auˈa ma, kalaˈafi, o aagu aage mo ifoˈa aˈa pinauga akapa ma ganinagai, Spiritu agaˈomogai iˈa maˈoai baptismo aafiia. Ke imaauˈa agaˈomo koa iˈopoga, iˈa maˈoai Iesu fou agaˈomo amia. Egaˈina auga Deo ega Spiritu agaˈomo mo iˈa maˈoai ega ipeni epeniˈa ainu koa iˈopoga, aloˈaisai eague.

14 Koˈa ipauma imaauˈa auga agaˈomo ekae kai, kapa agaˈomo imaauˈa aepagama kai, kapa maˈo kemai imaauˈa kepagama. 15 Ega kainai ifeˈa afeifa, “Lau papiau ima laaˈi puo, lau papiau imaauga faagagai laaˈi,” ageoma mo ganinagai, isa egaˈina eifania puo, isa papiau imaauga faagagai laaˈi afaemia kai, egae mo ageka. 16 Ke ainaˈa afeifa, “Lau papiau maaga laaˈi puo, lau papiau imaauga faagagai laaˈi,” ageoma mo ganinagai, isa egaˈina eifania puo, isa papiau imaauga faagagai laaˈi afaemia kai, egae mo ageka. 17 Kai iˈa imaauˈa fofouga maaˈa mo gamia koa aisama, papiau ainaˈi ala falogo oma? Ke imaauˈa fofouga ainaˈa mo gamia koa aisama, kapa fogaˈi ala falogo omaˈi? 18 Kai iifa gome, Deo iˈa imaauˈaisai kapaˈa maˈoai isa anina eani koa iˈopoga, aua aua afuˈiai eogeiˈi. 19 Kai kapaˈa maˈoai iˈoiˈi fakemia kai, kapa agaˈomo kegamia koa aisama, imaauˈa auga kapai feka? 20 Kai pau auga, kapaˈa maˈoai iˈoina iˈoina mo ganinagai, maˈoai kemai imaauˈa agaˈomogai keˈafai imaauˈa agaˈomo emia.

21 Ega puo iˈa maaˈa imaˈa afaepaina afaeinaka, “Lau ifou mo laague ekainia puo, oi animu alaani,” afaeoma. Ke kaniaˈa ifeˈa afaepaina afaeinaka, “Lau ifou mo laague ekainia puo, oi animu alaani,” afaeoma. 22 Kai imaauˈaisai faagaˈa kapaˈi eˈeleˈi keapoke auˈi mo ganinagai, imaauˈaisai afakeka koa aisama, kapa agaˈo agakapa felo afaekaina. 23 Ke imaauˈaisai faagaˈa isaˈi, iisaˈi aefelo alogaina mo ganinagai, iˈa faagaˈa egaˈina auˈi kapa akaikiˈaˈi koa iˈopoˈi apamiaˈi aˈima lopianiˈi. Ke aopolaga imaauˈaisai faagaˈa isaˈi, kai agaˈo faeisa aoma auˈi, tiapu feloˈi aiˈiukaiˈi apakaisapu felo alogainiˈi. 24 Kai imaauˈaisai faagaˈa iisaˈi feloˈi ipaumaˈi auga ega alaˈima omaˈi. Kai faagaˈa isaˈi kapa eˈeleˈi koa apamiaˈi auˈi mo ganinagai, Deo faagaˈa egaˈina auˈi kapa akaikiˈaˈi epamiaˈi, imaauˈaisai eoge felo alogainiˈi kainai, faagaˈa egaˈina auˈi aˈima feloˈi, apalopianiˈi. 25 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa imaauˈaisai faagaˈa ifoˈi mo epoˈiai fakeˈeaˈi kai, maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo fekepalagainiˈi eoma. 26 Ega koa emia, faagaˈa agaˈo ekiekie

aisama, faagaʻa fofouga isafa isa fou kekiekie. Ke aufalao agaʻo faaga agaʻo kapa akaikiʻa koa epamia eʻima felo epalopiania aisama, imaauga fofouga faaga egaʻina fou kaiʻialao aloʻi egama.

27 Ke oi auga Kristo imaauga, ke oi agaʻo agaʻo auga Kristo ima ife, ke faaga fofouga omia. 28 Ke iifi eʻa alogai auga, Deo apostolo auʻi ekina kakauʻi. Isa muniʻiai auga profeta auʻi ekinaniʻi. Profeta auʻi muniʻiai auga, pamalele auʻi ekinaniʻi. Pamalele auʻi muniʻiai auga mirakulo fekekapa auʻi, ke isafa papiauʻi fekepafeloʻi ipenina keafia auʻi, ke papiau fekepalagainiʻi auʻi, ke Deo ega iifi eʻa pinauga fekepapea ipenina keafia auʻi ekinaniʻi. Ke fuagai auga, mala iʻoina papiau akelogo auga malagai Deo fekemegamega penia auga ipenina keafia auʻi ekinaniʻi. 29 Kai Deo iʻina papiauʻi ekinaniʻi auʻi maʻoai apostolo ma? Ke isa maʻoai profeta ma? Ke isa maʻoai pamalele auʻi ma? Ke isa maʻoai mirakulo kekapa ma? 30 Ke isa maʻoai isafa papiauʻi fekepafeloʻi auga ipenina keafiia ma? Ke isa maʻoai mala iʻoina papiau akelogo auga malagai Deo kemegamega penia ma? Ke isa maʻoai papiau mala iʻoinagai kemegamega auga, keau pagainia ma? Laaʻi! Isa maʻoai iifi eʻa alogai, aua aua eʻi ipeni keafia kepinauga. 31 Kai oi auga guami fofouga ipeni kapa akaikiʻa auga eegai fooge.

Alomi Koʻagai Deo Ke Papiau Fou Aniʻi Foani

Ke pau Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni ala fopapinauga oma auga keagaga felo ipauma inamoʻe alapakinaimi.

13

1 Lau papiau malaʻi iʻoina iʻoinagai faniniʻani, ke agelo ganinagai malaʻiai faniniʻani ma kai, alou koʻagai papiau aniʻi afalaani koa aisama, eʻu niniʻani auga, talamu maini keauga aʻo emia, o meleki kepalekeʻi aʻoʻi ealogai alogaina koa iʻopoga alamia. 2 Ke lau profeta koa famia, Deo ega iifa faifafoua auga ipenina faafia, ke logo maʻoai, ke ogefake kapaʻi maʻoai falogo, ke eʻu pakoʻa Deo eegai fekapula alogaina iku fapainiʻi fekepea auga pipeniʻi faafiʻi mo ganinagai, alou koʻagai papiau aniʻi afalaani koa aisama, lau auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi. 3 Ke lau eʻu kapa maʻoai eeuai kekae auʻi ulalu papiauʻi fapeniʻi, ke Deo ega iifa lainogonia kainai, papiau isaʻi Deo ega iifa anina akeani auʻi, lau loai fekeumaisau mo ganinagai, alou koʻagai papiau aniʻi afalaani koa aisama, Deo lau afa felo afaepeniau.

4 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, kina apalaʻi, o laomai apalaʻi eemiai akemia mo ganinagai, emi alomafu agoafiapia mo. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau maʻoai eeʻiai agogafegafe. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau maʻoai eeʻiai afolopikupa. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, olagami afoloʻanina. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, afoloainaʻau. 5 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, kapaʻina apalaʻi auʻi afolokapaʻi papiau aloʻi afolopamafua. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, ifomi mo afoloopolanimi. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau eeʻiai guami afaekupu afaefiakoa. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau

oi eemiai apala kekapaisa auga,
afoloopolaniˈi. 6 Ke alomi koˈagai
Deo, ke papiau fou aniˈi agoani
aisama, laomai apala eegai alomi
afaegama kai, Deo ega iifa koˈa
auga mo eegai alomi agegama.
7 Ke alomi koˈagai Deo, ke papiau
fou aniˈi agoani aisama, aufa kina
papiau agopakaisogoniˈi, ke emi
pakoˈa Deo paisa eegai agooge. Ke
kapa felo agaˈo isa eegai agoafia
auga afiaˈamaga agopaˈaua. Ke
alomi koˈagai Deo, ke papiau fou
aniˈi agoani aisama, kina apala
foafia fokiekie mo ganinagai, aufa
kina egaˈina kapaˈi gamuˈi mo
agoopo.

8 Oi Deo, ke papiau fou aniˈi oani
auga laoga maina afaefua, ageka
aoniamo. Kai papiau profeta koa
kemia Deo ega iifa keifafoua auga
ipenina afaeka aoniamo kai laaˈi
agemia. Ke papiau mala iˈoinagai
Deo fekemegamega penia ipenina
keafia auga isafa laaˈi agemia.
Ke papiau Deo ega logo maˈoai
fekelogo auga ipenina keafia auga
isafa laaˈi agemia. 9 Gome pau
iˈina kina alogai, iˈa Deo ega logo
afaˈagamo mo alogo, ke profeta
koa amia Deo ega iifa afaˈagamo
mo alogo auga, pau aifafoua.
10 Kai muni Iesu agemai pugu
kapa maˈoai agepafokiˈi aisama,
pau iˈina kina alogai kapaˈina
afaˈagamo alogo auˈi laaˈi akemia.
11 Ke lau eˈeleuai aisama, imoi
koa laniniˈani, imoi kapaˈina
keopolaniˈi auˈi laopolaniˈi, ke
imoi koa lakagakaga. Kai laapao
au lamia aisama, imoi eˈeleˈi eˈi
laomai muniu kelao. 12 Ke pau
kapaˈina aisa auga oleoleai kapa
agaˈo alaisa felo koa iˈopoga kai,
muni aisama, kapaˈina lalauga
aisa auga ifoˈa maaˈa koˈagai
agaisa felo. Ke pau kapaˈina lalogo
auga afaˈagamo mo lalogo kai, ega
kinagai aisama Deo lau elogoniau
koa iˈopoga, lau isafa kapa maˈoai
alalogo afeˈai.

13 Kai pau auga iˈina kapaˈi
auˈi oiso auˈi mo akeka aoniamo:
Deo fapakoˈania, ke Deo eegai
faafiaˈama. Ke aloˈa koˈagai Deo,
papiau fou aniˈi faani. Kai egaˈina
kapaˈi oiso epoˈiai auga, aloˈa
koˈagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniˈi
faani auga, kapa akaikiˈa ipauma.

14

Deo Ega Spiritu Ega Ipeni Auˈi Okoˈi Fologo Felo

1 Oi alomi koˈagai Deo, ke
papiau fou aniˈi foani auga
laoga maina muninai fopea. Ke
alomi koˈagai Deo ega Spiritu
ega ipeni foafia auga guakaega
fopaˈaua kai, profeta koa iˈopoga
Deo ega iifa foifafoua ipenina
auga, guakaega fopaˈau alo-
gaina. 2 Gome aufalao agaˈo
mala iˈoinagai emegamega auga,
papiau agaˈo fou akeniniˈani,
gome isa kapaˈina eifania auga
kai agaˈo oko aelogo. Kai isa Deo
mo fou keniniˈani. Ke kapaˈina
eifania auga Deo ega Spiritu ega
isapuai, Deo ega ogefake kapaˈi
eifaniˈi. 3 Kai papiau kapaˈi
profeta koa kemia Deo ega iifa
papiau maaˈiai keifafouˈi aisama,
ega koa kekapa papiau kepala-
gainiˈi kepakapulaniˈi, magogo
kapula kepeniˈi. Ke kapa agaˈo
apala eeˈiai emia aloˈi emafu
aisama, kepaameˈi. 4 Kai kaisau
mala iˈoinagai Deo emegamega
penia auga, kai agaˈo isa kapaˈina
eifania auga aelogo puo, isa ifo mo
epalagaina. Kai kaisau profeta koa
emia, Deo ega iifa eifafouˈi auga,
iifi eˈa epalagaina. 5 Lau anina
laani oi maˈoai mala iˈoinagai
Deo fomegamega penia laoma.
Kai kaisau mala iˈoinagai Deo
emegamega penia kai, kapaˈina
eifania auga, afaeafi pagainia
papiau afakelogo koa aisama,
egaˈina ipenina auga ega pipalagai

agaˡo iifi eˡa eegai laaˡi. Ega puo oi profeta koa fomia Deo ega iifa foifafouˡi auga, anina laani alogaina. Gome kaisau profeta koa emia Deo ega iifa eifafoua auga, iifi eˡa epalagai felo puo, egaˡina pinaugaga auga kapa akaikiˡa.

6 Kai pau aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi eemi alafai, ke Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaˡo aelogo auga malagai alaniniˡani koa aisama, kapaˡina felo oi eemiai alakapa? Kai lau Deo kapa agaˡo epalogoniau auga, o Deo ega logo, o Deo kapaˡina agekapa auga fouga, o Deo ega iifa pamalelega agaˡo oi maamiai alaifafoua koa aisama, eemiai kapa felo agaˡo alakapa. 7 Ke pau kapa maaˡi mauniˡi laaˡi ineine, o harp,* auˡi fouˡi maamiai maifania laoma. Kaisau ineine keipina auˡi ineine afakeipi felo, o harp afakepaˡopua felo papiau aˡo afakelogo koa aisama, isa iifi kapa kepaˡopuania auga papiau ala koa akelogo? Kai isa ineine akeipi felo, o harp akepaˡopua felo aisama kai, papiau isa iifi kapa kepaˡopuania auga akelogo. 8 Ega koa iˡopoga mo ifani fiˡina afakeipi felo koa aisama, ala koa akelogo akefua akeagu ifani fekelao auga akeˡima? 9 Ke oi isafa eemiai ega koa iˡopoga. Oi mala kai agaˡo aelogo auga malagai agoniniˡani koa aisama, oi kapaˡina oifania auga ala koa papiau akelogo? Oi emi niniˡani egaˡina auga ameku maini. 10 Iifa koˡa agofaˡa alogai mala iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi kekae. Ega mo ganinagai papiau mala egaˡina agaˡo agaˡogai keniniˡani auˡi, ifoˡi malaˡiai kapaˡina keifania auga kelogo. 11 Kai lau papiau agaˡo mala agaˡogai eniniˡani auga kapaˡina eifania auga afalalogo koa aisama, lau isa eegai au aˡiu koa iˡopoga lamia, ke isa isafa lau eeuai au aˡina koa iˡopoga emia. 12 Ke oi eemiai isafa ega koa iˡopoga. Oi anina oani Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni foafiˡi ooma, afipuguˡi opaˡauˡi. Kai egaˡina okapa alogai Spiritu ega ipeni kapaˡi, ifomi faumiai mo laaˡi kai, iifi eˡa akepalagaina, akepakapulania, ke akepaukia auga mo ipeniˡi aniˡi foani alogaina.

13 Ega kainai aufalao agaˡo papiau mala akelogo auga malagai Deo emegamega penia koa aisama, isa Deo femegamega penia, ega koa Deo isa mala iˡoina egaˡinagai kapaˡina eifania auga papiau maaˡiai feifafoua auga ipenina fepenia. 14 Gome lau papiau mala akelogo auga malagai Deo alamegamega penia koa aisama, lau eˡu spiritu Deo emegamega penia kai, lau minouai kapaˡina laifania auga, kapa felo agaˡo afalapagama. 15 Ega puo kapaˡina fakapa? Lau eˡu spirituai Deo alamegamega penia, ke minouai isafa Deo alamegamega penia. Ega koa iˡopoga mo, lau eˡu spirituai Deo alaifi penia, ke minouai isafa Deo alaifi penia. 16 Ke oi emi spirituai mo Deo oau afagaina koa aisama, aufalao agaˡo oi fou oague auga, oi emi spirituai kapaˡina oifania Deo oau afagaina, ke tenkiu openia auga aelogo kainai, isa ala koa iˡopoga agelogo oi akemiai ageafiau ‘Amen’ ageoma? 17 Oi emi megamegai Deo tenkiu fopeni alogaina mo ganinagai, papiau egaˡina afolopalagaina.

18 Deo oi mala iˡoinagai isa fomegamega penia auga ipenina epeniimi omegamega kai, lau alouai auga egaˡina ipenina akaikiˡa ipauma epeniiau oi lakaˡegainimi puo, lau Deo tenkiu lapenia. 19 Kai iifi eˡa alogai lau

* **14:7:** Iˡina kapa auga kita koa iˡopoga maiˡufe kepaˡopuania.

ninilani elele papiau kelogo auga mo faifania, papiau fapamalelenili kai, Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agalo aelogo auga malagai ninilani malo falaifanili falapamalele laoma.

20 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, oi papiau mala iloinai kemegamega kapalina keifania auga oko amologo agooma aisama, oi imoi elelei minoliai kapalina keopolaga, ke kekapa auga laoga maina ikapa foapakipo. Kai laomai apala ega kaisai auga, oi imoi elelei kapa agalo akelogo koa kekagakaga, koa ilopoli fomia. Kai egalina agokapa alogai, papiau apaoli minoli foafia.
21 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai papiau mala iloinai kemegamega auga fouga iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lopia eifa,
“Papiau mala iloinagai kenininilani
auli, ke ago iloina papiauli
akeliai,
Lau ilina papiauli alapainili.
Kai ega mo ganinagai, isa Lau
ainau afakelogo,”
eoma. *Aisaea 28:11-12*

22 Deo ega eifa oma koa ilopoga, papiau Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agalo aelogo auga malagai Deo kemegamega penia aisama, Kristiano papiauli laali auli eeliai, egalina auga Deo eague auga gouga emia. Kai gou egalina auga Kristiano papiauli apuli laali. Kai papiau profeta koa kemia, Deo ega iifa keifafoua aisama, Kristiano papiauli auli kepakolania, gou egalina auga, Deo eegai emai keoma. Kai gou egalina auga Kristiano papiauli laali auli apuli laali. 23 Ega puo iifi ela papiauli fofouga akemai akekaigugu, ke maloai mo mala iloinagai Deo akemegamega penia alogai, papiau isali kapalina emia auga akelogo auli, o Kristiano papiauli laali auli afekemai aisama, oi okafolo alogaina afakeoma ma? 24 Kai iifi ela papiauli maloai profeta koa akemia Deo ega iifa keifaifafoua kai, Kristiano laali auga, o aufalao agalo kapalina emia aelogo auga afemai afekoko koa aisama, isa eli ninilaniai egalina papiauga agelogo, isa auga laomai apala ikapa auga. Ke eli ninilaniai isa ega laomai apalali ekapailiauli akefoki. 25 Ke alogai ogefake kapali eopolanilili auli akefoki kainai, Deo agogai ageloukipo ageau afagaina ageinaka, “Iifa gome Deo oi epomiai eaguega,” ageoma.

Iifi Elagai Deo Ala Foau Afagai Oma Auga Fouga

26 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, kapalina maifania laoma auga inalina. Oi maloai omai olalafou aisama, epomiai aufalao agalo iifi agalo gaifinia eoma, ke agalo ninilani agalo gaifania papiau gapamalelenili eoma. Ke agalo auga, Deo isa kapa agalo epalogo auga gaifania eoma, ke agalo auga Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agalo aelogo auga malagai ganinilani eoma. Ke agalo auga Deo ega Spiritu mala gaau pagainia eoma. Ilina kapali maloai fokapali, ega koa iifi ela fopalagaina fekapula. 27 Ke aufalao agalo Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agalo aelogo auga malagai afenininilani koa aisama, papiau aunili, o oiso koa ega fekemegamega oma. Kai egalina akekapa alogai, maloai fakemegamega agalomo kai, agalo emegamega efua kai, agalo femegamega. Ke aufalao agalo isa kapalina keifania auga, feau pagainia papiau maloai fekelogo.
28 Kai isa epoliai kai agalo isa ega kemegamega oma auga afaeau pagainia koa aisama, isa iifi ela alogai komo mo fekeoma kai, ifoli mo aloliai Deo fekemegamega penia.

29 Ke aufalao agalo profeta koa ilopoga agemia Deo ega iifa ageifafoua aisama, papiau aunili, o oiso koa isa fou egalina iifaga

fekeifafoua. Ke papiau iˈoiˈi auˈi isa kapaˈina keifania auga Deo maagai felo, o apala ma auga aˈo fekelogo felo. 30 Ke Deo aufalao agaˈo eagukipo auga kapa agaˈo agepalogo gaifania ageoma koa aisama, kaisau eufai eniniˈani auga feapakipo. Kai eagukipo auga feˈue feniniˈani. 31 Gome oi maˈoai aua mo emi kina maaga foafia profeta koa Deo ega iifa foifafoua, ega koa papiau maˈoai fekemalele, ke aloˈi fekapula. 32 Ke papiau kapaˈi Deo ega Spirituai profeta koa kemia Deo ega iifa keifafoua auˈi, isa egaˈina Spirituga fekeˈima auga isapuga isafa keafia. 33-34 Gome Deo auga kapa agaˈo aekapa aagenia mo kai, kapa maˈoai okogai mo ekapaˈi.

Ke iifi eˈaˈi maˈoai aloˈiai Deo ega papiau epoˈiai papie auga, fekeagu komo mo fekeoma. Gome isa kai agaˈo aelogoainiˈi fekeniniˈani aeoma. Kai Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga alogai eifa koa iˈopoga, isa au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi kapaˈina akeifania auga, ainaˈi kainai mo fekepakaisa. 35 Ke isa kapa agaˈo kegalogo akeoma koa aisama, isa ifoˈi akafaˈi eˈai fekepaˈani peniˈi maaˈiai fekeifania. Gome papie iifi eˈa alogai akeniniˈani auga, meagaina akaikiˈa ipauma. 36 Deo ega iifa oi faagamiai eˈina ma? O Deo ega iifa oi mo ma eemi efai?

37 Ke epomiai aufalao agaˈo afeopolaga isa profeta afeoma, o Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni eafiia eoma koa aisama, isa lau kapaˈina lapapua oi eemiai laulaisa auga, Lopia ega iifa kapulaˈi feoma. 38 Kai isa lau kapaˈina lapapua auga, epamafua koa aisama, Lopia isafa isa agepamafua.

39 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, profeta koa fomia Deo ega iifa foifafouˈi auga guakaega fopaˈaua, ke mala iˈoinagai Deo fomegamega penia auga isafa folopaapakipo. 40 Kai kapa maˈoai auga fokapa feloˈi, ke okoˈiai mo fokapaˈi.

15

Iesu Emaunimue Fouga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamiai laifania auga mapaopolanimi laoma. Oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaˈina oafiia opakoˈania, ke egaˈina iifaga laagai emi pakoˈa eapa inoka. 2 Ke lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamiai lainogonia auga agoafi inokania aisama, iifa egaˈina oi kaniami ageagamauga. Kai afoloafi inokania koa aisama, kapaˈina opakoˈania auga, opakoˈa aagenia mo.

3 Gome lau kapaˈina Lopia eegai laafiia auga oi lapenimi. Ke egaˈina kapa auga akaikiˈa ipauma. Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua ekae koa iˈopoga, Kristo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae. 4 Ke laai keogeisa, ke Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga, kina oiso aisama, emaunimue. 5 Ke isa Peto eapakina peni kakaua afegai kai Apostolo 12 isafa eapakina peniˈi. 6 Egae kai isa iˈa aaˈa akiˈa Kristiano papiauˈi auˈi 500 apiegai, kina agaˈomogai eapakina peniˈi. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi maˈo auga keague paisa kai isaˈi auga kemae efua. 7 Ke papiau 500 apiegai eapakina peniˈi afegai, ifo akina James eapakina penia, ke egaˈina afegai aisama, apostolo maˈoai eapakina peniˈi pugu. 8 Ke fuagai auga, lau eˈu kina koˈagai alamauni au auga, eapakina peniau.

9 Gome apostolo epoˈiai lau auga eˈeleu ipaumau. Ke papiau lau apostolo fekeomaisau auga afaekaina, gome lau Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi laafi apalaniˈi.

10 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa
kainai, lau pau iina lamia oma
oisau, ke Isa egafegafe peniau
auga aegafegafe peni aageniau
mo. Gome apostolo maʻoai
epoʻiai lau auga lapinauga kapula
alogaina. Ega mo ganinagai
lau egaʻina pinauga ifou eʻu
kapulai alakapaisa kai, Deo ega
gafegafe akaikiʻa epeniiau auga
epalagainiau pinauga egaʻina
lakapaisa ekainia. 11 Kai ega
mo ganinagai, lau ma lainogo, o
isa ma keinogo ganinagai, kapa
agaʻomo fouga ainogonia, ke oi
egaʻina kapa agaʻomo opakoʻania.

Papiau Maeai Kemaunimue Auga Fouga

12 Kai lai ainogo ainaka, Iesu
Kristo maeai emaunimue aoma
koa aisama, ala koa iʻopoga oi
isami oifa papiau maeai afake-
maunimue ooma? 13 Papiau maeai
afakemaunimue koa aisama,
Iesu Kristo ganinagai, maeai
aemaunimue. 14 Ke Kristo maeai
aemaunimue koa aisama, lai emai
inogo auga kapa agaʻo aepagama,
ke oi emi pakoʻa isafa kapa agaʻo
aepagama. 15 Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai,
lai Deo aina fouga aifafoua aumai
pifoge aumai amia. Gome lai aifa
Deo Kristo maeai epamaunimue
auga papiau maaʻiai iifa koʻa
aoma. Kai oi oifa papiau maeai
afakemaunimue ooma auga iifa
koʻa koa aisama, Deo Kristo
maeai aepamaunimue. 16 Gome
mae papiauʻi afakemaunimue
koa aisama, Deo Kristo isafa
maeai aepamaunimue. 17 Ke Deo
Kristo maeai aepamaunimue koa
aisama, oi kapaʻina opakoʻania
auga, opakoʻa aagenia mo, ke
emi laomai apalaʻi auʻi akeka
paisa. 18 Ke papiau isaʻi Kristo
kepakoʻania, ke faugai kemae auʻi
isafa, Deo isa kaniaʻi afaeaga-
mauga puo akegea. 19 Ke iʻa pau
aʻa aagu mo alogai kapa feloʻi
faafiʻi aoma puo, aʻa afiaʻama
Kristo eegai aoge, ke muni kapa
agaʻo faafia auga afiaʻamaga
afalafiaʻama koa aisama, agofaʻa
papiauʻi maʻoai epoʻiai iʻa auga
guaʻa fekeani alogaina.

20 Kai iifa koʻa auga, Deo
Kristo maeai epamaunimue paisa,
ke isa eufai maeai emaunimue
kainai, papiau kemae auʻi isafa,
akemaunimue. 21 Gome au eufai
auga aka Adamo faagagai mae
emai kainai, maeai maunimue
auga, Iesu maeai eufai emauni
auga eegai emai. 22 Gome Adamo
laomai apala ekapaisa faagagai
papiau maʻoai kemae kai, Iesu
Kristo emaunimue faagagai pa-
piau maʻoai akemaunimue. 23 Kai
maʻoai aua mo aʻa kina maagai
agamaunimue. Kai Iesu Kristo
auga eufai emaunimue efua. Ke
agemue agemai pugu aisama,
kaisau isa kepakoʻania kainai,
apuga kemia auʻi isafa akemau-
nimue. 24 Egae kai kina fua auga
agemai. Ke egaʻina kinagai, kapa
maʻoai akefua laaʻi akemia, ke isa
Satani ega isapu maʻoai ageauoka
afeʻainiʻi, ke isapu kapa alaisa
kai, papiau eʻimaʻi isapuga auga
isafa ageauoka. Egaʻina agekapaʻi
afegai aisama, agu pagai afuga
Deo Ama auga imagai agepaaua.
25 Gome Deo feagu agofaʻa feʻima
mo felao, Deo ou auʻi maʻoai Iesu
ife papagai agepamiaʻi afegai kai,
Deo Ama auga ageafi pagai. 26 Ke
isa ega ou auga muniai ipauma
ageauoka auga mae. 27 Gome Deo
ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:
“Isa kapa maʻoai isa ife papagai
maini epamiaʻi,”✡ keoma. Ke Deo
ega iifa pukagai eifa kapa maʻoai
isa ife papagai epamiaʻi eoma kai,
Deo Ama ifo auga, isa ife papagai
laaʻi. 28 Ke Deo kapa maʻoai Isa
Gauga Iesu Kristo ife papagai
agepamiaʻi afegai aisama, Gauga

✡ **15:27:** Sam 8:6

isafa Ama isa ifo kapa maˈoai isa ife papagai epamia auga papagai agemia, ega koa Deo Ama auga kapa maˈoai ageˈima afeˈainiˈi.

29 Ke papiau maeai afakemaunimue koa aisama, papiau mae auˈi fauˈiai baptismo keafia auˈi ala akeoma? Ke mae papiauˈi afakemaunimue koa aisama, kapa puo papiau isa fauˈiai baptismo keafia? 30 Ke papiau maeai afakemaunimue koa aisama, lau ke fou apinauga aumai kapa puo iifa faunina Iesu fouga aifafoua, ega koa aufa kina mae mauni epogai alao amai? 31 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau auga aufa kina mae mauni epogai eˈu pinauga lakapa. Kai lau iifa faunina iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fouga lainogonia auga, oi opakoˈania kainai lau lainaˈau laniniˈani, ke egaˈina laifania auga alou koˈagai lapakoˈania laifania. 32 Ke lau Efesus taoninai laague alogai, papiau isaˈi ago alogai aˈo aˈiˈi eˈefaˈi koa iˈopoˈi kemia keafi apalaniau. Ega koa faagauai emia mo ganinagai, papiau lau kegaau afagainiau laoma puo lakapa koa aisama, afa felo alaafia ma? Laaˈi, afa felo afalaafia. Kai maeai papiau afakemaunimue koa aisama, Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua iina keoma koa iˈopoga fakapa:

“Iˈa amainuinu amaaniniani aage
mo, gome fafoko agamae.”
Aisaea 22:13

33 Kai aufalao agaˈo faefai oi faefogeimi. Gome ekefaˈa apala auga, papiau agaˈo ega laomai felo epalifua. 34 Oi opolami gaapaiˈaiˈa omue omai, ke laomai apalaˈi ikapaˈi opaapakipo. Gome epomiai papiau isaˈi Deo ega iifa koˈa auga oko akelogo felo. Lau inaˈina laifania auga, oi mapameagainimi laoma puo laifania.

Maeai Agamaunimue Afegai Imaauˈa Iisa Ala Koa Agemia

35 Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo afepaˈani afeinaka, “Papiau kemae auˈi, ala kemaunimue oma? Ke akemaunimue afegai, imaauˈi iisa ala koa iˈopogai akemai?” afeoma. 36 Kai kaisau ega epaˈani oma auga kafoˈo auga! Au agaˈo oga ofauga auga, afaemae koa aisama, ikina mamaga afaeuki. 37 Ke palafa o kapa aage agaˈo ofauga aisama, egaˈina kapa fofouga mo alofauga kai, oga mo oafia ofauga. 38 Kai Deo anina eani, egaˈina kapa iisa ala koa femia eoma auga, iisa ega epeni oma. Ke au ogaˈi maˈoai iˈopoˈi mo laaˈi kai, aua mo iisaˈi epeniiˈi. 39 Ega koa iˈopoga kapa maˈoai maaˈi maunina auˈi isafa, imaauˈi iˈopoˈi mo laaˈi. Papiau aumauni imaauˈi iˈoina. Aˈo imaauˈi iˈoina, inei imaauˈi iˈoina, ke maˈa isafa imaauˈi iˈoina. 40 Ke ufa guagai kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi aua mo iisaˈi, ke aagoai kapa kekae auˈi isafa, aua mo iisaˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga ufa guagai kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi eˈi felo iisa iˈoina, ke aagoai kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi isafa, eˈi eaea iisa iˈoina. 41 Kina eaea ega felo iisa iˈoina, gafa eaea ega felo iisa iˈoina, ke miˈimiˈi eaeaˈi eˈi felo iisaˈi iˈoina. Ke miˈimiˈi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai isafa, eaeaˈi eˈi felo iˈoina iˈoina.

42 Ke papiau kemae auˈi akemaunimue aisama, isa isafa faagaˈiai ega koa agemia. Papiau kemae imaauˈi kefufuga auga, iˈa au oga afauga emae koa iˈopoga, isa isafa imaauˈi egaˈina laaˈi emia. Kai akemaunimue pugu aisama, imaauˈi egaˈina laaˈi afaemia kai, ageka aoniamo. 43 Ke mae papiauˈi imaauˈi kefufuga auga aekapula kainai, efoka iisa apala ipauma emia elao laaˈi emia. Kai maeai kemaunimue pugu aisama, imaauˈi mamaga iisa felo ipaumagai kemaunimue, ke imaauˈi egaˈina auga ekapula

kainai, afakemaemae. 44 Isa imaauˈi egaˈina kefufuga aisama, imaauˈi ipauma mo kefufuga kai, maeai kemaunimue aisama, lalauˈiai kemaunimue.

Ke imaauˈa ipauma ekaega koa aisama, lalauˈa imaauga isafa ekae. 45 Ega koa iˈopoga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae: “Adamo eufai emai auga, papiau aumauni emia.”✡ Kai Adamo muniai emai auga, aka Iesu Kristo. Isa Spiritu mauni epipeni auga gome auga. 46 Kai papiau lalauˈi aemai kaukau kai, imaauˈi emai kaukau. Ke imaauˈi emai afegai kai, lalauˈi emai. 47 Deo Adamo eufai emai auga, aagoa aeapugai epagama. Kai Adamo muniai emai auga, Iesu Kristo ufai Deo eegai emai. 48 Ke Adamo koa iˈopoga, kaisau aagoai keague auˈi, isa koa iˈopoga kemia. Ke Iesu ufai emai auga Spirituai emai koa iˈopoga, kaisau ufai keague auˈi isafa, isa koa iˈopoga kemia. 49 Ke iˈa au aagoa aeapugai egama auga koa iˈopoga amia. Ega koa iˈopoga iˈa au ufai emai auga koa iˈopoga agamia.

50 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau kapaˈina maifa kapulania laoma auga, kapaˈina pitioai o ifai egago auga, Deo ega agofaˈa apuga agemia afaekaina. Ke kapaˈina agemae laaˈi agemia auga, kapa agaˈo afaemae laaˈi afaemia auga, afuga ageafia afaekaina. 51-52 Ainami opaaua, lau ogefake niniˈanina agaˈo maamiai laifania aˈo amologo. Iˈa maˈoai afalamae kai kimage eafi, o maˈa apakeˈe koa kina maaga alogai, ke fiˈi fua ipauma ageagaga aˈo agologo aisama, iˈa maˈoai agaponi iˈoiˈa agamia. Gome fiˈi ageagaga aisama, mae papiauˈi akemaunimue ke afakemaemae pugu. Ke maˈoai isafa agaponi. 53 Gome imaauˈa pau eeˈaisai ekaega auga, laaˈi agemia, ke Deo imaauˈa mamaga agepeniˈa. Ke imaauˈa pau eeˈaisai ekae auga isafa agemae kai, Deo imaauˈa mamaga agepeniˈa. Ke imaauˈa egaˈina auga ageka aoniamo. 54 Ke imaauˈa pau eeˈaisai ekaega auga, agemae laaˈi agemia, ke imaauˈa afaemaemae auga agepeniˈa afegai aisama, kapaˈina Deo ega iifa pukagai keifania auga agemai agekoˈa. EgaˈinaiifagaaugaiinakoaPapiau fekemae umamo isapuga auga, Deo eauoka efua. *Aisaea 25:8*

Ke iˈina iifaga isafa Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua:

55 “Ke mae, oi lai fopakiekieimai auga kapulaga kapai?
Ke mae, oi lai fopamaeimai auga isapuga kapai?” *Hosea 13:14*

Pau oi lai foˈimaimai auga isapuga efua. 56 Papiau laomai apala kekapa aisama, mae isapu eafia egaˈina papiauˈi eˈimaˈi epalifuˈi. Ke papiau Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga laagai keaopagai aisama, laomai apala isa eˈimaˈi. 57 Kai Deo iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai egaˈina isapuga eauoka afeˈaina kainai, Deo tenkiu akaikiˈa ipauma amapenia.

58 Ega kainai aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi animi laani alogaina aumi, oi emi pakoˈai foapa inoka, ke kapa agaˈo faepakaagainimi. Ke ifomi imaaumi Deo fopaˈa penia, ke aufa kina Isa mo ega pinauga fokapa, gome oi ologo Lopia ega pinauga okapa auga, alokapa aagenia mo kai, pinauga egaˈina maiˈafa.

16

Kristiano Auˈi Eˈi Ipeni Fouga

1 Ke pau Deo ega papiau fauˈiai ipeni fopagago fopalagainiˈi auga

✡ **15:45:** Genesis 2:7

fouga maamiai alaifania. Oi Kalatia taoninai Kristiano papiauʻi lapainiʻi kekapa koa fokapa. 2 Iifi agaʻo alogai aufa iifiai emi pinaugai kapaʻina oafia auga afa fooge meʻe feka. Ega koa alafai kinagai kai, amu egaʻina folopagagoʻi. 3 Ke alafai egae aisama, papiau oafilaiʻi auʻi fauʻiai isa kaisau auga malelega alapapua akeafia kai, ipeni egaʻina fou akeafiʻi Ierusaleme taonina akelaoaina. 4 Ke lau alaopolaga lau isafa eega falao auga ekainia alaoma koa aisama, isa lau akeisaoniau fou agalao.

Paulo Kapaʻina Agekapa Auga Fouga Eifania

5 Ke lau Masedonia ago mo alapea oma puo, Masedonia ago pagauaʻi maʻoai alaisaʻi afegai kai, oi eemi alafai. 6 Lau laopolaga oi fou afa agaagu koa kai, o fou agaagu agelao inipo aupu agepagai ganinagai, agekaina ega koa oi lau agopalagainiau ala malao alaoma auga, alalao. 7 Gome lau pau oi faisami mo kai, fafiakoa fakailai afu agaʻo falao auga anina alaani. Kai Lopia agelogoainiau koa aisama, lau oi fou afa faagu koa kai, fakailai afu agaʻo falao laoma. 8 Kai pau auga, lau inae Efesus taoninai mo alaagu agelao Pentikost kina. 9 Gome inae pinauga akaikiʻa fekekapa felo auga paʻafina eagalai efua kai, papiau maʻo lau eʻu pinauga lakapa auga anina akeani puo kekaisapuisau.

10 Ke Timoti oi eemi afefai koa aisama, foifa koko, ke foʻima felo, ega koa isa kapa agaʻo maniʻina faepaʻaua. Gome isa lau koa iʻopou Lopia ega pinauga ekapa efai elaoaina. 11 Ke kai agaʻo isa faeumakalaina kai, feifa koko. Ke oi isa gagaoai foulaisa ala galao eoma auga felao, ega koa femue femai lau eeuai. Gome lau laague isa, ke Kristiano papiauʻi isaʻi fou iina akemai auʻi laʻimaʻi.

12 Ke pau iʻa akiʻa Apolos fouga alaifania. Lau isa laʻaugaina Kristiano papiauʻi isaʻi fou oi eemi kegafai laoma. Kai pau oi eemi fai auga afaʻagamo eumaka kai, ega kina felo agaʻo ageafia aisama, agefai.

13 Oi aufa kina mo fofua foagu. Ke emi pakoʻai foapa inoka alo kapula aumi fomia, ke egaʻina kapulagai foagu. 14 Ke kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi auga, alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi oani auga laoga mainai fokapa.

15 Ke oi ologo Akaia agogai Stefanas ega famili fou keufai keponi Kristiano papiauʻi kemia. Ke isa ifoʻi imaauʻi Deo kepaʻa penia, Deo ega papiau kepalagainiʻi. 16 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi lagoinimi papiau ega koaʻi auʻi papaʻiai fopinauga, ke kapaʻina akeifania auga ainaʻi foafia. Ke kaisau mo isa fou egaʻina pinaugagai kepalagainiʻi auʻi isafa eeʻiai ega koa fokapa. 17 Lau Stefanas, Fotunatus, ke Akaikus fou eeu kemai aisama alou egama alogaina. Gome oi kapaʻina lau alopeniau auga isa kemai kepeniiau. 18 Lau isa fouʻi ega laifa oma, gome isa lau kepalagainiau eʻu pinauga kepaʻilikaea kainai alou kepagama koa iʻopoga, oi isafa eemiai ega koa kekapaisa alomi kepagama. Ega puo papiau ega koaʻi auʻi fopalopianiʻi.

Niniʻani Fua Auga

19 Inae Asia ago iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi pamego iifaʻi eemiai keulaiʻi. Ke isa mo laaʻi kai, Akuila, ke Prisila auniʻi, ke iifi eʻa papiau isa eʻi eʻai kekaigugu auʻi isafa, Lopia akagai kepamegonimi. 20 Ke aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi inae keagu auʻi maʻoai isafa, oi eemiai pamego iifaʻi keulaiʻi. Ke oi alomi lolofagai aami akimi agaʻo agaʻo fou fopamegonimi.

21 Ke lau Paulo e'u pamego
iifa'i ifou imauai lapapua'i eemiai
laulaisa.
22 Ke aufalao aga'o Lopia anina
afaeani koa aisama, Deo isa afa
apala fepenia laoma.
Emai Lopia mai!*
23 Ke lau Lopia Iesu Kristo
lamegamega penia, ega koa ega
gafegafe oi eemiai gaka laoma.
24 Ke Iesu Kristo akagai, oi animi
laani alogaina auga, iifaga eemiai
laulaisa.

* **16:22:** Aramik malagai, “Marana tha.’

2 Korinto
Paulo Malele Muniai Epapua Korinto Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Lau auga Deo
ega logoai Iesu Kristo ega apostolo
lamia. Lau iʻina malelega lapapua,
ke akiʻa Timoti aunimai akamai-
sai laulaisa, oi Deo ega iifi eʻa
papiaumi Korinto taoninai oague
aumi, ke Deo ega papiau maʻoai
Akaia agogai oaguega aumi fou
eemi efai.
2 Lai amegamega, ega koa Amaʻa
Deo, ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou
eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke gagao fou
fekepenimi foagu felo aoma.

Deo Auga Papiau Ipaameʻi Gome Auga

3 Iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo
Ama Deo, guani gome auga, ke
papiau maʻoai ipaameʻi gome
auga amaau afagaina. 4 Isa iʻa
kina apalaʻi maʻoai aafiiʻi auʻi
kinaʻiai epaameiʻa. Ega koa
Deo iʻa epaameiʻa auga laoga
mainai iʻa ifoʻa isafa kaisau mo
kina apalaʻi keafiʻi auʻi fapaameʻi
eoma. 5 Gome Iesu Kristo ala
ekiekie oma auga kiekieʻi aloʻaisai
epogu koa iʻopoga, Deo Iesu
Kristo faagagai iʻa kina apalaʻi
aafiʻi auʻi isafa eeʻiai agepaameiʻa
afaefuafua. 6 Ke lai faagamai
ekiekie koa aisama, egaʻina auga
oi fepaameimi, ke kaniami feis-
agamau kainai ega emia oma. Ke
Deo lai emai kiekieai epaameimai
koa aisama, egaʻina auga oi lai
foisamai emi kiekieai foameame
eoma kainai ega emia oma. Ke
ega koa emia aisama, egaʻina
laoga mainai kiekie lai aafiʻi
koa iʻopoʻi foafiʻi mo ganinagai,
alomiai egaʻina kiekieʻi gamuʻi mo
agooponiʻi, agoafiapiʻi mo auga
laoga maina agepagama. 7 Ke
lai emai afiaʻama oi eemiai auga
ekapula, gome alogo oi lai emai
kiekieai okiekie koa iʻopoga, Deo
lai epaameimai auga, oi isafa
epaameimi.
8 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lai anina aani oi lai Asia agogai
kelele akaikiʻaʻi faagamaisai
kemia akiekie auga fouga fologo
aoma. Egaʻina alogai lai faagu
auga aekainimai, ke egaʻina kapaʻi
faagamaisai kemia auga faafiapiʻi,
gamuʻi mo faoponiʻi auga aekain-
imai kainai, lai iʻina agofaʻagai
faagu felao auga afiaʻamaga agaʻo
laaʻi koa iʻopoga. 9 Iifa gome
papiau lai famae auga iifaga
kepaapa efua auga, lai guamai
alogai gamuga aoponia. Kai
egaʻina emia, ega koa lai maamai
faelao ifomai mo kapa agaʻo
agakapa agekaina auga falaisa kai,
maamai felao Deo papiau maeai
epamaunimueʻi auga Deoga faisa
eoma. 10 Isa lai mae mauni epogai
alao amai auga eegai kaniamai
eagamauga, ke Isa muni lai kiekie
eeʻiai agepapealaimai paisa. Ke
lai emai afiaʻama auga, Isa aufa
kina mo lai egaʻina kiekieʻi eeʻiai
agepapealaimai afaefuafua aoma.
11 Ke oi isafa emi megamegai
lai opalagainimai. Egaʻina auga,
Deo papiau maʻo lai faumaisai
kemegamega auga, ainaʻi agelogo
afa agepeniʻi. Ke Deo lai pipeni
feloʻi agepenimai faagagai, papiau
maʻo lai faumaisai Deo tenkiu
akaikiʻa akepenia.

Paulo Opo Iʻoina Epamia

12 Pau lai emai ainaʻau auga
iʻina: Lai alomai eifa, lai iʻina
agofaʻagai ifomai aʻimaimai emai
laomai maʻoai feloʻi mo akapaiʻi
auga koʻa eoma. Egaʻina auga lai
Deo eegai laomai kemai auʻi, alo
lolofa laoʻi maiʻi, ke alomai koʻagai
egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi oi ipaumami

aumi eemiai akapaiˈi. Ke ega koa akapaisa auga iˈina agofaˈa ikifagai alakapaisa kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai akapaisa. 13 Gome kapaˈina oi agokuapina agekaina, ke oko agologo auga mo apapua eemi efai. Ke lau eˈu afiaˈama auga iˈina: 14 Oi pau lai foumai afaˈagamo ologo auga fofouga fologo afeˈai, ega koa Lopia Iesu agemai kinagai aisama, lai oi ainaˈaumi agapaˈaua koa iˈopoga, oi isafa lai ainaˈaumai fopaˈaua laoma.

15 Ke egaˈina agemia auga lau alou lapakapulania kainai, opou lapaapa oi eemi faafai kaukau, ega koa Deo ega gafegafe isafina auniˈi fopamia laoma. 16 Lau opou lapaapa auga, lau Masedonia alalao alogai, egaˈina peagai oi faisami laoma. Ke alalao Masedoniai alamue alamai pugu aisama, famai fakoko faisami pugu, ega koa oi lau fopalagainiau foulaisau Iudea ago falao laoma. 17 Kai opou ega lapaapa oma alogai, oopolaga lau egaˈina kapa eˈele lapamia ooma ma? O lau papiau aumauni opoˈi kepaapa kapa agaˈo kegakapa keoma, akeˈi egaˈinagai mo keifa, “E, e,” keoma, ke “Laaˈi, laaˈi,” keoma koa lakapaisa ma ooma?

18 Kai iifa gome Deo auga, kapaˈina eifania agekapa eoma auga agekapa paisa. Ega koa iˈopoga, egaˈina kainai lai emai iifa oi eemi efai auga, “E,” auga “E,” ke “Laaˈi,” afalaoma. 19 Gome lau Silas, ke Timoti fou Deo Gauga, Iesu Kristo fouga oi epomiai ainogonia aisama, lai “E,” ke “Laaˈi,” alaoma. Kai Iesu Kristo faagagai auga, “E,” moaˈina aoma. 20 Gome Deo pakoˈa iifaˈi pika ekapaiˈi mo ganinagai, Iesu Kristo faagagai pakoˈa iifaˈi egaˈina auˈi maˈoai, “E,” moaˈina. Ega kainai Iesu Kristo faagagai iˈa maˈoai “Amen” iifaga aifania. Ke ega koa akapa Deo au akaikiˈa apamia. 21 Ke pau Deo oi lai fou kaiˈalao Iesu Kristo faagagai aˈa pakoˈai faapa inoka auga ekapaisa. Isa iˈa iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai ekinaniˈa* Deo ega Spiritu eake peniˈa. 22 Ke iˈa Isa apuga ipaumaˈa auga gouga faagaˈaisai ekapaisa, ke egaˈina mo kapa faugai ega Spiritu epeniiˈa aloˈaisai eague.

23 Lau Deo laifaga, ega koa Isa lau kapaˈina laifania auga koˈa mo laifania feoma laoma. Lau oi eemi Korinto alamue alafai, gome anina laani oi falafinaimi alomi falapamafua laoma. 24 Lau egaˈina laifania auga, lai oi emi pakoˈa alopialaina alaoma kai, lau ke fou apinauga auˈi fou oi apalagainimi oalogama. Gome oi emi

2

pakoˈai oapa kapula efua. 1 Ega puo opou lapaapa agaˈonia mo, eemi falafai alo kiekie falapenimi pugu laoma. 2 Gome alomi alapakiekie koa aisama, kaisau eague lau alou agepagama? Kai agaˈo laaˈi kai, oi alomi lapakiekie aumi mo lau alou agopagama. 3 Lau malele ega lapapua oma, ega koa oi eemi alafai aisama, lau alou fopagama papiaumi aumi eemiai alou faemafu laoma. Ke lau ega koa lakapaisa, gome oi maˈoai lau eˈu alogamai fou agaalogama auga, alou koˈagai lapakoˈania. 4 Gome lau alo kiekie maˈo laafiiˈi, opopo alouai ekae, ke maau maiˈiuˈiuga mo malele egaˈina lapapua eemi efai. Egaˈina lakapaisa auga, oi alomi mapamafua kainai laaˈi kai, alou koˈagai oi animi ala laani oma auga fologo laoma.

* **1:21:** Grik malagai auga, ‘oili kaniaˈa eˈefaisa. Pilitani malagai ‘anoint’

Laomai Apala Ikapa Auga Ega Apala Foʻagegeaina

5 Kai aufalao agaʻo papiau agaʻo
alo epamafua koa aisama, isa
oi maʻoai alomi epamafua koa
iʻopoga, lau alou ega aemafu
oma. Kai alou afaʻagamo emafu,
ega koa lau isa meau akaikiʻa
ipauma falapenia laoma. 6 Papiau
maʻo isa ega laomai apala afa
kiekie kepeniia auga ekainia.
7 Kai pau auga oi isa ega apala
foʻagegeaina ke fopaame, ega koa
isa ega alomafu akaikiʻa faemia,
egaʻina alomafuga akaikiʻa pa-
pagai faeagu laoma. 8 Ega puo
lagoinimi, alomi koʻagai isa anina
oani auga laoga maina fopakina.
9 Ke lau malele egaʻina lapapua
auga, oi iʻopo egaʻina alogai
agoapa agekaina ma auga, ke eʻu
pamalele maʻoai kaiʻiai agopea ma
auga maisa laoma. 10 Oi aufalao
agaʻo ega apala oʻagegeaina koa
aisama, lau isafa isa ega apala
laʻagegeaina. Gome lau aufalao
agaʻo kapa apala agaʻo ekapaisa
auga, ega apala laʻagegeaina koa
aisama, o isa kapa apala agaʻo
ekapaisa auga ekae faʻagegeaina,
ke laʻagegeaina koa aisama, lau oi
faumiai isa Iesu Kristo agogai ega
apala laʻagegeaina efua. 11 Ega
koa Satani egaʻina laoga maina
faepapinauga, iʻa faeʻimaiʻa.
Gome iʻa isa kapaʻina ekapakapa
auga alogo efua.

Deo Ega Niniʻani Kapula Mam-aga Ekapa Pinaugaga Kekapa Auʻi Fouʻi

12 Ke pau lau iifa faunina Iesu
Kristo fouga mainogonia laoma
lalao Troas taoninai aisama, Lopia
egae lau iifa faunina fainogoaina
auga keagaga agaʻo epaagalaisa
auga laisa. 13 Kai lau alou
aekakipo paisa, gome lau akiu
Taitus egae alaisa. Ega puo egaʻina
papiauʻi lapamegoniʻi, ke lakailai
Masedonia ago lalao.

14 Kai Deo, Iesu Kristo faagagai
iʻa aufa kina epapeaiʻa, kapa
maʻoai apalutiniʻi, ke Iesu ega
logo fouga, mulamula foga felo,
Isa kepaʻa penia koa iʻopoga auga,
Isa iʻa faagaʻaisai epapea afu
maʻoai elao. Deo tenkiu akaikiʻa
amapenia. 15 Gome Deo papiau
kaniaʻi eagamauga auʻi, ke papiau
isaʻi lalauʻiai kemae kelaoaina
auʻi epoʻiai iʻa auga, Iesu Kristo
mulamula foga felo eafia Deo
epaʻa penia auga koa iʻopoga
auʻa. 16 Ke papiau lalauʻiai kemae
kelaoaina auʻi eeʻiai auga, iʻa
papiau kemae fogaʻi apala emia
auʻi koa iʻopoʻi kepamiaiʻa. Kai
Deo papiau kaniaʻi eagamauga
auʻi eeʻiai auga, iʻa mulamula
foga felo mauni epipeni auga
mulamula koa kepamiaiʻa. Ke
papiau kapa auga egaʻina pinauga
agekapa agekaina? 17 Kai iʻa auga
papiau maʻo isaʻi, moni fekeafia
keoma, Deo ega iifa, iifa iʻoina
agaʻo fou keafi lapuinia auʻi koa
laaʻi. Kai Iesu Kristo fou amia
kainai, iʻa papiau Deo eegai kemai
auʻi koa iʻopoʻi amia, iʻa isafa
aloʻa koʻagai Deo agogai ega iifa
aifafoua.

3

1 Lai egaʻina aifania auga, lai
ifomai felo akapa aoma ma? O lai
papiau isaʻi koa famia oi felo
okapa auga malelega fapapua
eemiai faulaisa, o oi lai felo akapa
auga malelega fopapua eemaisai
foulaisa ma? Laaʻi ipauma! 2 Oi
ifomi auga lai malele apapua
foumi aifa felo auga, ke guamai
alogai malele apapua eemi efai
auga koa iʻopoga. Ke papiau
maʻoai oi auga malele koa
kekuapinimi ke kelogo. 3 Oi auga
lai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga
akapaisa puaga aumi. Ke egaʻina
malelega auga, papiau aumauni
imaʻiai peniai akepapua kai, Deo
eague aoniamo auga ega Spirituai

kepo falapaʼiai aepapuaʼi kai,
papiau guaʼi alogai epapuaʼi auga.
4 Ke Iesu Kristo faagagai, lai
emai pakoʼa kapula Deo eegai
aoge. 5 Lai egaʼina aifania
auga, kapaʼina akapa auga alo-
mai ekainia auga kainai akapa
afalaoma kai, alomai ekainia
auga, Deo eegai emai akapa. 6 Isa
lai iifa kapula mamaga pinaugaga
fakapa fekaina auga keagaga
ekapaisa. Ke ega koa emia auga,
Deo Moses ega iifa alogai* lai
ega koa fakapa auga aepapua
aepenimai kai, Deo ega Spiritu
isapugai epalogonimai egaʼina
pinaugaga fakapa eoma. Gome
Moses ega iifa kainai auga, papiau
kapa laomai apala ekapa auga
femae eoma. Kai Deo ega Spiritu
auga papiau kapa laomai apalaʼi
ekapaiʼi auga, gua eafi opogaina
aisama, papiau egaʼina eponi ega
laomai apalaʼi eumakalainiʼi, ke
mauni mamaga Deo eegai emai
auga eafia.

*Deo Ega Niniʼani Kapula Mam-
aga Auga Isapuga Ke Eaea Akaikiʼa
Ipauma*

7 Pau Moses ega iifa kepo
falapaʼiai Deo epapuaʼi auga ega
pinaugai mae emaiseina auga,
isapuai ke eaea akaikiʼagai emai.
Ega koa Israel papiauʼi Moses
kua maaga eeaea kainai, maaʼi
elao kua maaga keisa kai, maaʼi
egae mo feka auga aekainia. Kai
egaʼina eaea auga laaʼi emia.
8 Ega koa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu
ega pinauga auga isapuga ke
eaea akaikiʼa ipauma afaemia,
Moses ega iifa pinauga ekapa auga
isapuga, ke eaea afaekaʼegaina
ma? Iifa gome agekaʼegaina paisa.
9 Gome pinauga, papiau laomai
apala kekapa auʼi fekemae eoma
auga, isapuga akaikiʼa ke eaea
akaikiʼa auga papiau keisa. Ega
koa aisama, pinauga papiau aloʼi
opaina epamia auga, isapuga ke
eaea akaikiʼa ipauma, pinauga
egaʼina papiau laomai apalaʼi
kekapaʼi fekemae eoma auga
isapuga ke eaea fou ekaʼegainiʼi!
10 Gome kapaʼina isapuga, ke eaea
akaikiʼa emia auga, pau kapaʼina
egaʼina isapuga ke eaea akaikiʼa
ekaʼegaina auga fou aoge opoʼi
aisama, egaʼina isapuga ke eaea
fou auga isapu ke eaea koʼa laaʼi.
11 Ke kapaʼina laaʼi emia elaoaina
auga isapuai, ke eaea akaikiʼagai
emai koa aisama, kapaʼina ageka
aoniamo auga, isapuga ke eaea
akaikiʼa ipauma agemia, kapaʼina
laaʼi emia elaoaina auga isapuga
ke eaea agekaʼegaina.

12 Ega puo lai emai afiaʼama
ega koa kainai aaipa aniniʼani.
13 Ke lai auga isa koa iʼopomai
laaʼi. Moses kua maaga tiapuai
emokaisa, ega koa kua maaga
eeaea ke isapuga laaʼi emia auga,
Israel papiauʼi fakeisa eoma.
14 Kai papiau egaʼina auʼi Moses
kua maaga emokaisa koa iʼopoga,
aloʼi eʼinoka. Gome egaʼina
kinagai emai pau kina, Deo ega
iifa kapula ufaina auga kekuapina
aisama, tiapu egaʼina Moses kua
maaga emoka auga, isa maaʼi
emoka paisa. Ke egaʼina tiapuga
kai agaʼo aeafiʼaua, gome Iesu
Kristo mo faagagai egaʼina tiapuga
akeafiʼaua agekaina. 15 Ke egaʼina
papiauʼi pau ganinagai, Moses ega
iifa kekuapina aisama, tiapu agaʼo
isa aloʼi ekupuga aloʼi aeagalai.
16 Kai aufalao agaʼo kina kapagai
Lopia eaipenia aisama, Lopia
tiapu egaʼina isa alo ekupuga auga
eafiʼaua. 17 Pau Lopia auga Deo
ega Spiritu. Ke Lopia ega Spiritu
kaisau aloʼiai eague auʼi, kapaʼina
papaʼiai kalaʼafi koa kemia auga
papagai epapealaiʼi. 18 Ke Deo
iʼa kuaʼa maaʼaisai tiapu eafilaisa
auʼa auga, eaea elao oleole

* **3:6:** Grik malagai auga, ‘malele.’

egefa aisama, oleole ekimage koa iˈopoga, Lopia ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa auga, egefa emai iˈa faagaˈa oleole koa iˈopoga emia, ekimage epealai elao papiau keisa aefuafua. Ke Lopia, Spiritu auga, iˈa aloˈaisai epinauga elaolao iˈa Isa koa iˈopoˈa agamia, ke aˈa isapu ke eaea agepagai alogaina agelaoaina.

4

Oga Aloˈiai Amu Afaˈi Akaikiˈaˈi Kekae Auˈi Fouˈi

1 Ega puo Deo ega guaniai lai iˈina pinaugaga aafiia kainai, alomai alapaapokenia. 2 Kai lai ogefake kapaˈi, ke meagai laoˈi maiˈi fou aumakalainiˈi. Ke lai pifogeai kapa agaˈo alakapa, ke Deo ega iifa isafa alapaefo pagainia iˈoina alapamia. Kai lai Deo ega iifa koˈa auga mo papiau maaˈiai apafokia. Ke Deo agogai ifomai felo akapa auga papiau maˈoai aloˈiai felo mo fekeoma aoma. 3 Kai lai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga aifafoua auga ekafake koa aisama, egaˈina auga papiau kapaˈi lalauˈiai kemae kelaoaina auˈi mo eeˈiai ekafake. 4 Ke pau iˈina agofaˈa deoga, egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu akepakoˈania auˈi aloˈi ekupunia maaˈi epakimiˈinia, ega koa iifa faunina Iesu Kristo, Deo iisagai emai auga, ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa fouga eaea afakeisa. 5 Gome lai aumai, ifomai foumai alainogonia kai, Iesu Kristo Lopia auga fouga ainogonia. Ke Iesu Kristo faugai lai auga oi emi pinauga aumai auga fouga ainogonia. 6 Gome Deo iina eifa oma, “uminagai eaea gagefalai,”✡ eoma auga ega eaea lai alomaisai epagefauka. Ega koa Isa ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa logo Iesu Kristo kua maagai eeaea auga, lai fepenimai eoma.

7 Kai pau Deo ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa, kapa agaˈo afa akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga auga, oga miˈiuai kekapa kai, agelifu auga alogai keukaisa eeˈaisai ekae. Ega koa emia auga, isapu akaikiˈa ipauma isapu maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga, lai eemaisai aemai kai, Deo eegai emai auga, iˈa maˈoai epakinaiˈa. 8 Ke apiemaisai apiemaisai kekoninimai kai, akekoni muˈaimai. Ke kapaˈina fakapa auga alalogo mo ganinagai, emai pakoˈai alaapakipo ipauma mo. 9 Ke papiau lai keafi apalanimai kai, Deo lai aepuaˈafunimai. Ke papiau lai keauniimai aˈualai kai, akeaupuguimai. 10 Ke Iesu Kristo emae kiekie auga, lai aufa kina imaaumaisai aafiiˈi alao amai, ega koa isa eague aoniamo auga maunina isafa lai imaaumaisai fefoki aoma. 11 Gome lai pau aaguega aumai, Iesu Kristo puogai aufa kina papiau imaˈiai kepaauimai fekeaupuguimai, ega koa Iesu Kristo eague aoniamo auga maunina, lai imaaumai agemae auga faagagai fefoki aoma. 12 Ega puo lai imaaumaisai auga, mae ekae epinauga kai, oi alomiai auga mauni umamo ekae epinauga.

13 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Lau Deo lapakoˈania. Ega puo lau lananiˈani,”✡ keoma. Ke pau lai isafa alomaisai egaˈina mo pakoˈagai Deo apakoˈania, ke egaˈina kainai lai aniniˈani. 14 Gome Deo Lopia Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue auga, lai isafa Iesu fou maeai agepamauni mueimai, oi fou kaiˈalao Isa ifo agogai agepaapaiˈa auga alogo. 15 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai faagamaisai kemia auga, oi faumiai felo mo femia puogai kemia. Ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa papiau maˈo maˈo mo eafiˈi auˈi, tenkiu akaikiˈa ipauma Deo ega isapu,

✡ **4:6:** Genesis 1:3 ✡ **4:13:** Sam 116:10

ke eaea akaiki'a auga fekepenia faefuafua aoma.
16 Ega kainai lai alomai ala-
paapokenia. Ke papiau maa'iai
auga lai apao alaoaina mo gan-
inagai, kina aga'o aga'o alogai
auga alomaisai mamamai amia
alaoaina. 17 Gome lai kiekie
ke'ilikae, afakeka aoniamo, pau
aafi'i au'i kepapeaimai isapu ke
eaea akaiki'a ageka aoniamo,
kiekie ega'ina ma'oai meau'i
eka'egai afe'aini'i auga eega
elaoainimai. 18 Ega puo maamai
kapa'ina aisa auga eegai alaoge
kai, kapa'ina alaisa auga eegai
aoge. Gome kapa'ina aisa auga,
afaeka aoniamo kai, kapa'ina
alaisa auga ageka aoniamo.

5

Imaau'a Mamaga Agaafia Auga Fouga

1 Lau ega laifa oma, gome
pau inae aagoai imaau'a, e'a
koa i'opoga alogai aaguega auga
ageisauoka laa'i agemia aisama,
ufai Deo eegai imaau'a, e'a koa
i'opoga ageka aoniamo auga
agepeni'a auga alogo. Ke ega'ina
e'a auga papiau aumauni ima'iai
akekapaisa. 2 Kai ega'ina aemia
koa kai, aagoai aapoki alafai
amaoma, ufai imaau'a ageka
aoniamo auga amaafia tiapu koa
amai'iuka aoma. 3 Ke imaau'a
ega'ina tiapu koa agai'iuka kainai,
papiau i'a faaga'a maini agaagu
afakeisa'a. 4 Gome pau aagoai
imaau'a i'ina e'a koa i'opoga
alogai aague alogai, i'a apoki ke
meau ma'o aafi'i. Gome i'a faaga'a
maini faagu auga anina alaani
kai, anina aani imaau'a ufai ekae
auga amaafia tiapu koa amai'iuka
aoma. Ega koa ufai imaau'a
ekae afaemaemae auga, imaau'a
pau aagoai ekae agemae auga
fekogopa aoma. 5 Ke Deo ega'ina
mo puogai i'a epagamai'a. Ke
ega Spiritu epenii'a, ega koa ega
Spiritu i'a kapa'ina muni agaafia
auga ko'a paisa auga gouga emia.
6 Ega puo lai alomai apakapu-
lania aefuafua, ke pau imaaumai
i'inagai aague alogai, ifomai emai
paguai koa aague, ke Lopia eegai
alaagu auga alogo. 7 Ke lai auga
emai pako'a kainai aaguega kai,
kapa'ina aisa'i au'i kai'iai alaagu.
8 Lau laifa lai alomai apakapulania
laoma, ke lau anina laani auga,
lai imaaumai i'ina pau aagoai
ekae auga fapua'afuga falao, emai
pagua ko'agai Lopia fou faagu
laoma. 9 Ega puo lai pau aagoai
imaaumaisai faagu, o falaagu mo
ganinagai, anina aani Lopia mo
alo fapagama aoma. 10 Gome i'a
ma'oai Iesu Kristo afugai eagu pa-
piau e'i laomai felo, o apala afa
epeni'i auga afuga agogai agaapa.
Ega koa i'a aga'o aga'o imaau'aisai
aagu alogai, kapa'ina felo o apala
akapaisa auga afa kapa faafia
eoma auga agepeni'a.

Iesu Kristo Faagagai Deo Papiau Fou Kegagao Auga Fouga

11 Ke lai Lopia ala famani'iai
oma auga alogo kainai, lai pa-
piau alo'i amaafia aoma maa'iai
anini'ani. Ke lai kaisau auga Deo
elogo feloimai, ke lau e'u afia'ama
auga oi isafa alomiai lai kaisau
auga fologo feloimai laoma. 12 Lau
ega'ina laifania, gome lai ifomai
felo akapa auga, oi maamiai
amaifania pugu alaoma. Kai oi lai
kaimaisai foaina'au auga keagaga
koa aga'o apakinaimi. Ega koa
kaisau kapa'ina gua'i alogai eka
auga aina'auga afakepa'aua kai,
kapa'ina keisa auga aina'auga
kepa'aua au'i, e'i aina'au afa
fopenimue'i aoma. 13 Gome
lai akafo'o koa aisama, ega'ina
auga lai Deo faugai akafo'o. Ke
lai alomai felogai kapa aga'o
akapa koa aisama, ega'ina auga
oi faumiai akapa. 14 Gome Iesu
Kristo alo ko'agai lai animai eani

auga laoga maina lai epaafimai. Ega koa faagamaisai emia, gome lai apakoˈania auga, au agaˈomo papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae, ke egaˈina kainai papiau maˈoai iˈina agofaˈa ega laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai kemae. 15 Ke isa papiau maˈoai fauˈiai emae, ega koa kaisau keague auˈi ifoˈi mo fauˈiai fakeagu kai, Iesu isa fauˈiai emae, ke Deo isa maeai epamaunimue auga faugai fekeagu eoma.

16 Ega puo lai pau papiau aumauni aufalao agaˈo ala eisa oma auga laoga mainai kai agaˈo ega alaisa oma. Kai ufainagai lai iˈina agofaˈa Iesu Kristo ala eisa oma auga laoga mainai Iesu Kristo aisa mo ganinagai, pau auga lai Iesu Kristo ega alaisa oma. 17 Ega puo aufalao agaˈo Iesu Kristo fou kemia koa aisama, Deo isa epagamamue koa iˈopoga, kapa mamaga agaˈo koa iˈopoga emia. Ke isa ega agu ufaina auga epuaˈafuga kai, agu mamaga auga kainai eagu. 18 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai Deo eegai kemai. Ke Isa Iesu Kristo faagagai iˈa fou agagao, ke Isa iˈa papiau falaoainiˈi Isa fou fekegagao auga pinaugaga epeniiˈa. 19 Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa Iesu Kristo faagagai agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi fou kegagao. Ega koa Isa papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi afa aepeniˈi. Kai Isa papiau fou kegagao auga fouga faifafoua auga pinaugaga lai epeniimai. 20 Ega puo lai auga Iesu Kristo ekinanimai isa faugai apinauga aumai. Ke lai faagamaisai Deo ifo oi egoinimi koa iˈopoga. Ke lai Iesu Kristo akagai oi agoinimi, oi Deo fou epomiai amogagao aoma. 21 Gome Deo Iesu Kristo laomai apala agaˈo aekapaisa auga eafiia, laomai apala ikapa auga koa epamia iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae. Ega koa iˈa isa faagagai, Deo maagai alo opai auˈa famia eoma.

6

1 Ke lai Deo fou apinauga agaˈomo kainai, agoinimi oi Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa foloafi aagenia mo aoma. 2 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai ifo iina eifa oma:

“Lau kina maaga anina laani auga kina maagai, oi ainami lalogonia,
ke kaniami isagamauga kinagai lapalaganimi,”

eoma. *Aisaea 49:8*

Iifa gome maamiai laifania, Deo kina maaga anina eani auga kina inamoˈe, ke kaniami gaagamauga eoma auga isafa kina inamoˈe.

Paulo Kina Apalaˈi Eafiiˈi Auˈi Fouˈi

3 Ke lai aufalao agaˈo ife feˈanina feˈualai auga kapa agaˈo keagai alaoge, ega koa kai agaˈo lai emai pinauga akapa apalania faeoma aoma. 4 Kai kapa maˈoai akapaˈi alogai, lai ifomai Deo ega pinauga aumai auga papiau apakinaˈi. Egaˈina alogai lai kiekie akaikiˈaˈi, kina apalaˈi aafiiˈi, ke kapa agaˈo eegai aafiˈafu mo ganinagai, gamuˈi mo aoponiˈi aafiapiˈi mo. 5 Ke lai keauniimai, ke kepatipulanimai, ke faagamaisai kelele akaikiˈaˈi kemia, ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi kemia, ke apinauga aafipugu, ke feu felo alaisa, ke inaemai ekimu. 6 Ke kapa maˈoai akapaiˈi alogai, alomai lolofagai Deo fouga kapaˈina alogo auga, ke alomai aafiapia mo, ke papiau agafeiˈi, ke Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina epalogonimai auˈi mo kapaˈi akapaiˈi. Ke kapa maˈoai akapaiˈi auˈi, alomai koˈagai papiau maˈoai aniˈi aani auga laoga mainai akapaiˈi. 7 Ke emai niniˈaniai iifa koˈaˈi mo aifaniˈi, ke Deo ega isapuai kapa maˈoai akapaiˈi. Ke papiau aloˈi opaina femia auga laoˈi maiˈi ifani amuˈi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi, isaˈi

imamai kainai aafiiˈi, ke isaˈi imamai lafaninai aafiiˈi. 8 Egaˈina akapaiˈi alogai, papiau isaˈi lai au akaikiˈamai kepamiaimai kai, isaˈi auga lai au eˈelemai kepamiaimai. Ke papiau lai keau afagainimai kai, isaˈi auˈi keifa apala penimai. Ke lai iifa koˈa mo aifania mo ganinagai, papiau lai pifogemai keifania. 9 Ke papiau lai kelogonimai ganinagai, akelogonimai koa kekagakaga. Ke lai famae koa iˈopoga kai, aagu paisa. Ke keauniimai kai akeaupuguimai. 10 Ke alomai emafu ganinagai aufa kina alogamai alao amai. Ke ulalu aumai ganinagai, papiau maˈo apaˈamuˈamuˈi. Ke kapa agaˈo eemaisai laaˈi mo ganinagai, kapa maˈoai apumai akemia.

11 Korinto papiaumi, lai emai niniˈaniai kapa agaˈo alaogefake kai, aifa ofakaeniˈi mo, ke guamai alogai kapaˈina kekae auˈi oi maamiai aifafouˈi. 12 Ke lai guamai alogai kapaˈina mo kekae auˈi oi eemiai alaafiapiˈi. Kai oi auga guami alogai kapaˈina kekae auˈi lai eemaisai oafiapiˈi mo. 13 Ke pau oi auga lau gau koa iˈopomi lapamiaimi maamiai laniniˈani. Oi isafa guami fopaagalaisa. Ke lai oi eemiai akapa koa iˈopoga, oi isafa lai eemaisai ega koa fokapa. Ega koa oi lai fou epoˈaisai iˈopoga agaˈomo fakapa laoma.

Pakoˈa Laaˈi Auˈi Fou Folomia

14 Oi pakoˈa laaˈi auˈi fou folokaifou. Gome alo opai laoga maina, ke alo opai laoga maina laaˈi auga fou agaˈomo akemia ma? Ke eaea umina fou agaˈomo akemia agekaina ma? Laaˈi. 15 Ke Iesu Kristo, Satani* auniˈi ainaˈi agaˈomo agemia ma? Ke pakoˈa auga, ke pakoˈa laaˈi auga fou ainaˈi agaˈomo emia ma? 16 Ke Deo ega eˈa, ke deo pifogeˈi fou epoˈiai kapa agaˈomo fouga keifania ma? Laaˈi. Gome iˈa imaauˈa auga, Deo eague aoniamo auga ega aguagu afuga. Egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Lau isa fou agaagu, epoˈiai alapea lao alapea mai. Ke Lau isa eˈi Deo alamia, ke isa Lau eˈu papiau akemia,”✡ eoma.

17 “ ‘Ke Lopia eifa pugu einaka,
“Ega puo oi egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai amopealai ifomi mo amoagu.
Ke kapaˈina papiau aloˈi kepaofua kapaˈi auˈi agaˈo foloafi opogainiˈi.
Ke Lau oi alaafimi eˈu papiau agomia,”
eoma. *Aisaea 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41*

18 “ ‘Ke Lopia Isapu Gome auga eifa pugu einaka,
“Lau oi Amami alamia, ke oi auga Lau gau maguaemi,
ke gau papiemi agomia,”
eoma. *2 Samuel 7:8, 14*

7

1 Ekefaˈauagai, iˈa Deo pakoˈa iifaˈi egaˈina epeniiˈa kainai, kapaˈina imaauˈa ke lalauˈa fou kepalifuˈi kepaofua auˈi maˈoai amaikulaiˈi. Ke Deo amamaniˈiaina, ke amaunia imoimo aloˈa galolofa ipauma mo.

Paulo Ega Alogama

2 Oi alomi amopaagalaisa, alomiai lai afumai agaˈo amoafia gaka. Lai kai agaˈo eegai laomai apala agaˈo alakapaisa, ke kai agaˈo alapalifua, ke kai agaˈo alapapinaugania ega amu alaafiˈi. 3 Lau egaˈina laifania auga, oi apala okapa alaoma. Gome omaˈe laifa kakaua, lai oi aafiimi alomaisai oague, ke fou kaiˈalao agaagu, ke fou kaiˈalao agamae laoma. 4 Ke oi eemiai alou lapakapulania, ke oi faagamiai eˈu ainaˈau akaikiˈa ipauma. Ke lai kina

* **6:15:** Grik malagai auga, ‘Beliar’ ✡ **6:16:** Lefitikus 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27

apalaʻi maʻoai aafiiʻi mo ganinagai, oi lau alou opakapula alogaina, ke alou opagama alogaina.

5 Gome lai afai Masedonia agogai akoko aisama, alalaagai kai, ala alao auga kina apalaʻi mo akaifainiʻi. Lai afemaisai auga akekua akaikiʻaʻi kemia, ke alomaisai auga amaniʻi alogaina. 6 Kai Deo papiau aloʻi emafu epaameʻi auga, Taitus eulaisa eemai emai, epaameimai. 7 Ke isa ega maisai mo lai aepaameimai kai, oi isa opaame auga faagagai lai isafa epaameimai. Ke isa oi lau aniu ala oani oma auga, ke puouai alomi emafu auga, ke opopou ala opaʻau oma auga isafa fouga maamaisai eifania. Ega koa ekapaisa eʻu alogama auga alogama maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi, laalogama alogaina.

8 Gome lau eʻu maleleai oi alomi lapamafua mo ganinagai alapikaisai. Kai lau lapikaisai mo ganinagai, lau eʻu maleleai alomi lapamafua auga, emi alomafu egaʻina epo aemaefa auga laisa. 9 Ke pau auga lau laalogama. Kai lau laalogama auga oi alomi emafu kainai laaʻi kai, emi alomafu egaʻina oi epapeaimi emi laomai apalaʻi oumakalainiʻi kainai laalogama. Gome oi emi alomafu egaʻina auga, Deo anina eani kainai emai, ega koa lai kai agaʻo alapalifua. 10 Gome Deo alomafu egaʻina epapinauga, papiau emaiseiniʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi keumakalainiʻi, ke epapeaʻi kelao kaniaʻi eagamauga. Ke ega koa ekapa, kai agaʻo aepikaisai. Kai papiau iʻina agofaʻa laoga mainai aloʻi emafu auga, egaʻina laoga maina isa epapeaʻi kelao kemae. 11 Pau alomafu Deo eegai emai auga kapaʻina ekapaisa auga amoisa. Alomafu egaʻina oi kapa agaʻo alomi koʻagai fokapa auga alomiai epaʻuegenia. Ke oi kapaʻina apala okapaisa auga ofuga laaʻi gamia ooma, alomi koʻagai egaʻina okapa. Ke papiau agaʻo kapaʻina apala ekapa auga eegai guami ekupu. Ke oi maami ekiakae oague. Ke alomi eagalai umamo ekae. Ke oi papiau maʻoai eeʻiai kapaʻina emia auga opopo opaʻaua. Ke ofua oague kaisau apala ekapa auga iifa ipakaina olaoaina, ega koa faagagai kapa agaʻo feikapa foisa ooma. Ega kainai kapa maʻoai okapaiʻi alogai, kapa apala agaʻo alokapaisa, ke kai agaʻo oi puo afaepeniʻi auga papiau opakinaʻi. 12 Ega puo lau malele eemiai laulaisa mo ganinagai, malele egaʻina lapapua auga papiau laomai apala ekapa auga kainai laaʻi, o kaisau faagagai kelele emia auga kainai laaʻi. Kai Deo maagai lai alomai koʻagai imaaumai oi apalao penimi auga fapakinaimi laoma kainai, malele egaʻina lapapua eemi efai. 13 Ega puo egaʻina laoga mainai lai alomai apakapulania.

Ke lai alomai ekapula auga laagai, lai Taitus alo ala egama oma aisa aisama, lai isafa alomai egama alogaina. Gome oi maʻoai isa opalagaina alo opakakipo. 14 Ke lau oi foumi isa maagai laifania laainaʻau auga, oi lau alopameagainiau. Kai lai oi maamiai kapaʻina aifaniʻi auʻi koʻaʻi koa iʻopoga, lai Taitus maagai foumi aifa ainaʻau auga isafa koʻa mo emia. 15 Ke isa oi kapa maʻoai okapaiʻi alogai lai ainamai oafiia, ke maimaniʻimi mo ke maipigugumi mo isa oifa koko auga eopolaga aisama, oi guami eani alogaina. 16 Ke alou egama alogaina, gome lau alou koʻagai lapakoʻania oi kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina laoma.

8

Gafegafeai Pipeni Auga Fouga

1 Ke aau akiu Kristiano aumi,
pau Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
Masedonia ago iifi eˈaˈi epeniiˈi
auga fouga maamiai amaifania
aoma. 2 Isa kina apalaˈi keafiiˈi, ke
iˈopo apalaˈi ipaumaˈi eeˈi kemai.
Ke isa keulalu alogaina mo gani-
nagai, eˈi alogama akaikiˈa ipauma,
ke aloˈiai gafegafe akaikiˈa ipauma
kainai pipeni monina kepipeni.
3 Gome lau isa fouˈi koˈa mo auga
laifania. Isa moni pika kepipeni
auga, isa akepipeni agekaina auga
faagagai kepipeni. Ke epogai
auga moni fekepipeni faekaina
koa kai, kekapula kepipeni
paisa. Ke ifoˈi kelogo kapa isaˈi
kegakapaˈi keoma. 4 Egaˈina
auga isa Deo ega papiau fauˈiai
pipalagai agaˈo fekekapa auga
keagaga kekapunia, lai kegoinimai
akeaponimai. 5 Ke lai kapaˈina ala
femia oma aoma koa akekapaisa
kai, ifoˈi imaauˈi Lopia kepalao
peni kakaua, ke egae kai Deo
ega logoai imaauˈi lai kepalao
penimai. 6 Ke Taitus oi eemi
efai pinauga egaˈina eˈinaisa
kainai, lai isa agoi peni kapulania
fefai eemiai gafegafe akaikiˈa
pinaugaga egaˈina fepafua aoma.
7 Kai oi emi pakoˈa kapula, emi
niniˈani felo, emi logo akaikiˈa,
ke imaaumi fofougai pinauga
okapa, ke alomi koˈagai lai animai
oani auga laoga mainai ekainimi.
Oi iˈina laoˈi maiˈiai ekainimi
koa iˈopoga, foisa oi gafegafeai
pipeni fopipeni auga isafa eegai
fekainimi.

8 Lau alaifa kapula penimi
egaˈina okapa alaoma kai, anina
laani oi alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi
oani auga laoga maina, papiau
isaˈi eˈi laomai fou maogeˈopo
maˈopoimi maisa laoma. 9 Gome
oi iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega
gafegafe akaikiˈa auga ologo.
Egaˈina auga isa gafegafe eegai
epaˈamuˈamu alogaina mo gani-
nagai, oi faumiai ulalu auga
emia. Ega koa isa ega ulaluai oi
paˈamuˈamu aumi fomia eoma.

10 Ke pau pipeni faagagai lau
magogo iˈina lapenimi, ke ma-
gogo iˈina auga oi eemiai felo
mo femia laoma puo lapenimi.
Muniˈa inipogai oi oufai pipeni
opipeni. Ke egaˈina mo aloka-
paisa kai, alomiai egaˈina emai
fokapa paisa ooma kainai oka-
paisa. 11 Pau oi kapaˈina faagamiai
ekainia auga faagagai egaˈina pin-
augaga amopafua, ega koa oi
alomi koˈagai ologo egaˈina fokapa
ooma auga, pau pinauga agopa-
fua auga fou iˈopoˈi mo fekemia
laoma. 12 Gome oi ifomi ol-
ogo pipeni fopipeni ooma koa
aisama, Deo kapaˈina oi eemiai
ekae opipeni auga anina eani
eafia. Kai kapaˈina eemiai laaˈi
auga fopipeni aeoma.

13 Lai egaˈina aifania fokapa
aoma auga, oi meau aapenimi,
papiau isaˈi kegaagu felo alaoma
kai, maˈoai epomiai pipalagai
iˈopoga agaˈomo fokapa aoma.
14 Pau auga oi eemiai kapaˈina
maˈo kekae auˈi isa kapaˈina eegai
keafiˈafu auga agopeniˈi. Ega koa
agepopo isa eeˈiai kapaˈina maˈo
akeka aisama, oi kapaˈina eegai
agoafiˈafu auga akepenimi. Ega
koa agemia aisama, oi isa eeˈiai
okapa koa iˈopoga, isa oi eemiai
akekapa. 15 Ke egaˈina fouga Deo
ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma
koa iˈopoga mo agemia:

> “Kaisau kapa maˈo eafiiˈi auga,
> maˈo alogaina aeafiˈi. Ke
> kaisau kapa oiso mo eafiiˈi
> auga, oiso mo alogaina
> aeafiˈi.” *Exodus 16:18*

*Taitus Keulaisa Korinto Taon-
ina Elao*

16 Ke lau oi eemiai ala laopopo
oma koa iˈopoga, Deo Taitus oi
ega feopopolai omaimi auga laoga
maina alogai eogeisa auga Deoga
tenkiu lapenia. 17 Gome Taitus lai

emai magogo mo aˈo aelogonia kai, ifo logogai, ke alo koˈagai anina eani oi eemi fefai paisa eoma kainai efai. 18 Ke isa lai akimai Kristiano auga agaˈo, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faugai epinauga auga kainai, iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai isa keifagaina auga fou aulaiˈi eemi kefai. 19 Ke egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, papiau pipeni kepipeni auˈi pipeniˈi agaafiˈi agalao alogai, iifi eˈa papiauˈi isa kekinaga, lai feisaonimai fou falao keoma. Ke egaˈina pinauga lai akapa auga, Lopia ifo au akaikiˈa amapamia aoma, ke alomai koˈagai papiau fapalagainiˈi aoma auga fefoki aoma puo akapa. 20 Ke lai kaimaisalao fafai, ega koa iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈagai pipeni kepipeni auga faagaˈiai, kai agaˈo lai pipeni egaˈina alapapea felo faeoma, ke eemaisai faeifa apala aoma. 21 Gome lai kapaˈina felo mo amakapa aoma alogai, Lopia mo agogai kiekie alaafiˈi kai, papiau isafa agoˈiai kiekie aafiiˈi auga keisaˈi.

22 Ke lai akimai Kristiano auga agaˈo, isa auniˈi fou aulaiˈi eemi kefai. Lai isa keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai aˈopoisa aisa, ke kapaˈina mo ekapaiˈi alogai, alo koˈagai egaˈina kapaˈi ekapaiˈi aisa. Ke isa auga oi eemiai alo epakapulania kainai, pinauga ekapa kakaua koa iˈopoga ekapa kai, pau auga alo koˈa ipaumagai ekapa. 23 Ke Taitus auga, lau fou apinauga auga, ke isa lau aunimai amia oi epomiai apinauga auga. Ke lai akimai auniˈi auga, inae iifi eˈa papiauˈi akaˈiai kefai, ke isa Lopia au akaikiˈa kepamia auˈi. 24 Ega puo oi alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi oani auga iˈina auˈi faagaˈiai fokapa, ega koa iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai agoˈiai oi aau afagainimi auga, alaau afagai aagenimi mo auga fekelogo aoma.

9

1 Lau oi Deo ega papiau fopalagainiˈi auga fouga fapapua eemi fefai apuga laaˈi. 2 Gome oi alomi koˈagai fopipalagai ooma auga lalogo. Ke lau Masedonia iifi eˈa papiauˈi agoˈiai oi foumi laifa laainaˈau, laifa oi Akaia agogai oague aumi muniˈa inipogai oˈina ofua oagu pipeni fopipeni ooma. Ke alomi koˈagai kapaˈina fokapa ooma auga, isa epoˈiai papiau maˈo isaˈi epaˈuegeniˈi keˈue kapa agaˈo kekapa. 3 Kai lau akiu Kristiano auˈi iˈina laulaiˈi oi eemi kefai, ega koa lai oi iˈina kapa okapa ainaˈauga apaˈaua auga laaˈi faemia kai, laifania koa iˈopoga oi fofua foagu laoma. 4 Gome inae Masedonia ago auga agaˈo fou afafai, ke isa oi alofua aloagu afeisami koa aisama, egaˈina auga oi agomeagai auga fouga alaifania kai, lai alomai oi eemiai apakapulania kainai, lai meagai eˈele laaˈi agaafia. 5 Ega puo lau laopolaga kapa agaˈo femia laoma auga, lai akimai Kristiano auˈi iˈina fagoi peniˈi, egaˈina kina aemai koa kai, isa oi eemi fekefai. Ke oi oifa koˈania gafegafeai pipeni agopipeni ooma auga laoga maina fekepafua umania mo laoma. Ega koa agemia aisama, pipeni egaˈina auga kepaafimi kainai afolopipeni kai, anina oani kainai emi gafegafeai opipeni auga pipenina agemia.

6 Pau iˈina iifaga foopola felo: Kaisau au ogaˈi oisomo mo efauga auga anina isafa oisomo mo ageafiˈi. Kai kaisau au ogaˈi maˈopaˈi efauniˈi auga anina isafa maˈopaˈi ageafiˈi. 7 Oi agaˈo agaˈo ifomi alomiai kapaˈina fooge ooma auga folopapuua fooge paisa. Kai aufalao agaˈo oi epaafimi kainai folooge. Gome kaisau alogamai epipeni auga, Deo alo koˈagai isa anina eani.

8 Ke Deo oi kapa maʻoai aniʻi oani
auʻi agepenimi, ke laagai isaʻi
agepeni aagenimi mo agekaina.
Ega koa kapa maʻoai aloʻiai, ke
aufa kina kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi
alogai, kapa maʻoai aniʻi oani auʻi
agoafiʻi, ke laagai fou agoafiʻi,
pinauga feloʻi maʻoai agokapaʻi.
9 Ke ega koa agemia auga fouga
Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua
oma kai emai emia:

“Isa ega pipeni amuʻi efakeoka
ulalu papiauʻi epeniiʻi,
ke Isa alo opaina auga ageka
aoniamo.” *Sam 112:9*

10 Ke pau Deo au ogaʻi aufalao
agaʻo epenia efauga auga, palafa
isafa epenia eania. Isa oi au
ogaʻi aniʻi oani auʻi agepenimi,
agofauniʻi akeuki. Ke oi alo opai
laoga maina okapa auga faagagai,
Isa oi au ogaʻi ofauniʻi auʻi aniʻi
maʻopaʻi agepamiaʻi agoafiʻi. 11 Ke
Deo oi kapa maʻoai agepenimi
eemiai akeka paʻamuʻamu aumi
agomia, ega koa aufa kina oi fo-
gafegafe eoma. Ke lai faagamaisai
oi emi gafegafe egaʻina felaoain-
imi Deo tenkiu akaikiʻa fopenia
laoma.

12 Oi pau iʻina pinaugaga okapa
auga, Deo ega papiau kapaʻina an-
ina keani auga mo aepalagainiʻi
kai, epafakaua elao papiau maʻo
epalagainiʻi elaoainiʻi Deo tenkiu
akaikiʻa kepenia. 13 Ke iʻina pin-
augaga faagagai, oi iifa faunina
Iesu Kristo fouga koʻa auga papiau
maaʻiai oifafoua. Ke iifa faun-
ina Iesu fouga koʻa auga oifafoua
auga kainai mo opea. Ke oi
emi gafegafeai kapaʻina eemiai
eka auga, isa ke papiau maʻoai
fou epoʻiai oʻeaisa auga faagagai,
isa Deo akeau afagaina. 14 Ke
Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma,
gafegafe maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi auga
oi epeniimi kainai, isa oi faumiai
akemegamega alogai, aloʻi auga oi
eemiai akepuaʻafuga ageka. 15 Deo
ega pipeni agaifa opo afaekaina
auga Deoga tenkiu amapenia.

10

Paulo Ega Pinauga Iina Eogeisa

1 Lau Paulo, oi epomiai papiau
isaʻi keifa, lau lafai oi eemiai
aisama, lamaniʻi, ke eʻu maleleai
auga, lau alamaniʻi keoma: lau
Iesu Kristo ifo eʻele epamia, ke
papiau gagafeʻi mo eafiia auga
laoga mainai oi lagoi penimi. 2 Lau
oi lagoinimi ega koa alafai aisama,
papiau isaʻi keopolaga lai papiau
aumauni laoga maina apala
agugai aague keoma auʻi eeʻiai,
lau aimaniʻiu mo isa maaʻiai
falaniniʻani laoma. 3 Gome
lai iʻina agofaʻagai aaguega mo
ganinagai, lai agofaʻa papiauʻi
Deo akelogonia auʻi kepipaini
koa alapipaini. 4 Ke lai pipaini
amuʻiai apipaini auʻi, iʻina agofaʻa
pipaini amuʻi laaʻi kai, Deo eegai
pipaini amuʻi kemai auʻi aafiʻi
apipaini. Ke Deo eegai pipaini
amuʻi kemai auʻi isapuʻi akaikiʻa
ipauma, ke tiapolo isapu eafiia
kapaʻina mo eʻimaʻi auga isapuʻi
aauokaʻi. 5 Ke opola iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi,
ke kapa agaʻo ifo eau afagaina,
ega koa papiau Deo oko fekelogo
auga keagaga ekupuga auga, lai
pipaini amuʻi egaʻinagai egaʻina
opolaʻi aauokaʻi. Ke opola maʻoai
aafiʻi tipula auʻi koa apamiaʻi,
ke alaoainiʻi Iesu Kristo mo aina
kainai kepea. 6 Ke lai kapaʻina
aifaniʻi auʻi maʻoai agokapaʻi
afegai aisama, lai agafua agaagu
kaisau lai ainamai akeafia auʻi eʻi
laomai apala afa agapeniʻi.

7 Oi auga amu afeʻi mo oisaʻi.
Aufalao agaʻo alogai epakapulania
isa Iesu Kristo apuga eoma koa
aisama, feopola felo lai isafa isa
koa iʻopoga Iesu Kristo apuga.
8 Gome Lopia lai isapu epeniimai
auga oi emi pakoʻai falaʻaokaimi
aeoma kai, emi pakoʻai fapaukimi
eoma auga, epogai laainaʻauai

alogaina koa aisama, egaʻina meagaina alapaʻaua. 9 Lau eʻu maleleai oi mapamaniʻinimi koa iʻopoga alaoma. 10 Gome papiau isaʻi keifa, “Isa ega maleleai auga kapa isaʻi meauʻi ipaumaʻi, ke niniʻani kapulaʻi ipaumaʻi epapuaʻi. Kai ifo imaaugai auga ega niniʻani gamuga laaʻi ke anina agaʻo aepagama,” keoma. 11 Ke lai egae laaʻi alogai, kapaʻina maleleai apapua auga, imaaumaisai egae oi epomiai agaagu aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi maleleai apapuaʻi auʻi agakapaʻi auga, papiau ega koaʻi auʻi fekelogo laoma.

12 Gome lai papiau isaʻi ifoʻi keau afagainiʻi auʻi koa famia, ifomai akaikiʻamai fapamiaimai, o lai isa fou faafi opoimai auga anina alaani. Isa ifoʻi mo epoʻiai kaisau akaikiʻa, o eʻele auga kegakapulaisa keoma, o ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keafi opoʻi aisama, isa ikifa auʻi laaʻi. 13 Kai lai auga emai ainaʻau afaepagai alogaina kai, Deo lai pinauga kapa epeniimai auga kainai mo agaainaʻau. Ke lai emai pinauga auga, oi ganinagai aafiimi auga ainaʻauga apaʻaua. 14 Gome lai oi isafa eemi afai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga maamiai ainogonia. Ega puo lai ainaʻau auga, emai ainaʻau alalaoai alogaina. 15 Ke lai emai ainaʻau auga afuga ekae kai, alalao papiau isaʻi pinauga kekapaisa auga ainaʻauga alapaʻaua. Lai emai afiaʻama auga, oi emi pakoʻa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga euki alogai, lai oi epomiai pinauga akaikiʻa ipauma fakapa aoma. 16 Ega koa lai ago oi laamiai auʻi isafa papiauʻi maaʻiai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga fainogonia aoma. Gome lai afu agaʻogai aufalao iʻoina agaʻo pinauga ekapaisa efua auga ainaʻauga fapaʻaua auga anina alaani. 17 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iʻopoga, “Kaisau eainaʻau auga, Lopia isa faugai kapaʻina ekapaisa auga ainaʻauga gapaʻaua.”✡ 18 Gome kaisau ifo felo ekapa eoma auga, kapa agaʻo felo eegai afaegama. Kai Lopia au agaʻo felo ekapa eoma auga, kapa agaʻo felo eegai agegama.

11

Paulo Ke Apostolo Fogefogeʻi Auʻi Fou

1 Lau eʻu afiaʻama auga oi lau kafoʻo au koa laniniʻani auga, alomiai afaʻagamo foafiapia, gamuga mo foopo laoma kai, oi pau egaʻina okapa. 2 Gome Deo oi eemiai epiapu auga laoga mainai lau oi eemiai ega lapiapu oma. Lau oi maamiai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga laifafoua, ke oi isa opakoʻania aisama, oi auga papie koa iʻopomi omia, ke Iesu Kristo auga oi akafami agaʻomo auga koa emia auga maamiai laifa koʻania. Ega koa lau oi ifiao agaʻo faaga fofouga alo opaina ipauma koa iʻopoga isa agogai fapaapalaimi laoma. 3 Kai ufainagai kaapa ega pifoge ikifagai Efa efogeisa koa iʻopoga, kapa agaʻo afemia alomi koʻagai ke alomi opainai Iesu Kristo muninai opea auga keagagai afepapea meʻeimi iʻoina afolao auga maniʻina lapaʻaua. 4 Gome aufalao agaʻo efai lai Iesu fouga ainogonia auga fouga aeinogonia kai, Iesu iʻoina agaʻo fouga maamiai einogonia, o oi Spiritu oafiia auga Spirituga aloafia kai, spiritu iʻoinaga mo agaʻo oafia, o iifa faunina Iesu fouga lai eemaisai oafiia auga aloafia kai, iʻoinaga mo agaʻo isa eegai oafia koa aisama, oi fiakoa mo isa fou omia. 5 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi papiau opafaalaʻi “apostolo akaikiʻaʻi” oomaʻi auʻi epoʻiai, laopolaga lau auga imoi

✡ **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24

eʻeleʻi koa iʻopoʻi laaʻi. 6 Ke lau niniʻani ikifaga au laaʻi mo ganinagai, logo eeuai ekae. Ke lai keaga iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai ega koa akapaiʻi auga oi apakina felo alogainimi.

7 Ke lau ifou eʻeleu lapamiaisau iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamiai laifafoua, ega koa faafiakaemi laoma. Egaʻina alogai lau eʻu pinauga afa oi eemiai agaʻo alaafia auga apala ma lakapaisa? 8 Iifi eʻa isaʻi papiauʻi lau kepalagainiau oi faumiai lapinauga. Ega koa lakapaisa auga, lau isa eeʻiai lapainao koa iʻopoga, oi faumiai lapinauga. 9 Ke lau oi fou aagu alogai kapa agaʻo eegai laafiʻafu aisama, lau kai agaʻo meau alapenia. Gome iʻa aaʻa akiʻa Kristiano auʻi Masedonia agogai kemai auʻi, lau kapaʻina eegai laafiʻafu auʻi kepeniiau. Lau alou laafiapia, kapa agaʻo alakapaisa meau alapenimi. Ke lau ega koa mo alakapa paisa. 10 Ke iifa gome Iesu Kristo ega iifa koʻa lau alouai ekae kainai, Akaia agogai kai agaʻo lau eʻu ainaʻau iʻina agepaapakipo afaekaina. 11 Kapa puo lau ega laifa oma? Lau oi animi alaani ma puo ega laifa oma ma? Laaʻi. Lau alou koʻagai oi animi laani auga Deo elogo! 12 Ke lau kapaʻina lakapa auga alakapa paisa. Ega koa kai mo keaga agaʻo kekapuga kapaʻina kekapa auga lai fou iʻopoga agaʻomo akapa keoma auʻi, eʻi keaga fakupuga kapa agaʻo ainaʻauga fakepaʻaua laoma.

13 Gome papiau ega koaʻi auʻi apostolo fogefogeʻi, ke pinauga pifoge auʻi. Ke isa apostolo koʻaʻi laaʻi kai, keafi kagakaga Iesu Kristo ega apostolo koa kemia. 14 Isa ega kekapa oma auga folokauai, gome Satani ifo isafa eafi kagakaga Deo ega eaea agelo agaʻo koa emia! 15 Ega puo isa ega pinauga auʻi isafa akeafi kagakaga alo opai pinaugaga auʻi koa akemia auga kapa akaikiʻa laaʻi. Ke fuagai aisama, isa kapaʻina kekapa auga afa akeafia.

Paulo Ega Kiekie Ainaʻauʻi Epaʻaua

16 Lau omaʻe laifania koa iʻopoga, pau laifania pugu. Kai agaʻo lau kafoʻo au faeoma. Kai oi kapami lau kafoʻo au ooma koa aisama, oi kafoʻo auga ala oifa koko oma koa iʻopoga, lau ega foifa koko omaisau. Ega koa lau egaʻina ainaʻauga afaʻagamo fapaʻaua laoma. 17 Lau ifou alou lapakapulania, iina laainaʻau oma auga, Lopia ala eainaʻau oma koa alaainaʻau kai, kafoʻo auga ala eainaʻau oma koa iʻopoga mo lakapa. 18 Ke papiau maʻo papiau aumauni ala keainaʻau oma koa keainaʻau kainai, lau isafa alaainaʻau. 19 Ke oi ifomi oopolaga oikifa ooma aumi, kafoʻo papiauʻi kapaʻina keifania auga alogamai ainaʻi ologo! 20 Kai iifa gome auga, kaisau oi kalaʻafi aumi koa epamiaimi, o emi kapa maʻoai eafiʻi, o pifogeai emi amu maʻoai eafiʻi, o eisa papaimi, o epoaimi mo ganinagai, oi isa aina mo ologo. 21 Lau eʻu meagaisai oi lapainimi, lai aapoke alogaina egaʻina kapaʻi oi faagamiai alakapaiʻi.

Ke pau auga lau kafoʻo auʻi koa laniniʻani. Aufalao agaʻo afaemaniʻi kapa agaʻo ainaʻauga gapaʻaua eoma koa aisama, lau isafa afalamaniʻi kapa agaʻo ainaʻauga alapaʻaua. 22 Ke isa Hibru auʻi ma? Lau isafa Hibru au. Ke isa Israel papiauʻi ma? Lau isafa Israel au. Ke isa Abraham ufuga apa ma? Lau isafa Abraham ufuga apa. 23 Ke isa Iesu Kristo ega pinauga auʻi ma? (Lau ega laniniʻani oma auga, aufalao agaʻo ekafoʻo eniniʻani koa laniniʻani.) Lau auga isa lakaʻegainiʻi, lau Iesu Kristo ega pinauga au koʻau. Lau isa pinauga kekapa koa alakapaisa

kai, lau lapinauga alogaina. Ke tipula maˈo lapamia. Ke uipiai kegapu kapula alogainiau. Ke lau mae kua maaga laisa, ke laisaisa pugu. 24 Ke Iudea papiauˈi lau kina ima alogai kegapukiau. Ke kina egaˈina agaˈo agaˈogai kegapukiau maˈoai mo 39 kepamia. 25 Ke kina oiso alogai auliai keauniiau. Ke kepoai ifouniau agaˈomo kepamia. Ke lonti oiso aloˈiai laaguka auˈi aˈu eauokaˈi. Ke kina agaˈo, ke gapi agaˈo fou aˈu inaegai lakipo lao lakipo mai. 26 Ke afu agaˈomogai alaagu kai, aufa kina lalao mo lamai. Lau agapugeai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke painao auˈi epoˈiai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke ifou eˈu ago papiauˈi ganinagai, epoˈiai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa epoˈiai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke taoni aloˈiai, ke ago maininai isafa, mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke aˈuai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke Kristiano fogefogeˈi auˈi isafa epoˈiai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. 27 Ke lau lapinauga mamaogeu eake, ke laafipugu, ke kina maˈo alafeu. Ke lau inaekimu kapaˈina auga, ke aisokupu kapaˈina auga isafa oko lalogo. Ke lau aifoˈamau mo laagu. Ke aau eama ke epogai tiapu eeuai laaˈi emia. 28 Egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai faagauai kemia mo ganinagai, eˈu opopo akaikiˈa iifi eˈa maˈoai papiauˈi eeˈiai laogeisa. Egaˈina auga aufa kina meau akaikiˈa epeniiau. 29 Ke kaisau eapoke kai lau egaˈina apokega gamuga alaopo? Ke kaisau laomai apala ekapa kai, lau egaˈina guakupuga guau alogai lo koa gamuga alaopo? Iifa gome lau egaˈina gamuˈi maˈoai laoponiˈi.

30 Ke lau alaainaˈau koa aisama, lau kapaˈina faagaˈiai laapoke auˈi ainaˈauˈi alapaˈauˈi. 31 Deo iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama, papiau Isa fekeau afagaina aoniamo auga, lau alapifoge auga elogo. 32 Ke Damaskus taoninai kafana, Kin Aretas papagai epinauga auga, Damaskus papiauˈi epainiˈi taoni keapa lofe, ega koa fekeafiau eoma. 33 Kai papiau isaˈi lau aleˈa alogai kepaagukaisau kai, pou inegai kepaakeisau, isa eegai lapiaukoko.

12

Paulo Kapaˈina Agekapa auga Fouga Eifania

1 Lau auga faainaˈau mo felao paisa. Ke eˈu ainaˈauai kapa agaˈo alapagama mo ganinagai, maau elaulau alogai Lopia kapaˈina epakinaisau, ke epalogoniau auga alaifania. 2 Inipo 14 elao alogai, lau au agaˈo Iesu epakoˈania auga* lalogonia auga, Deo isa eafiia ufa auˈoni ipauma elaoaina. Ke Deo egaˈina auga maiˈimaauga mo eafiia elaoaina, o lalauga mo ma eafiia elaoaina auga alalogo. Kai Deo mo elogo. 3-4 Kai lau lalogo auga Deo au egaˈina eafiia elaoaina Isa ifo afugai.† Kai Deo isa maiˈimaauga mo ma, o lalauga mo ma elaoaina auga oko alalogo kai, Isa ifo mo elogo. Ke au egaˈina Deo kapa isaˈi papiau aumauni aelogoainiˈi akeifaifaniˈi auˈi, ke agaifa opoˈi afaekaina auˈi aˈoˈi elogoniˈi. 5 Lau au ega koa iˈopoga auga fouga alaainaˈauaina, ke eˈu apoke fouga auga mo alaainaˈauaina kai, ifou auga fou afalaainaˈauaina. 6 Gome lau faainaˈau faoma mo ganinagai, lau kafoˈo au afalamia. Gome lau iifa koˈa mo alaifania. Kai lau afalaainaˈau, ega koa aufalao agaˈo lau kapaˈina lakapaisa eisa, ke kapaˈina laifania aˈo elogo

* **12:2:** Iˈina auga, Paulo ifo fouga eifania kai palapoleai eniniˈani. † **12:3-4:** Grik malagai, “Paradise”

auga, lau ala koa iˈopou auga ega koa iˈopoga mo fepamiaisau kai, au akaikiˈau ipaumau fepamiaisau alaoma.
7 Ke Lopia lau kapa akaikiˈaˈi, logo maˈoai kekaˈegainiˈi auga kapaˈi epalogoniau auˈi kaiˈiai faainaˈau. Kai Lopia Satani elogoaina, ega iifa ipapea auga agaˈo emai faagau epakiekie, ke egaˈina auga lau faagau ini koa eonia lalao lamai. Ega koa lau faainaˈau auga eegai epaapa kipoisau. 8 Ke egaˈina kapa puogai, lau Lopia ipainina oiso lapamia egaˈina kiekie faagauai gaafilaisa laoma. 9 Kai isa lau epainiau einaka, “Lau eˈu gafegafe anina loani auga maˈoai loafiiˈi efua. Gome oi emu apokeai lau eˈu isapu koˈa ipauma emia, epinauga felo,” eoma. Ega puo alou gamagai mo, eˈu apoke fouˈi alaainaˈauai alogainiˈi afalapo, ega koa Iesu Kristo ega isapu lau faagauai fepinauga laoma. 10 Ke ega kainai lau Iesu Kristo faugai eˈu apokeai, ke papiau lau keifa apala peniau, ke kapa maˈo mo eeˈiai laafiˈafu, ke papiau lau keafi apalaniau, ke eˈu alo kiekie kinaˈiai alou egama. Gome lau laapoke aisama, Lopia ega isapuai lakapula pugu.

Paulo Korinto Papiauˈi Eeˈiai Eopopo

11 Lau ifou kafoˈo au lapamiaisau. Kai oi lau opaafiau ega koa lakapaisa. Oi lau kapaˈina lakapa auga felo fooma. Gome lau kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa iˈopou ganinagai, oi papiau isaˈi oifaniˈi “apostolo akaikiˈaˈi,” oomaˈi auˈi epoˈiai, lau imoi eˈeleu koa iˈopou laaˈi. 12 Lau alou oi eemiai laafiapia mo, ke oi epomiai kapa isaˈi kegama. Egaˈina auga gou, kapa feloˈi ke mirakulo lakapaiˈi. Egaˈina kemia auga lau apostolo koˈa auga oi epakinaimi. 13 Ke iifi eˈa maˈoai epoˈiai, oi alaisa papaimi, ke kapa maˈoai eemiai lakapaiˈi kai, meau mo oi alapenimi. Lau egaˈina mo apala lakapaisa. Ke pau lagoinimi eˈu apala egaˈina foˈagegeaina laoma.
14 Pau lafua alafai isami oiso alapamia. Ke lau oi meau agaˈo afalapenimi, gome kapaˈina oi eemiai kekae auˈi aniˈi alaani kai, oi ifomi imaaumi animi laani. Gome imoi inaˈi amaˈi fauˈiai kapa agaˈo afakeˈoame. Kai ina ama gauˈi fauˈiai kapa agaˈo fekeˈoame feka. 15 Ega puo oi faumiai, lau alogamai mo kapa maˈoai eeuai kekae auˈi alaˈafaˈafalainiˈi alapapinauganiˈi. Ke lau ifou isafa oi faumiai alaˈafaˈafalainiau. Ke lau alou koˈagai oi animi laani alogaina koa aisama, oi alomi koˈagai lau aniu afoloani ma? 16 Oi isami oifa lau oi meau agaˈo alapenimi laoma auga koˈa ooma. Kai isaˈi auga keifa lau ikifai lakagakaga, pifogeai oi lapapinauganimi emi moni laafia keoma! 17 Kai lau eˈu iifa ipapea auˈi laulaiˈi eemi kefai aisama, pifogeai isa faagaˈiai oi lapapinauganimi emi moni laafiia ma? 18 Lau Taitus lagoi penia laulaisa eemi efai, ke akimai Kristiano auga agaˈo isafa isa fou laulaiˈi kefai. Taitus efai oi eemiai aisama, pifogeai oi epapinauganimi emi moni eafiia ma? Ke isa lau aunimai Deo ega Spiritu agaˈomo auga ega isapuai kapa agaˈomo alakapaisa, ke kapaˈina akapa kakaua auga kainai mo alakapaisa ma? E! Lai ega koa akapaisa.
19 Oi afoopolaga lai iˈina kapaˈi aifaniˈi auga, ifomai iimai aoge afooma. Ke lai auga papiau Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auˈi ala ken· iniˈani oma koa iˈopoˈi, lai Deo agogai oi maamiai ega aniniˈani oma. Ekefaˈauagai, lai kapa maˈoai akapaˈi alogai, oi emi pakoˈai fapakapulanimi auga mo kapaˈi akapaˈi. 20 Gome lau oi eemi alafai aisama, anina laani

oi ala fomia oma faisami laoma auga koa afolomia, ke oi anina oani lau ala famia oma foisau ooma auga koa afalamia afoloisau auga maniˈina lapaˈaua. Ke lau eˈu maniˈi auga, lau oi epomiai, akekua, pikupa, guakupu, loˈu, pikafa, nini iˈani, kai agaˈo gefa aloauga, ke kapa agaˈo okogai mo alopakaisa afaisami laoma. 21 Ke lau oi eemi alafai pugu aisama, agomiai lau eˈu Deo au eˈeleu agepamiaisau, papiau isaˈi amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, ke oˈoae ifiao fou akeamage kai fou kefeu aage mo auˈi, ke laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi kemaaniˈi kekapaiˈi kai, eˈi apala egaˈina akeumakalainiˈi auˈi fauˈiai alou agekiekie alogaina.

13

Paulo Ega Magogo Fua

1 Iˈina auga lau pau oi eemi fai oiso alapamia auga. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iˈopoga, “Aufalao agaˈo kapa agaˈo afekapa, ke papiau agaˈo isa puo afepenia koa aisama, papiau gua, o oiso koa fou fekemai kapaˈina emia auga fekeisa fekepaˈopaina.”✡ 2 Lau oi eemi fai gua lapamia aisama, ainami lapalogo efua. Ke pau lau egae oi eemiai laaˈi alogai, fouga maamiai laifamue pugu. Ega koa alamue eemi alafai pugu aisama, kaisau mo ufainagai laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi, o pau isaˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, afalaafi gogopuˈi, eˈi laomai apala kekapa auga afa akeafia paisa. 3 Gome oi anina oani Iesu Kristo lau akeuai eniniˈani ma auga amoisa amopakoˈania ooma. Ke isa oi faagamiai kapaˈina ekapa auga, apokeai aekapa kai, epomiai ega isapu epinauga. 4 Gome iifa koˈa papiau aumauni eˈi apoke kainai, isa kolotiai keauˈuˈua emae. Kai Deo ega isapuai isa maeai epamaunimue pau eague aoniamo. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, lai isafa isa faagagai aapoke kai, Deo ega isapuai agepakapulanimai, Iesu fou agaagu faumiai agapin-auga.

5 Oi ifomi alomi amogagaina, Iesu Kristo opakoˈania paisa ma auga amoisa. Oi ifomi amoˈopoimi amoisa. Ke Iesu Kristo oi alomiai eaguega auga afoloisa afoloifania koa aisama, egaˈina auga oi iˈopo egaˈinagai aekainimi oˈualai auga fouga eifania. 6 Ke oi lai iˈopo egaˈinagai ekainimai alaˈualai auga lau lapakoˈania agoisa. 7 Pau lai Deo amegamega penia, ega koa oi kapa apala agaˈo folokapa aoma. Ke lai egaˈina akapa auga, lai kapa maˈoai akapaˈi ekaina auga papiau fekeisa alaoma kai, lai emai pinaugai aˈualai koa iisa ganinagai, oi laomai felo mo fokapa aoma. 8 Gome lai Deo ega iifa koˈa auga eegai kapa apala agaˈo afalakapa kai, Deo ega iifa koˈa auga mo faugai agapinauga. 9 Gome lai emai apokeai oi okapula koa aisama alo-mai egama. Ke emai megamega auga, oi alo opai ipaumami fomia aoma. 10 Ega puo lau egae oi fou laaˈi alogai, iˈina kapaˈi lapapuaˈi eemi efai, ega koa lau oi eemi alafai aisama, eemiai falafaˈiˈi, ke Lopia lau isapu epeniiau auga falapapinauga faˈiˈiokaimi kai, isapu egaˈina fapapinauga emi pakoˈai fapaukimi laoma.

Pamego Fua

11 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, eˈu niniˈani fuagai oi maˈoai foagu felo laoma. Ke alomi opaina gamia auga uniaimoimoga fopaˈaua. Ke ainau foafia kapaˈina lagoinimi fokapa laoma auga fokapa. Ke alomi agaˈomo femia, ke maˈoai

✡ **13:1:** Deuteronomy 19:15

gagaoai foagu. Ega koa aisama, Deo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani, ke gagao gome auga, oi fou agoagu.

12 Ke alomi lolofagai agaˈo agaˈo imami foafia fopamegonimi.
13 Deo ega papiau maˈoai oi eemiai eˈi pamego iifaˈi keulaiˈi.

14 Lai amegamega, ega koa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa, ke Deo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani auga laoga maina, ke Deo ega Spiritu papiau aloˈi agaˈomo epamia auga laoga maina oi maˈoai eemiai feka aoma.

Kalatia
Paulo Malele Epapua Kalatia Ago Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau apostolo Paulo. Lau auga
papiau aumauni akeulaisau ala-
mai, o kai agaʻo aekinaniau aeu-
laisau alamai kai, Iesu Kristo ke
Amaʻa Deo Iesu maeai epamau-
nimue auga aunīʻi lau kekinaniau
keulaisau lamai. 2 Lau iʻina malel-
ega lapapua, ke Kristiano papiauʻi
inae fou aagu auʻi fou akamaisai
laulaisa, oi Kalatia ago iifi eʻa pa-
piaumi eemi efai.

3 Lau iʻa Amaʻa Deo ke aʻa Lopia
Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniʻi,
ega koa eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa ke eʻi
gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo
laoma. 4 Ke iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo papiau pau laomai apalaʻi
muniʻiai kepea auʻi laoʻi maiʻi
eeʻiai gapapealaiʻa eoma puo, ifo
imaauga elogoaina Deo epaʻa pe-
nia iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai
emae. Ke isa egaʻina ekapaisa
auga Amaʻa Deo ega logoai an-
ina eani auga kainai mo ekapaisa.
5 Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, Au
Akaikiʻa fapamia faau afagaina
faefuafua. Amen.

Iifa Faunina Agaʻomo Iʻoina Agaʻo Laaʻi

6 Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe kainai
Deo oi eifanimi ega papiau omia
kai, oi ofiaisakoa mo Deo eifan-
imi auga opuaʻafuga iifa faunina
iʻoina agaʻo muninai opea auga
laisa lakauai alogaina. 7 Kai iifa
gome auga, iifa faunina iʻoina
agaʻo laaʻi. Kai papiau isaʻi oi
alomi kepamaʻo, ke isa iifa faun-
ina Iesu Kristo fouga kegapaefo
pagainia iʻoina kegapamia keoma.
8 Kai lai o ufai agelo mo ganina-
gai, lai iifa faunina aifafou kakaua
auga iʻopoga mo afalainogonia
koa aisama, lau Deo lagoi peni
kapulania, ega koa lai o kaisau
epifoge auga afa apala fepenia ao-
niamo laoma! 9 Ke maamiai aifa
kakaua koa iʻopoga, pau laifamue
pugu. Aufalao agaʻo lai iifa faun-
ina Iesu fouga oi maamiai ainogo-
nia, ke oi opakoʻania auga iʻopoga
mo afaeinogonia koa aisama, lau
Deo lagoi peni kapulania, ega koa
isa afa apala fepenia aoniamo
laoma!
10 Ke pau papiau lau aniu
kegaani laoma puo, egaʻina
lakapa, o Deo aniu gaani laoma
puo egaʻina lakapa ma? Ke lau
papiau aloʻi mapagama laoma
puo, egaʻina lakapa ma? Laaʻi.
Lau papiau mo aloʻi mapagama
paisa koa aisama, lau Iesu Kristo
ega pinauga au falamia.

Deo Paulo Eifaga Apostolo Emia Auga Fouga

11 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lain-
ogonia auga papiau ifoʻi opoʻiai
keopolaga kekapa auga laaʻi.
Egaʻina auga oi amologo felo
laoma. 12 Ke iifa faunina egaʻina
aufalao agaʻo eegai alaafia, ke
kai agaʻo isafa egaʻina iifaga
aepamaleleniau kai, Iesu Kristo
ifo egaʻina iifaga epalogoniau.

13 Gome lau Iudea papiauʻi eʻi
kagakaga kainai lapea aisama, ala
laoma auga aʻo ologonia. Ke
egaʻina alogai, lau Deo ega iifi
eʻa papiauʻi ala laafi apala omaʻi,
ke mapalifu afeʻaina laoma auga
fouga ologo. 14 Ke Iudea auʻi
aguʻaʻi lau fou inipomai agaʻomo
auʻi epoʻiai, lau auga isa maʻoai
lakaʻegai afeʻainiʻi, ke alou imaau
fofougai lai ufumai apamai eʻi
kagakaga maʻoai mo kaiʻiai la-
pea. 15 Kai lau alamauni koa
kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa

kainai ekinaniau ega iifa ipapea au famia eoma. 16 Ke Deo alo koˈagai anina eani, Gauga lau epakinaisau, ega koa lau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma. Ega kainai lau kapaˈina faifania auga fouga kai agaˈo maauai aeifania alaifafoua. 17 Ke lau Ierusaleme taonina alalao, papiau lau agouai keufai apostolo kemia auˈi isafa maaˈiai lau kapaˈina alaifafoua auga fouga alaifania. Kai lau fiakoa mo Arabia ago lalao, ke muniai kai lamue lamai Damaskus taoninai.

18 Egae kai inipo oiso afegai, lau Peto maisa aunimai amaniniˈani laoma puo, lalao Ierusaleme taonina, ke egae kina 15 fou aagu. 19 Ke egae laagu alogai, apostolo iˈoiˈi agaˈo alaisaˈi kai, Lopia akina James auga mo laisa. 20 Ke lau kapaˈina lapapua eemi efai auga pifoge iifaga laaˈi kai, Deo agogai iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. 21 Ke lau Ierusalemeai laagu afegai, lalao Siria ago, ke egaˈina afegai lalao Silisia ago. 22 Ega kinagai Iudea agogai iifi eˈa papiauˈi Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auˈi lau akelogoniau. 23 Kai isa lau fou papiau iina keifa oma auga mo kelogo: “Ufainagai au iˈa eafi apalaniˈa aˈa pakoˈa gapalifua eoma auga, pau eapae egaˈina pakoˈaga fouga einogonia,” keoma. 24 Ke Deo lau epaponiau auga fouga kelogo aisama, isa Deo keau afagaina.

2

Apostolo Paulo Kelogoaina Isa Fou Kemia

1 Egae kai inipo 14 elao afegai, laˈagau Ierusaleme taonina lalao pugu kai, egaˈina kinagai auga Banabas fou alao, ke Taitus isafa laafiia fou alao. 2 Ke lau ega lalao auga kai agaˈo aepainiau malao aeoma kai, Deo ifo lau epalogoniau ega falao eoma puo lalao. Ke lalao egae alogai, papiau keopolaga iifi eˈa au akaikiˈaˈi keoma auˈi mo maaˈiai lau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia auga, ogefakeai isa mo maaˈiai laifafoua. Gome aufalao agaˈo iˈina fouga afelogo aisama, eˈu pinauga lakapa kakaua auga, ke pau lakapa auga fou aniˈi afaeani puo afekaisapua, ke eˈu pinauga egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa afemia auga maniˈina lapaˈaua. Ega kainai ega lakapa oma. 3 Kai Taitus lau fou Ierusaleme alao auga Grik auga. Ke isa maguaega faaga iifalaina aemia mo ganinagai, Ierusaleme iifi eˈa au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isa akepaafia maguaega faaga iifalaina gamia akeoma. 4 Kai au isaˈi lai keifa kapula penimai Taitus maguaega faaga iifalaina gamia keoma. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga pakoˈa papiauˈi koˈaˈi laaˈi kai, kepifoge pakoˈa papiauˈi koa kekagakaga. Isa kemai auga lai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga muninai apea ma auga kegaisa keoma. Ke kalaˈafi auga ega au akaikiˈa aina eafia koa iˈopoga isa anina keani lai isa eˈi kagakaga kainai amapea keoma. Ega puo isa ogefakeai kemai lai pakoˈa papiaumai koˈamai aumai emai laˈafou alogai kekoko. Kai lai Iesu Kristo apakoˈania kainai kagakaga egaˈina kainai afalapea auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi. 5 Kai lai isa kapaˈina keifania auga, kina maaga agaˈomo mo ganinagai alapeniˈi alaapakipo ainaˈi alaafia, ega koa oi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga ufaina egaˈina muninai folopea kai, Iesu fouga koˈa auga mo fopakoˈania faefuafua aoma.

6 Kai oi oopolaga au akaikiˈaˈi ooma auˈi, lau kapaˈina lainogonia auga laagai kapa agaˈo akeogeaua fainogonia akeoma. Papiau keopolaga au agaˈo au akaikiˈa keoma auga, Deo isa ega

keopola oma puo, isa au akaikiˈa afaepamia. Gome Deo afeˈa aeisa kai aloˈa eisa. Ega kainai isa au akaikiˈa, o au eˈele ma ganinagai, lau eeuai auga isa iˈoiˈi agaˈo laaˈi. 7 Kai isa lau keisau auga, Peto iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai feifafoua pinauga Deo epeniia koa iˈopoga, lau eˈu pinauga auga iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai faifafoua. 8 Gome Deo Peto eifaga apostolo emia, ega koa iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai eifafoua. Ega koa iˈopoga mo Deo lau isafa eifaniau apostolo lamia, ega koa iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai laifafoua. 9 Ke apostolo epoˈiai James, Peto, Ioane auˈi oiso, oi oopolaga iifi eˈa ipalaoˈi koa iˈopoˈi ooma auˈi isafa, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa lau epeniiau auga keisa kelogo. Ega puo isa lau ke Banabas aunimai imamai keafiia. Ega koa kekapaisa auga isa Deo ega pinauga kekapa koa iˈopoga, lai isafa isa koa iˈopoˈi Deo ega pinauga akapa auga gouga eemaisai kekapaisa. Egae kai maˈoai apakoˈania isa fekelao Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga fekeifafoua aoma, ke lai auga falao Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua aoma. 10 Kai isa kapa agaˈomo kepainimai fakapa keoma auga, lai ulalu papiauˈi faopolaniˈi keoma. Kai lau egaˈina kapa keifania auga, aufa kina alouai laopolaga makapa laoma.

Paulo Peto Efinaisa

11 Kai egaˈina afegai, Peto emai Antiok taoninai aisama, maagai mo laifa lakaisapua, gome kapa agaˈo ekapa lilifua laisa. 12 Au isaˈi James eegai akemai koa kai, isa elao Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fou keaniani. Kai au egaˈina James eegai kemai auˈi kemai aisama, eapakipo Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi aelao. Gome isa papiau isaˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina iifaga muninai kepea auˈi emaniˈiainiˈi. 13 Ke egaˈina ekapaisa alogai, Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi isafa isa ega pifoge alogai keapauka, ke Banabas ganinagai kepagaga isa kekapa koa iˈopoga ekapaisa.

14 Kai lau isa ega kekapa oma laisaˈi auga iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga alogai kapaˈina eifania auga akekapaisa laisa. Ega aisama lau isa maˈoai agoˈiai Peto lapainia lainaka, “Oi auga Iudea aumu. Ega mo ganinagai oi ifomu auga Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga maˈoai mo kaiˈiai alopea kai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi koa lokagakaga. Oi ega lokapa oma kai ala koa iˈopoga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi opaafiˈi, Iudea eˈi kagakaga muniˈiai kega-pea ooma?

15 “Iifa gome iˈa auga Iudea guaˈiai amauni kai, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi guaˈiai alamauni. 16 Ke iˈa Iudea papiauˈa alogo iˈa Moses ega iifa muninai apea kainai, Deo maagai alo opai auˈa afalamia kai, Iesu Kristo agapakoˈania aisama, alo opai auˈa agamia. Ega puo iˈa Iudea papiauˈa isafa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania, ega koa iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania kainai alo opai auˈa famia aoma. Kai Moses ega iifa kainai apea puogai alo opai auˈa afalamia. Gome kai agaˈo Moses ega iifa muninai epea mo kainai, alo opai auga afaemia.

17 “Kai iˈa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa amamia aoma puo, Iesu Kristo apakoˈania alogai, iˈa Moses ega iifa muninai alapea. Ke iˈa Moses ega iifa muninai alapea kainai, Iudea papiauˈi keopolaga iˈa auga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, Moses ega iifa muninai akepea koa iˈopoˈi laomai apala

ikapa au'a keoma. Ke isa akeifa Iesu i'a efogei'a laomai apala ikapa au'a amia akeoma. Kai ega'ina ko'a ma? Laa'i, ega'ina auga pifoge iifaga. 18 Kai lau Moses ega iifa kainai lapea alogai, kapa aga'o lakapulaisa auga, lau ega'ina iifa'i ma'oai muni'iai fapea auga aekainia, ega koa lau Deo maagai alo opai au famia auga isafa aekainia. Kai lau kapa'ina laauoka auga, alapaapamue pugu aisama, lau Moses ega iifa alaaupea. 19 Gome lau Iesu lapako'ania aisama, Moses ega iifa kai'iai pea laapakipo. Ega koa lakapaisa Moses ega iifa kainai alapea puo, Moses ega iifa eegai auga, lamae efua koa i'opoga. Ke pau Moses ega iifa kainai lamae, ega koa lau Deo faugai faagu laoma. 20 Kai lau Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae auga muninai lapea. Ega'ina auga isa kolotiai emae koa i'opoga, lau isafa kolotiai lamae. Ke pau auga lau ifou kapa'ina makapa laoma auga alakapa kai, Iesu Kristo alouai eague auga, lau kapa'ina fakapa eoma auga mo lakapa. Isa lau aniu eani alogaina kainai aeumaka ifo imaauga Deo epa'a penia kolotiai emae, kaniau eagamauga. Ega puo pau agofa'ai laague alogai, isa Deo Gauga lau epalagainiau auga alou ko'agai lapako'ania. 21 Kai aufalao aga'o Moses ega iifa mo muninai gapea, ke Deo maagai alo opai auga gamia koa aisama, Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae auga kapa aga'o laa'i koa i'opoga femia. Kai Deo lau egafegafe peniau kainai Iesu lau fauai emae. Ega puo lau Deo ega gafegafe akaiki'a ega'ina afalaumakalaina.

3

Iesu Kristo Fopako'ania O Moses Ega Iifa Muninai Fopea

1 Kristiano papiaumi Kalatia agogai oague aumi, oi kafo'o aumi! Lau oi lapamalelenimi aisama, Iesu Kristo kapa puo i'a ma'oai fau'aisai kolotiai emae auga, maamiai laifa ofakae felo alogaina. Kai oi Iesu Kristo muninai fopea auga, kaisau opola apala'iai alomi keaniia opomi kepama'o, Iesu muninai pea oapakipo? 2 Lau anina laani kapa aga'omo oi eemiai malogo laoma. Oi Moses ega iifa muninai opea kainai, Deo ega Spiritu oafiia, o iifa faunina Iesu fouga a'o ologonia auga opako'ania kainai, Deo ega Spiritu oafiia? 3 Oi o'ina mo aisama, Deo ega Spiritu epalagainimi Iesu opako'ania. Kai pau auga papiau aumauni ma kapulagai Deo maagai alo opai aumi omia ooma? Oi ega koa okapa, okafo'o alogaina! 4 Oi Iesu mo opako'ania puogai keafi apalanimi okiekie auga pau kapa aga'o laa'i ma amopamia ooma? Ke iifa gome oi okiekie aage mo ma? 5 Ke oi Moses ega iifa kainai opea puo, Deo ega Spiritu epeniimi, ke mirakulo epomiai ekapai'i, o oi kapa'ina a'o ologonia auga opako'ania puo Deo ega koa ekapaisa?

6 Deo ega iifa pukagai Abraham fouga iina kepapua oma auga amoopolaga: “Abraham Deo epako'ania kainai, Deo isa epako'ania ega papiau epamia. Ke ega'ina pako'agai Abraham Deo maagai alo opai auga emia.”✡ 7 Ega kainai oi fologo kaisau Abraham koa i'opoga kemia Deo kepako'ania au'i, Abraham ufuga apa ko'a'i kemia. 8 Gome ufainagai Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa kakaua koa i'opoga, muni Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i isa akepako'ania aisama, Deo isa e'i pako'a ega'ina anina ageani. Ke

✡ **3:6:** Genesis 15:6

egaˈina pakoˈagai Deo maagai isa alo opai auˈi agepamiaˈi eoma. Egae kai Deo iifa faunina egaˈina Abraham maagai eifa kakaua einaka, “Agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi oi munimuai akemai auˈi oi faumuai kapa feloˈi maˈo akeafiˈi,”✡ eoma. 9 Ke Deo ega eifa oma puo, Abraham Deo epakoˈania aisama, kapa feloˈi maˈo Deo eegai eafiiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga kaisau Deo kepakoˈania auˈi, Deo Abraham eegai ekapa koa iˈopoga, isa isafa faagaˈiai ega koa agekapa.

10 Ke papiau maˈoai Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi, egaˈina iifaˈi maˈoai kaiˈiai fekepea auga afaekaina puo, Deo isa afa apala agepeniˈi aoniamo. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Kaisau Moses ega iifa maˈoai mo muniˈiai afaepea mo afaelao koa aisama, Deo isa afa apala agepenia aoniamo,”✡ keoma. 11 Iifa gome kai agaˈo Moses ega iifa kainai epea puo Deo maagai alo opai auga aemia, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Papiau Deo kepakoˈania auˈi Deo maagai aloˈi opaina agemia, ke agu pagai maunina akeafia.”✡ 12 Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia, ke Moses iifa egaˈina eafiia papiau epeniiˈi alogai, epainiˈi aufa kina mo egaˈina iifaˈi maˈoai kaiˈiai fekepea eoma. Kai egaˈina iifaˈi alogai aeifa isa Deo mo fekepakoˈania aeoma. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae: “Kaisau Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai agepea auga, Deo eegai agu pagai maunina ageafia,”✡ keoma. 13 Kai iˈa Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai agapea afaekaina, ke maˈoai kaiˈiai afalapea. Ega mo ganinagai Isa iˈa aoniamo afa apala aepeniˈa kai, aˈa laomai apala afa Iesu epeniia, isa kolotiai emae afaˈa eogeisa. Gome kolotiai kemae auˈi fouˈi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Kaisau kolotiai emae auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa epenia aoniamo.”✡ 14 Iesu iˈa fauˈaisai ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa eifa Deo ega gafegafe agepenia eoma auga, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa Iesu akepakoˈania aisama, gafegafe egaˈina fekeafia eoma. Ke iˈa isafa Iesu agapakoˈania aisama, Deo pakoˈa iifaga iˈa eeˈaisai ekapaisa eifa, ega Spiritu agepeniˈa eoma auga agepeniˈa.

Deo Ega Pakoˈa Iifaga Ke Moses Ega Iifa Fou Fouˈi

15 Aau akiu Kristiano papi-aumi, pau kapa agaˈo iˈa aˈa agu alogai emia auga alaafi opo fouga alaifania. Papiau auniˈi pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina kekapaisa, ke auniˈi kepakoˈania pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina afakeaupea keoma. Ke isa auniˈi papiau aumauni mo ganinagai, pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina kekapaisa auga, kai agaˈo aage isa auniˈi eˈi pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina afaeaupea. Ke kai agaˈo pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina laagai niniˈani mamaga agaˈo afakeogeaua. 16 Ega koa iˈopoga Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, ke Abraham ufuga apa auga isafa maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula egaˈina ekapaisa. Ke pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai aeifa, Abraham oi ufumu apamu maˈoai maaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga kapula lakapaisa aeoma kai, Deo Abraham epainia einaka, “Oi ufumu apamu eegai pakoˈa iifaga lakapa,” eoma. Egaˈina auga

✡ **3:8:** Genesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ✡ **3:10:** Deuteronomy 27:26 ✡ **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4 ✡ **3:12:** Lefitikus 18:5 ✡ **3:13:** Deuteronomy 21:23

isa Abraham ufuga apa fofouga maaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga kapula aekapaisa kai, Abraham ufuga apa agaˈomo mo maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa. Ke egaˈina papiauga agaˈomo auga, Iesu Kristo. 17 Lau kapaˈina maifania laoma auga, Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, ke isa epakoˈania pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina laaˈi afaepamia eoma. Kai inipo 430 elao afegai, Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia Iudea papiauˈi egaˈina iifaga kainai fekepea eoma. Deo egaˈina iifaga Iudea papiauˈi epeniiˈi mo ganinagai, pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapa kakaua auga aeaˈinia iˈoina aekapaisa. 18 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Papiau Moses ega iifa kainai kepea puo, Deo epakoˈania kapa feloˈi agepeniˈi eoma koa aisama, kapaˈina isa epeniiˈi apuˈi emia auga, isa ega pakoˈa iifaga ekapa auga eegai aemai. Gome Deo Abraham Moses ega iifa kainai epea puo kapa feloˈi aepenia kai, Deo pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa auga kainai, Abraham kapa feloˈi epeniia.

19 Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia, Iudea papiauˈi fepeniˈi kaiˈiai fekepea eoma? Gome Deo anina eani papiau laomai apalaˈi, ke feloˈi Isa agogai kekapaˈi auga fepakinaˈi, ega koa Isa maagai laomai feloˈi mo fekekapaˈi eoma. Ke papiau Deo ega iifa egaˈina kaiˈiai fekepea mo felao, Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa eifa Iesu Kristo Abraham okogai agemai auga femai kai eoma. Kai Deo ega iifa Iudea papiauˈi epeniiˈi alogai, Isa ifo aemai aepipeni kai ega agelo eulaiˈi kemai ega iifa Moses kepeniia. Egae kai Moses egaˈina iifaga eafiia elao papiau epeniiˈi. Moses ega koa ekapaisa auga isa Deo papiau fou epoˈiai eapa apie apie eˈi iifa ipapea auga emia. 20 Kai Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, ke eifa kapa feloˈi Abraham agepenia eoma aisama, Isa ifo emai Abraham maagai eniniˈani. Iifa gome kai agaˈo Deo Abraham fou epoˈiai feapa apie apie eˈi iifa ipapea auga femia apuga laaˈi. Kai aufalao agaˈo ipuainagai eapa apie apie eˈi iifa ipapea auga emia auga, apie apie elao kapaˈina keifania auga kekapa ma auga eisa.

21 Ega koa aisama Moses ega iifa auga Deo pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa auga auniˈi epoˈiai kepipaini koa ma? Laaˈi. Isa auniˈi epoˈiai ega aemia oma. Gome Deo ega iifa epipeni auga alogai gaifa papiau kegaagu aoniamo gaoma koa aisama, iifa gome kaisau iifa egaˈina muninai kepea auˈi Deo maagai alo opai auˈi fekemia. 22 Kai Deo ega iifa puka alogai kepapua keifa agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi mo keguakaeainiˈi kaiˈiai kepea. Ega puo kai agaˈo Moses ega iifa muninai epea mo puogai Deo maagai alo opai auga agemia afaekaina. Kai ega pakoˈa kapula Iesu Kristo mo eegai ageoge aisama, Iesu isa laomai apalaˈi eegai agepapealaisa. Ke egaˈina papiauga mo Deo Abraham, ke ufuga apa maaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa eifa kapa feloˈi agepeniˈi eoma auga isa isafa ageafia.

23 Iˈa Iesu Kristo alapakoˈania koa kai, Moses ega iifa iˈa egopeiˈa kaiˈiai apea. Ega koa emia auga tipula eˈa keˈima auˈi tipula papiauˈi keˈimaˈi koa iˈopoga, Moses ega iifa ega eˈima omaiˈa. Ega koa mo emia emai Deo iˈa afa apala egaˈina fepeniˈa auga eegai ala fapealai oma auga keagaga epalogoniˈa. 24 Ega puo Moses ega iifa auga pamalele auga koa emia epamaleleniˈa kapaˈina

fakapa, ke kapaˈina falakapa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa famia auga keagagai epapeaiˈa. Ega koa mo emia emai Iesu Kristo emai, iˈa apakoˈania kainai, Deo maagai kapaˈina fakapa alo opai auˈa famia auga keagaga epakinaiˈa. 25 Ke pau iˈa aˈa pakoˈa Iesu Kristo mo eegai faoge auga kina emai efua. Ke iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania puo Moses ega iifa iˈa fepainiˈa kapaˈina fakapa o falakapa, ega koa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa famia auga kina pau efua.

Iˈa Iesu Apakoˈania Puo Deo Gauga Amia

26 Ke pau oi maˈoai Iesu Kristo opakoˈania kainai oi Deo gauga omia. 27 Gome oi maˈoai Iesu akagai baptismo oafiia aisama, Iesu tiapu koa iˈopoga oiˈiuka. Ega koa emia oi Iesu fou agaˈomo omia. 28 Ke oi Iesu fou agaˈomo omia aisama, oi papiau kapami auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Oi Iudea aumi, o Iudea aumi laaˈi ma, o oi papie o au ma, o oi kalaˈafi o papiau aagemu ma ganinagai, oi maˈoai Iesu apuga. 29 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania kainai, oi auga Abraham ufuga apa koˈami. Ega puo Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa alogai kapaˈina agepenia eoma auga, oi isafa agoafiˈi.

4

1 Lau kapaˈina maifania laoma auga inaˈina. Maami galao au agaˈo gauga fou amoisaˈi. Ama ageoge ega kapa maˈoai gauga agepenia. Kai isa gauga aeapao aeminifaˈa koa puo, ama ega kapa maˈoai feafiˈi auga afaekaina. Ke gauga kina agaˈogai ageapao aisama, ama ega kapa maˈoai ageafiˈi apuga akemia mo ganinagai, pau auga isa apuga laaˈi kai, isa kalaˈafi koa iˈopoga emia. 2 Ke isa aeminifaˈa puo, papiau isa keˈima auˈi papaˈiai emia, ke papiau isa ama ega amu maˈoai keˈimaˈi auˈi isafa papaˈiai emia elao ama kina epaapa auga kina ekaina kai, isa ifo ega amu maˈoai eˈimaˈi. 3 Ega koa iˈopoga Iesu Kristo alapakoˈania koa kai, iˈa maˈoai auga, kalaˈafi koa iˈopoˈa amia, ifoˈa aˈa kagakaga ke logo ufaiˈi fou papaˈiai aagu kalaˈafi koa iˈina agofaˈagai alao amai. 4 Kai Deo kina epaapa auga kina ekainia aisama, Gauga eulaisa emai iˈina agofaˈagai. Ke papiau maˈoai inaˈi guaˈiai kemauni koa iˈopoga, isa isafa ina guagai emauni. Ke isa Iudea papiauˈi koa, Moses ega iifa papagai emauni. 5 Kai Deo isa eulaisa auga, Moses ega iifa kainai fepea puo aeulaisa aemai kai, papiau kapaˈi Moses ega iifa papagai kalaˈafi koa kemia auˈi afaˈi feoge fepapealaiˈi eoma puo emai. Ega koa fekapa iˈa isa gauga koˈaˈa famia kapaˈina iˈa apuˈa eoma auga faafia eoma. 6 Ke oi Deo gauga kainai Deo ega Spiritu Iesu Kristo eegai eka auga, pau oi epeniimi alomiai ekae. Ke Deo ega Spiritu iˈa Deo gauga auga epalogoniˈa kainai, iˈa alogamai Deo aifaga, “Abba, oi lai Amamai” aoma. 7 Ega puo oi maˈoai Moses ega iifa papagai kalaˈafi fomia kainai fopea auga kina efua. Oi auga Deo gauga. Ke oi maˈoai Deo gauga kainai, Deo Gauga kapa maˈoai agepenia aisama, oi isafa egaˈina kapaˈi agepenimi.

Paulo Ega Opopo Akaikiˈa Kalatia Papiauˈi Eeˈiai

8 Kai ufainagai oi Iesu Kristo alopakoˈania alogai Deo koˈa auga alologonia. Egaˈina kinagai oi kalaˈafi koa omia papiau aumauni deo koˈaˈi laaˈi auˈi oau afagainiˈi. 9 Kai pau auga oi Deo koˈa auga ologonia efua, o Deo oi elogonimi efua maoma. Ke oi elogonimi efua

koa aisama, kapa puo oi Deo koʻa auga omunia kai, emi kagakaga ufaiʻi afakepalagainimi kaniami afakeagamauga auʻi kaiʻiai opea pugu? Oi anina oani kagakaga egaʻina papaʻiai amoagu kalaʻafi koa amomia pugu ma ooma? 10 Oi Deo maagai alo opai aumi amomia ooma puo, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakaga oafiʻi kaiʻiai opea. Ke kagakaga egaʻina kaiʻiai opea alogai, Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kinagai mo Deo oau afagaina. Ke isa kekapa koa iʻopoga okapa aufa gafai omiamia, ke eʻi miamia kinaʻi akaikiʻaʻi isafa kinaʻiai omiamia, ke inipoai isafa omiamia. 11 Lau oi kapa maʻoai maamiai laifa ofakae felo alogaina. Kai pau oi kapaʻina okapa auga laisa lamaniʻi, gome eʻu pinauga egae lakapaisa auga lakapa aagenia mo koa laisa.

12 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, oi Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakaga ufaiʻi auʻi kaiʻiai alopea koa iʻopoga, lau isafa kagakaga ufaiʻi egaʻina kaiʻiai alapea. Ega puo lagoi peni kapulanimi, lau oi koa iʻopomi lamia kainai, oi isafa lau koa iʻopou fomia, kagakaga egaʻina kaiʻiai folopea laoma. Ke lau oi eemi lafai kakaua aisama, oi lau aloumakalainiau, ke eeuai kapa apala agaʻo alokapaisa. 13 Ke oi ologo lau eʻu isafa kainai oi emi taoni lafai kaukau. Ke egaʻina kinagai lau oi maamiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga laifafoua. 14 Ke egaʻina kinagai lau laisafa kainai, oi lau aniu amoani auga afaʻagamo eʻinoka. Ke emia foumakalainiau koa iʻopoga. Kai oi lau aloisa papaisau, ke aloumakalainiau isafa. Kai oi lau Deo ega agelo agaʻo koa opamiaisau oifa kokoisau. Ke lau oifa koko felo alogainiau puo, ega koa okapaisa auga Iesu Kristo koa oifa koko. 15 Ke lau oi eemi lafai kaukau mo kinagai iifa faunina Iesu fouga laifafoua aisama, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa eemi efai auga alogama akaikiʻa opaʻaua. Ke alomi egama alogaina puo maami ganinagai foʻiulaisa lau fopeniau fekaina. Iifa gome egaʻina auga aufalao agaʻo maagai faifania fekaina. Kai pau oi emi alogama lau eeuai auga ala elao? 16 Ke pau auga lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga koʻa mo auga maamiai laifafoua puo, oi emi ou lamia ma? Laaʻi, lau oi emi ou alamia.

17 Kai oi fologo papiau egaʻina oi maamiai iifa iʻoina keifafoua auʻi, oi kegalaʻa pagainimi isa fou amomia keoma puo, egaʻina kekapa. Ke isa kapa agaʻomo anina keani auga, oi lau kapaʻina lapamalelenimi auga kaiʻiai folopea kai, alomi koʻagai isa mo muniʻiai amopea keoma. 18 Kai lau oi fou faagu, o fou falaagu mo ganinagai, aufa kina aufalao agaʻo alo felogai gapalagainimi ageoma koa aisama, oi alomi koʻagai isa muninai amopea ageoma auga felo. 19 Gauagai, lau oi laopolanimi aisama, papie agaʻo mauniai ekiekie koa iʻopoga kiekiemi ega lapaʻau oma. Ke kiekiemi alapaʻaua afaefua agelao, oi Iesu Kristo koa iʻopoga agomia kai alaapakipo. 20 Kai pau auga lau ala mo maoma mafai oi fou amaagu, ega koa kapaʻina epaopopoimi auga, niniʻani felogai maamiai faifania laoma. Gome oi eemiai laopopo alogaina.

Haga Ke Sara Aunaʻi Fouʻi

21 Amoifa! Oi kaisau mo anina oani Moses ega iifa papagai amoagu ooma aumi, Moses ega iifa kapaʻina eifania auga alologo ma? 22 Gome Moses ega iifa Deo ega iifa puka alogai iina kepapua oma: Abraham gauga maguaeʻi auniʻi. Imoi agaʻo auga Abraham akafa ega kalaʻafi ifiaoga epamauga. Ke agaʻo auga isa akafa

ipauma kalaˈafi laaˈi auga epamauga. 23 Imoi egaˈina auniˈi kaiˈialao Abraham gauga. Kai isa auniˈi eˈi mauni iˈopoga mo laaˈi. Kalaˈafi ifiaoga gauga auga, pau papieˈi imoi kepamauniˈi koa epamauga kai, Abraham akafa imoi epamauga auga, Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga kapula Abraham eegai ekapaisa auga kainai emauni.

24 Imoi egaˈina auniˈi faagaˈiai Deo pakoˈa iifaˈi kapulaˈi auniˈi papiau eeˈiai ekapa auga kepakinaiˈa. Gome papie auniˈi auga, pakoˈa iifaga kapulaˈi auniˈi Deo papiau eeˈiai ekapa auga koa iˈopoˈi. Kalaˈafi papiega auga aka Haga. Isa auga Deo Sinai ikugai pakoˈa iifaga kapula Moses maagai ekapa auga koa iˈopoga. Ke kalaˈafi papieˈi imoi kepamauniˈi auˈi kalaˈafi kemia. 25 Ke Haga auga, Moses Deo auniˈi epoˈiai pakoˈa iifaga Arabia agogai Sinai ikugai kekapa auga eifania. Ke papiau maˈoai Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi, Haga kalaˈafi papiega auga gauga koa iˈopoˈi keoma. Ke isa Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai fekepea. 26 Kai Abraham akafa kalaˈafi laaˈi auga, Ierusaleme taonina ufai ekae auga koa iˈopoga. Isa aka Sara. Isa auga iˈa inaˈa. 27 Gome egaˈina fouga ufainagai profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma:

“Oi papie kapamu loogeoge aumu
alomu gagama!
Oi alomu gamagai mo moa-
gaga pea!
Gome oi imoi alopapamauga, ke
kiekie gamuga aloopopo mo
ganinagai,
oi gaumu akealogai pa-
pie eamage auga gauga
alokaˈegainiˈi.” *Aisaea 54:1*

28 Ke aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa Aisak emauni koa iˈopoga, pau oi auga pakoˈa kapula egaˈina imoimi. 29 Kai ega kinagai papie imoi kepamauniˈi koa mauninai emauni auga eoge, imoi Deo ega pakoˈa iifagai Deo ega Spiritu isapugai emauni auga eafi apalania. Ke kapaˈina ega kinagai egama auga, pau iˈopoga mo egama. Papiau kapaˈi Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi keoge, Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi keafi apalaniˈi. 30 Kai Deo ega iifa puka alogai iˈina kapaˈi fouˈi ala kepapua omaˈi auga fologo. Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Kalaˈafi papiega gauga fou mopapealaiˈi. Gome kalaˈafi papiega gauga auga, Abraham ega amu agaˈo afaeafia mo laaˈi. Kai Abraham akafa ipauma kalaˈafi laaˈi auga gauga ama Abraham ega amu maˈoai ageafiˈi,”✡ eoma. 31 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma kainai, aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, iˈa auˈa kalaˈafi papiega gauga laaˈi kai, kalaˈafi papiega laaˈi auga gauga.

5

Iesu Opakoˈania Aisama Oi Kalaˈafi Laaˈi

1 Ke Iesu Kristo iˈa Moses ega iifa kaiˈiai fapea auga eegai epapealaiˈa kainai, iˈa kalaˈafi koa Moses ega iifa papagai faagu alo opai auˈa famia auga afaekaina. Ega puo oi ifomi alomi fopakapulania emi pakoˈai foapa kapula, ega koa kai agaˈo Moses ega iifai faegopeimi, ke kalaˈafi koa kaiˈiai fopea auga meauga faepenimi pugu.

2 Lau kapaˈina laifaniˈi auˈi foopolaniˈi. Lau Paulo oi lapainimi. Oi Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai kepea maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi koa agomia, maguaemi faaga iifalaina

✡ **4:30:** Genesis 21:10

agemia koa aisama, Iesu Kristo oi faumiai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga, oi eemiai egaˈina ekapa aagenia mo koa iˈopoga. 3 Kai kaisau maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia efua auˈi, lau isa lapaini kapulania Moses ega iifa maˈoai kapaˈina eifania fekekapa eoma auˈi fekekapaˈi. 4 Ke oi kaisau Moses ega iifa muninai opea kainai, Deo maagai alo opai aumi omia ooma aumi, oi ifomi Iesu Kristo omunia. Ke Deo ega gafegafeai oi alo opai aumi fomia auga oumakalaina. 5 Kai iˈa auga alogo Deo iˈa alo opai auˈa agepamiaiˈa auga fouga Deo ega Spiritu iˈa epalogoniˈa. Ega puo iˈa aˈa pakoˈai, aloˈa koˈagai kina kapagai Deo iˈa alo opai auˈa agepamiaiˈa auga, kina afiaˈamaga aafiaˈama. 6 Gome Iesu Kristo apakoˈania aisama, au kapa maguaega faaga iifalaina emia, o aemia mo ganinagai, Deo maagai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Kai kapa akaikiˈa auga, oi emi pakoˈa fofouga Iesu Kristo mo eegai fooge. Ke alomi koˈagai papiau isafa aniˈi foani.

7 Mamagai mo aisama, oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga alomi koˈagai opakoˈania. Ega koa okapaisa auga, oi pipalau felogai opiau koa iˈopoga. Kai kaisau oi alomi eaniia iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga eegai ekaisapuimi kainai alopea? 8 Oi fologo aloani ega koa iˈopoga auga, Deo oi eifanimi apuga epamiaimi auga eegai aemai. 9 Gome papiau egaˈina ega pamalele auga, palafa iuma mulamula afaˈagamo palafai keoge ganinagai, palafa epaufua koa iˈopoga, isa ega pamalele kapa eˈele koa ganinagai, oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga opakoˈania auga iifaga epaefo pagainia efiakoa. 10 Kai lau iˈa aˈa Lopia lapakoˈania isa oi agepalagainimi pamalele iˈoina agaˈo afolopakoˈania. Ke papiau kapa pamalele pifogegai oi alomi epamaˈo auga, isa papiau kapa femia ma ganinagai, Deo isa afa apala agepenia.

11 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, papiau isaˈi keifa lau papiau maˈoai maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga pamalelega lapamalelenia keoma. Kai lau ega mapamalele oma koa aisama, kapa puo Iudea papiauˈi lau fekeafi apalaniau? Kai lau lapamalele laifa, Iesu Kristo iˈa fauˈaisai kolotiai emae, ega koa Deo maagai alo opai auˈa amia laoma puo, Iudea papiauˈi guaˈi lapakupua koa iˈopoga, ke isa lau keafi apalaniau. 12 Ke papiau kapaˈi eˈi pamaleleai oi alomi kepamaˈo auˈi, lau anina laani isa ifoˈi maguaeˈi fofouga fekeafilaisa, ega koa isa Deo ega papiau fakemia laoma.

13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Deo eifalaimi Moses ega iifa papagai epapealaimi ega papiau epamiaimi. Kai oi alomiai folooposlaga papiau aumauni eˈi laomai apala auga agokapa agekaina folooma. Kai pau auga oi alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani. Ke animi agoani alogai, alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo fopalagainimi. 14 Gome Deo ega iifa maˈoai ekapaiˈi alogai, iifa agaˈomo laagai ega iifa maˈoai ekapaiˈi. Egaˈina iifaga auga, “Oi alomi koˈagai ifomi animi oani koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈoai isafa aniˈi ega foani oma,” eoma. 15 Kai aˈo aˈiˈi ifoˈi mo kepiaga aisama, faagaˈi kea kaniniˈi, ke ifoˈi keˈiˈiniˈi koa iˈopoga agokapa aisama, foisa felo, o laaˈi koa aisama, ifomi mo agoauoka afeˈainimi.

Deo Ega Spiritu Aguga

16 Pau lau oi lapaini kapulanimi. Oi Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina eifania fokapa eoma auga mo fokapa, ke agugai foagu. Ke ega agokapa oma koa aisama, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala oi

afaefogeimi kapaʻina anina eani auga afolokapa. 17 Gome kapaʻina Deo ega Spiritu anina eani auga, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala anina aeani. Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina anina eani auga, Deo ega Spiritu anina aeani. Ega koa kekapa auniʻi epoʻiai kepipaini. Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu oi agepapeaimi aisama, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina eifania auga afolokapa. Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala oi agepapeaimi koa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina eifania auga afolokapa. 18 Kai Deo ega Spiritu oi agepapeaimi koa aisama, oi Moses ega iifa papagai afoloagu.

19 Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina eifania kekapa auga agoisa ofakaenia mo agologo agofiakoa. Egaʻina kapaʻi auga: Amage papiauʻi kai papiau iʻoina agaʻo fou akeamage auga fou kefeu aage mo auʻi. Ifiao oʻoae fou kefeu aage mo auʻi. Ke papiau amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi. 20 Ke deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi, ke ugauga kekapa auʻi. Ke papiau maʻo aniʻi akeani, ke agaʻo agaʻo fou keakekua kepikupa auʻi. Ke papiau isaʻi eeʻiai guaʻi ekupu auʻi. Ke kapa maʻoai ifoʻi mo fauʻiai kekapa auʻi. Ke ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keʻeaʻi papiau isaʻi fou keakekua auʻi. Ke papiau isaʻi eʻi laʻafou alogai ifoʻi mo kepapealaiʻi auʻi. 21 Ke papiau agaʻo eegai kapa agaʻo eka keisa aisama, kepikupa ke alafai kegaoma kegaafia keoma auʻi. Ke keinuinu alogaina auʻi. Ke kemiamia keinuinu, ke kegefa aʻoaʻo akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi. Ke kapa isaʻi isafa ega koaʻi auʻi mo kekapakapaʻi auʻi. Kai lau oi ainami lapalogo kakaua koa iʻopoga, pau ainami lapalogo pugu. Papiau kapaʻi inaʻina laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo ega agofaʻa afakeafia.

22 Kai papiau Deo ega Spiritu aloʻiai eagu auʻi iina kekapa oma: Isa aloʻi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻi keani. Ke isa alogamai mo kelao kemai. Isa papiau fou gagaoai keagu. Ke papiau isa aloʻi kepakiekie aisama, eʻi alo kiekie keafiapia mo. Ke isa papiau kegafegafe peniʻi. Ke isa papiau eeʻiai laomai felo mo kekapa. Ke isa iifa koʻa mo keifania, ega koa papiau isa kepakoʻaniʻi. 23 Ke isa papiau gagafeʻi mo keafia. Ke isa ifoʻi keisaʻi, ke keʻima feloʻi. Papiau iʻina laoʻi maiʻi fekekapaʻi auga, agofaʻa alogai kai agaʻo aeifa apuʻi. 24 Ke kaisau Iesu Kristo ega papiau kemia auʻi, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina eifania auga akekapa. Kai Iesu Kristo isa fauʻiai kolotiai emae koa iʻopoga, isa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina anina eani, ke emaaniʻi auʻi maʻoai Iesu Kristo fou kolotiai keauʻuʻuʻi. Ega koa kekapa puo, isa kelogo papiau aumauni laoga maina apala egaʻina auga emae efua, ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina eopolaga auga muninai akepea. 25 Ke iʻa Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina eifania auga mo agugai aagu kainai, Deo ega Spiritu fou kaiʻalao falao famai. 26 Ke ifoʻa falaau afagainiʻa, ke papiau isafa guaʻi falapakupua. Ke papiau eeʻiai falapikupa.

6

Papiau Maʻoai Eeʻiai Felo Mo Fokapa

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, laomai apala oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo afepaoa apala afekapa aisama, oi Deo ega Spiritu agugai oagu aumi, isa gagafe mo foafia, fopalagaina fopaapakipo laomai apala egaʻina faekapa pugu. Kai

femue femai laomai felo mo fekapa pugu. Kai egaʻina agokapa alogai, oi ifomi isafa foisa feloimi, o laaʻi koa aisama, oi ifomi isafa isa koa agomia laomai apala agokapa. 2 Ke epomiai aufalao agaʻo meau agaʻo ageafia koa aisama, fopalagaina. Ega koa fokapa agaʻo agaʻo fopalagainimi, ke egaʻina agokapa aisama, Iesu Kristo kapaʻina eifania fokapa eoma auga, maʻoai agokapa afeʻainiʻi. 3 Gome aufalao agaʻo au akaikiʻa laaʻi kai, ifo eopolaga isa au akaikiʻa eoma koa aisama ifo efoge. 4 Aufalao agaʻo kapa agaʻo felo agekapa koa aisama, isa kapaʻina ekapa auga aufalao agaʻo kapa agaʻo ekapa auga fou faeoge opoʻi. Kai isa ifo kapaʻina ekapa auga feisa. Egae kai isa ifo kapaʻina felo ekapaisa auga ainaʻauga fepaʻaua. 5 Gome papiau ifo kapaʻina gakapa eoma auga, ifo egaʻina meauga fepua.

6 Ke aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa aʻo elogonia aisama, ega amu feloʻi maʻoai, isa ega pamalele auga fou fekepapinauganiʻi.

7-8 Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala aufalao agaʻo epaina kapaʻina gakapa eoma auga mo ekapa koa aisama, Deo isa afa apala agepenia aoniamo, ke papiau Isa gauga kemia auʻi eeʻiai agepapealaisa. Kai kai mo Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina eifania auga akekapa aisama, Deo isa agu pagai maunina agepeniʻi. Egaʻina auga aufalao agaʻo ega uma alogai au oga efauniʻi koa iʻopoga. Ke isa kapaʻina oga efauga auga mo anina ageafia. Ega puo oi ifomi folofogeimi foloopolaga kapa feloʻi okapaʻi folooma. Gome kai agaʻo Deo afaefoge. 9 Ke iʻa laomai felo ikapa falaʻapoloaina falaapakipo, gome Deo kina epaapa auga kina agemai aisama, au oga felo afaunia kainai, puaga isafa felo agaafia. 10 Ega puo iʻa kina felo agaʻo agaafia kapa agaʻo agakapa aisama, Deo maagai kapa feloʻi mo papiau maʻoai eeʻiai fakapa. Kai egaʻina kapaʻi agakapaʻi aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi iʻa fou famili agaʻomo amia auʻi eeʻiai, kapa feloʻi fakapa kakaua.

Niniʻani Fua

11 Iʻina malelega alogai lau ifou imauai malele akaikiʻaʻiai kapaʻina lapapuaʻi auʻi foisa felo alogainiʻi. 12 Papiau isaʻi Iesu kolotiai emae auga fouga akeinogonia aisama, Iudea papiauʻi isa akeafi apalaniʻi auga anina akeani. Ega puo isa kefaegai kepaafimi maguaemi faaga iifalaina gamia keoma. Ke isa egaʻina kekapa auga, Iudea papiauʻi aloʻi kegapagama keoma puo kekapa. 13 Kai papiau egaʻina maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia ganinagai, Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai akepea. Kai isa anina keani Iudea papiauʻi agoʻiai fekeainaʻau fekeifa, oi isa eʻi pamalele muninai opea maguaemi faaga iifalaina emia fekeoma keoma puo ega kekapa oma. 14 Kai lau auga kapa ega koa auga ainaʻauga afalapaʻaua! Kai lau Iesu Kristo lau eʻu laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai kolotiai emae auga, ainaʻauga alapaʻaua afaefuafua. Gome Iesu kolotiai emae aisama, lau agofaʻai kapaʻina mo aniʻi laani auʻi isa fou kemae. Ega puo papiau inae agofaʻai keopolaga kapaʻina akaikiʻaʻi keoma auʻi lau eeuai auga kapa eʻeleʻi. 15 Deo maagai auga au agaʻo maguaega faaga iifalaina emia ma, aemia ma ganinagai kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Kai kapa akaikiʻa auga aufalao agaʻo Iesu Kristo epakoʻania mauni mamaga eafia auga, Deo eegai kapa akaikiʻa ipauma. 16 Ke papiau mauni mamaga egaʻina keafia auʻi fauʻiai alou koʻagai Deo lamegamega penia, ega koa

Deo ega gagao fepeniˈi, ke guaˈi feania laoma. Ke lamegamega ega koa papiau maˈoai Isa ega papiau kemia auˈi isafa ega gagao fepeniˈi, ke guaˈi feania laoma.

17 Ke eˈu niniˈani fuagai auga, kaisau lau keleleai opaapaukaisau aumi ainami lapalogo folokapa pugu laoma. Gome Iesu Kristo puogai Iudea papiauˈi lau keafi apalaniau auga makaˈi faagauai kekae. Ke maka egaˈina lau faagauai kekae auga, lau Iesu Kristo ega kalaˈafi auga fouga eifania.

18 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau alou koˈagai lamegamega, ega koa iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe oi fepenimi, ke ega gafegafe egaˈina oi alomiai feka fepinauga laoma. Amen.

Efesus
Paulo Malele Epapua Efesus Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Lau auga Deo
ega logoai Iesu Kristo ega apostolo
lamia. Lau iʻina malelega lapapua
oi Efesus taoninai Deo ega papiau,
alomi koʻagai Iesu Kristo muninai
opea aumi eemiai laulaisa.
2 Lau iʻa Amaʻa Deo, ke aʻa Lopia
Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniʻi,
ega koa eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke
gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo
laoma.

Iesu Kristo Faugai Deo Eegai Kapa Feloʻi Maʻo Aafiʻi

3 Deo, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo Ama auga, iʻa Iesu Kristo
apakoʻania kainai, Isa ufai kapa
feloʻi iʻa lalauʻa fepaukia kapaʻi
maʻoai epeniiʻa auga amaau
afagaina. 4 Ke Deo agofaʻa
aepagama koa kai, iʻa aniʻa eani
alogaina, ke ifo ega logoai Iesu
Kristo faagagai iʻa ekinaniʻa. Ega
koa iʻa Isa maagai aloʻa felolofa,
ke faagaʻaisai laomai apala agaʻo
faekapulaisa eoma. 5 Ega kainai
Iesu Kristo faagagai Isa iʻa feafiʻa
fepafaʻaiʻa gauga famia eoma.
Ega koa ekapaisa auga, Isa ifo
anina eani kainai, ke ifo ega logoai
ekapaisa. 6 Ke Deo Gauga anina
eani alogaina auga faagagai ega
gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma iʻa epeni
aageniʻa mo. Ega koa iʻa Isa faau
afagaina eoma. 7 Ke Deo ega
gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma kainai,
Iesu Kristo ifagai iʻa eʻafaiʻa
laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai epapealaiʻa,
ega koa Deo iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi
maʻoai eʻagegeainiʻi. 8 Ke Deo ega
ikifa maʻoai ke ega logo maʻoai
faagaʻiai ega gafegafe akaikiʻa
epeniiʻa aloʻa epapogua. 9 Ke Deo
ifo anina eani alogaina kainai, ifo
ega ogefake logo kapaʻi maʻoai
epalogoniʻa. Ke egaʻina auga, Isa
Iesu Kristo faagagai fekapa eoma
auga pau emia. 10 Deo ega koa
ekapaisa, ega koa Isa kina epaapa
auga kina agekaina aisama, kapa
maʻoai ufai kekae auʻi, ke aagoai
kekae auʻi fou femaiseiniʻi kania
agaʻomo, Iesu Kristo papagai
fekemia eoma.
11 Ke Deo iʻa isafa Iesu fou
agaʻomo famia eoma kainai,
ekinaniʻa ega papiau epamiaiʻa.
Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, Isa
ifo logogai, ke ala fekapa oma
egaʻina kapaʻi koʻaʻi fekemia
eoma auga iʻopoga mo kemia.
12 Ega koa lai aufai emai afiaʻama
Iesu Kristo eegai aoge aumai,
Deo ega eaea akaikiʻa, ke ega
isapu akaikiʻa auga faau afagaina
eoma. 13 Ke Deo ega iifa koʻa,
iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga
oi kaniami eagamauga auga aʻo
ologonia aisama, oi isafa Iesu
Kristo opakoʻania. Ega aisama Deo
eifa koʻania ega Spiritu agepenimi
eoma auga epeniimi, ke oi Isa ega
papiau epamiaimi. 14 Ke Deo ega
Spiritu oi epeniimi auga, Isa eifa
koʻania kapaʻina Isa ega papiau
apuʻi eoma auga akeafia paisa
auga gouga epakinaiʻa. Ke ega koa
mo agemia agelao papiau kapaʻi
Deo apuga kemia auʻi maʻoai eʻi
laomai apalaʻi afa ageoge. Ega koa
ega eaea ke ega isapu akaikiʻa faau
afagaina eoma.

Paulo Efesus Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Ke Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

15-16 Ega kainai lau isafa oi
Iesu Kristo opakoʻania, ke alomi
koʻagai Deo ega papiau maʻoai
aniʻi oani auga fouga lalogo
mo aisama, eʻu megamegai
laopolanimi, ke faumiai Deo
tenkiu lapenia aefuafua. 17 Ke

eˈu megamegai Deo, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama, isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa auga, lagoina ega Spiritu, ikifa ke kapa maˈoai ipafokina gome auga fepenimi, ega koa Isa kaisau auga fologo felo laoma. 18 Ke lau lamegamega ega koa oi alomi isafa feeaea, ega koa Deo oi eifanimi muni kapaˈina agoafia afiaˈamaga opaˈaua auga, ke Isa ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiˈagai ega papiau kapa feloˈi maˈo akeafiˈi eoma auga fologo laoma. 19-20 Ke lamegamega ega koa Isa ega isapu akaikiˈa ipauma iˈa Isa apakoˈania auˈa aloˈaisai epinauga auga isafa fologo laoma. Egaˈina isapuga auga, Isa ega kapula akaikiˈa ipauma, Iesu Kristo faagagai epapinauga, maeai epamaunimue ke ufai Isa eague afugai kaina kainai epaagua auga isapuga koa iˈopoga. 21 Ega koa ekapaisa Iesu Kristo aka, isapu keafia papiau ke agelo fou ifoˈi ala fekeˈima omaˈi kagakagaˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi, ke isapu maˈoai ufai ke aagoai kekae auˈi, ke isapu afu maˈoai aloˈiai kepinauga auˈi, ke aka maˈoai pau kekae auˈi, ke muni akeka auˈi isafa maˈoai laaˈiai ipauma epamia. 22 Ke Deo kapa maˈoai isa ife papagai epamiaˈi, ke isapu epeniia ega koa iifi eˈa faugai kapa maˈoai kaniagai femia eoma. 23 Ke iifi eˈa egaˈina auga isa imaauga. Ke iifi eˈa egaˈina alogai Iesu Kristo, kapa maˈoai epagama auga, afu maˈoai aloˈiai kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi aloˈiai eague.

2

Iesu Kristo Faagagai Mauni Mamaga Oafiia

1 Ke oi auga ufainagai Deo ega iifa laaˈiai oaopagai, ke laomai apalaˈi okapaiˈi kainai, Deo maagai auga oi omae koa iˈopoga. 2 Ke ega kinaˈiai oi iˈina agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi muniˈiai opea, ke tiapolo eˈi lopia ega isapuai ufa gua eˈima auga, ke pau eague papiau Deo aina laagai keaopagai auˈi aloˈiai epinauga auga laoga maina muninai opea. 3 Ke kina isaˈi kelao efua alogai, iˈa maˈoai isafa papiau egaˈina Deo aina laagai keaopagai auˈi koa iˈopoˈi amia, iˈa aˈa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina anina eani auga mo akapaiˈi, ke imaauˈa ke opolaˈa fou kapaˈina kemaaniˈi auˈi mo muniˈiai apea. Ke iˈa papiau aumauni aˈa laomai apalaˈi kainai, iˈa papiau egaˈina koa iˈopoˈi amia, Deo ega guakupu papagai aagu. 4-5 Kai Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani alogaina kainai, ke guani alo epogu kainai, iˈa laomai apalaˈi akapaiˈi lalauˈaisai amae mo ganinagai, Iesu Kristo fou kaiˈalao epamaunimueiˈa. Ke Isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai, oi kaniami eagamauga. 6 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai iˈa Isa maagai amae koa iˈopoga auˈa Iesu Kristo fou epamaunimueiˈa. Ke Deo iˈa eafiiˈa Isa Iesu Kristo fou ufai keague auga afugai epaaguiˈa. 7 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania auˈa eeˈaisai egafegafe auga muni Iesu Kristo agemai aisama, Isa ega gafegafe egaˈina kapa agaˈo fou agaoge opo afaekaina auga papiau maˈoai fepakinaˈi eoma. 8-9 Gome Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai, oi Iesu opakoˈania aisama, kaniami eagamauga. Kai Deo oi kaniami eagamauga auga, oi emi pinauga faugai aekapaisa kai, ega pipeni epeniimi, ega koa kai agaˈo faeainaˈau eoma. 10 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo iˈa epagamaiˈa. Ke iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania aisama, Deo iˈa papiau mamaˈa epamiaiˈa, ega koa pinauga felo fakapa eoma. Ke egaˈina pinaugaga auga Deo ufainagai epafua eka fakapa eoma.

Iesu Apakoʻania Aisama Papiau Agaʻomo Amia

11 Ega puo iʻina foloʻagege: oi
aumi mauniai Iudea papiaumi
laaʻi. Ufainagai papiau imaʻiai
au maguaeʻi faagaʻi keifalaisa auʻi,
ke ifoʻi keifaniʻi faagaʻi iifalaina
emia keoma auʻi, oi keifanimi
maguaemi faaga iifalaina aemia
aumi keoma. 12 Ke ega kinagai oi
Iesu Kristo fou laaʻi. Ke oi auga,
Israel papiauʻi Deo ega papiau auʻi
epoʻiai laaʻi, ke Deo ega iifa koʻa
kapula ekapaisa auga eegai au
aʻimi omia. Ke iʻina agofaʻagai
oagu alogai, emi afiaʻama agaʻo
laaʻi, ke Deo isafa emi agu alogai
laaʻi. 13 Kai pau auga oi Iesu
Kristo opakoʻania kainai, isa ifagai
oi ufainagai aakai ipauma oagu
aumi emaiseinimi kainagai, Deo
eegai oague.

14-15 Iesu emae kainai, isa
imaaugai Moses ega iifa alogai iifa
kapulaʻi isaʻi, ke Iudea papiauʻi
eʻi kagakaga maʻoai kaiʻiai fapea,
Deo maagai alo opai auʻa famia
auʻi iifaʻi isafa eauokaʻi. Ega koa
ekapaisa iʻa Iudea auʻa, ke Iudea
auʻi laaʻi auʻi fou Moses ega iifa
kainai epoʻaisai pou koa eka, ke
aloʻa koʻagai aniʻa alaani auga
laoga maina epoʻaisai pou koa
iʻopoga eka, eʻeaiʻa auga pouga
eauoka. Ke epoʻaisai ou koa amia,
pou epoʻaisai eka auga pouga isafa
eauoka, ke maʻoai epoʻaisai gagao
ekokoaina, agaʻomo epamiaiʻa.
Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga, isa
ifo faagagai papiau auniʻi auga
femaiseiniʻi papiau agaʻomo
mamaga fepamia, ega koa auniʻi
epoʻiai gagao fekokoaina eoma.

16 Ke Iesu imaauga egaʻina
agaʻomogai kolotiai emae, ega koa
papiau auniʻi egaʻina auʻi epoʻiai
ou gamuga auga eauoka, Deo fou
epoʻiai gagao ekokoaina. 17 Isa
emai gagao iifaga Iudea papiauʻi
ifoʻi keifaniʻi Deo eegai keagu
keoma auʻi maaʻiai einogonia,
ke egae kai oi Iudea papiaumi
laaʻi aumi, Deo eegai aloagu kai,
aakai oagu aumi isafa gagao iifaga
egaʻina aʻo ologonia. 18 Gome isa
faagagai iʻa Iudea auʻa, ke Iudea
auʻa laaʻi auʻa fou kaiʻalao Deo ega
Spiritu agaʻomogai Deo eega falao
auga keagaga epaagalaisa.

19 Ega puo pau oi auga au aʻimi,
ke ago iʻoina aumi koa laaʻi kai,
oi isafa Deo ega papiau ipaumami
omia efua, ke Deo ega papiau fou
Deo ega famili alogai okoko ega
eʻai oague. 20 Ke ega koa emia oi
apostolo ke profeta auʻi fou uuʻu
kefauga auga uuʻuga laagai emi
eʻa opaapa, ke Iesu Kristo ifo auga
kiuga uuʻuga kapula ipauma auga.
21 Ke isa faagagai eʻa egaʻina fo-
fouga kapa maʻoai kepaʻanifouʻi
kekae ke kepaapa elaolao, Lopia
Iesu fou akemia, ke egaʻina eʻa
Lopia ega eʻa lolofaga ipauma
emia. 22 Ke oi isafa Lopia faagagai
eʻa koa kepaapa agaʻonimi mo, ega
koa oi eʻa koa iʻopoga omia, ke
Deo ega Spirituai egaʻina eʻa alogai
eagu.

3

Paulo Ega Pinauga Auga Iudea Papiauʻi Laaʻi Auʻi Feinogoniʻi

1 Ega kainai lau Paulo oi Iudea
papiaumi laaʻi aumi faumiai Iesu
Kristo puogai tipula au lamia.
2 Iifa gome oi faumiai Deo ega gafe-
gafe akaikiʻa lau epeniiau auga ala
epinauga oma auga fouga ologo
efua. 3 Egaʻina auga lau iʻina
malelegai omaʻe fouga afaʻagamo
lapapua koa iʻopoga, Deo ega oge-
fake kapaʻi ifo epafokia epalogo-
niau. 4 Oi iʻina fouga agokuap-
ina aisama, lau Iesu Kristo fouga
ogefake kapa emia auga fouga lal-
ogo auga, oko agologo felo. 5 Ke
pau auga Deo ega apostolo, ke
ega profeta kelolofa auʻi Deo ega
Spirituai Iesu Kristo fouga ogefake

kapa emia auga Deo isa epalogoniˈi. Kai ufainagai auga ega koa aemia kainai, Deo papiau aumauni aepalogoniˈi. 6 Ke egaˈina ogefake auga, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faagagai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa Iudea papiauˈi fou Deo kapaˈina isa apuˈi eoma auga fekeafia eoma. Ke isa Deo ega papiau fou agaˈomo fekemia, ke Deo Iesu Kristo faagagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, kapaˈina isa agepeniˈi eoma auga, fou kaiˈalao fekeafia eoma.

7 Lau auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa pipenina, Isa ega isapuai epinauga auga lau epeniiau, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faifafoua pinaugaga au lamia. 8 Ke Deo ega papiau epoˈiai lau auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi mo ganinagai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa egaˈina lau epeniiau, ega koa Iesu Kristo epaˈamuˈamu alogai, oi pika agoopolaga afaekaina auga fouga, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai fainogonia eoma. 9 Kai ufainagai ogefake kapa egaˈina auga, Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi auga eegai ekafake eka. Kai pau auga lau ogefake kapa egaˈina ala agepinauga oma auga papiau maˈoai maaˈiai faifa ofakaea fekelogo eoma. 10 Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga, ufai isapu keafia auˈi, ke isapu keafia kapa maˈoai ufai kekae auˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi, iifi eˈa faagagai, Deo ega ikifa akaikiˈa ipaumaˈi maˈo auga, pau papiau epalogoniˈi auga fekelogo eoma. 11 Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, Isa kapaˈina fekapa aoniamo eoma auga, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai ekapaisa efua. 12 Ke iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania kainai isa faagagai iˈa kina maaga kapagai ma ganinagai, afalamaniˈi aloˈa agapakapulania Deo eega agalao aage mo agekaina. 13 Ega puo lagoinimi, lau oi faumiai lakiekie auga kainai alomi folopaapokenia, gome egaˈina kapaˈi lau faagauai kemia auga, lau oi au akaikiˈami koa iˈopomi lapamiaimi faumiai lakiekie auga ainaˈauga fopaˈaua.

Paulo Deo Ega Ikifa Akaikiˈa Auga Megamega Epaˈaua

14-15 Ega kainai lau aagoai, ke ufai keagu auˈi maˈoai akaˈi Amaˈa Deo epeniˈi auga Deoga agogai laanifeˈu lamegamega. 16 Lau lamegamega, ega koa Isa ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiˈa ipauma auga kainai oi isapu fepenimi, ega koa Isa ega Spirituai oi alomi fekapula laoma. 17 Deo ega koa fekapa, ega koa oi emi pakoˈai Iesu Kristo oi alomiai feagu laoma. Ke lau lamegamega ega koa oi papiau maˈoai aniˈi foani auga laoga maina alomiai gagamuga koa feoge, ke egaˈina laoga maina alomiai feuki akaikiˈa femia laoma. 18 Ega koa Deo ega papiau maˈoai fou kaimialao isapu foafia, Iesu Kristo papiau maˈoai aniˈi eani auga laoga maina, uufa ala koa, ega maefa ala koa, ega paomaefa ala koa, ke ega moai ala koa auga fologo felo laoma. 19 Ke lau lamegamega, ega koa Iesu papiau maˈoai aniˈi eani alogaina auga laoga maina, logo maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga fouga fologo, ega koa Deo ega laomai maˈoai oi alomi fepapogua laoma.

20 Ke Deo ega isapu iˈa aloˈaisai epinauga auga faagagai, iˈa kapa isaˈi aopolaniˈi ke agoina aisama, kapa maˈoai epeniˈa, ke egaˈina kapaˈi isaˈi alagoina ke alaopopolaniˈi auˈi isafa maˈo alogaina agepeniˈa agekaina. 21 Iesu Kristo faagagai iifi eˈa papiauˈi, pau Deo eegai keague auˈi, ke muni akemai auˈi isafa Deo Au Akaikiˈa fekepamia fekeau afagaina aoniamo. Amen.

4

Iesu Kristo Imaaugai Papiau Agaˈomo Amia

1 Ega puo lau Lopia faugai tipulai laague au, oi lagoi peni kapulanimi, ega koa Deo eifanimi ala foagu oma eoma auga, egaˈina mo agugai foagu laoma. 2 Ke egaˈina agugai agoagu alogai, ifomi eˈelemi ipaumami fopamiaimi, ke papiau maˈoai gagafeˈi mo foafia. Ke kapaˈina eemiai fekemia fokiekie alogaina mo ganinagai, gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo. Ke alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani, ke egaˈina laoga mainai agaˈo agaˈo emi meau fopua. 3 Ke gagao egaˈina oi gagopefoumi agaˈomo amomia, ke egaˈina laoga mainai founiaimoimo Deo ega Spirituai agaˈomo fomia. 4 Ke Deo oi eifanimi aisama, oi maˈoai emi afiaˈama agaˈomo emia. Ega koa iˈopoga, Lopia kainai oi maˈoai imaaumi agaˈomo emia, ke Deo ega Spiritu isafa agaˈomo oafiia maˈoai alomiai eague. 5 Ke Lopia isafa agaˈomo, ke emi pakoˈa isafa agaˈomo, ke Lopia agaˈomo mo akagai baptismo iˈopoga mo oafiia. 6 Ke Deo isafa agaˈomo, ke Isa auga kapa maˈoai Amaˈi emia, ke Isa kapa maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi, ke Isa kapa maˈoai epagamaiˈi, ke kapa maˈoai Isa faugai kekae.

7 Kai iˈa maˈoai auga Iesu Kristo pipeni kapa epipeni auga kainai mo, Deo gafegafe akaikiˈa iˈa agaˈo agaˈo epeniiˈa. 8 Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo iina eifa oma einaka:

“Isa eˈagaukae auˈoniai aisama,
papiau maˈo tipula auˈi koa kemia auˈi eafiiˈi fou kelao,
ke pipeni maˈo papiau epeniiˈi.” *Sam 68:18*

Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga, Iesu ega ou auˈi epalutiniˈi, ke papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi auˈi eeˈiai epapealaiˈi, ke ega pipeni isa epeniiˈi. 9 Kai pau “eˈagaukae auˈoniai,” aoma auga kapaˈina eifania? Egaˈina auga isa eake emai aagoai papagai eagu kaukau kai, eˈagaukae auga eifania. 10 Ke egaˈina papiauga eake emai aagoai auga mo eˈagaukae ufai, ke ufai kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi ekaˈegai afeˈainiˈi, ega koa imaaugai agofaˈa fofouga, ke ufa isafa fekamapua eoma. 11 Ke isa papiau isaˈi apostolo fekemia auga pipenina epeniiˈi apostolo kemia. Ke isaˈi profeta fekemia auga pipenina epeniiˈi. Ke isaˈi isa ega iifa fekeifafoua auga pipenina epeniiˈi. Ke isaˈi auˈi iifi eˈa papiauˈi fekeˈimaˈi auga pipenina epeniiˈi. Ke isaˈi auˈi papiau fekepamaleleniˈi pipenina epeniiˈi. 12 Ega koa isa Deo ega papiau fekepafuaˈi fekeagu, Deo ega pinauga fekekapa, ega koa iifi eˈa Iesu Kristo imaauga auga feuki feapa kapula eoma. 13 Ke iifi eˈa egaˈina feuki mo felao, iˈa maˈoai aˈa pakoˈai agaˈomo famia, ke maˈoai agaˈomo famia Deo Gauga oko falogo felo, ke aˈa pakoˈai faapao, ke Iesu Kristo alo opaina alakoa auga iˈopoga mo faafia aloˈa opaina ipauma femia eoma.

14 Ke ega koa imoi eˈeleˈa koa falamia, ega koa kaisau papiau aumauni eˈi pifoge ikifaˈiai kepamalele, eˈi niniˈani ikifagai papiau kefogeˈi aloˈi keania auga pamaleleˈiai iˈa afakepakaagainiˈa. Ke iˈa ameku inae epua efai o egae epua emai auga koa afalamia, ke goiso eˈagau eake auga koa afalamia. 15 Kai iˈa Deo ega papiau maˈoai aniˈi aani auga laoga mainai, Deo ega iifa koˈa mo papiau maˈoai maaˈiai faifafoua, ega koa kapa maˈoai faagaˈiai fauki falao kaniaˈaisai auga Iesu Kristo koa iˈopoga famia. 16 Ke iifi

eʻa auga Iesu Kristo. Isa imaaugai iifi eʻa kapa maʻoai kepaʻanifouʻi keafiau kekae. Ke imaauga egaʻina alogai, kapa maʻoai kekae, ke isa ifoʻi agaʻo agaʻo kepalagainiʻi ke eʻi pinaugai ifoʻi kepakapulaniʻi. Ke imaaugai kapa maʻoai ifoʻi kepalagainiʻi keuki koa iʻopoga, aloʻi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻi keani, ke imaaugai kapa maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo keuki kekapula.

Mauni Mamaga Aguga

17 Ega puo lapainimi, ke Lopia akagai iifa koʻa mo maamiai laifania, ega koa oi papiau Deo akelogonia auʻi isaʻi ifoʻi opolaʻi kapa agaʻo aepagama auga muninai kepea auʻi koa omia auga, laoga maina fopaapakipo. 18 Isa opolaʻi auga uminagai ekaega puo, kapa agaʻo oko akelogo. Ke aloʻiai Deo kapaʻina eifania auga gefa akeauga, ke guaʻi eʻinoka alogaina kainai, Deo mauni epipeni auga maunina eegai kepealai. 19 Ke isa laomai felo o apala auga gamuga akeopo kainai, ifoʻi imaauʻi kelogoaina, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi kekapaʻi. Ke aufa kina egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai Deo maagai laomai apalaʻi ofuʻi auʻi mo kegakapaʻi faefuafua keoma.

20 Kai oi aumi, oi Iesu Kristo eegai ega alomalele oma. 21 Iifa gome oi isa fouga aʻo ologonia, ke papiau iifa koʻa isa eegai aʻo kelogo auga oi kepamalelenimi. 22 Oi kepamalelenimi ega koa emi agu alogai laomai ufaina, pifoge kapaʻi oisaʻi omaaniʻi kainai, kepalifuimi auʻi kapaʻi fopuaʻafuniʻi. 23 Ke foponi opomiai laomai mamaʻi fekeka. 24 Ke imaaumi mamaga femia, Deo ifo alo opaina ke alo elolofa auga laoga mainai imaaumiai epagama auga koa iʻopoga femia.

25 Ega puo oi agaʻo agaʻo pifoge iifaʻi auʻi fopuaʻafuniʻi kai, iifa koʻa auga mo aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi maaʻiai foifania. Gome iʻa agaʻo agaʻo auʻa, iʻa maʻoai imaauga agaʻomogai amai. Ke imaauga egaʻina auga Iesu Kristo. 26 Ke oi guami agekupu aisama, emi guakupu egaʻina faepalifuimi laomai apala agaʻo folokapa. Ke guami faekupu mo faelao kina faeake. 27 Ke keaga agaʻo foloaʻamala, ega koa Satani faemai faekoko faepalifuimi. 28 Ke kaisau epaipainao auga pau faepainao pugu kai, fepinauga ke imagai kapa felo agaʻo fekapa, ega koa eegai kapa agaʻo feka, papiau eeʻiai kapa agaʻo laaʻi auʻi fou fekeʻea. 29 Ke agoniniʻani alogai niniʻani apalaʻi agaʻo akemiai faepealai. Kai niniʻani kapa papiau agepalagainiʻi kapaʻina eegai keafiʻafu auga eegai agepaukiʻi auga mo foifaniʻi, ega koa kaisau ainaʻi kepaaua auʻi fepalagainiʻi. 30 Ke Deo ega Spiritu muni oi afami ageisoge auga gouga koʻa mo ekapaisa auga alo folopamafua. 31 Ke laomai apalaʻi papiau aloʻi kepakimua koa iʻopoga laoʻi maiʻi auʻi maʻoai: eʻefa, guakupu, agaga aage aʻoaʻo ikapa, ke papiau eeʻiai iifa apala, ke laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi maʻoai fou foafiʻi fopuakeʻi. 32 Ke agaʻo agaʻo gagafemi mo foafia, ke guami foania. Ke Iesu Kristo kainai Deo oi emi laomai apalaʻi maʻoai eʻagegeainiʻi koa iʻopoga, oi agaʻo agaʻo isafa emi apala foʻagegeainiʻi.

5

Kapa Maʻoai Agokapaʻi Aisama Deo Ega Papiau Koa Fokapa

1 Ega puo Deo oi animi eani alogaina gauga epamiaimi koa iʻopoga, oi isafa Deo papiau aniʻi eani koa iʻopoga mo fokapa. 2 Ke Iesu Kristo iʻa aniʻa eani alogaina, ke ifo imaauga elogoaina mulamula foga felo ipauma koa

epamia, ke aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia
auga koa iˈopoga emia Deo epaˈa
penia. Ega koa iˈopoga oi isafa
emi agu alogai alomi koˈagai agaˈo
agaˈo animi foani, ke agugai foagu.

3 Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo
fou aloamage auga fou feu auga
laoga maina, ke laomai apalaˈi
maˈoai, Deo maagai laomai ofuˈi,
ke mogemoge laoˈi maiˈi agaˈomo
ganinagai foloifa opoˈi. Gome Deo
ega papiau aloˈi elolofa auˈi eeˈiai
egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi auˈi akekapa
afaekaina. 4 Ke laomai apalaˈi
papiau aloˈi kepaofua auˈi, ke
kafoˈo niniˈaniˈi, ke paˈau apalaˈi
auˈi isafa oi eemiai akekapa
afaekaina. Egaˈina folokapaˈi
kai, Deo tenkiu fopenia auga felo
ipauma. 5 Gome oi iˈina auga
ologo felo. Papiau agaˈo aufalao
agaˈo fou akeamage kai, fou kefeu
auˈi ke Deo maagai aloˈi feofu
auˈi laoˈi maiˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, ke
kemogemoge auˈi, egaˈina laoˈi
maiˈi kekapa auˈi maˈoai isa eˈi
deo koa kepamiaˈi puo, Iesu Kristo
ke Deo fou eˈi agofaˈai kapa agaˈo
afakeafia. 6 Ke aufalao agaˈo
fololɔgoaina niniˈani kapa agaˈo
afakepagama auga niniˈaniˈiai
faefogeimi. Gome iˈina kapaˈi
kaiˈiai Deo ega guakupu papiau
kapaˈi Isa aina laagai keaopagai
auˈi eeˈi emai. 7 Ega puo papiau
kapaˈi egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi
kekapaˈi auˈi fou folomia egaˈina
laoˈi maiˈi folokapaˈi.

8 Gome ufainagai oi isafa umi-
nagai oagu kai, pau auga Lopia
faugai oi eaeai oague. Ega puo
oi eaea auga gauga aumi koa
foagu. 9 Gome eaea puaga auga,
laomai feloˈi, ke alo opai laoˈi
maiˈi mo kekapaˈi, ke iifa koˈa mo
keifaniˈi. 10 Ke kapaˈina Lopia
alo epagama kapaˈi auˈi mo foka-
pulaiˈi fokapaˈi. 11 Ke oi pa-
piau uminagai keagu auˈi laomai
aniˈi laaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fou folo-
mia egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi folokapaˈi.
Kai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi auˈi apalaˈi
auga foifafouˈi fopafokiˈi. 12 Gome
kapaˈina mo ogefakeai kemia auˈi
iifafouga mo ganinagai, meagaina
eˈele laaˈi. 13 Kai kapa maˈoai
eaeai keka auˈi kefoki papiau
keisaˈi. Kai eaeai laomai feloˈi
maˈoai kekapaˈi auˈi maˈoai ake-
foki afeˈai. 14 Gome eaea kapa
maˈoai epafokiˈi papiau keisa. Ega
kainai aufalao agaˈo iina epapua
oma ekae:

“Oi lofeu aumu, mokauai moˈue,
ke emu maeai momau-
nimue, ke Iesu Kristo ega
eaeai agepagefaiso.”

15 Ega puo oi emi agu foisa felo,
ega koa kafoˈo agugai foloagu kai
ikifa agugai foagu. 16 Ke aufa kina
ega koa fokapa faefuafua, gome
pau auga kina apalaˈiai aague.
17 Ega puo folokafoˈo kai, Lopia
kapaˈina anina eani fokapa eoma
auga oko fologo felo. 18 Ke oi fino
foloinu. Fino papiau elaoainiˈi
aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi ke laomai apalaˈi
kekapaˈi. Kai Deo ega Spiritu oi
alomi fepapogua. 19 Ke oi agaˈo
agaˈo maamiai Deo foau afagaina
iifaˈi, ke Deo foau afagaina iifiˈi,
ke Deo ega Spiritu iifi epalogonimi
iifiˈi foifaniˈi. Ke foifi ke guami
alogai iifa feloˈi ipaumaˈi Deo foau
afagaina iifaˈi ifiai fokapaˈi Lopia
eega felao. 20 Ke aufa kina Lopia
Iesu Kristo akagai, kapa maˈoai
fauˈiai Amaˈa Deo tenkiu fopenia
faefuafua. 21 Ke oi Iesu Kristo
omaniˈiaina, au akaikiˈa opamia
koa iˈopoga, agaˈo agaˈo kapaˈina
agoifania auga ainami foafia.

Au Ke Papie Fou Eˈi Laomai

22 Ke oi papie aumi, Lopia
aina oafia koa iˈopoga, ifomi
akafami isafa kapaˈina akeifania
auga ainaˈi kainai mo fopakaisa.
23 Gome Iesu Kristo iifi eˈa, isa
imaauga auga, kania eagamauga
auga kaniagai koa iˈopoga, oi

akafamu auga oi kaniamuai. 24 Ega puo iifi eʻa papiauʻi Iesu Kristo aina keafia koa iʻopoga, papie auʻi kapa maʻoai akekapaʻi alogai ifoʻi akafaʻi ainaʻi fekeafia faefuafua.

25 Ke oi au aumi, Iesu Kristo iifi eʻa papiauʻi aniʻi eani koa iʻopoga, oi akafami isafa aniʻi ega foani oma. Iesu iifi eʻa papiauʻi aniʻi eani auga, isa iifi eʻa faugai ifo imaauga elogoaina, Deo epaʻa penia. 26 Ke isa ega iifa iifi eʻa papiauʻi epeniiʻi ke baptismo epeniiʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi eikuiʻi, ega koa iifi eʻa papiauʻi aloʻi felolofa eoma. 27 Ke ega koa iifi eʻa egaʻina ofu agaʻo faagagai faeka, ke papiau faagaʻi ekafefe koa iʻopoga auga iifi eʻa egaʻina faagagai faeka, ke kua afuga agaʻo faagagai faeka kai, isa ifo agogai iifi eʻa egaʻina feka fekimage, ke felolofa mo feka, ke kapa apala agaʻo iifi eʻa egaʻina faagagai faekapulaisa eoma. 28 Ke Iesu Kristo iifi eʻa anina eani alogaina, ke faagagai ega koa ekapaisa koa iʻopoga, oi au aumi isafa ifomi imaaumi anina oani koa iʻopoga, alomi koʻagai akafami isafa aniʻi ega foani oma. Kaisau alo koʻagai akafa anina eani auga, alo koʻagai ifo isafa anina eani. 29 Gome papiau maʻoai aloʻi koʻagai ifoʻi imaauʻi anina keani, gome kai agaʻo ifo imaauga anina afaeani afaekaina kai, imaauʻi kepaaniania, ke keʻima felo. Ega koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo isafa iifi eʻa epaaniania ke eʻima felo alogaina. 30 Iesu ega ekapa oma, gome iʻa auga isa imaauga, ke pitioga, ke uniaga agaʻo. 31 Ega puo au alo koʻagai akafa anina feani. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Egaʻina kainai au ageʻue ina ama agepuaʻafuniʻi agelao akafa papie fou akeagu, ke auniʻi akemai imaauʻiai agaʻomo akemia.”✡ 32 Egaʻina iifaga auga ogefake akaikiʻa. Kai lau auga Iesu Kristo, ke iifi eʻa isafa fou fouʻi laifania. 33 Ega mo ganinagai, oi au aumi, oi agaʻo agaʻo ifomi animi oani koa iʻopoga, akafami isafa aniʻi ega foani oma. Ke oi papie aumi isafa oi akafami, au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi ainaʻi foafia.

6

Ina Ama Ke Gauʻi Fou Fouʻi

1 Ke oi imoi aumi Lopia fou omia kainai, oi inami amami ainaʻi foafia, gome egaʻina laomai felo. 2 Ke “Inami amami fopalopianiʻi.” Ke iifa egaʻina eufai auga iifa kapula ke kapa akaikiʻa. Ke egaʻina iifaga alogai, Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga ekapa kakaua. 3 Egaʻina auga oi inami amami agopalopianiʻi aisama, “Kapa maʻoai feloʻi mo faagamiai akemia, ke inae aagoai oague alogai, emi agu maunina epo agemaefa agoalogama,”✡ eoma.

4 Ke oi ina ama aumi, gaumi guaʻi folopakupua. Kai Lopia ega pamaleleai fopaikifaniʻi ke keaga felogai fopapeaʻi.

Kalaʻafi Ke Eʻi Lopia Fou Fouʻi

5 Ke oi kalaʻafi aumi, oi Iesu Kristo aina oafia koa iʻopoga, emi aagoa lopiaʻi fomaniʻiainiʻi, au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi. Ke egaʻina laoga mainai isa ainaʻi foafia. 6 Ke isa oi animi kegaani mo puogai, agoʻiai mo ainaʻi foloafia folopinauga kapula kai, Iesu Kristo ega kalaʻafi aumi koa iʻopomi, alomi koʻagai Deo kapaʻina anina eani auga mo fokapa. 7 Ke emi pinauga agokapa alogai, egaʻina pinaugaga papiau apuʻi folopamia kai, Lopia ega pinauga koa fopamia alomi koʻagai fokapa. 8 Gome oi ologo Lopia papiau maʻoai, kalaʻafi o kalaʻafi laaʻi auʻi mo ganinagai,

✡ **5:31:** Genesis 2:24 ✡ **6:3:** Deuteronomy 5:16

maˈoai kapaˈina felo kekapaisa auga faugai afa felo agepeniˈi.

9 Ke oi lopia aumi, oi emi kalaˈafi auˈi oi emi pinauga kekapa auga Lopia koa ega pinauga kekapa koa iˈopoga, oi isafa emi kalaˈafi eeˈiai iˈopoga mo fokapa. Oi isa folopamaniˈiniˈi, gome ologo oi ke emi kalaˈafi fou emi Au Akaikiˈa ufai eague, ke Isa kai agaˈo afegai aeaulao.

Deo ega ifani Amuˈi

10 Ke aau akiu Kristiano papi-aumi, pau niniˈani fuagai auga, oi Lopia fou omia faagagai ega isapu akaikiˈagai fokapula. 11 Ke Deo ega ifani amuˈi maˈoai faagamiai fooge, ega koa tiapolo ega pifoge apalaˈi eemi akefai mo ganinagai, emi pakoˈai agoapa agekaina. 12 Gome iˈa aˈa pipaini auga, papiau aumauni ifai kegago auˈi fou alapipaini kai, isapu keafia papiau ke agelo fou ifoˈi ala fekeˈima omaˈi kagakagaˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi, ke isapu maˈoai ufai ke aagoai kekae auˈi, ke isapu afu maˈoai aloˈiai kepinauga auˈi, ke isapu keafia iˈina agofaˈa uminaga keˈima auˈi, ke tiapolo apalaˈi eˈi isapuai ufa gua keˈima auˈi fou apipaini. 13 Ega puo Deo ega ifani amuˈi maˈoai faagamiai foogeˈi, ega koa tiapolo ega iˈopo kina apala eemi agemai aisama, oi isa fou agopipaini agekaina. Ke kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi afegai aisama, ifomi ifemiai agoapa. 14 Ega puo foapa kapula, Deo ega iifa koˈa auga peleta koa fopamia uufamiai fopaaga. Ke alo opai laoga maina auga olagami aulina koa fopamia olagamiai fooge fopakaisapuimi. 15 Ke kamata ogafauka ofua oagu ala olao ooma auga olao koa iˈopoga, iifa faunina Deo ega gagao fouga auga, kamata koa iˈopoga fopamia fogafauka, fofua foagu. 16 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai laaˈiai auga, emi pakoˈa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga keki koa fopamia, ke egaˈina kekinai tiapolo ega gugu mailoˈi egefalaiˈi eemi kefai auˈi maˈoai agopakaisapuˈi agoafialoˈi agekaina. 17 Ke Deo kaniami eagamauga auga ifani auˈi kaniaˈiai auli keoge auga koa fopamia kaniamiai fooge kaniami fopakaisapua. Ke Deo ega iifa, Deo ega Spiritu ega ifani aˈifaga auga isafa foafia fofua foagu. 18 Ke emi megamegai kapa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi megamegaˈi fopaˈaua ke fogoi kapulania. Ke agomegamega alogai, Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina epalogonimi faugai amomegamega eoma auga mo faugai fomegamega faefuafua. Ke egaˈina minomiai ekaega kai, aufa kina fofua foagu, ke Deo ega papiau maˈoai isafa fauˈiai fomegamega faefuafua.

19 Ke lau isafa fauai fomegamega, ega koa akeu alapaagalaisa aisama, Deo lau akeuai niniˈani feogeˈi, ega koa aimaniˈiu mo iifa faunina Iesu fouga ogefake auga papiau fapalogoniˈi laoma. 20 Ke lau auga Iesu Kristo ekinaniau inae aagoai isa faugai lapinauga puogai tipula au lamia. Ke fauai fomegamega, ega koa aimaniˈiu mo, Deo lau egaˈina iifaga ala faifafou oma eoma auga, iˈopoga mo fakapa laoma.

Pamego Fua

21 Ke lai akimaiagai, Kristiano auga Tikikus alo koˈagai Lopia ega pinauga ekapa auga, kapa maˈoai maamiai ageifania, ega koa lau ala laagu oma auga, ke kapaˈina lakapa auga isafa agologo. 22 Ke lau isa egaˈina mo fekapa laoma puogai laulaisa eemi efai, ega koa lai ala aagu oma auga fologo, ke magogo kapula fepenimi laoma.

23 Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eˈi gagao, ke pakoˈa Isa eeˈiai emai auga ke Isa papiau aniˈi keani auga

laoga maina, oi aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi fekepenimi laoma.
24 Ke lamegamega ega koa kaisau mo aloˈi koˈagai iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo anina keani auˈi, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ipauma isa fepeniˈi fekeagu felo laoma.

Filipi
Paulo Malele Epapua Filipi Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo iʻina malelega la-
papua. Ke lau Timoti aunimai
auga Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ikapa
aumai. Isa lau aunimai akamai-
sai iʻina malelega laulaisa oi Filipi
taonina papiaumi Iesu Kristo fou
omia kainai Deo ega papiau omia
aumi, ke iifi eʻa oʻima aumi* ke
opipalagai aumi† fou eemi efai.
2 Lau lamegamega ega koa iʻa
Amaʻa Deo, ke aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo fou eʻi gafegafe ke eʻi gagao
fou fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Filipi Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

3 Lau aufa kina oi laopolanimi
aisama, Deo tenkiu lapenia
aefuafua. 4 Ke lau eʻu megamegai
oi maʻoai faumiai lamegamega
aisama, aufa kina alogamai
lamegamega. 5 Gome iifa faunina
Iesu fouga opakoʻania mo kinagai,
oi lau opalagainiau iifa faunina
Iesu Kristo fouga aifafoua mo
emai pau kina. 6 Ke Deo oi
eemiai pinauga felo eʻinaisa auga,
eemiai pinauga egaʻina agekapa
mo agelao Iesu Kristo agemai pugu
kinagai aisama, pinauga egaʻina
agefua auga lau alou koʻagai
lapakoʻania.
7 Lau alou koʻagai oi animi laani
kainai, oi eemiai ega laopola oma
auga ekainia. Gome lau pau tip-
ulai laague, o iifa faunina Iesu
Kristo fouga iina laogeisa ke fouga
koʻa mo auga laifafoua, ega koa
Deo ega gafegafe oi maʻoai fou
kaiʻalao aafiia. 8 Lau ega laifa oma,
gome Iesu Kristo oi guakaemi ala
epaʻau oma koa iʻopoga, lau oi
maʻoai guakaemi ega lapaʻau oma
auga koʻa mo Deo eifafoua.
9 Ke lau eʻu megamega auga,
oi alomi koʻagai Deo ke oi agaʻo
agaʻo animi oani auga laoga maina
alomiai feuki faefuafua, ega koa
egaʻina laoga maina alomi fepogu
laoma. Ke egaʻina laoga mainai
oi Deo ologo auga logo akaikiʻa
femia, ke Deo maagai kapaʻina
felo o apala auga fologo ikifaga
maʻoai isafa feuki akaikiʻa femia,
alomiai ikifa fepogu laoma. 10 Ega
koa kapaʻina felo auga foisa fol-
ogo, ke alomi felolofa, ke kapa
apala agaʻo folokapa, puo foloafia
mo felao Iesu Kristo femai pugu
kinagai kai laoma. 11 Ke Iesu
Kristo ifogamo alo opai laoʻi maiʻi
epipeni. Ega puo oi emi agu alo-
gai isa fepalagainimi alo opai laoʻi
maiʻi alomi fepapogua, anina alo-
miai feoge laoma. Ke ega koa
agokapa aisama, papiau Deo au
akaikiʻa akepamia, ke akeau afa-
gaina.

Paulo Tipulai Eagu Aisama Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Isafa Epea Efoufaʻa

12 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi,
kapaʻina lau faagauai emia auga
epipalagai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga
epapea efoufaʻa papiau maʻo
kelogo auga, pau anina laani oi
egaʻina fouga fologo laoma. 13 Ega
koa emia puo, lau Iesu Kristo
puogai latipula auga kin ega eʻa
keʻima auʻi, ke papiau maʻoai
isafa kelogo afeʻai. 14 Ke lau
tipulai laague kainai, aaʻa akiʻa
maʻo Lopia kepakoʻania auʻi aloʻi
ekapula alogaina, ke aimaniʻiʻi mo
Deo ega iifa keifafoua.
15 Iifa koʻa papiau isaʻi auga
aloʻi pikupagai, ke aloʻi loʻugai

* **1:1:** Pilitani malagai ‘bishops’ † **1:1:** Pilitani malagai ‘deacons’

Iesu Kristo fouga keinogonia. Kai isaʻi auga aloʻi felogai Iesu Kristo fouga keinogonia. 16 Ke aloʻi felogai Iesu fouga keinogonia auʻi, aloʻi koʻagai lau aniu keani kainai kekapa. Ke isa lau tipulai laague auga iifa faunina Iesu fouga iina faoge puo Deo lau inae tipulai epaaguisau auga kelogo. 17 Kai aloʻi pikupagai, ke aloʻi loʻugai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia auʻi, ifoʻi mo keopolaniʻi keinogo kai, aloʻi koʻagai akekapa. Isa ega koa kekapa auga, anina keani kelele maʻo kegakapaʻi lau tipulai laaguega kai, opopo maʻo maafiʻi keoma. 18 Kai egaʻina kekapa auga kapa akaikiʻa ma? Laaʻi. Kapa akaikiʻa auga, isa aloʻi koʻagai ma, pifogeai ma kekapa ma ganinagai, isa Iesu Kristo mo fouga keinogonia. Ke egaʻina kainai lau alou egama alogaina. Iifa koʻa alou agegama afaefuafua. 19 Gome lau lalogo oi emi megamegai, ke Iesu Kristo ega Spiritu epipeni auga ega pipalagaisai, pau kapaʻina apalaʻi faagauai kemia auʻi eeʻiai alapealai. 20 Ke lau alou koʻagai laʻima ke afiaʻamaga lapaʻaua auga, kapaʻina mo faagauai fekemia mo ganinagai, lau afalameagai. Kai aufa kina lakapa koa iʻopoga, lau afalamaniʻi alou alapaaipania alapinauga paisa, ega koa lau faagu o famae ma ganinagai, Iesu Kristo lau faagauai aka akaikiʻa femia laoma. 21 Gome lau laague auga Iesu Kristo puogai laague. Ke alamae aisama, lau isa fou agaagu aoniamo. 22 Kai lau alaagu mo agelao koa aisama, egaʻina auga lau Kristo faugai fapinauga paisa, ega koa eʻu pinauga anina auga papiau Iesu Kristo eega famaiseiniʻi laoma. Kai lau kapaʻina fakinaga? Lau faagu o famae auga alalogo! 23 Gome iʻina kapaʻi auniʻi epoʻiai lau kapaʻina fakapa auga alalogo. Lau anina laani famae falao Kristo fou faagu laoma. Egaʻina auga felo ipauma. 24 Kai oi kaimiai puo lau afalamae imaauai faagu paisa auga felo ipauma. 25 Ke lau alouai lapakoʻania, ke lalogo lau oi maʻoai fou aague, ke agaagu ega koa oi emi pakoʻa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga ageuki, ke egaʻina pakoʻagai alomi agegama. 26 Ke ega koa lau oi eemi alafai fou agaagu pugu, ega koa lau puouai oi emi alogama Iesu Kristo eegai auga, fepagai alogaina laoma.

27 Ke kapaʻina fegama mo ganinagai, emi laomai auga iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga kapaʻina eifania auga mo fokapa. Ega aisama lau faafai faisami, o lau egae laaʻi, foumi mo falogo mo ganinagai kai, lau alalogo oi alomi agaʻomogai agoapa kapula, ke papiau agaʻomo koa agomia kaimialao iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga puogai agoakekua kapula. 28 Ke kaisau oi kapaʻina oifania auga anina akeani puo fou oakekua auʻi, eemiai kapaʻina akekapa auga maniʻina folopaʻaua. Egaʻina agokapa auga, Deo isa ageauoka afeʻainiʻi auga gouga koa iʻopoga agokapa kai, oi auga kaniami ageagamauga. Ke egaʻina kapaʻi auʻi Deo agekapaʻi. 29 Gome Deo Iesu Kristo faugai oi elogoainimi isa fopakoʻania mo aeoma kai, isa kiekie isafa fopaʻaua eoma. 30 Gome lau kapaʻina apalaʻi faagauai kemia oisaʻi auʻi, ke pau faagauai kemia aʻoʻi ologoniʻi auʻi isafa iʻopoʻi mo oi faagamiai kemia.

2

Iesu Kristo Ifo Eʻele Epamia Auga Laoga Maina Muninai Fopea

1-2 Ke oi Iesu Kristo fou omia auga alomi epakapulania, ke isa oi animi eani auga laoga mainai

oi epaameimi, ke Deo ega Spiritu fou agaʻomo omia, ke agaʻo agaʻo eemiai ogafegafe ke guami oania. Ega koa aisama, Iesu Kristo kapaʻina oi faagamiai ekapaisa auga iʻopoga mo fokapa. Ke Iesu oi animi eani koa iʻopoga papiau maʻoai aniʻi ega foani oma, ke alomi agaʻomo femia kapaʻina amoafia ooma auga pinaugaga agaʻomo fokapa. Ega koa agokapa aisama, lau eʻu alogama agopafua. 3 Ke oi ifomi mo foloopolanimi kapa agaʻo folokapa, o ifomi foloau afagai aagenimi mo kai kapa agaʻo folokapa. Kai ifomi eʻelemi fopamiaimi kai, papiau isaʻi oi kekaʻegainimi auga foopolaga. 4 Ke agaʻo agaʻo ifomi mo kapaʻina anina oani auga foloisa folokapa kai, papiau isaʻi isafa kapaʻina anina keani auga foisa kai fokapa.

5 Ke oi emi laomai auga Iesu ega laomai koa iʻopoga femia. Egaʻina laoga maina auga iina koa:

6 Isa auga Ama Deo ala koa auga
iʻopoga mo.
Ega mo ganinagai isa ifo
fepaʻagaua Deo auniʻi
iʻopoʻi mo fekemia auga
opolaga aeafia,
ke isa ifo ega isapuai kapa
maʻoai feafi afeʻainiʻi auga
isafa opolaga aeafia.

7 Kai ifo kapa agaʻo laaʻi koa
epamia, papiau aumauni
imaauʻi eafiia,
ke ifo pinauga auʻi agaʻo koa
epamia.

8 Ke isa papiau aumauni iisaʻiai
egama eapakina peniʻa.
Isa ifo eʻele epamia, ke Deo
aina eafiia mo elao ega
maeai.
Ke kolotiai femae eoma mo
ganinagai, aina eafiia kolotiai emae.

9 Ega kainai Deo isa eafiia afu
auʻoni ipaumagai epaagua.
Ke aka isafa aka maʻoai laaʻiai
auga aka epeniia.

10 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega
koa Deo ega pagama kapaʻi
maʻoai ufai, aagoai, aʻisa papagai auʻi maʻoai
Iesu aka aʻo akelogo aisama,
fekeanifeʻu, ke fekeloukipo
fekeau afagaina eoma.

11 Ega koa egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai
Iesu Kristo Lopia auga
fekeifafoua eoma.
Ke ega koa agemia aisama,
Ama Deo au akaikiʻa
akepamia, akeau afagaina.

Agofaʻai Eaea Fomia

12 Ega puo ekefaʻauagai, lau egae oi fou aagu alogai kapaʻina lapamalelenimi auga aufa kina ainau oafiia kai, pau lau egae laaʻi ganinagai ainau oafi alogaina aefua koa iʻopoga, oi maimaniʻimi mo, ke maipigugumi mo Deo kaniami ageagamauga auga pinaugaga fokapa faefua. 13 Gome Deo auga oi alomiai epinauga, ega koa Isa ega felo logo faugai kapaʻina aniʻi eani auʻi, ke alo epagama kapaʻi mo okapaʻi.

14 Ke kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi aisama, iifa folopalifua ke foloakekua. 15 Ega koa laomai apala, ke Deo ega iifa kepaefo pagainia iʻoina kepamia auga agofaʻagai oague alogai, oi kapa agaʻo apala okapaisa auga puo foloafia, ke alomi felolofa Deo gauga fomia, ke faagamiai kapa agaʻo apala faeisa. Ega koa miʻimiʻi ufa guagai keeaea koa iʻopoga, oi iʻina agofaʻagai eaea fomia foeaea. 16 Ke Deo ega iifa agu pagai maunina epipeni auga foafi inokania, ega koa Iesu Kristo agemai pugu kinagai aisama, lau alapiau aisoge aage mo, ke alaafipugu aage mo auga ainaʻauga fapaʻaua laoma. 17 Kai sakedote lopiaʻi ifa keafiia papiau fauʻiai Deo kepaʻa penia koa

iˈopoga, lau oi emi pakoˈa faugai fekeaupuguisau ifau fefaka mo ganinagai, alou egama, ke oi maˈoai fou aalogama. 18 Ke ega koa iˈopoga, oi isafa alomi koˈagai ifomi imaaumi Deo opaˈa penia auga alogama lau fou faalogama laoma.

Timoti Ke Epafroditus Auniˈi Fouˈi

19 Kai lau eˈu afiaˈama auga Lopia Iesu lau agelogoainiau Timoti alaulaisa agefiakoa oi eemi agefai. Ega koa isa agemue agemai pugu oi foumi lau maauai ageifania aisama, lau isafa alou fekapula laoma. 20 Gome isa auga oi ala oagu oma auga guakaega epaˈau alogaina. Ke inae kai agaˈo isa koa iˈopoga laaˈi. 21 Gome papiau maˈoai auga isa ifoˈi mo kapaˈina anina keani auga mo kainai kepea kai, Iesu Kristo kapaˈina anina eani auga kainai akepea. 22 Kai Timoti auga Iesu Kristo ega pinauga agekapa agekaina auga oi ologo, gome isa auga au agaˈo gauga fou kepinauga koa iˈopoga isa lau aunimai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga pinaugaga akapaisa. 23 Ega puo lau eeuai ala agemia oma alaisa aisama, lau lapakoˈania isa faulaisa fefiakoa oi eemi fefai laoma. 24 Kai lau lapakoˈania Lopia lau agelogoainiau alafiakoa oi eemi alafai.

25 Kai lau akiu Kristiano auga Epafroditus aunimai apinauga auga ke fou Iesu Kristo ega ifani aumai amia apinauga auga, ke isa isafa oi emi iifa isafina imoina auga, ke oulaisa lau kapaˈina aniˈi laani auˈi ekapaiˈi epeniiau auga, faulaimue oi eemi fefai pugu auga laopolaga ekainia. 26 Gome isa alafai gaoma oi maˈoai gaisami pugu eoma, ke isa eopopo alogaina, gome oi isa eisafa auga fouga ologo. 27 Lau egaˈina laifania, gome iifa koˈa auga isa eisafa emia femae. Kai Deo isa gua eaniia epafelo. Ke Deo isa mo gua aeania kai, lau isafa guau eaniia eˈu alomafu akaikiˈa ipauma femia auga laaˈi epamia. 28 Ega puo lau fafiakoa isa faulaisa fefai paisa, ega koa oi isa foisa pugu alomi fegama laoma. Ke ega koa lau isafa opopo maˈo falaafia laoma. 29 Ega puo alomi fegama alogaina, alogamai isa Lopia akagai foifa koko. Ke papiau isa koa iˈopoˈi auˈi au akaikiˈaˈi fopamiaˈi. 30 Gome isa Iesu Kristo ega pinauga faugai emia femae, ifo imaauga elogoaina mae mauni epogai elao emai, oi pipalagai lau fopeniau kai alopeniau auga isa epeniiau.

3

Keaga Koˈaga Kaniaˈa Ageagamauga Auga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, eˈu niniˈaniai kapa isaˈi fouˈi alaifaniˈi pugu. Oi Lopia fou omia kainai eegai alomi fegama. Ke lau kapaˈina laifa kakauˈi auˈi iˈopoˈi mo fapapuaˈi eemi fefai pugu auga, lau eeuai opopo agaˈo laaˈi. Ke iˈina iifaˈi oi emi pakoˈai agepakaisapuimi.

2 Ke maami fogoa kaisau amuˈe koa kekagakaga, laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi, au maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gamia paisa keoma auˈi foisa feloˈi. 3 Gome iˈa auga papiau maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auga gouga koˈa ipauma auga aafiia. Egaˈina auga iˈa Deo ega Spirituai Deo aau afagaina, ke Iesu Kristo fou amia kainai aainaˈau kai, faagaˈaisai kapaˈina kekapaisa auga alapakoˈania. 4 Kai lau ifou auga maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga emia auga fapakoˈania, gome lau faagauai egaˈina kekapaisa.

Ke aufalao agaˈo imaaugai kapaˈina kekapaisa auga eopolaga ega kapa agaˈo ekae fepakoˈania

eoma koa aisama, lau auga egaʹina
fapakoʹa kapulania. 5 Lau lamauni
kina imagea oiso aisama, egaʹina
gouga faagauai kekapaisa. Ke
lau auga Israel papiau agaʹo, ke
Israel ikupuʹi agaʹo aka Benjamin
ikupuga au. Ke lau Hibru au koʹa
ipaumau, ke Moses ega iifa kainai
auga, lau Faliseo au agaʹo. 6 Ke
lau alou koʹagai Moses ega iifa
muninai lapea, ke anina laani Deo
ega iifi eʹa papiauʹi isafa egaʹina
iifaʹi muniʹiai fekepea laoma puo,
laʹuegekae laafi apalaniʹi. Ke
papiau Moses ega iifa maʹoai
kaiʹiai fekepea aloʹi opaina femia
keoma auʹi iifaʹi maʹoai kaiʹiai
lapea. Ke egaʹina iifaga kainai
kapa apala agaʹo alakapaisa kai
agaʹo puo aepeniau.

7 Kai lau ufainagai kapaʹina
laopolaga feloʹi laoma kaiʹiai
lapea auʹi, pau Iesu Kristo faugai
egaʹina kapaʹi auga kapa agaʹo
laaʹi lapamiaʹi. 8-9 Ke egaʹina
kapaʹi mo laaʹi kai, lau eʹu
Lopia Iesu Kristo kapa maʹoai
ekaʹegainiʹi auga lalogo aisama,
kapa maʹoai isafa kapa agaʹo
laaʹi lapamiaʹi. Ke egaʹina kapaʹi
amaʹama lapamiaʹi, ega koa lau
Iesu Kristo faafia alouai feagu,
ke Iesu alouai eague auga papiau
fekeisa. Ke lau Moses ega iifa
muninai lapea kainai, alou opaina
aemia kai, Iesu Kristo lapakoʹania
kainai, alo opai au lamia. Ke
alo opai egaʹina auga Deo eegai
emai, ke pakoʹai isafa emai. 10 Lau
anina laani Kristo falogo, ke maeai
emaunimue auga isapuga isafa
falogo, ke ega kiekie gamuga
faopo, ke isa lau fauai emae koa
iʹopoga, lau isafa isa faugai famae
laoma. 11 Ke ega koa fakapa
afekaina koa aisama, Iesu emae
emaunimue koa iʹopoga, lau isafa
maeai famaunimue laoma.

Kapaʹina Amoafia Ooma Auga Faugai Fopinauga Kapula

12 Kai lau egaʹina kapaʹi maʹoai
faagauai akemia koa, o lau alou
opaina aemia koa. Kai lau launi-
aimoimo lalao paisa, ega koa Iesu
Kristo lau eafiiau kinagai, isa lau
kapaʹina faafia eoma auga faafia
laoma. 13 Aau akiu Kristiano pa-
piaumi, lau ifou Iesu Kristo lau
kapaʹina faafia eoma auga laafiia
efua alaoma. Kai kapa agaʹomo
iʹina auga mo lakapa. Kapaʹina
kemia efua auʹi laʹagegeainiʹi efua
kai, kapaʹina agouai ekae auga
laai penia eega lalao. 14 Ke Iesu
Kristo kainai Deo lau eifaniau, ke
lau opou fofougai Deo kapaʹina
ufai alaafia eoma auga eega lalao,
ega koa egaʹina afa faafia laoma.

15 Ega puo iʹa maʹoai aʹa pakoʹa
eapao auʹa, opoʹa ega fapaapa
oma. Kai lau kapa isaʹi laifaniʹi
auʹi eeʹiai opomi iʹoina afopamia
koa aisama, egaʹina kapaʹi isafa
Deo oi maamiai agepaofakaea
agologo. 16 Ega mo ganinagai
kapaʹina mo ega omagai akapaisa
emai auga, egaʹina mo agugai
amaagu ke opoʹa isafa agaʹomo
gamia.

17 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
papiau lau kapaʹina lakapa auga
kainai mo kepea auʹi fou fomia,
lau kapaʹina lakapaiʹi auʹi kaiʹiai
fopea. Ke papiau kapaʹi lai ala
aagu oma auga agugai keagu auʹi
foisaʹi fomalele. 18 Lau egaʹina
laifania, gome lau kina maʹo la-
paini kakaumi koa iʹopoga, pau
isafa maau maiʹiuʹiuga mo la-
painimi pugu. Papiau maʹo auga,
eʹi aguai isa Iesu Kristo kolotiai
emae fouga iifafouga emia auga
iifaga eʹi ou kepamia. 19 Egaʹina
papiauʹi eʹi agu fuagai auga, kapa
maʹoai kelifu afeʹai afugai akeagu
aoniamo. Ke isa guaʹi alogai
kapaʹina anina keani auga isa eʹi
deo kepamia muninai kepea. Ke
isa kapa isaʹi meagaiʹi fekepaʹauʹi
auʹi ainaʹauʹi kepaʹauʹi. Ke isa

opoʻiai auga aagoa kapaʻi mo keopolaniʻi. 20 Lau ega laifa oma, gome iʻa aʻa agu afuga koʻa ipauma auga ufai. Ke iʻa Kaniaʻa Isagamauga auga, Lopia Iesu Kristo egae ufai agemai auga aloʻa koʻagai aague aʻima. 21 Ke isa ega isapuai kapa maʻoai isa papagai agepamiaʻi auga isapugai, iʻa imaauʻa agemae agelifu auga iʻoina agepamia, ega koa iʻa imaauʻa isa imaauga afaemaemae auga koa iʻopoga agemia.

4

1 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, alou koʻagai animi laani aumi ke alafai maoma maisami laoma aumi ke ekefaʻauagai, oi auga lau eʻu alogama ke puomiai Deo lau afa felo agepeniau puo, oi Lopia fou oagu alogai, oi emi pakoʻai foapa kapula laoma.

Fuagai Magogo Kapulaʻi Isaʻi

2 Ke oi papie aumi Euodia, ke Sintik aunimi lagoinimi Lopia Iesu fou omia kainai, ainami agaʻomo femia laoma. 3 Ke oi alomu koʻagai lau fou Iesu Kristo ega pinauga akapa aumu* lagoinio, oi egaʻina papieʻi lau fou apinauga kapula iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga apapea auʻi fopalagainiʻi. Ke Klement ke lau fou apinauga auʻi isaʻi agu pagai maunina akeafia pukagai akaʻi Deo epapua auʻi isafa fopalagainiʻi laoma.

4 Ke oi auga Lopia fou omia kainai, aufa kina alomi gagama. Ke lapainimi pugu, alomi gagama! 5 Ke oi alomi gagafe auga papiau maʻoai fopakinaʻi fekelogo. Gome Lopia ega mai kina emai kainagai. 6 Ke kapa agaʻo opopo folopaʻaua. Kai aufa kina kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi alogai, emi megamegai ke emi pinoisai Deo tenkiu openipenia kai, emi pinoi Deo maagai foifania felogo. 7 Ega aisama Deo ega gagao papiau aumauni eʻi logo ekaʻegaina auga, oi Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai, oi alomi ke opomi fou ageʻima.

8 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, niniʻani egaʻina laifaniʻi auʻi fuagai, inaʻina mo alaifania. Kapaʻina koʻa, kapaʻina akaikiʻa, kapaʻina opaina, kapaʻina ofu faagagai laaʻi kai felo ipauma auga, kapaʻina papiau keisa anina keani auga, kapaʻina papiau keisa felo ipauma keoma auga, ke kapaʻina papiau keifagaina auga, oi opomi iʻina kapaʻi mo eeʻiai fooge. 9 Ke kapaʻina lau eeuai omaleleaina, o oafiia, o aʻo ologonia, o faagauai oisa auga maʻoai fokapaʻi. Ke Deo gagao inagome auga oi eemiai feagu laoma.

Paulo Filipi Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eʻi Pipeni Faugai Tenkiu Epeniiʻi

10 Ke lau Lopia fou amia kainai alou egama alogaina, ke Deo tenkiu lapenia, gome oi lau oopolaniau auga opakinaisau efua. Ke pau oi lau oopolaniau pugu. Iifa gome oi lau oopolaniau kai, oi kina felo agaʻo aloafia, ega koa oi lau oopolaniau auga alopakinaisau. 11 Lau iʻina laifania auga kapa agaʻo eegai laafiʻafu puo alaifania. Gome lau lamalele efua kapaʻina mo eeuai kekaega auʻi alou ekainia. 12 Egaʻina auga lau kapaʻina aka afiʻafu, ke kapaʻina aka maʻo auga isafa lalogo. Ke lau faanipugu, o inaeu fekimu, o kapa maʻo eeuai fekeka, o kapa maʻo eeʻiai faafiʻafu, ega koa kapa maʻoai faagauai fekemia mo ganinagai, lau alou ekainia, gome lau egaʻina ogefakeʻi maʻoai lamaleleainiʻi lalogo efua. 13 Ke lau Iesu Kristo lapakoʻania auga kapula epeniiau puo, kapa maʻoai alakapaʻi agekaina.

* **4:3:** Sisigus

14 Ega mo ganinagai oi lau
eˈu kiekieai opalagainiau auga,
felo ipauma okapaisa. 15 Ke oi
Filipi papiaumi, oi ologo mamagai
mo lau iifa faunina Iesu Kristo
fouga mainogonia laoma, Mase-
donia ago lapuaˈafuga aisama,
iifi eˈa agaˈo lau fou alamia
pipeni alapipeni ke alaafia papiau
alapalagainiˈi. Kai oi mo ega
koa okapaisa. 16 Gome lau
Tesalonika taoninai laagu mo
ganinagai, kapaˈina eegai laafiˈafu
auga nininai nininai oulaisa
opalagainiau. 17 Lau pipeni agaˈo
lakapunia puo ega koa aemia kai,
lau anina laani oi lau opalagainiau
anina auga, Deo oi kapa feloˈi
maˈo fepenimi laoma puo ega koa
emia. 18 Kai lau afa faafia laoma
auga fofouga laafiia, ke egaˈina
mo alaafia kai, laagai maˈo laafiiˈi
efua. Ke oi pipeni Epafroditus
openiia eafiia emai auga epeniiau
efua. Ke egaˈina pipeniˈi auga
mulamula foga felo Deo kepalao
penia koa iˈopoga, ke Deo pipeni
egaˈina eegai alo egama anina eani
eafia auga koa iˈopoga emia. 19 Kai
Iesu Kristo oi faumiai kapaˈina
ekapaisa auga kainai, Deo auga
oi eemiai kapa akaikiˈaˈi ipauma
ipenina gome auga emia. Ke lau
Deo faugai lapinauga auga oi kapa
maˈoai aniˈi oani auˈi Iesu Kristo
faagagai agepeni afeˈainimi.

20 Ega puo iˈa Amaˈa Deo au
akaikiˈa amapamia amaau afa-
gaina aoniamo. Amen.

Pamego Fua

21-22 Lai emai pamego Deo ega
papiau maˈoai Iesu kepakoˈania
auˈi fopeniˈi. Ke aami akimi Kris-
tiano papiauˈi inae fou aague auˈi
isafa, ke Deo ega papiau iˈoiˈi
maˈoai isafa eˈi pamego oi eemiai
keulaisa. Kai Kristiano papiauˈi
Sisa ega eˈai kepinauga auˈi auga
aloˈi koˈagai eˈi pamego oi eemiai
keulaisa.

23 Lau lamegamega ega koa
Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe
akaikiˈa oi alomiai feka laoma.

Kolose
Paulo Malele Epapua Kolose Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1-2 Lau Paulo. Lau auga Deo ifo ega logoai ekinaniau Iesu Kristo ega apostolo epamiaisau. Lau iʻina malelega lapapua, ke iʻa akiʻa Kristiano auga Timoti aunimai akamaisai laulaisa oi aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, Kolose taoninai alomi koʻagai Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai Deo ega papiau omia, ke Deo maagai alo lolofa aumi omia aumi eemi efai.

Lau lamegamega ega koa iʻa Amaʻa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke ega gagao fou fepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Kolose Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Ke Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

3 Lai oi faumiai amegamega aisama, aufa kina iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama Deo tenkiu apenia aefuafua. 4 Gome lai oi alomi koʻagai Iesu Kristo opakoʻania, ke alomi koʻagai Deo ega papiau maʻoai aniʻi oani auga isafa fouga alogo. 5-6 Oi ega okapa oma, gome oi muni ufai Deo kapaʻina oi apumi eoma auga afiaʻamaga opaʻaua. Egaʻina afiaʻamaga auga ufainagai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga oi eemi efai aʻo ologonia aisama, egaʻina fouga ologo. Oi iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga aʻo ologonia mo kinagai, ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa Deo ega iifa koʻa alogai ekae auga oko ologo aisama, oi emi laomai felo emia. Ke pau egaʻina iifaga oi epomiai euki anina eoge elaoaina. Ke oi epomiai emia koa iʻopoga, agofaʻa fofouga alogai isafa, papiau eʻi laomai felo emia kainai, egaʻina iifaga isafa euki anina eoge elaoaina.

7 Ke oi egaʻina laoga maina Epafras lai fou Deo ega pinauga akapa auga eegai omaleleaina. Isa iʻa fauʻaisai alo koʻagai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ekapa, ke lai alomai koʻagai isa anina aani auga. 8 Isa emai oi Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai alomi koʻagai papiau aniʻi oani auga isafa fouga maamaisai eifania.

9 Ega kainai lai isafa oi foumi alogo mo kinagai oi faumiai amegamega aefua. Ke emai megamega alogai Deo agoina ega koa ega Spirituai Isa kapaʻina anina eani auga logo maʻoai, ke ikifaga maʻoai fou oi alomi fepapogua aoma. 10 Ke lai amegamega ega koa oi Lopia agu kapagai foagu eoma auga mo agugai foagu, ke Lopia alo agopagama mo laoʻi maiʻi fokapaʻi Lopia alo fopagama aoma. Ke lai amegamega ega koa oi pinauga felo okapa auga anina feoge, ke Deo fologo auga logo feuki akaikiʻa femia aoma. 11 Ke lai amegamega, ega koa Deo ega isapu akaikiʻa ipaumagai oi kapula maʻoai fepenimi, ega koa kapaʻina eemiai fekemia fokiekie alogaina mo ganinagai, egaʻina kiekie gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo, ke Deo muni kapa felo agaʻo agepenimi auga foʻima. 12 Ke lai amegamega ega koa iʻa Amaʻa ega eaea agofaʻa ega papiau agepeniʻi eoma auga afuga oi isafa agoafia agekaina auga laoga maina faagamiai ekapaisa Auga, eegai alogamai Isa tenkiu fopenia aoma.

13 Oi Isa tenkiu fopenia aoma, gome Isa iʻa Satani umina auga papagai aagu auʻa epapealaiʻa, ke emaiseniʻa Gauga anina eani alogaina auga ega agofaʻai epakokoiʻa. 14 Ke iʻa Deo Gauga egaʻina apakoʻania kainai, Deo isa faagagai iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi afaʻi eogeiʻi. Egaʻina auga Isa iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi.

Iesu Aka Kapa Maʻoai Ekaʻegainiʻi

15 Deo Gauga egaʻina auga Deo
koa iʻopoga. Iʻina agofaʻa alogai
kai agaʻo Deo aeisaisa, ke Deo
agaisa afaekaina. Kai iʻa Isa
Gauga agaisa aisama, Deo ala koa
auga isa faagagai agaisa. Ke Isa
Gauga auga pagama kapaʻi maʻoai
ekaʻegai afeʻainiʻi. 16 Gome Deo
kapa maʻoai ufai, ke aagoai aisaʻi,
ke alaisaʻi auʻi fou epagamaʻi
auʻi Iesu faagagai epagamaʻi.
Egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai epoʻiai
lopia kaniagai auʻi. Ke isapu
keafia lopia papaʻiai kepinauga
auʻi. Ke papiau ke agelo fou ifoʻi
ala fekeʻima omaʻi kagakagaʻi
keʻimaʻi auʻi. Egaʻina isapuʻi
maʻoai isafa isa faagagai kegama.
Ega kainai aagoai kapa maʻoai
aisaʻi ke alaisaʻi auʻi fou maʻoai
Deo Gauga epagamaʻi, ke isa fau-
gai egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai kegama.
17 Isa kapa maʻoai akegama koa
kai eagu. Ke isa kapa maʻoai eafi
kaiguguʻi agaʻomo kemia. 18 Ke iifi
eʻa auga isa imaauga, ke isa auga
iifi eʻa egaʻina kaniagai. Ke kapa
maʻoai auga isa faagagai keʻina,
ke eufai maeai emaunimue, ega
koa isa kapa maʻoai fekaʻegainiʻi
ufaimaaga femia eoma. 19 Gome
Deo kapa maʻoai eegai kekae,
ke kapa agaʻo eegai aeafiʻafu
auga, Isa Gauga faagagai fepafokia
eoma. Egaʻina auga Isa alo
epagama alogaina. 20 Ke Deo
Gauga faugai kapa maʻoai ufai
o aagoai ma ganinagai, maʻoai
femueainiʻi femaiseiniʻi Isa ifo
eegai eoma. Ega kainai Isa
Gauga elogoaina kolotiai emae
ifa efaka, ke ifagai Deo, papiau
ke kapa maʻoai fou epoʻiai gagao
ekokoaina.

21 Ke oi Deo alologonia aisama,
aakai ipauma oagu, ke emi lao-
mai apala ipauma kainai, mino-
miai Deo ega ou omia. 22 Kai pau
auga Isa Gauga imaaugai emae
faagagai, Deo oi fou ogagao. Ega
koa oi Isa agogai alomi felololofa,
ke alomiai apala agaʻo faeka, ke
kai agaʻo oi puo faepenimi eoma.
23 Ke iifa gome oi emi pakoʻa Isa
Gauga eegai ooge auga pakoʻagai
agoagu mo agelao koa aisama,
emi pakoʻa egaʻina ageuki ageapa
inoka, ke emi afiaʻama iifa faunina
Iesu fouga aʻo ologonia auga ee-
gai ooge auga afolopuaʻafuga koa
aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi faagamiai
akemia. Oi iifa faunina iʻina aʻo
ologonia, ke iifa faunina egaʻina
auga mo papiau maʻoai ufa papa-
gai keagu auʻi maaʻiai keifafoua.
Ke lau Paulo auga iifa faunina
egaʻina auga mo pinauga au lamia.

Paulo Kolose Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Epinauga

24 Ke lau Deo Gauga puogai
lakiekie kai, pau oi faumiai
lakiekie auga alogama lapaʻaua.
Ke lau kiekie egaʻina laafiʻi kai, lau
isa imaauga, iifi eʻa faugai lakiekie
auga, isa ifo kiekie epaʻaua kai
kiekie egaʻina aefua koa auga,
lau ifou faagauai egaʻina kiekieʻi
lapaʻauʻi. 25 Ke Deo lau iifi eʻa
pinaugaga fakapa eoma kainai,
egaʻina pinauga epeniiau, ke
lau iifi eʻa pinaugaga au lamia,
ega koa Isa ega iifa fofouga oi
fapalogonimi eoma. 26 Deo ega
iifa egaʻina auga ufainagai, ke
ufu apa keagu miaʻiai ega ogefake
kapa epamia, egaʻina papiauʻi
maʻoai eeʻiai eogefake kai, pau
auga papiau Isa ega papiau
kemia auʻi maaʻiai epafokia.
27 Ke Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi
epoʻiai, papiau kapaʻi Deo ega
papiau kemia auʻi maaʻiai ogefake
kapaʻi akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi, kapa
agaʻo eegai aeafiafiʻafu auga,
iʻina papiauʻi fepalogoniʻi eoma.
Egaʻina auga Iesu Kristo oi alomiai
eague auga, ke oi Deo maaga eaea
ke ega isapu fou agoisaʻi auga
afiaʻamaga opaʻaua auga.

28 Ke lai Iesu Kristo fouga
papiau maˈoai maaˈiai ainogo-
nia. Ke egaˈina akapa alogai
papiau ainaˈi apalogo kapaˈina
fekekapa, ke fakekapa auga fouga
maaˈiai aifania. Ke ikifa fofougai
papiau maˈoai apamaleleniˈi,
ega koa isa maˈoai Iesu Kristo
fekepakoˈania felao aloˈi opaina
femia Deo agogai fapaapalaiˈi
aoma. 29 Ke egaˈina pinaugaga
puogai launiaimoimo laafipugu
alogaina. Ke ega koa lakapa
alogai, isa ega kapula akaikiˈa
ipauma lau epeniiau alouai ekae
auga lapapinauga egaˈina pinauga
lakapa.

2

1 Gome lau anina laani oi,
Laodisia iifi eˈa papiauˈi, ke
papiau maˈo lau akeisau
akelogoniau auˈi isafa fou
kaimialao faumiai launiaimoimo,
ifou lapaafi puguisau auga fologo
laoma. 2 Lau egaˈina lakapa auga,
lau anina laani isa mapaameˈi, ke
aloˈi agaˈomo femia, aloˈi koˈagai
agaˈo agaˈo aniˈi fekeani laoma.
Ke isa ega koa fekekapa, Deo ega
ogefake kapa akaikiˈa Iesu Kristo
auga fekelogo felo laoma. Ke ega
koa fekekapa, ega koa aloˈi
kapulaga ipaumagai kapa maˈoai
okoˈi fekelogo laoma. 3 Ke Iesu
Kristo faagagai ikifa, ke logo
kapaˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi maˈoai
kekafake kekae. 4 Lau egaˈina oi
maamiai laifania, ega koa kai
agaˈo aloani ninˈiˈaniˈiai
faefogeimi laoma. 5 Gome lau ifou
imaau auga egae oi fou laaˈi mo
ganinagai, lau opouai auga oi fou
egae aague. Ke oi kapa maˈoai
okoˈiai mo okapaˈi auga fouga
lalogo, ke emi pakoˈa Iesu Kristo
eegai ooge kapulania auga isafa
fouga lalogo kainai, alou egama
alogaina.

Iesu Opakoˈania Auga Agugai Foagu

6 Ega puo oi Iesu Kristo oafiia
emi Lopia opamia koa iˈopoga, oi
isa ega aguai foagu faefuafua. 7 Ke
au gagamuga aˈisa alogai ekaaga
euki koa iˈopoga, oi isafa gaga-
mumi Iesu faagagai fokaaga, faa-
gagai fouki. Ke lai apamalelenimi
koa iˈopoga, emi pakoˈai fokapula
alogaina, ke aufa kina Deo tenkiu
fopenia auga laoga maina alomi
fepogu.

8 Ke foisa felo ega koa kai
agaˈo iˈina agofaˈa ikifaga
auˈi eˈi pamaleleai, ke pifoge
niniˈaniˈi kapa agaˈo afakepagama
auˈi niniˈaniˈiai oi fakepaoaimi
fakeafimi. Egaˈina pamaleleˈi ke
niniˈaniˈi auˈi papiau aumauni eˈi
kagakagai, ke agofaˈai pamalele
eˈeleˈi, papiau aumauni fekepala-
gainiˈi iˈina agofaˈagai fekeagu
fekaina auga mo pamaleleˈi kai,
Iesu Kristo fouga akepamalelenia.

9 Ke oi foisa felo laoma, gome
Deo Ama ega akaikiˈa, ke ega isapu
ala koa auga Iesu Kristo imaaugai
ekae. 10 Ke Iesu Kristo auga ufa, ke
agofaˈa maˈoai eˈi isapu, ke isapu
keafia papiau keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi
maˈoai isafa kaniaˈiai auga. Ke oi
auga Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai,
isa ega akaikiˈa ke ega isapu ala
koa auga isafa epalogonimi alomi
epogu efua. 11 Ke oi ologo koa
iˈopoga, kaisau maguaeˈi faaga
iifalaina emia auˈi Deo ega papiau
kemia. Ke oi Iesu opakoˈania
kainai, maguaemi iifalaina laoga
maina faagamiai emia efua. Kai
oi auga papiau imaˈiai au agaˈo
maguaega faaga iifalaina emia
auga koa iˈopoga faagamiai aemia
kai, oi Iesu opakoˈania aisama,
egaˈina laoga maina koˈa ipauma
auga faagamiai ekapaisa. Ega koa
ekapaisa, oi papiau aumauni laoga
maina apala ega kagakaga kaiˈiai
fopea auga kagakagaˈi eeˈiai

epapealaimi. 12 Ke oi baptismoai
emi laomai apalaʻi maʻoai fou
Iesu Kristo fou omae koa iʻopoga.
Kai Deo ega isapuai Iesu maeai
epamaunimue auga opakoʻania
aisama, egaʻina pakoʻagai Deo oi
isafa Iesu fou epamauni mueimi
koa iʻopoga, mauni mamaga
oafiia.
13 Ke oi Iudea aumi laaʻi kainai,
maguaemi faaga iifalaina aemia,
ke laomai apalaʻi okapaiʻi. Ke
oi ega koa okapaiʻi auga, oi Deo
maagai omae efua koa iʻopoga.
Kai oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania
aisama, Deo oi isafa Iesu fou
kaimialao epamauni mueimi koa
iʻopoga. Ke Isa iʻa aʻa laomai
apalaʻi maʻoai eʻagegeainiʻi. 14 Ke
Deo ega koa ekapaisa, iʻa aʻa
laomai apalaʻi akapaiʻi fouʻi
kepapuaʻi, keifa apuiʻa auʻi laaʻi
epamiaʻi, ke eafiiʻi Iesu Kristo fou
kolotiai eauʻuʻuiniʻi, ega koa iʻa
aʻa laomai apalaʻi egaʻina maʻoai
eaʻiniʻi. 15 Ke Deo Iesu Kristo
maeai epamaunimue aisama, ufai
ke agofaʻai kai mo isapu keafia
auʻi, ke isapu keafia kepapinauga
lopiaʻi maʻoai isafa eʻi isapu
eafaniʻi. Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa,
kolotiai isa maʻoai epalutiniʻi auga
laʻafouai iʻa maʻoai epakinaiʻa.
16 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa puo oi
titi oania, o kapaʻina oinu, o Deo
fekeau afagaina miamiaga muni-
nai fopea o afolopea, o gafa ma-
maga miamia* keoma auga kina-
gai miamia fokapa o afolokapa, o
aufa iifiai Deo isau afagaina kina
keoma auga kinagai Deo foau afa-
gaina o foloau afagaina ganina-
gai, aufalao agaʻo oi egaʻina okapa
auga laomai felo, o apala faeoma.
17 Egaʻina kapaʻi auga oi Deo maa-
gai alo opai aumi afakepamiaimi
kai, muni kapaʻina koʻaʻi akemai
auʻi ogoʻi. Kai kapa koʻa ipauma
auga oi Iesu mo muninai fopea.†
18 Ke aufalao agaʻo pifogeai ifo
eʻele koa epamia, ke agelo eau
afagainiʻi auga alogama epaʻaua
auga fololo goaina oi faefogeimi,
ega koa Deo oi emi laomai felo
afa kapaʻina foafia eoma auga
foafia paisa. Papiau ega koa auga,
kapaʻina eisa auga fouga eifania
epamaefania. Ke kapa felo agaʻo
aekapaisa mo ganinagai, papiau
aumauni laoga maina apala auga
isa eʻima puo, niniʻani koʻa ekae
kai ifo apuga laagai eogeaua eifa-
nia. 19 Ke isa ega koa ekapa
puo, isa iifi eʻa kaniagai auga
Iesu Kristo faagagai laaʻi. Ke pa-
piau aumauni imaaugai gumi pitio
unia fou eafiapiʻi, imaauga fo-
fouga keafiapia euki koa iʻopoga,
Iesu Kristo iifi eʻa ega eafiapi oma,
ke Deo iifi eʻa egaʻina papiau au-
mauni imaauga koa auga epaukia.
20 Ega puo oi Iesu Kristo fou iʻina
agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi eeʻiai omae koa
aisama, kapa puo oi iʻina agofaʻa
apuga paisa koa iʻopoga omia, ke
iʻina agofaʻa iifaʻi kaiʻiai opea?
21 Oi iʻina agofaʻa iifaʻi iina keifa
omaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai opea: ‘Egaʻina
kapa folokapa,’ keoma ke ‘Egaʻina
kapa foloani opogaina,’ keoma,
ke ‘Egaʻina kapa foloafi opogaina,’
keoma. 22 Kai egaʻina iifaʻi auʻi
maʻoai agopapinauganiʻi akelao
laaʻi akemia, gome egaʻina auga
papiau aumauni eʻi pamalele, ke
eʻi iifa kapula. 23 Ke iifa gome
egaʻina iifaʻi auʻi, ikifa iifaʻi koa
iʻopoʻi, isa ifoʻi au afagai ala
fekekapa oma auga mo iifaʻi, ke
pifogeai ifoʻi eʻeleʻi fekepamiaʻi,
ke ifoʻi imaauʻi fekepakiekie auga
mo iifaʻi. Kai egaʻina iifaʻi kaiʻiai
fekepea, fepalagainiʻi papiau au-
mauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina
emaaga auga eegai fekaisapuʻi
auga afaekaina.

* **2:16:** Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakaga kainai aufa kina gafa mamaga eogelai aisama, kemiamia kealogama. † **2:17:** Grik malagai auga, ‘Kai kapa koʻa auga Iesu Kristo eegai.’

3

Imaaumi Mamaga Fooge

1 Ufainagai oi Iesu Kristo
alopakoˈania alogai, Deo agogai
auga oi omae koa iˈopoga. Kai
pau oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania
aisama, oi isa fou kaimialao maeai
omaunimue koa iˈopoga. Ke ega
koa oi faagamiai emia koa aisama,
oi ufai Iesu Kristo Amaˈa Deo
kaina kainai epaagua afugai amu
kapaˈi mo kekae auˈi fokapuniˈi.
2 Ke oi alomi fofouga ufai kapaˈina
kekae auˈi eeˈiai amooge kai aagoa
kapaˈi eeˈiai folooge. 3 Gome
oi auga iˈina agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi
eeˈiai omae efua. Ke pau oi agu
mamagai oague mo ganinagai,
pau auga Deo oi emi agu maunina
koˈa ipauma auga Iesu Kristo eegai
eogefake ekae. 4 Ke Iesu Kristo
iˈa aˈa agu maunina koˈa ipauma
auga, ega eaea ke isapu akaikiˈagai
agemai pugu aisama, oi isafa isa
fou egaˈina eaea, ke isapuga alogai
agoapafoki.

5 Ega puo oi alomiai iˈina agofaˈa
laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi kekae auˈi fopa-
maeˈi. Egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi auˈi in-
amoˈeˈi: aufalao agaˈo fou aloa-
mage kai fou ofeu aage mo auga
laoga maina. Ke amage koa laoˈi
maiˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi. Ke
papiau iˈoina agaˈo fou fofeu aage
mo auga mo laoga maina anina
oani. Ke laomai apalaˈi mo oisaˈi
omaaniˈi. Ke omogemoge alo-
gaina, ke oi omogemoge alogaina
kapa maˈo eemiai keka aisama,
egaˈina kapaˈi oi emi deo koa
kemia maami kelaˈa meˈe. 6 Ke
iˈina laoˈi maiˈi kaiˈiai Deo ega
guakupu, papiau kapaˈi isa aina
laagai keaopagai auˈi eeˈi emai.
7 Ufainagai oi emi agu alogai iˈina
laoˈi maiˈi okapaiˈi olao omai. 8 Kai
pau auga oi ifomi emi laomai
iina koaˈi auˈi maˈoai fopuakeˈi:
guakupu, eˈefa, alomi koˈagai pa-
piau aniˈi agaˈo aloani auga laoga
maina, papiau maˈoai eeˈiai oifa
apala, papiau okafaˈi. 9-10 Ke
oi agaˈo agaˈo ifomi mo folofo-
geimi, gome oi emi agu ufaina, ke
laomai apalaˈi okapaiˈi auˈi laoˈi
maiˈi fou oafiiˈi opuakeˈi, ke pau
agu mamaga oafiia efua. Ke agu
mamaga egaˈina auga, mamaga
emia elaoaina aefua koa agelao
Deo agologo felo, ke Deo oi epaga-
maimi auga iisa mo agoˈopo muni-
nai agopea. 11 Egaˈina aguga alo-
gai, oi Grik, o Iudea aumu ma,
o oi maguaemu faaga iifalaina
emia, o aemia ma, o oi ago iˈoina
aumu ma, o oi ago alo auˈi apalaˈi
ipaumaˈi koa lokagakaga* ma, o
oi kalaˈafi, o loagu aage mo ifomu
emu pinauga lokapa ma ganina-
gai, kapa akaikiˈa auga oi Iesu
Kristo apuga, ke isa oi maˈoai alo-
miai eague, ke ufai ke agofaˈa fo-
fouga isafa alogai eague.

12 Ega puo oi auga Deo oi
animi eani alogaina, ke ekinanimi
ega papiau epamiaimi aumi,
ke Isa maagai alo lolofa aumi
omia koa iˈopoga, oi guani ke
gafegafe laoga maina, ke ifomi
eˈelemi fopamiaimi auga laoga
maina, ke papiau gagafeˈi mo
foafia auga laoga maina, ke
kapaˈina eemiai fekemia fokiekie
alogaina mo ganinagai, gamuga
mo foopo, foafiapia mo auga
laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai tiapu koa
fopamiaˈi foiˈiukaˈi. 13 Ke agaˈo
agaˈo eemiai laomai apala agaˈo
okapaisa koa aisama, agaˈo agaˈo
eemiai kapaˈina okapaisa auga
foˈagegeaina. Lopia Iesu oi emi
laomai apala eˈagegeainiˈi koa
iˈopoga, oi agaˈo agaˈo emi apala
foˈagegeainiˈi. 14 Ke oi alomi
koˈagai papiau maˈoai aniˈi foani
auga laoga maina, egaˈina laoˈi
maiˈi maˈoai laaˈiai foogeaua.

* **3:11:** Grik malagai auga, ‘Scythian ago aumu.’

Ega'ina auga oi alomi ko'agai papiau ma'oai ani'i agoani auga laoga maina papiau ma'oai eafi kougaini'i, ke emaiseini'i aga'omo epamia'i.

15 Ke Iesu Kristo ega gagao oi alomiai feka fe'imaimi, gome oi ma'oai famili aga'omogai omai koa i'opoga, Deo oi eifanimi gagaoai foagu eoma. Ke Deo tenkiu fopenia faefuafua. 16 Oi ikifa ma'oai agopapinauga aga'o aga'o agopamalelenimi, ke magogomi agoauga alogai, guami alogai tenkiu iifi'i foifini'i Deo eega felao. Ega'ina agokapa alogai, Deo ega iifa iifi'i foifini'i, ke Deo isau afagaina iifi'i foifini'i, ke Deo ega Spiritu iifi kapa epalogonimi auga foifini'i. Ega koa fokapa, Iesu Kristo ega iifa oi alomi fepapogua. 17 Ke kapa'ina agoifania o agokapa alogai, ega'ina kapa'i ma'oai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai fokapa'i. Ke ega'ina agokapa alogai, Iesu Kristo akagai Ama'a Deo tenkiu fopenia.

Kristiano Familina Ala Fekeagu Oma Auga Fouga

18 Ke oi papie aumi, oi akafami kapa'ina akeifania auga aina'i fologo, gome Lopia eegai ega'ina laoga maina auga felo.

19 Ke oi au aumi alomi ko'agai akafami ani'i foani, ke ee'iai folofa'i'i.

20 Ke imoi aumi, kapa ma'oai agokapa'i alogai, inami amami aina'i foafia. Gome ega'ina laoga maina Lopia alo epagama.

21 Ke oi ina ama aumi, gaumi ee'iai kapa aga'o agokapa gua'i agopakupua auga laoga maina folokapa gua'i folopakupua, o laa'i koa aisama, alo'i agopaapokenia.

22 Ke kala'afi aumi, oi kapa ma'oai agokapa'i alogai, oi emi lopia agofa'ai keagu au'i aina'i foafia. Ke isa oi animi kegaani mo puogai, ago'iai mo folopinauga kapula kai, maa'i oapugai isafa fopinauga kapula. Ke ega koa agokapa alogai, Lopia fomani'iaina, ke alomi ko'agai emi pinauga fokapa. 23 Ke kapa'ina agokapa alogai, papiau aumauni e'i pinauga folopamia folokapa kai, ega'ina pinaugaga Lopia ega pinauga koa fopamia, alomi ko'agai guami fofougai fokapa. 24 Gome oi ologo oi emi pinauga afa Lopia eegai kapa'ina oi apumi eoma auga agoafia. Ke kapa'ina okapa auga papiau aumauni e'i pinauga alokapa kai, Lopia Iesu Kristo ega pinauga okapa. 25 Lau ega laifa oma, gome kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga, kapa'ina apala ekapa auga afa ageafia. Gome Deo kai aga'o afegai aeaulao.

4

1 Ke oi lopia aumi, oi emi kala'afi kapa'ina fekeafia auga fopeni'i, ke ma'oai i'opoga mo fopeni'i. Gome oi ologo oi isafa emi Lopia aga'o ufai eague.

Fua Pamalele'i Isa'i

2 Ke oi ma'oai fomegamega faefuafua, ke emi megamega alogai maami fekiakae foagu, ke Deo tenkiu fopenia faefuafua. 3 Ke lai isafa faumaisai fomegamega, ega koa lai emai iifa faifafoua auga keagaga aga'o Deo fepaagalaisa, ega koa lau Iesu Kristo ega ogefake iifaga fouga faifafoua. Lau ega'ina iifaga laifafoua puogai tipula au lamia. 4 Ke fomegamega ega koa lau ega'ina iifaga papiau maa'iai faifa maeinia, gome lau ega'ina fakapa paisa puo alakapa. 5 Ke oi papiau iifi e'a alogai laa'i au'i ee'iai auga, oi ikifai fokagakaga, emi laomai foisa felo. Ke ega'ina agokapa alogai, kina maaga folopafua aagenia mo. 6 Ke papiau fou agonini'ani alogai, aufa kina gafegafeai fonini'ani. Ke kapa'ina agoifania auga, fo'amai kikimalu aoge fo'ama gamuga felo epamia

koa iˈopoga, oi emi niniˈaniai isafa ega foniniˈani oma, ega koa papiau maˈoai eˈi paˈani afa ala fooge oma auga agologo.

Pamego Fua

7 Tikikus, lau fou oi maamiai ageifania. Isa auga lau akiu, Kristiano auga anina laani alogaina, ke isa alo koˈagai Iesu Kristo fouga eifafoua, ke isa isafa lau fou Lopia ega pinauga akapa. 8 Lau isa egaˈina mo fekapa laoma puogai laulaisa, ega koa oi lai ala aagu oma auga fouga maamiai feifania, ega koa alomi fekakipo laoma. 9 Ke isa lai akimaiagai Kristiano auga Onesimus auniˈi aulaiˈi oi eemi kefai. Onesimus auga oi emi papiau agaˈo, ke isa alo koˈagai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ekapa. Ke isa auniˈi kapaˈina mo inae kemia auˈi maˈoai oi maamiai akeifaniˈi.

10 Ke Aristakus lau fou atipula auga, ega pamego iifaˈi eemiai eulaisa, ke Mako Banabas akina auga isafa ega pamego iifaˈi eemiai eulaisa. Ke oi isa faagagai kapaˈina fokapa auga fouga ologo efua. Ega puo agefai aisama foifa koko. 11 Ke au agaˈo aka Iesu, keifaga Justus keoma auga isafa ega pamego iifaˈi eemiai eulaisa. Iudea auˈi iˈina auˈi mo lau fou Deo ega agofaˈa pinaugaga akapa. Ke isa lau eˈu alomafuai kepaameisau. 12 Ke Epafras, oi emi papiau agaˈo, ke Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ekapa auga, ega pamego iifaˈi oi eemiai eulaisa. Isa aufa kina mo oi faumiai megamegai eafipugu, ega koa oi foapa kapula, alomi fekapula, Deo kapaˈina anina eani fokapa eoma auga fologo felo eoma. 13 Gome isa oi faumiai, Laodisia taonina papiauˈi, ke Hierapolis taonina papiauˈi isafa fauˈiai epinauga kapula alogaina auga lau ifou isa fouga koˈa auga laifafoua. 14 Ke iˈa ekefaˈaˈa anina aani alogaina auga aka Luka toketa auga, ke Demas isafa oi eemiai eˈi pamego iifaˈi keulaiˈi. 15 Lau eˈu pamego iifaˈi iˈa aaˈa akiˈa Kristiano papiauˈi Laodisia taoninai keague auˈi, ke Kristiano papiega aka Nimfa, ke iifi eˈa papiauˈi isa ega eˈai kelaˈafou auˈi isafa fopeniˈi.

16 Ke iˈina malelega oi agomiai ikuapina agemia afegai aisama, foisa Laodisia iifi eˈa papiauˈi isafa agoˈiai feikuapi. Ke oi isafa Laodisia iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi malele fokuapina.

17 Ke Akripus fopaina foinaka, “Lopia faugai pinauga loafia auga fokapa fopafua,” fooma.

18 Lau Paulo ifou imauai iˈina pamegoˈi lapapuaˈi. Ke lau latipula auga foopolaga faefuafua. Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gafegafe fepenimi laoma. Amen.

1 Tesalonika
Paulo Malele Epapua Kakaua Tesalonika Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo, iʻina malelega lapapua, Silas, ke Timoti aumai oiso
akamaisai laulaisa oi Deo ega iifi
eʻa papiaumi Tesalonika taoninai
oague aumi eemi efai. Oi auga
Iesu Kristo opakoʻania kainai, Deo
Ama auga, ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fou
eʻi papiau omia.

Lai iʻa Amaʻa Deo amegamega
penia, ega koa Lopia Iesu Kristo
fou eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke eʻi
gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo
aoma.

Tesalonika Taonina Papiauʻi Eʻi Pakoʻa Faugai Paulo Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

2 Lai amegamega aisama, oi
aopolanimi faumiai Deo tenkiu
apenia aefuafua. 3 Ke oi Iesu
Kristo opakoʻania, ke emi pakoʻai
pinauga okapaiʻi auga fouga alogo.
Ke oi alomi koʻagai Deo papiau
fou aniʻi oani alogaina kainai, ala
opinauga oma auga isafa fouga alogo. Ke oi emi afiaʻama Lopia Iesu
Kristo eegai oogeisa kainai, kina
apalaʻi oafiiʻi ganinagai, gamuʻi
mo ooponia oafiapia mo, emi pinauga okapaisa paisa. Egaʻina
kapaʻi maʻoai okapaiʻi auʻi, aufa
kina emai megamegai, Amaʻa Deo
agogai aopolanimi aefuafua.

4 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lai Deo tenkiu apenia, gome alogo Isa alo koʻagai oi animi eani
alogaina kainai ekinanimi ega papiau omia. 5 Gome lai iifa faunina Iesu fouga auga, niniʻanina
mo oi eemi alafaiseina kai, Deo
ega isapuai isafa mirakulo kemia
oisaʻi, ke Deo ega Spiritu oi guami
eafi opogaina kainai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga auga iifa koʻa
ipauma paisa auga ologo. Ke
lai oi epomiai aagu aisama, oi
kaimiai emai agu ala akapa oma
auga isafa oisa ologo. 6 Ke oi
lai oisamai iisamai mo oʻopoisa,
ke ega koa okapaisa Lopia Iesu
Kristo isafa iisa mo oʻopoisa. Kai
egaʻina okapaisa alogai, papiau oi
keafi apalanimi okiekie alogaina
mo ganinagai, Deo ega Spiritu
alogama epipeni auga alogamagai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga oafiia
opakoʻania. 7 Ke ega koa okapaisa kainai, oi auga Masedonia
ke Akaia agoʻiai pakoʻa papiauʻi
maʻoai kapaʻina fekekapa auga
opakinaʻi kekapaisa. 8 Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi faagamiai epealai
auga, Masedonia ke Akaia agoʻi
mo aelao kai, oi Deo opakoʻania
auga fouga afu maʻoai elao kelogo.
Ega kainai lai egaʻina faagagai
niniʻani agaʻo afalaifania. 9 Gome
lai oi eemi afai aisama, egaʻina
papiauʻi ifoʻi oi lai ala oifa koko
omaimai auga, fouga maamaisai
keifania. Ke egaʻina mo laaʻi kai,
oi deo pifogeʻi omuniiʻi kai Deo
koʻa eaguega, afaemaemae auga
oaipenia, ega pinauga okapa auga
isafa, fouga maamaisai keifania.
10 Ke Deo eoge Iesu Kristo maeai
epamaunimue auga, isa Deo ega
guakupu agemai auga eegai kaniaʻa eagamauga. Oi Deo Gauga
egaʻina auga ega mai pugu oʻima
auga isafa fouga maamaisai keifania.

2

Paulo Ega Pinauga Tesalonika Taoninai Auga Fouga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
oi ologo lai oi eemi afai auga,
alafai aage mo kai anina eogeisa.
2 Oi lai Filipi taoninai keafi
apalanimai akiekie, ke keifa apala
penimai auga isafa fouga ologo.

Egaˈina alogai papiau maˈo lai kapaˈina akapa auga anina akeani puo, kegapaapa kipoimai keoma mo ganinagai, iˈa aˈa Deo ega pipalagaisai, lai aaipa, akapula, Isa ega iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi maamiai aifafoua. 3 Gome lai magogo kapula oi apeniimi auga, lai pifoge iifaˈi amaifaniˈi maami amalaˈa meˈe aoma puo alaifaniˈi, o lai opolamaisai apala aopolaga puo alaifaniˈi, o oi afogeimi aoma puo alaifaniˈi. 4 Kai lai Deo elogoainimai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma aumai koa aninіˈani. Ke lai papiau aloˈi apagama aoma puo alapinauga kai, Deo iˈa aloˈaisai kapaˈina aopolaniˈi eˈopoˈi auga, alo apagama aoma puo apinauga. 5 Oi ologo lai emai inogoai, emai niniˈani felogai papiau fafogeˈi alaoma, o lai pifogeai niniˈani maˈo alaifaniˈi ega koa emai mogemoge alaogefake. Deo elogo lai kapaˈina aifania auga koˈaˈi moaˈina. 6 Ke lai papiau eeˈiai au afagai amaafia auga keagaga alakapunia. Ke oi o kai agaˈo isafa eegai ega koa alakapaisa.

7 Ke lai Kristo ega apostolo kainai oi epomiai aagu aisama, meau fapenimi koa kai, lai papie agaˈo gauga eˈeleˈi eˈima feloˈi koa iˈopoga amia, gagafemi mo aafiia. 8 Ke lai alomai koˈagai oi animi aani kainai, alomai gamagai mo iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga maamiai aifafoua. Ke egaˈina mo alakapaisa kai, ifomai imaaumai isafa alogoaina oi apalagainimi, gome oi lai gaumai ipaumami koa omia. 9 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, iifa koˈa lai ainogo alogaina, ke meau aafiiˈi, ke aafipugu auga oi oopolaniˈi. Egaˈina alogai lai ifomai faumaisai gapi gani apinauga, ega koa lai Deo ega iifa faunina oi maamiai aifafoua alogai, kai agaˈo meau falapenia aoma.

10 Ke lai oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania aumi fou aagu aisama, oi ifomi lai kapaˈina akapaisa auga oisa, ke Deo isafa eisa. Egaˈina alogai lai Deo agogai alo opai aumai amia, ke oi maˈoai eemiai laomai feloˈi mo akapaiˈi, ke kapa apala agaˈo alakapaisa kainai, papiau lai puo agaˈo akepenimai. 11 Gome oi ologo, lai au agaˈo ifo gauga ala eˈima omaˈi koa iˈopoga mo, oi agaˈo agaˈo ega aˈima omaimi. 12 Ke egaˈina akapaisa alogai, magogo kapula apeniimi emi pakoˈai foapa inoka aoma, ke alomafu oafiiˈi aisama apaameimi. Ke aˈaugainimi alafua, ega koa Deo oi eifanimi ega agofaˈai fokoko, ke ega eaea isapu akaikiˈa fou alogai foagu eoma auga, oi ala foagu oma eoma auga mo agugai foagu aoma.

13 Ke lai aufa kina isafa Deo tenkiu apenia aefuafua, gome oi Deo ega iifa lai eemaisai aˈo ologonia auga oafiia aisama, oi egaˈina iifaga papiau aumauni eˈi iifa alopamia aloafia kai, Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma opamia oafiia. Ke pau egaˈina iifaga oi Iesu opakoˈania aumi emi agu alogai ekae epinauga. 14 Gome aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, oi auga Iudea agogai Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga iisaˈi mo oˈopoisa. Gome Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi Iudea agogai auˈi, Iudea papiauˈi isa keafi apalaniˈi kekiekie koa iˈopoga, oi ifomi emi ago papiauˈi isafa keafi apalanimi okiekie. 15-16 Ke Iudea papiauˈi egaˈina auˈi mo Lopia Iesu keaupugua, ke profeta auˈi isafa keaupuguiˈi. Ke egaˈina mo papiauˈi keoge lai keulaimai egae apealai. Ke isa keuniaimoimo ega koa kekapaisa, lai kegapaapa kipoimai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai falaniniˈani ega koa kaniaˈi faeagamau keoma. Ega

kekapa oma puo, Deo alo kepamafua, ke papiau maˈoai isafa eˈi ou kemia. Ega koa emia isa ifoˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi laagai kegoaisa kemaimaiseina pau ealogai alogaina. Ega kainai pau Deo ega guakupu isa eeˈi emai efua.

Paulo Alafai Gaoma Tesalonika Papiauˈi Gaisaˈi Pugu Eoma

17 Kai aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lai oi eemiai kepapealaimai auga epo aemaefa. Kai egaˈina kekapaisa aisama, lai imaaumaisai auga kepapealaimai kai, opomaisai auga oi eemiai akepapealaimai. Egaˈina alogai lai auniaimoimo alafai amaoma amafai amaisami pugu aoma. 18 Gome lai anina aani oi eemi afai aoma. Koˈa lau Paulo auga mafai paisa laoma laˈopoisa, ke laˈopoˈopo pugu kai, Satani lai epaapa kipoimai puo aekainimai. 19 Gome lai emai afiaˈama kapaˈina, ke emai alogama kapaˈina, ke kapaˈina felo akapaisa, ega koa muni Deo eegai afa felo agaafia, ke iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo agemai aisama againaˈau? Egaˈina auga oi laaˈi ma? E, egaˈina auga oi paisa. 20 Iifa gome oi auga lai emai ainaˈau, ke emai alogama.

3

1 Ke lai oi eemi alafai alaisami epo emaefa mo ganinagai, ifomai mo aopolaga, lai Atens taoninai agaagu auga felo aoma puo, egae mo aagu. 2 Kai lai akimai Timoti Kristiano auga, lai koa iˈopomai Deo ega pinauga ekapa auga, ke iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga ipapea auga mo aulaisa efai, oi fepakapulanimi, ke emi pakoˈai kapula fepenimi aoma. 3 Isa ega fekapa oma, ega koa papiau oi keafi apalanimi ganinagai, oi epomiai kai agaˈo faeˈualai, maˈoai fokapula Iesu Kristo fopakoˈania paisa aoma. Gome oi ologo iˈa auga fekeafi apalaniˈa paisa keafi apalaniˈa. 4 Ke iifa koˈa lai oi fou aagu aisama, apaini kakaumi iˈa akeafi apalaniˈa aoma. Ke oi ologo felo, lai aifania koa iˈopoga mo pau faagaˈaisai emia. 5 Ega kainai lau oi ala oagu oma auga fouga alalogo epo emaefa aisama, faagu auga aekainia. Ega puo Timoti laulaisa efai ega koa oi Iesu opakoˈania paisa ma auga malogo laoma. Lau ega koa lakapaisa auga, iˈopo papiauga afefai keaga agaˈogai afeˈopoimi, ke lai egae emai pinauga akapaisa auga, kapa agaˈo laaˈi afemia auga maniˈina lapaˈaua puo ega lakapa oma.

Timoti Oi Foumi Felo Emai Eifania

6 Kai Timoti pau mo oi eemiai emai lai eemaisai, ke oi foumi felo Iesu opakoˈania paisa, ke alomi koˈagai Deo, ke papiau maˈoai aniˈi oani auga fouga eifania. Isa lai epainimai eifa oi lai kapaˈina felo akapaisa auga oopolaniˈi aefuafua eoma. Ke lai alafai amaoma amaisami aoma koa iˈopoga, oi isafa alafai amooma lai amoisamai ooma auga isafa fouga maamaisai eifania. 7 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lai akiekie ke papiau lai keafi apalanimai mo ganinagai, lai oi foumi ega koa alogo, ke emi pakoˈa alopuaˈafuga auga isafa fouga alogo aisama, emai kiekieai faapoke koa auga, kapula epeniimai. 8 Gome oi pau Lopia Iesu opakoˈa kapulania, ke emi pakoˈai oapa kapula puo lai pau alogamai aague. 9 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania paisa, ke emi pakoˈai oapa inoka kainai, lai Deo agogai alomai egama alogaina. Ke emai alogamai oi faumiai Deo tenkiu agapeni afeˈaina afaekaina. 10 Ke lai gapi gani alomai koˈagai amegamega, ega koa lai oi eemi

fafai faisami pugu, ke emi pakoˈai kapaˈina eegai oafiˈafu auga fapenimi aoma.
11 Ke pau auga lai amegamega, ega koa iˈa Amaˈa Deo ifo, ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo lai emai keaga oko fekepakaisa oi eemi fafai aoma. 12 Ke lai amegamega ega koa Lopia oi alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi foani alogaina auga laoga maina alomiai fepaukia, fepapogua felao fepafakaua, ega koa agaˈo agaˈo animi foani, ke lai oi animi aani koa iˈopoga, papiau aageˈi ganinagai aniˈi ega foani oma aoma. 13 Ke Isa alomi kapulaga gapenimi, ega koa muni iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu, ke papiau aloˈi opaina auˈi fou akemai aisama, oi iˈa Amaˈa Deo maagai laomai apala agaˈo okapaisa auga puo faepenimi, ke alo opai aumi mo fomia aoma.

4

Ala Faagu Oma Deo Alo Fapagama

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, emai niniˈani fuagai auga, lai oi ala foagu oma, ega koa Deo alo fopagama auga maamiai aifania, ke iifa koˈa oi egaˈina agugai oague. Ke pau auga, lai Lopia Iesu akagai agoi penimi, ke apaini kapulanimi Deo alo fopagama kapaˈi auˈi maˈo maˈo mo fokapaˈi aoma. 2 Gome lai Lopia Iesu ega isapuai oi kapaˈina fokapa auga niniˈaniˈi kapulaˈi maamiai aifaniˈi ologo efua.
3 Ke Deo anina eani auga, oi Isa maagai alo lolofa aumi fomia, ke papiau agaˈo fou aloamage auga fou folofeu aage mo eoma. 4 Ke oi agaˈo agaˈo fomalele ifomi imaaumi foˈima felo, ega koa Deo maagai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi fokapaˈi, ke papiau isafa agoˈiai kagakaga feloˈi mo fokapaˈi. 5 Ke oi papiau Deo akelogonia auˈi, papiau iˈoina agaˈo fou fekefeu aage mo auga mo laoga maina anina keani auˈi koa folomia. 6 Ke egaˈina agokapa alogai, kai agaˈo ifo aaga akina Kristiano auga eegai laomai apala agaˈo faekapa, ke papiau egaˈina faepapinauga ega amu faeafiˈi. Gome lai oi maamiai aifa kakaua, ke ainami apalogo koa iˈopoga, Lopia papiau kapaˈi laomai apalaˈi ega koaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi afa apala agepeniˈi aoma. 7 Gome Deo iˈa eifaniˈa auga, iˈa laomai apalaˈi fakapaˈi aloˈa feofu eoma puo aeifaniˈa kai, iˈa Isa maagai alo lolofa agugai faagu eoma kainai eifaniˈa. 8 Ega kainai kaisau niniˈani kapulaˈi iˈina eumakalainiˈi auga, papiau aumauni aeumakalaina kai, Deo ega Spiritu oi epenimi auga Deoga eumakalaina.
9 Ke pau alomi koˈagai aami akimi agaˈo agaˈo aniˈi foani auga fouga afalapapua eemi afaefai, gome Deo ifo ega Spirituai oi epamalelenimi agaˈo agaˈo animi foani eoma. 10 Ke iifa koˈa, oi Masedonia agogai aami akimi Kristiano auˈi maˈoai alomi koˈagai aniˈi oani. Ega mo ganinagai lai oi apaini kapulanimi, ega koa alomi koˈagai aami akimi aniˈi foani pagainia aoma.
11 Ke oi gagao aguga auga anina foani alogaina, ke ifomi emi pinauga mo fokapa kai, aufalao agaˈo kapaˈina ekapa auga foloˈaugaina. Ke lai apainimi koa iˈopoga, ifomi imamiai kapaˈina anina oani auga fokapa foafia. 12 Ega agokapa oma aisama, kina maˈo emi agu alogai kapaˈina anina oani auga aufalao agaˈo gakapa gapenimi afolooma kai, ifomi imamiai agokapa agoafia. Ke ega koa agokapa aisama, afe papiauˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi oi au akaikiˈami akepamiaimi.

Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Kina

13 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai anina aani oi papiau

kemae auʻi fouʻi fologo aoma. Ke papiau isaʻi muni kapaʻina agemia afiaʻamaga akepaʻaua puo, aloʻi emafu auʻi koa iʻopoʻi folomia aoma. 14 Lai apakoʻania Iesu emae ke emaunimue pugu aoma. Ega puo lai apakoʻania kaisau Iesu kepakoʻania kai kemae auʻi, Deo Iesu agemaiseina pugu aisama, egaʻina papiauʻi isafa isa fou agemaiseiniʻi. 15 Ke iʻina auga Lopia ifo ega iifa oi maamiai aifania. Iʻa pau aague auʻa, aaguega kai Lopia Iesu agemai pugu koa aisama, papiau kemae auʻi afalakaʻegainiʻi afalaufai afalalao. 16 Gome Lopia ifo ufai ageake agemai ageifa kapula, ke Deo ega lopia agelo ainagai, ke Deo ega fiʻi iipina agemia aisama, papiau kapaʻi Iesu kepakoʻania kai, kemae auʻi akeuʻe kaukau. 17 Ke egaʻina afegai, iʻa maaʻa maunina kepuaʻafuniʻa aaguega auʻa, mae auʻi keuʻe auʻi fou agaapafou agalao auʻoniai apuapuai Lopia fou agapiaogai. Ke ega koa agemia, iʻa Lopia fou agaagu aoniamo. 18 Ega puo iʻina iifaʻiai agaʻo agaʻo magogomi foauga kapula fopenimi.

5

Fofua Foagu Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Foʻima

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Lopia kina maaga kapagai agemai o gaika agemai auga fouga afalapapua eemi afaefai. 2 Gome oi ologo felo, Lopia agemai pugu aisama, gapiai painao auga koa agemai. 3 Ke egaʻina alogai papiau akeifa akeinaka, “Lai aagu felo alogaina, ke gagaoai aague,” akeoma. Kai isa egaʻina keifaifania kai, fiakoa mo auokaoka agemia, papie gamauni eoma ekiekie koa iʻopoga kiekiegai akekiekie, ke akepiaukoko afaekaina.

4 Kai aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, oi auga uminagai aloagu puo, iʻina kina agemai aisama, painao auga papiau eʻi eʻai ekoko epakauainiʻi koa iʻopoga afaepakauainimi. 5 Oi auga eaea ke kina gauga aumi. Ke iʻa maʻoai auga gapi, ke umina gauga auʻa laaʻi. 6 Papiau isaʻi kefeu. Kai iʻa auga ega koa falakapa kai, opoʻa ke aloʻa fofougai maaʻa fekiakae ifoʻa faisa feloiʻa. 7 Gome kaisau kefeu auʻi gapiai kefeu ke kaisau keinuinu auʻi gapiai keinuinu. 8 Kai iʻa auga kina gauga auʻa kainai ifoʻa faʻimaiʻa. Ke egaʻina agakapa alogai, ifani auʻi olagaʻiai auli keogeʻi ifoʻi faagaʻi kepakaisapua koa iʻopoga, aʻa pakoʻa Iesu eegai aoge auga, ke papiau Deo fou aniʻi aani auga laoga maina ifani auʻi eʻi auli koa fapamia, olagaʻaisai faoge fapakaisapuiʻa. Ke ifani auʻi ifani kelao alogai kaniaʻi ipakaisapua aulina kaniaʻiai keoge koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga auga afiaʻamaga, kaniaʻa ipakaisapua aulina fapamia kaniaʻaisai faoge. 9 Gome Deo iʻa ekinaniʻa auga, Isa ega guakupu kiekie fapaʻaua aeoma kai, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fapakoʻania, ke kaniaʻa feagamauga eoma puo ekinaniʻa. 10 Ke Lopia Iesu Kristo iʻa fauʻaisai emae, ega koa iʻa famae ma, faagu ma ganinagai, isa agemai pugu aisama, iʻa isa fou agaʻomo famia faagu eoma. 11 Ega puo oi okapa aefua koa iʻopoga, agaʻo agaʻo magogo kapula fopenimi, ifomi emi pakoʻai fopaukimi.

Fua Niniʻanina

12 Ke pau aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai oi agoinimi kaisau oi epomiai kepinauga kapula auʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi Lopia faugai oi keʻimaimi magogo kapula kepenimi auʻi au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi. 13 Ke papiau maʻoai au akaikiʻaʻi

opamiaˈi koa iˈopoga kai, isa auga eˈi pinauga kainai alomi koˈagai isa aniˈi foani, ke au akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi fopamiaˈi. Ke maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo gagaoai foagu. 14 Ke aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai oi agoinimi papiau kapaˈi keˈapolo kapa agaˈo akekapa kai, kelao kemai aage mo auˈi ainaˈi fopalogo ega koa fakekapa. Ke papiau kapaˈi aloˈi emaniˈi auˈi magogoˈi foauga kapula fopeniˈi. Ke papiau kapaˈi eˈi pakoˈai keapoke auˈi fopalagainiˈi eˈi pakoˈai fekeapa inoka. Ke papiau maˈoai eeˈiai emi alomafu emi guakupu foafiapia mo. 15 Ke foisa felo, ega koa aufalao agaˈo apala ekapaisa puo, isa ima afa folooge. Kai oi agaˈo agaˈo eemiai fogafegafe, ke papiau maˈoai isafa eeˈiai fogafegafe.

16 Ke oi aufa kina alomi gamagai mo folao fomai. 17 Ke fomegamega faefuafua. 18 Ke kina felo ma apala ma foafia ganinagai Deo tenkiu fopenia paisa. Gome oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania kainai, Deo kapaˈina anina eani auga ega fokapa oma eoma.

19 Ke Deo ega Spiritu oi alomiai lo koa eaga auga, foloafialo. 20 Ke papiau isaˈi profeta koa akemia Deo ega iifa maamiai afekeifania koa aisama, oi egaˈina iifaga amaˈama iifaga folopamia. 21 Ke kapa maˈoai foˈopoˈi, ke feloˈi auˈi mo foafiapiˈi. 22 Ke laomai apalaˈi maˈoai fomuniˈi.

23 Lai amegamega ega koa Deo ifo gagao inagome auga, oi kapa maˈoai okapaˈi auˈi faagaˈiai alo lolofa aumi fepamiaimi aoma. Ke iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo agemai pugu aisama, lalaumiai, alomiai, ke imaaumiai laomai apala agaˈo okapaisa faeoma puo faepenimi aoma. 24 Iifa gome Deo oi eifanimi auga kapaˈina epakoˈania eifania auga agekapa. Ega puo lai apakoˈania kapaˈina amegamega penia auga agekapa paisa.

25 Aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, lai faumaisai fomegamega aoma. 26 Ke oi alomi koˈagai aami akimi Kristiano papiauˈi agaˈo agaˈo fopamegonimi. 27 Ke lau Lopia akagai oi laifa kapula penimi ega koa iˈina malelega Kristiano papiauˈi maˈoai agoˈiai ikuapina femia laoma.

28 Ke lau lamegamega ega koa iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa oi eemiai feka laoma.

2 Tesalonika
Paulo Malele Muniai Epapua Tesalonika Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo iʻina malelega la-
papua, ke Silas, Timoti aumai oiso,
akamaisai laulaisa oi Tesalonika
taoninai Deo ega iifi eʻa papiaumi
oague aumi eemi efai. Oi auga
Iesu Kristo opakoʻania kainai, Deo
Ama auga, ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fou
eʻi papiau omia.
2 Lai iʻa Amaʻa Deo amegamega
penia, ega koa Gauga Iesu Kristo
fou eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke gagao
fou fekepenimi foagu felo aoma.

Paulo Emegamega Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

3 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi,
lai oi faumiai aufa kina mo Deo
tenkiu fapenia auga ekainia.
Gome oi emi pakoʻa euki akaikiʻa
emia elaoaina, ke oi maʻoai agaʻo
agaʻo alomi koʻagai animi oani
auga laoga maina isafa alomiai
euki akaikiʻa emia elaoaina. 4 Oi
ega okapa oma kainai, emi pakoʻai
papiau oi keafi apalanimi, ke iʻopo
maʻo eemi kefai mo ganinagai,
gamuʻi mo oponiʻi Iesu opakoʻania
paisa. Ega puo lai Deo ega iifi
eʻa papiauʻi maʻoai epoʻiai, oi
emi laomai ega okapa oma auga
ainaʻauga apaʻaua.
5 Ke pau oi faagamiai kapaʻina
kemia auga, Deo papiau lao-
mai felo kekapa aisama, afa
felo epeniʻi, ke apala kekapa
aisama afa apala epeniʻi auga,
iʻa epakinaiʻa. Deo ega ekapa
oma kainai, oi Deo ega agofaʻai
agokoko agekaina. Gome oi
Deo ega agofaʻa egaʻina puogai
okiekie. 6 Deo auga afa felo
mo epipeni. Kaisau oi eemiai
kelele kekapaʻi auʻi Deo isafa isa
afa agepenimueʻi, kelele eeʻiai
agekapa. 7 Deo ega koa agekapa
aisama, isa kelele oi eemiai kekapa
auga meauga eemiai ageafilaisa
ilikae agepenimi, ke lai isafa ilikae
agepenimai. Ke Lopia Iesu ega
agelo isapu akaikiʻa keafia auʻi
fou ufai lo eufa emoge auga alogai
akeapakina aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi
maʻoai akemia. 8 Ke egaʻina
kinagai Deo akelogonia, ke iifa
faunina iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo
fouga kainai akepea auʻi, afa
apala ipauma agepeniʻi. 9 Ke
isa egaʻina papiauʻi afa apala
agepeniʻi aoniamo, ke Deo agogai
agepapealaiʻi, ega koa Deo kua
maaga afakeisaisa. Ke ega isapu,
ega eaea akaikiʻa isafa afakeisaisa.
10 Kai egaʻina kinagai agemai
aisama, papiau isa kepakoʻania
ega papiau kemia auʻi maʻoai, isa
fekeau afagaina, ke au akaikiʻa
fekepamia eoma. Ke akeisa
akeopofua akekauai alogaina.
Ke oi lai iifa faunina Iesu fouga
aifafoua auga opakoʻania kainai,
oi isafa egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai
agoapauka.
11 Lai egaʻina opomaisai
ekaega kai, aufa kina oi faumiai
amegamega, ega koa iʻa aʻa Deo
oi eifanimi auga felo mo feoma
aoma. Ke ega isapuai kapaʻina felo
anina oani auga emi agu alogai
fekapa, ke emi pakoʻai opinauga
auga pinaugaga isafa fopafua
aoma. 12 Ke lai ega amegamega
oma, ega koa Amaʻa Deo ke aʻa
Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi gafegafeai
Lopia Iesu Kristo aka oi eemiai
akaikiʻa femia aoma. Ke oi Iesu
fou oagu kainai, Iesu ega akaikiʻa
oi fou kaimialao foafia aoma.

2

Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Kina Ke Apala Ikapa Auga

1-2 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi,
pau iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu agemai
pugu, ke Deo iˈa Iesu apakoˈania
auˈa agepakai guguainiˈa auga
fouga maamiai agaifania. Lai
oi agoinimi aufalao agaˈo profeta
koa agemia Deo kapaˈina agekapa
auga fouga maamiai afeifania, o
iifa agaˈo, o malele agaˈo aufalao
agaˈo afepapua kai, pifogeai lai
akamaisai afeulaisa afefai afeifa,
Lopia ega mai pugu kina emai
efua afeoma aisama, oi folokauai,
ke alomi isafa folopamaˈo. 3 Ke
oi aufalao agaˈo kapaˈina feifa-
nia, o ala feniniˈani oma mo gan-
inagai faefogeimi. Gome egaˈina
kina auga afaemai agelao papiau
maˈo Deo anina afakeani akeu-
makalaina, ke laomai apala gome
auga, Deo ega logoai isa ageauoka
agepalifu afeˈaina auga, ifo agea-
pafoki afegai kai, egaˈina kina
agemai. 4 Egaˈina kina aemai
koa kai, laomai apala gome auga,
Deo agekaisapua ageifa papiau
kapa maˈoai Deo keoma, ke keau
afagainiˈi auˈi maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi
ageoma. Ega koa agekapa age-
lao papiau Deo keau afagaina
eˈagai agekoko, Deo afugai ageagu
kai, papiau maaˈiai ifo deo auga
ageifafoua.

5 Lau oi eemiai laagu aisama,
iˈina kapaˈi maamiai laifaniˈi
auˈi aloopolaniˈi ma? 6 Ke pau
kapaˈina isa epaapakipo aemai
auga ologo, ega koa isa Deo kina
eifania auga kina agekaina kai
agemai. 7 Ke laomai apala gome
auga pau eague ogefakeai isapuai
epinauga. Kai kaisau egaˈina kina
eafiapia auga, ageafiapia mo age-
lao Deo isa ageafiˈaua kinagai kai.
8 Ke egaˈina agemia afegai aisama,
Deo laomai apala gome auga
agepafokia. Ke Lopia Iesu ake
mapugai isa ageaupugua, ke ega
isapuai, ke ega eaea akaikiˈagai
isa ageauoka agepalifu afeˈaina.
9 Kai egaˈina aemia koa kai, laomai
apala gome auga agemai aisama,
Satani ega isapu koa iˈopogai
agemai, ke mirakulo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi
agekapaˈi, ke pifogeai isapu gouˈi
maˈo agekapaˈi. 10 Ke pifogeai
laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi agekapaˈi
papiau lalauˈiai kemae kelaoaina
auˈi agefogeˈi. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi
kemae umamo, gome iifa koˈa isa
kaniaˈi feagamauga auga iifaga
aloˈi koˈagai anina fekeani auga
keumakalaina. 11 Ega kainai
Deo pifoge isapuga akaikiˈa isa
eeˈiai ageulaisa, ega koa isa
pifoge iifaˈi akepakoˈaniˈi. 12 Ke
Deo ega agekapa oma, ega koa
egaˈina papiauˈi Deo ega iifa koˈa
akepakoˈania kai, laomai apala
eegai aloˈi egama auˈi maˈoai afa
apala ipauma agepeniˈi.

Emi Pakoˈai Foapa Inoka

13 Kai lai auga, oi aamai akimai
Lopia animi eani alogaina aumi
faumiai Deo tenkiu fapenia faefua.
Gome Deo agofaˈa aepagama koa
kai, Isa oi ekinanimi, ega koa ega
iifa koˈa auga fopakoˈania, ke ega
Spiritu ega pinaugai oi alo lolofa
aumi fomia, ke kaniami feaga-
mauga eoma. 14 Ke lai iifa faunina
Iesu fouga aifafoua aisama, Isa oi
eifanimi, ega koa iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu
Kristo ega agu afugai fou kaimi-
alao foagu ega isapu, ke ega eaea
fou foisaˈi eoma. 15 Ega puo aa-
mai akimai Kristiano aumi, emi
pakoˈai foapa inoka, ke pamalele
apeniimi auˈi akemaisai, o male-
leai ma aifaniˈi auˈi isafa maˈoai
foafi inokaniˈi.

16-17 Iifa koˈa iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu
Kristo ifo, ke Amaˈa Deo alo
koˈagai aniˈa eani, ke eeˈaisai
egafegafe kainai aloˈa fekapula ao-
niamo auga laoga maina aloˈaisai
eogeisa. Ega koa ekapaisa iˈa muni
afa felo agaafia auga, afiaˈamaga
apaˈaua. Lai amegamega ega koa
oi pinauga feloˈi agokapaˈi, ke iifa

felo'i agoifafoua alogai, isa oi magogo kapula fepenimi, ke fepakapulanimi aoma.

3

Paulo Tesalonika Papiau'i Egoini'i Isa Fau'iai Fekemegamega Eoma

1 Aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, lai oi agoinimi faumaisai fomegamega, ega koa Lopia fouga fepea feafiakoa, ke oi faagamiai emia koa i'opoga, papiau ma'oai ega'ina iifaga fekepalopiania aoma. 2 Ke faumaisai fomegamega, ega koa Deo lai papiau apala'i, laomai apala'i kekapa'i au'i ee'iai fepapealaimai, gome papiau ma'oai mo pako'a papiau'i laa'i. 3 Kai Lopia auga kapa'ina eifania agekapa eoma auga agekapa paisa. Ke isa oi kapula agepenimi, ke laomai apala ikapa auga eegai agepakaisapuimi. 4 Ke lai Lopia eegai kapula aafia kainai alogo, oi maamiai kapa'ina aifani'i au'i okapa'i, ke agokapa'i afaefuafua. 5 Lai Lopia amegamega penia, ega koa isa Deo oi animi eani alogaina auga fepaopolanimi, ke Kristo ekiekie ganinagai ega kiekie ma'oai eafiapi'i mo auga isafa fepaopolanimi aoma.

Papiau Ke'apolo Au'i Fou'i

6 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai aifa kapula penimi. Oi epomiai papiau kapa'i ke'apolo, ke pamalele lai apeniimi auga kainai akeagu koa aisama, oi ega'ina papiau'i ma'oai fomuni'i. 7 Gome lai afai oi eemiai aagu aisama, ala'apolo, ke oi ifomi lai munimaisai ala fopea oma auga ologo. 8 Ke lai aufalao aga'o ega fo'ama aaniia aisama, alaani aagenia mo kai, afa aogeisa kai aaniia. Ke lai gapi gani apinauga, meau aafii'i aafipugu alogaina, ke ega'ina mo akapaisa aefuafua, ega koa lai oi meau falapenimi aoma. 9 Lai ega'ina akapaisa auga, oi eemiai pipalagai falaafia alaoma puo alakapaisa kai, oi lai ifomai kapa'ina akapa auga foisa fokapa aoma puo, ega akapa oma. 10 Gome lai oi eemiai aagu aisama, i'ina iifaga isafa apeniimi: "Au kapa afaepinauga koa aisama, afaeaniani," aoma.

11 Lai ega aifa oma, gome papiau isa'i oi epomiai ke'apolo auga fou'i alogo. Isa pinauga aga'o akekapa kai, papiau isa'i e'i laomai auga kelao kekaisapua. 12 Lai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai ega'ina papiau'i aifa kapula peni'i, ke aina'i apalogo, ega koa isa fakelao fakemai aage mo kai, fekeagukipo fekepinauga, ega koa kapa'ina anina keani auga e'i pinaugai fekeafia aoma. 13 Ke aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, oi auga kapa'ina felo okapa auga eegai foloafipugu foloapakipo kai, fokapa faefua.

14 Ke oi epomiai aufalao aga'o kapa'ina i'ina malelegai apapua efai auga kai'iai afaepea koa aisama, oi isa foagouka felo alogaina. Ke fou fololao folomai ega koa femeagai. 15 Kai oi isa emi ou auga folopamia kai, aami akimi koa i'opoga kapa'ina apala ekapa auga eegai aina fopalogo.

Pamego Fua

16 Ke pau auga, lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia gagao inagome auga, ifo aufa kina mo gagao fepenimi laoma. Ke kapa'ina agokapa alogai ganinagai, ega gagao fepenimi foagu felo laoma. Ke lamegamega Lopia oi ma'omiai mo eemiai gaagu laoma.

17 Lau Paulo i'ina pamegoga ifou imauai lapapua. Ke lau e'u malele ma'oai ega lapapua oma'i, ke e'u malele ipapua ega koa.

18 Lau lamegamega ega koa i'a a'a Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaiki'a eemiai feka laoma.

1 Timoti
Paulo Malele Epapua Kakaua Timoti Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1-2 Lau Paulo. Deo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga auga, ke Iesu Kristo ega mai pugu aˈima auga fou kepaini kapulaniau Iesu Kristo ega apostolo kepamiaisau. Pau iˈina malelega lapapua laulaisa Timoti oi eemu efai. Iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamuai laifania efua auga lopakoˈania kainai, oi lau gau koˈa ipaumamu koa iˈopoga lomia. Lau alou koˈagai ke guau fofougai oi faumuai iˈa Amaˈa Deo ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniˈi, ega koa guamu fekeania eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈa ke eˈi gagao fou fekepenio foagu felo laoma.

Pifoge Pamalelega Auˈi Fopaini Kapulaniˈi Fakepamalele

3-4 Papiau isaˈi lau oi maamuai Deo ega iifa lapamalele koa akepamalele kai, pamalele iˈoinagai kepamalele auga fouga lalogo. Isa eˈi pamaleleai aufa kina ufuˈi apaˈi eˈi mauni ninina aeapakipo auga fouˈi opoˈi fofougai keopolaniˈi keifaniˈi, ke isonioni pifogeˈi isafa keifaniˈi aefuafua. Egaˈina papiauˈi ega koa kekapa puo, isa Deo kapaˈina anina eani fekekapa eoma auga aloˈi koˈagai akekapa. Ke isa kapaˈina kekapa auga kapa agaˈo aepagama kai akekua aageˈi mo kepaˈuegeniˈi. Ke eˈi pamaleleai papiau Deo akepakoˈania kai aloˈi mo kepamaˈo. Lau anina laani oi egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈi folao fopaini kapulaniˈi egaˈina kapaˈi fakepamaleleniˈi pugu laoma. Ega puo Masedonia ago malao laoma alogai, oi lapaini kapulanio Efesus taoninai foagu egaˈina papiauˈi fokaisapuˈi fakepamalele laoma. 5 Kai papiau aloˈi koˈagai Deo ega iifa fekepakoˈania ke pifogeai fakekapa. Isa ifoˈi fekepaˈani peniˈi, ke Deo maagai kapaˈina apala auga fakekapa kai felo mo fekekapa. Iˈina iifaˈi Deo eifa kapulaniˈi iˈa Iesu apakoˈania papiauˈa kaiˈiai fapakaiˈi eoma. Ke aloˈa koˈagai papiau aniˈi agaani aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi faagaˈaisai akemia. 6 Kai papiau isaˈi keˈualai iˈina iifaˈi kaiˈiai akekai, keaga iˈoinagai kepea. Isa eˈi pamaleleai kapa agaˈo aegama kai ken· iniˈani aage mo.

7 Iˈina papiauˈi Moses ega iifa oko akelogo felo kai anina keani papiau kegapamaleleniˈi keoma. Ke kapaˈina isa keifania auga isafa akelogo felo kai, papiau maaˈiai keifa faiˈi aage mo.

Kapa Puo Deo Ega Iifa Epeniiˈa

8 Iˈa alogo felo, papiau kapa agaˈo kegakapa keoma kai Moses ega iifa muninai akepea koa aisama, kapaˈina felo ke apala auga akelogo ke felo mo akekapa. 9 Ke papiau Deo aina kainai akepea auˈi kapaˈina apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fekelogo eoma puo, ega iifa ekapaiˈi Moses epeniia auga isafa alogo felo. Kai Moses ega iifa auga Deo maagai alo opai auˈi apuˈi aeoma kai, Deo kemunia ega iifa laagai keaopagai auˈi apuˈi eoma. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga, Deo keumakalaina kai ifoˈi kapaˈina anina keani auˈi mo kekapaˈi auˈi. Deo akeau afagaina auˈi. Aloˈiai laomai apala epogu auˈi. Deo ke papiau fou keifa apala peniˈi auˈi. Inaˈi amaˈi keaupuguˈi auˈi. Papiau keaupuguˈi auˈi: 10-11 Papiau agaˈo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu aage mo auˈi. Maguae maguae mo fou, ke papie papie mo fou amage koa laoga maina kekapa auˈi. Papiau keafiˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi. Pifoge auˈi. Papiau maaˈiai niniˈani kapula kekapaisa kai muninai

akepea auʻi. Ke kaisau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lau lapamalele auga kepamafua auʻi fauʻiai, Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia kainai fekepea eoma. Deo papiau kapa feloʻi epeniʻi auga lau epakoʻaniau kainai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaʻina papiau maaʻiai faifafoua auga pinaugaga epeniiau. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaʻina alogai, Deo ega isapu ke ega kapula epakinaiʻa.

Paulo Iesu Ega Gafegafe Akaikiʻa Epeniia Auga Fouga Eifania

12 Lau iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo tenkiu akaikiʻa ipauma lapenia. Isa lau kapula epeniiau ke epakoʻaniau ega pinauga alakapa agekaina eoma. Ega puo ekinaniau ega pinauga fakapa eoma. 13-14 Ufainagai lau Iesu eegai laifa apala, ke Iesu kepakoʻania papiauʻi laafi apalaniʻi, ke lapalifu alogainiʻi kai felo mo lapamia. Egaʻina lakapaiʻi mo ganinagai isa ega guani lau epakinaisau, gome egaʻina alogai lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga alalogo ke Iesu Kristo alapakoʻania.

15-16 Laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi papiauʻi epoʻiai lau auga apalau ipaumau. Kai Iesu Kristo guau eaniia eʻu apala maʻoai eafiapiʻi mo kai, ega gafegafeai kaniau eagamauga. Ega puo Iesu Kristo laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi kaniaʻi gaagamauga eoma kainai emai agofaʻai auga iifaga koʻa ipauma. Papiau maʻoai iʻina iifaga fekepakoʻania auga ekainia. Iesu Kristo papiau muni isa akepakoʻania aisama, Deo isa agu pagai maunina afuga agepeniʻi auga elogo. Ega aisama papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi ageafiapiʻi mo, lau faagauai ekapaisa koa iʻopoga isa isafa faagaʻiai agekapa auga gapakinaʻi eoma. 17 Deo Iesu eulaisa iina koa ekapaisa puo, iifa gome Isa Kin ipauma. Ke Isa mauni gome auga kainai afaemaemae. Isa papiau aumauni maaʻaisai afalaisa kai Isa ifogamo Deo ipauma. Lau alou koʻagai ke guau fofougai lamegamega ega koa iʻa Deo akaikiʻa fapamia ke faau afagaina faefuafua laoma. Amen.

Paulo Timoti Kapaʻina Fekapa Auga Epainimue Pugu

18 Timoti gau koʻa koa lapamiaiso aumu, lapaini kapulanio pugu. Papiau fouʻi maamuai laifa kakaua auʻi oi imamuai laogeukaʻi. Egaʻina papiauʻi fopaini kapulaniʻi pamalele pifogeʻi fakepamalele pugu. Kai omaʻe pagu papiau isaʻi Deo ega Spirituai profeta koa oi foumu keifa kakaua keifa oi Deo ega pinauga alokapa afoloapakipo keoma. Pau egaʻina iifaga lapaopolanio foloʻagege. Ega koa oi pifoge pamaleleʻi auʻi fokaisapuʻi fakepamalele pugu laoma. 19 Iʻina alokapa aisama, Deo ega iifa alomu koʻagai fopakoʻania, ke Deo maagai kapaʻina apala auga folokapa kai felo mo fokapa. Kai papiau isaʻi Deo maagai kapaʻina felo mo fekekapa auga keumakalaina, Deo akepakoʻania kai pifoge pamaleleʻi mo kepakoʻaniʻi. Ega koa kekapa puo, kapa agaʻo eeʻiai laaʻi kai pifoge pamaleleʻi mo eeʻiai kekae. Egaʻina auga aʻuai lonti fopai eʻanimuʻa, amu maʻoai kekogo afeʻai kapa agaʻo aeka koa iʻopoga, isa eʻi pakoʻa auga ekani okaoka. 20 Ke papiau isaʻi ke au aka Hemonius, ke agaʻo aka Aleksanda auniʻi fou keapafou ega koa kekapa, Deo keifa apala peni aagenia mo. Lau iʻina auʻi auniʻi Satani imagai lapuaʻafuniʻi kapaʻina akekapa koa fekekapa. Iina koa lakapaisa auga isa kapaʻina kekapa auga, Deo maagai apala ipauma auga

fekelogo, ke muni Deo fakeifa apala peni aagenia mo pugu laoma.

2

Paulo Deo Ala Fekeau Afagai Oma Auga Fouga Epamalele

1-2 Lau anina laani pakoˡa papiauˡa agofaˡai aague alogai, maˡoai aloˡa koˡagai Deo faau afagaina. Ke Deo ega iifa koˡaˡi mo kaiˡiai fapea. Ega koa iˡa aˡa laomai felo mo agakapa, ke papiau iˡa aˡa laomai felo mo akeisa aisama, isa isafa eˡi laomai felo agemia. Ke agofaˡai aague alogai isafa gagaoai faagu. Ke Deo ega pinauga akapa alogai, kaisau kelele agekapa pinauga agepalifua auga anina falaani laoma. Ega puo iˡa aˡa pinauga akaikiˡa ipauma auga, kin fauˡiai ke ago agaˡo agaˡo papiauˡi keˡimaˡi lopiaˡi maˡoai fauˡiai famegamega. Ke papiau maˡoai isafa fauˡiai famegamega. Iˡa aˡa megamegai Deo fagoina feˡimaiˡa, ke famegamega kapula kapa maˡoai aniˡi aani auˡi fepeniˡa. Ke papiau agaˡo agaˡo isafa fauˡiai Deo famegamega penia, eˡi opopo akaikiˡa emeau auga eegai fepalagainiˡi fepaˡilikaea. Ke Deo papiau fauˡiai, kapa maˡoai isafa ekapaiˡi kainai tenkiu akaikiˡa fapenia. 3 Papiau fauˡiai iina agamegamega oma aisama, felo ipauma, ke Deo iˡa kaniaˡa eagamauga auga isafa alo agapagama. 4 Ke Isa anina eani papiau maˡoai kaniaˡi feisagamau eoma, ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˡa auga fofougai fekelogo fekeaguaina eoma. 5 Gome kai agaˡo laaˡi Deo ifogamo iˡa kaniaˡa eagamauga. Deo agaˡomo koa iˡopoga au agaˡomo Deo ke papiau aumauni fou epoˡaisai gagao ekokoaina. Egaˡina auga, papiau aumauni ipauma emia, aka Iesu Kristo. 6 Deo kina eifania auga ekainia aisama, Iesu eulaisa. Ke isa ifo imaauga, Deo epaˡa penia kolotiai emae, iˡa aˡa laomai apalaˡi afaˡi eogeiˡi. Ega kainai Iesu fauˡaisai kolotiai emae auga afalapakoˡania koa aisama, Deo iˡa aˡa laomai apala afa agepaˡaniaina. Ke iˡina iifaga agapakoˡania koa aisama, Deo iˡa aˡa laomai apala ageˡagegeaina. Ega puo Deo papiau kaniaˡi eagamauga iifaga auga, papiau maaˡiai koˡa ipauma emia. 7 Ke Deo anina eani alogaina auga, iˡina iifaga Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi isafa aˡo fekelogo eoma. Ega puo Isa lau ekinaniau apostolo, ke inogo au epamiaisau, ega koa iˡina iifaga faifafoua eoma. Lau alapifoge, koˡa ipauma mo laifania. Ke pau iˡina iifaga egaˡina papiauˡi lapamaleleniˡi, ega koa isa Deo fekepakoˡania, ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˡa auga fekelogo laoma.

8 Kai pau lau pakoˡa auˡi eˡi laomai ala fekekapa oma auga fouga alaifania. Pakoˡa auˡi kapai kapai kemegamega aisama, Deo maagai aloˡi felo fekepamia keoma puo, imaˡi keafiakae kemegamega. Kai lau anina laani alogaina auga, isa akemegamega koa kai, papiau eeˡiai guaˡi faekupu, ke kai agaˡo eegai fakeakekua kai aloˡi felogai Deo fekemegamega penia.

9 Pakoˡa auˡi lapainiˡi koa iˡopoga, pakoˡa papieˡi isafa eˡi laomai ala fekekapa oma auga fouga alaifania. Lau anina laani alogaina auga, pakoˡa papieˡi fakepaakai alogaina. Isa fufu ipaino iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi fakekapaˡi. Ke tepole kimageˡi, ouˡou kimageˡi, ke kaikai afaˡi akaikiˡaˡiai,* fakepaakai alogaina. Ke tiapu afaˡi akaikiˡaˡiai isafa fakepaakai alogaina. 10 Kai papie laoga

* **2:9:** Pilitani malagai ‘gold and pearls’

mainai koa fekepaakai. Ke kapaˈina akekapa auga, papiau iˈoiˈi isa eeˈiai ala akeopola oma auga fekelogo kai, Deo maagai felo mo fekekapa. Ke papiau isafa fekepalagainiˈi laoma. Ega koa akekapa Deo akepakoˈania, ke akeau afagaina aisama, pakoˈa papieˈi koˈaˈi ipaumaˈi akemia.

11-12 Lau pakoˈa papiaumi epomiai, pakoˈa papieˈi aˈoaˈo maˈo kekapa auga fouga lalogo. Ega puo lau papie ifo ega isapuai pakoˈa auga feˈima ke fepamalelenia auga lapamafua. Kai isa alo koˈagai kaisau akaikiˈa auga aina feafia. Pakoˈa papieˈi maˈoai iina koa fekekapa, ega koa aˈoaˈo fakekapa kai fekemalele laoma. 13 Gome Deo Adamo epagama kakaua, kai Efa muniai epagama. 14 Ke Satani Efa efogeisa Deo maagai laomai apala ekapaisa. Ke Adamo auga muniai kai ekapaisa. 15 Efa laomai apala ekapaisa ganinagai, papie ega pinauga agaˈo auga kaniaˈa isagamauga auga fepamauga eoma.† Ega puo papie agofaˈai keague alogai, Deo fekepakoˈania faefuafua ke papiau aniˈi fekeani alogaina, ke Deo maagai alo lolofa laoga maina fekekapa, ke kapaˈina papie fekekapa eoma auga mo fekekapa. Ega akekapa oma koa aisama, Deo isa eˈi laomai apala ageˈagegeaina.

3

Deo Ega Pinauga Kekapa Kaniagai Auˈi

1 Kaisau alo koˈagai pakoˈa papiauˈi iˈimaˈi lopiaga* gamia eoma aisama, egaˈina pinauga felo puo, opogai laomai felo mo feopolaga fekapa. Iˈina iifaga auga koˈa ipauma. 2 Ega kainai iifi eˈa eˈima auga ega laomai fepafelo alogaina, ega koa papiau isa fakepakefe. Ke eamage koa aisama, akafa agaˈomo femia. Isa alo ke opo fou fepaˈopaina. Ke aufa kina kapaˈina ekapa auga feisa, ke feopola felo kai fekapa ke papiau maaˈiai au akaikiˈa femia. Isa pinauga okogai fepapea. Ke papiau fegafeˈi feifa kokoˈi ke pamalele felogai fepamalele. 3 Ke isa inuinu auga faemia, papiau eeˈiai faeakekua aage mo, ke moni anina faeani alogaina. Ke papiau faeau aageniˈi mo, eeˈiai gua faekupu kai gagafeˈi mo feafia. 4-5 Kaisau ifo ega famili afaeˈima felo aisama pakoˈa papiauˈi ageˈimaˈi agekaina ma? Laaˈi ipauma! Ega puo isa ifo ega famili feˈima felo kakaua. Ke kapaˈina ageifania auga, gauga aloˈi koˈagai isa aina fekeafia ega iifa kainai fekepea ke fekekapa. Egae kai isa Deo ega pinauga agekapa, pakoˈa papiauˈi ageˈimaˈi agekaina. 6 Kai pau mo alo eponi auga Deo ega pinauga agekapa, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi ageˈimaˈi koa aisama, isa ifo afeau afagai alogaina. Ega koa agemia koa aisama, Deo, Satani ega ainaˈau afa epeniia epapealaisa koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega agepeni oma. Ega puo pau mo alo eponi auga iˈina pinauga faekapa. 7 Ke papiau isa ega laomai keisa auga felo mo fekeoma. Laaˈi koa aisama, pakoˈa laaˈi auˈi isa ninina akeˈanina. Ke papiau egaˈina akekapa aisama, ageapoke Deo ega pinauga agepuaˈafuga, Satani muninai agepea.

Iifi Eˈagai Kepipalagai Auˈi Fouˈi

8 Iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈimaˈi lopiaga koa iˈopoga, iifi eˈagai epipalagai auga† isafa, ega laomai fepafelo alogaina, ega koa papiau isa

† **2:15:** Grik malagai, ‘papie imoi agepamauga alogai, kania ageisagamau.’ * **3:1:** Pilitani malagai ‘bishop’ † **3:8:** Pilitani malagai ‘deacon’

fakepakefe. Ke isa kapaˈina ageifania auga papiau aina fekeafia, ke kainai fekepea, ke au akaikiˈa fekepamia. Ke isa mala aniani auga faemia, ke inuinu isafa auga faemia. Ke isa moni faugai Deo ega pinauga faekapa. 9 Ke isa Deo maagai kapaˈina apala auga faeopolaga kai, felo mo feopolaga. Ke isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga Deo epalogoniˈa auga fepakoˈania kainai fepea. 10 Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi au kegakinaga iifi eˈagai pipalagai auga gamia akeoma koa aisama, egaˈina auga ega laomai fekeisa felo kakaua. Pakoˈa papiauˈi isa egaˈina pinauga agekapa agekaina, o afaekaina auga isafa fekeisa. Ke isa ega laomaisai papiau isa afakepakefe, afakeifa apala penia aisama, isa fekekinaga pinauga egaˈina fekapa.

11 Ega koa iˈopoga, isa akafa isafa kapaˈina ageifania auga, papiau isa aina fekeafia kainai fekepea. Isa papiau eeˈiai faeifa apala ke alo, opo fou fepaˈopaina. Ke kapaˈina eifania auga kainai fepea. 12 Iifi eˈagai epipalagai auga fouga alaifamue pugu. Isa akafa agaˈomo femia, ke ifo ega famili feˈima felo. 13 Gome isa ega pinauga agekapa felo aisama, papiau isa aina akeafia, au akaikiˈa akepamia. Egaˈina auga isa ifo eegai felo. Ke Iesu Kristo epakoˈania ke ega pinauga ekapa auga, papiau maaˈiai ageifa faiˈi agepainiˈi agekaina.

14-15 Lau anina laani oi loagu afuga, Efesus taonina mafai mafiakoa laoma. Kai kapa agaˈo afegama afepaapa kipoisau koa aisama, afalafai afalafiakoa. Egaˈina kainai alou koˈagai anina laani oi kapaˈina fologo laoma auga alaifania. Eˈa agaˈo uuˈu ke ipalao fou, eˈa keafiapi kapulania. Deo kepakoˈania ega famili ikupugai kekoko auˈi isafa eˈa agaˈo koa iˈopoga. Egaˈina eˈagai Deo agu pagai auga ega famili fou keague. Ke eˈa agaˈogai uuˈu, ke ipalao fou eˈa keafiapi kapulania koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi isafa, uuˈu ke ipalao koa fekemia Deo ega iifa fekeafiapi kapulania. Egaˈina kainai pakoˈa papiauˈi, kapaˈina fekekapa auga oi fologo felo laoma puo, iˈina malelega lapapua eemu efai. 16 Ke iˈina iifaga kapula ipauma:

Deo papiau aumauni ipauma emia, aagoai eake papiau epoˈiai elao emai,
Isa Deo ipauma auga epakinaiˈi.
Egaˈina auga Iesu Kristo.
Isa isafa Deo Gauga auga agelo papiau epakinaˈi.
Isa Deo maagai alo opai auga, Deo ega Spiritu papiau epakinaˈi.
Pau Deo isa ufai eˈagauaina, Deo ega isapu akaikiˈa afugai ekoko, kaina kainai fou keague.
Papiau iˈina iifaga Iesu fouga keifafoua. Ke agofaˈai papiau isa kepakoˈania.

Ufainagai iˈina iifaga papiau akelogo felo kai, pau Deo papiau epakinaˈi. Ke Deo maagai iˈa ala faau afagai oma, ke ala faagu oma aˈa laomai felo femia auga epakinaiˈa. Papiau maˈoai iˈina iifaga kapula ipauma puo, aloˈi koˈagai fekepakoˈania, ke kai agaˈo agepuniai afaekaina.

4

Pifoge Pamalelega Auˈi Fouˈi

1-2 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Ke Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina agemia auga maaˈaisai iina eifa oma: Muni papiau isaˈi Satani papagai keagu kepinauga auˈi akemai. Isa Deo maagai felo o apala auga akelogo. Kai akemai aisama, papiau akefogeˈi maaˈiai kapaˈina

fekekapa auga akeifania kai isa ifoˈi auga afakekapa. Ega mo ganinagai, papiau isaˈi tiapolo pifogeˈi papaˈiai kepinauga auˈi, tiapolo pifogeˈi ainaˈi akeafia, ke eˈi pamalele kaiˈiai akepea. Ega puo iˈa Deo ega iifa koˈa apakoˈania auga akepuaˈafuga. 3 Pifoge pamalelega auˈi egaˈina isaˈi pau papiau kepainiˈi fakeamage ke foˈama isaˈi fakeaniˈi keoma. Kai Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi auˈi fauˈiai iˈa iˈina iifaga koˈa alogo ke apakoˈania auˈa, Isa famegamega penia ke tenkiu fapenia kai faaniˈi eoma. 4 Gome Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi auˈi feloˈi, ke Deo tenkiu apenia kai aaniˈi koa aisama, kapa agaˈo agaumakalaina apala agapamia afaekaina. 5 Gome egaˈina foˈamaga Deo ega iifai ke megamegai elololofa efua.

Deo Ega Iifa Koˈa Fopamalelenia Ke Ifomu Isafa Fomalele

6 Deo ega iifa iˈa apakoˈania ke kainai apea auga, oi ifomu aloafiˈinia koa aisama, egaˈina iifaga agepakapulanio. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi pakoˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai egaˈina iifaˈi laifa kakauˈi auˈi fopamaleleniˈi ke fopalogo feloˈi. Ega aisama oi Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ikapa aumu felomu alomia. 7 Pinauga felo papiauga, pamalele pifogeˈi feumakalainiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi papie apaoˈi kenininiˈani aage mo, pifoge isonioniˈi keifaniˈi auˈi foumakalainiˈi. Ke oi imaaumu fekapula kapa lokapa aisama, imaaumu ekapula. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi alomu fekapula kapa fokapa Deo foau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai fopea, fomalele faefuafua. 8 Au agaˈo ifo imaauga gapakapulania eoma puo kapa agaˈo ekapa aisama, egaˈina kapa isa imaauga mo epalagaina. Kai isa Deo ageau afagaina ke ega iifa kainai agepea koa aisama, Deo eifania epakoˈania auga kainai agepalagai felo alogaina. Ke pau aagoai eague alogai agepalagaina ageagu felo. Ke muni agemae aisama, agu pagai maunina afugai afa felo agepenia. 9 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Papiau maˈoai iˈina iifaga fekepakoˈania auga ekainia. 10 Ke egaˈina kainai iˈa auniaimoimo apinauga aafipugu. Gome iˈa aˈa afiaˈama Deo eague aoniamo auga eegai aoge. Isa auga papiau maˈoai kaniaˈi isagamauga auga, ke kaisau aloˈi koˈagai Isa kepakoˈania auˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga paisa.

Laomai Felo Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Fopakinaˈi Ke Deo Ega Iifa Koˈa Mo Fopamaleleniˈi

11 Lau kapaˈina laifa kakaua auga, pakoˈa papiauˈi fopaini kapulaniˈi fopamaleleniˈi. 12 Ke oi aguˈamu puo egaˈina alokapa alogai, papiau eˈelemu mo fakeoma fakepaakeiso. Kai oi ninaniˈani faunina mo foifania. Laomai felo mo fokapa. Alomu koˈagai papiau aniˈi foani. Alomu koˈagai Iesu fopakoˈania. Ke alomu fefelo, laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi. Ega koa fokapa, pakoˈa papiauˈi oi fou oague auˈi laomai felo mo fopakinaˈi. 13 Lau oi eemu alafai koa kai, pakoˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai laˈafouai Deo ega iifa puka fokuapina faefuafua. Ke Deo ega iifa kainai fekeagu auga magogoga kapula papiau fopeniˈi ke fopamaleleniˈi. 14 Oi Deo ega pinauga iˈina mokapa alooma alogai, pakoˈa papiauˈi keˈimaˈi au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi imaˈi oi kaniamuai keogeaua, emu pinauga faugai kemegamega. Egaˈina alogai papiau isaˈi profeta koa iˈopoˈi kemia Deo ega Spirituai muni oi kapaˈina alokapa auga keifania. Ega koa kekapaisa oi pinauga fokapa felo auga ipenina Deo epeniio. Oi

ega'ina ipenina Deo epeniio auga
folo'agege fopapinauga faefuafua.
15 Oi Deo ega pinauga lokapa
felo puo, pinauga efelo elaoaina
auga papiau fekeisa. Lau ega'ina
auga alou ko'agai anina laani.
Ega puo alomu opomu fofougai
lau kapa'ina laifania fokapa
laoma auga fokapa faefuafua.
16 Ke oi emu laomai fo'ima felo,
ke emu pamalele isafa foisa
felo kai fopamalele. Oi ega
alokapa oma aisama, afoloapoke
afolo'ualai. Ke Deo kaniamu eaga-
mauga lopako'ania auga pako'aga
eemuai feka aoniamo. Ega koa
oi kaniamu ageagamauga ke emu
pamalele a'o kelogo papiau'i isafa
kania'i ageagamauga.

5

Pako'a Papiau'i Magogo Kapula Fopeni'i

1-2 Pako'a papiau'i laomai apala
kekapa. Ke oi isa e'i laomai apala
mopa'opaina alooma aisama, folo-
fina'i ke folopaumani'i. Kai ma-
gogo'i foau kapulania e'i laomai
apala fekepa'opaina. Au apao'i
au'i, oi amamu eegai ala lokapa
oma koa i'opoga mo, isa ee'iai
ega fokapa oma. Ega koa i'opoga,
papie apao'i au'i oi inamu eegai
ala lokapa oma koa i'opoga mo,
isa isafa ee'iai ega fokapa oma.
Au agu'a'i isafa, oi aamu akimu
ee'iai ala lokapa oma koa i'opoga
mo, isa ee'iai ega fokapa oma. Ke
papie agu'a'i, ifiao fou isafa, oi
afakuamu ee'iai ala lokapa oma
koa i'opoga mo, isa ee'iai ega
fokapa oma. Kai papie ifiao fou
ee'iai alomu faema'o, alomu felo-
gai emu pinauga fokapa.

Afuafu Isa'i Pipalagai Fekeafia

3 Iifa gome afuafu kai aga'o
aepalagaini'i au'i fopalagaini'i
fopalopiani'i. 4 Kai afuafu kapa
gauga o ufuga aga'o keague koa
aisama, isa ifo'i e'i famili alogai
afuafu fekepalagai kakaua. Isa
iina koa fekekapa fekemalele,
Deo keau afagaina, ke ega iifa
kainai kepea auga afuafu faagagai
fekekapa. Ke fekemalele isa
ina'i ama'i ke ufu'i fou e'ele'iai
ke'imai'i auga, afa fekeoge isa
feke'ima'i. Isa iina akekapa oma
aisama, Deo maagai felo ke alo
agegama. Ega puo isa ega koa
fekekapa laoma. 5 Kai afuafu
kapa'i gau'i o ufu'i aga'o laa'i
afakepalagaini'i au'i, Deo isa
agepalagaini'i auga fekepako'ania
feke'ima. Ke aufa kina feke-
megamega kapula fakeapakipo,
ke Deo fekegoina kapa ma'oai
ani'i keani au'i fepeni'i. 6 Kai
afuafu kapa elapau elao emai
aage mo auga, imaauga eague
kai lalauga auga emae efua koa
i'opoga. 7-8 Kai pako'a papiau'i
epo'iai kaisau ifo aaga akina, ke
ifo ega famili ipauma afae'ima
felo'i koa aisama, pako'a papiau'i
kapa'ina kepako'ania auga eu-
makalaina. Ega'ina papiauga
ega apala auga Iesu akepako'ania
au'i e'i apala eka'egaina. Lau
alou ko'agai anina laani afuafu
gau'i ke ufu'i isa fekepalagaini'i
laoma. Isa ega akekapa oma
koa aisama, papiau isa afuafu
ke'ima'i pinauga kekapa kainai,
puo afakepeni'i. Ega puo pako'a
papiau'i maa'iai foifa kapula
afuafu fekepalagaini'i.

9-10 Papie laomai felo mo kainai
epea gauga e'ima felo'i. Ke
papiau isa ega e'a peagege kemai
au'i ee'iai egafegafe, ke pako'a
papiau'i ee'iai ifo e'ele epamia
epipalagai. Isa papiau kina
apala kekaifaina au'i egafegafe
peni'i. Ke papie laoga maina
kekapa koa i'opoga akafa eegai
ekapa. Ke papiau ma'oai isa
papie felo ke laomai felo'i mo
ekapai'i auga keisa keifafoua.
I'ina papiega akafa agemae kai

afaeamage ageagu agelao inipoga ouˈaga imagea agepagai koa aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi egaˈina afuafuga pipalagai keafia auˈi epoˈiai aka fekeoge fekeifafoua, ke fekepalagaina.

11-12 Kai afuafu aguˈaˈi auˈi pipalagai keafia auˈi epoˈiai akaˈi fakeoge fakepalagainiˈi. Gome pakoˈa papiauˈi afuafu aguˈaˈi pipalagai keafia auˈi epoˈiai akaˈi akeoge aisama, isa afakeamage pugu kai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga mo aloˈi koˈagai akekapa auga akepakoˈania akeifa kapulania. Kai isa anina akeani kegaamage pugu akeoma koa aisama, iifa kepakoˈania keifa kakaua auga laagai akeaopagai akeamage akefiakoa. Iina koa akekapa aisama, papiau isa akepakefeˈi. Ke Deo maagai isa ifoˈi eˈi laomai apala afa akeafia. 13 Kapa puo afuafu aguˈaˈi akaˈi fakeoge laoma auga alaifania pugu. Pakoˈa papiauˈi isa akepalagainiˈi aisama, afakepinauga puo akeˈapolo eˈa akepao apuˈi. EgaˈinaA mo laaˈi kai, nini akeˈanina, eˈa agaˈo niniˈanina auga akelao, eˈa agaˈogai fakeifania koa kai akeifania. 14-15 Ke iifa agaˈo auga, afuafu aguˈaˈi isaˈi keˈualai Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai akekai, keaga iˈoina keafiia Satani muninai kepea. Afuafu aguˈaˈi isaˈi ega koa akekapa pugu koa aisama, Satani kina felo akepenia agefogeˈi muninai akepea, ke papiau isa akeifa apala peniˈi. Ega puo lau alou koˈagai anina laani alogaina auga, afuafu aguˈaˈi auˈi pipalagai keafia papiauˈi epoˈiai akaˈi fakeoge laoma. Kai isa auga fekeamage, ifoˈi gauˈi fekepafaˈaˈi, ke ifoˈi eˈi eˈa fekeˈima felo laoma.

16 Ke egae pakoˈa papiauˈi eeˈiai afuafu agaˈo keaguega koa aisama, isa afuafu egaˈina fekeˈima feloˈi. Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi fofouga meau fakepeniˈi. Isa ega koa akekapa aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi auga afuafu kapaˈi kai agaˈo aepalagainiˈi auˈi mo akepalagainiˈi.

Au Akaikiˈaˈi Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Keˈimaˈi Auˈi Foˈimaˈi

17-18 Pakoˈa papiauˈi Deo ega pinauga auˈi keopolaniˈi aisama, Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma auga fekeopolaniˈi: “Polomakau epinauga efua aisama, epinauga afa feafia eoma. Ega puo ifegai laiti ogogoga faaga egafa ikia alogai ake akegope.”* Ke Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma pugu: “Pinauga auˈi eˈi pinauga afa fekeafia,”† eoma. Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga, au akaikiˈaˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi kepinauga felo koa aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi aloˈi koˈagai isa au akaikiˈaˈi fekepamiaˈi. Ke pinauga auˈi eˈi moni akaikiˈa keafia koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega koa fekeafia. Kai iifa gome au akaikiˈaˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi kapaˈi keinogo, ke kepamalele auˈi auga au akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi fekepamiaˈi. 19 Ke pakoˈa papiauga agaˈo afemai au akaikiˈa pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈimaˈi auga agaˈo Deo maagai laomai apala ekapaisa auga eisa oi maamuai ageifania aisama, oi isa ega iifa folopakoˈa kakaua, ke au egaˈina folopaagu fofou aagenia mo. Kai papiau gua oiso, o maˈo akemai iˈina iifaga maamuai akeifania koa aisama fopakoˈania, ke foˈopo fopaˈopaina. 20 Ke papiau eˈi iifa egaˈina koˈa koa aisama, lau anina laani isa ega laomai apala pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai maaˈiai laˈafouai foifania. Ega koa isa ke pakoˈa papiauˈi isafa fekemaniˈi, laomai apalaˈi fakekapaˈi pugu laoma.

* **5:17-18:** Testamento ufaina alogai iˈina iifaga aeka kai Luka 10:7 alogai iina koa iˈopoga ekae. † **5:17-18:** Iˈina iifaga Deuteronomy 25:4 alogai ekae.

Ke Timoti, oi pakoʻa papiauʻi fofouga agoʻiai laomai apala ekapa auga fopaini kapulania, ke magogoga foauga, ega koa ega laomai fepaʻopaina.

21 Lau Deo, Iesu Kristo ke Deo ega agelo ekinaniʻi auʻi agoʻiai oi laifa kapula penio. Oi lau kapaʻina maamuai laifa kakauʻi auʻi kaiʻiai fopea. Ke kapa maʻoai alokapaʻi alogai, ifomu minomuai kapaʻina emai auga mo folokapa. Kai aufalao agaʻo kapaʻina eifania auga, koʻa o pifoge auga fologo felo kakaua kai kapaʻina alokapa auga fokapa. Ke papiau agaʻo lologonia mo looma afegai foloaulao.

22 Ke kaisau Deo ega pinauga gakapa ageoma eemu agefai aisama, fiakoa mo imamu isa kania laagai folooge Deo ega pinauga ikapa auga folopamia. Kai isa ega laomai foisa felo kakaua kai, imamu kania laagai foogeaua Deo ega pinauga ikapa auga fopamia. Iina koa alokapa aisama, Deo maagai oi alo opai aumu alomia.

23 Ke lau lalogo oi alomu feʻopai mo felao looma puo, fei maini mo loinu. Ega kainai kina maʻo oi gua kiekie isafaga loafia. Kai lau anina laani egaʻina isafaga feapakipo laoma puo, fei maini mo foloinu. Kai fino afaʻagamo mulamula koa fopamia fei fou foinu. Ega koa guamu felo mo agemia.

24 Ke papiau isaʻi laomai apalaʻi laʻafouai kekapaʻi puo, papiau maʻoai kelogo felo. Ega kainai papiau isa eʻi laomai apala afa kepeniʻi kefiakoa. Kai papiau isaʻi auga ogefakeai laomai apala kekapa. 25 Ega koa iʻopoga, papiau isaʻi laʻafouai pinauga felo kekapa puo, papiau maʻoai kelogo felo. Kai papiau isaʻi auga ogefakeai eʻi pinauga kekapa. Ega puo kai agaʻo aelogo muniai kai, isa eʻi pinauga efoki efoufaʻa.

6

Kalaʻafi Papiauʻi Fekepinauga Felo

1 Pakoʻa papiauʻi kapaʻi kekalaʻafi auʻi, isa keʻimaʻi lopiaʻi ainaʻi afakeafia koa aisama, papiau isaʻi akeopolaga Deo kepakoʻania, iifa faunina Iesu fouga, lai apamalelenia auga muninai kepea auʻi papiau apalaʻi ipaumaʻi akeoma. Iina koa akekapa aisama, papiau Deo aka ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga eegai akeifa apala. Lau egaʻina auga anina alaani. Ega puo papiau kapaʻi kalaʻafi pinauga kekapa auʻi, aloʻi koʻagai eʻi lopia fauʻiai fekepinauga felo ke au akaikiʻaʻi fekepamiaʻi mo opolaga fekeafia. 2 Kai kalaʻafi kapaʻi eʻi lopia pakoʻa auga aisama, akeopolaga isa eʻi lopia pakoʻa auga puo, afakepinauga kapula auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi fakeoma. Isa ega koa fakekapa kai, kalaʻafi koa pinaugagai mo fekepinauga. Gome isa eʻi lopia faugai kepinauga felo auga, afa felo kai agaʻo aage afaeafia kai isa eʻi lopia ageafia. Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, isa pakoʻa papiauʻi ke eʻi lopia isafa pakoʻa auga. Ke isa maʻoai Kristiano auʻi kainai, aaʻi akiʻi koa iʻopoga. Ega kainai Deo isa maʻoai aniʻi eani alogaina auga fekelogo. Pakoʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai iʻina iifaʻi fopamaleleniʻi, ke magogoʻi foau kapulania ega koa eʻi pinauga fekekapa feloʻi.

Pifoge Pamalelega Auʻi Fouʻi

3 Kaisau Deo ega iifa koʻa ipauma, Iesu Kristo fouga kaiʻiai aepea, ke iʻa Deo ala aau afagai oma, ke ega iifa kainai apea, ke apamalele auga kaiʻiai aepea kai epamalele auga pifoge pamalelegai epamalele. 4 Iʻina auga kapa agaʻo aelogo kai ifo eau afagaina elogo eoma. Isa ega paʻani auga koʻa laaʻi kai, aufa kina mo epaʻani

aefuafua. Isa iifa koˈa auga aelogo kai papiau epaakekua aageniˈi mo. Ega kainai papiau isa aina kelogo aisama, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kepikupa, ifoˈi keifa apala peniˈi, ke opola apalaˈi keafiˈi, ke kapa agaˈo akepakoˈania. 5 Ke aufa kina keakekua aage mo aefuafua. Pifoge pamalelega iˈina auˈi, agofaˈai deo pifogeˈi isa aloˈi, ke opolaˈi fofouga kepalifua, kepifoge Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi kekaisapuˈi. Ke isa eˈi opola auga, Deo keau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai kepea auga, moni ikapa pinauga agaˈo kepamia.

6 Kai pau aague alogai, iˈa Deo aau afagaina auˈa kapaˈina eeˈaisai kekae auˈi aloˈa agekaina auˈa, muni afa felo mo Deo eegai agaafia. 7 Gome iˈa agofaˈai amauni aisama, imaˈaamo amauni. Ke agamae aisama, imaˈaamo agofaˈa agapuaˈafuga. 8 Ega puo iˈa foˈama ekae aania, ke tiapu kekae aiˈiukaˈi koa aisama, aloˈa fegama ke falogo egaˈina mo ekainia. Ke opola egaˈina mo faafia Deo faau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai fapea. 9-10 Kai agofaˈai papiau isaˈi moni maˈo eeˈiai feka auga anina keani alogaina. Egaˈina papiauˈi moni mo keguakaeaina aisama, tiapolo isa efogeˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi kefiakoa. Ke isa kemogemoge alogaina kegapaˈamuˈamu keoma puo, papiau kepakafoˈoniˈi eˈi agu kepalifua. Ke fuagai isa ifoˈi isafa eˈi agu agelifu, lalauˈi aoniamo agemae ke afaemaunimue pugu. Ega koa iˈopoga, moni maˈo anina keani auˈi eeˈiai moni auga kapa apalaˈi maˈo gome auga emia. Iifa gome papiau isaˈi moni maˈo anina keani alogaina puo, Iesu kepakoˈania kai keapakipo Deo kemunia. Ke kapa maˈo apalaˈi keafiˈi aloˈi ke opolaˈi kepalifua ke alo kiekieai keagu.

Paulo Niniˈani Fua Timoti Epaini Kapulania Auga

11 Papiau isaˈi ega koa kekapa kai, Timoti, oi Deo ekinanio, ega pinauga auga lomia. Ega puo iˈina kapaˈi fomuniˈi. Kai Deo maagai kapaˈina opaina, ke felo auga mo fokapa, ke alomu koˈagai Deo fopakoˈania, foau afagaina, ke papiau maˈoai aniˈi foani alogaina. Ke kina apalaˈi ageafio aisama, alomuai mo fepiau, gamuga mo foopo ke guamu faekupu. 12 Deo oi ekinanio ke Iesu lopakoˈania kinagai, agu pagai maunina afuga epeniio. Ega kainai oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga lopakoˈania auga papiau maaˈiai loifafoua. Oi Deo agu pagai maunina afuga epeniio kainai foloˈagege, ke founiaimoimo ega pinauga fokapa faefuafua. 13-14 Deo amu maˈoai epagamaˈi maaˈi mauniˈi fekemia eoma. Ke Iesu Kristo Pontio Pilato agogai eapa iifa epakaisa aisama, kapaˈina epakoˈania auga eifa ofakae felo alogaina. Pau lau Deo ke Iesu Kristo egaˈina auniˈi agoˈiai lapaini kapulanio, kapaˈina maamuai laifa kakauˈi auˈi minomuai fekeka ke kaiˈiai fopea. Ke egaˈina alokapa alogai kai agaˈo faepakefeiso. Ke alopinauga aisama, fopinauga mo felao iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega mai pugu kinagai. 15 Deo ega logoai kina epaapa kinagai, Iesu Kristo iˈa ageapakina peniˈa. Deo ifogamo kapa feloˈi ipeniˈi gome auga. Isa ifogamo isapu akaikiˈa ipauma auga. Iifa gome isa ifogamo Kin ke Lopia akaikiˈa ipauma, aagoa ke ufa fou ega isapuai eˈimaˈi auga. 16 Deo ifogamo mauni gome auga puo afaemaemae. Ke eaea gome auga puo, eaea akaikiˈa ipauma alogai eague. Ke iˈa papiau aumauni auˈa umina auˈa puo, kai agaˈo Isa eega agalao afaekaina. Ke kai agaˈo maagai Deo aeisa ke pau isafa iˈa

Isa agaisa afaekaina. Iifa gome lau alou koˈagai lamegamega ega koa papiau Isa Lopia Akaikiˈa fekepamia, ke ega isapu akaikiˈa agofaˈai feka aoniamo laoma. E, iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma!

Paˈamuˈamu Auˈi Fouˈi

17 Deo amu maˈoai inagome auga anina eani iˈa aloˈa fegama eoma puo, amu maˈo mo epeniˈa. Ega kainai paˈamuˈamu auˈi ifoˈi fakeau afagainiˈi ke fakeainaˈau alogaina. Ke isa amu egaˈina gaika akefua auga akelogo puo, fakegua kaeainiˈi kai Deo mo fekegua kaeaina. 18-19 Ke agu pagai maunina afuga aoniamo ekaega auga fekelogo. Paˈamuˈamu auˈi egaˈina afugai kegakoko keoma koa aisama, isa papiau fekepalagainiˈi ke laomai feloˈi maˈo mo fekekapaˈi. Iina akekapa oma koa aisama, isa muni ufai akepaˈamuˈamu, ke ifoˈi eˈi laomai felo afa akeafia. Ke iifa gome isa muni agu pagai maunina afugai akekoko isafa auga fekepakinaiˈa. Oi pau paˈamuˈamu auˈi keague auˈi fopaini kapulaniˈi ega koa fekekapa.

20-21 Papiau isaˈi keifa isa kapa maˈoai kelogo afeˈai keoma. Kai eˈi niniˈani auga kapa agaˈo aepagama kai, pifoge mo kepaalogaina, keniniˈani ke keakekua aage mo. Ke papiau isaˈi isa eˈi pamalele aˈo kelogo auˈi, iifa faunina Iesu fouga keumakalaina keˈualai keaga iˈoinagai kepea. Timoti, oi egaˈina pamaleleˈi fomuniˈi aniˈi foloani. Kai iifa faunina Iesu fouga mo kainai fopea. Ke Deo ega pinauga lapainio fokapa laoma auga, foloˈagege alomu koˈagai fokapa felo. Lau alou koˈagai ke guau fofougai oi ke pakoˈa papiauˈi fou faumiai lamegamega, ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa fepenimi laoma.

2 Timoti
Paulo Malele Muniai Epapua Timoti Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Ufainagai Deo
epakoˡania eifa kaisau Iesu Kristo
agepakoˡania auga agu pagai
maunina agepenia eoma. Ega
kainai Deo ifo ega logoai lau
ekinaniau apostolo, ke Iesu Kristo
fouga iifafouga au epamiaisau.
2 Pau iˡina malelega lapapua
laulaisa Timoti oi eemu efai pugu.
Iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamuai
laifania efua auga lopakoˡania
kainai, oi auga lau gau koˡa koa
iˡopomu lomia. Lau alou koˡagai
ke guau fofougai oi faumuai iˡa
Amaˡa Deo ke aˡa Lopia Iesu Kristo
fou lamegamega peniˡi. Ega koa
Isa oi guamu fekeania, eˡi gafegafe
akaikiˡa ke eˡi gagao fou fekepenio
foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Timoti Magogo Kapula Epeniia

3 Lau aufa kina gapi gani
papiau fauˡiai Deo lagoi kapula
penia aisama, oi laopolanio
faumuai lamegamega aefuafua.
Ke oi alomu koˡagai Iesu Kristo
lopakoˡania kainai Deo tenkiu
lapenia. Ke Deo lau ufu apau
keau afagaina auga, lau isafa alou
koˡagai Isa maagai laomai felo
mo laopolaga ke laau afagaina.
4 Egaˡina alogai lau oi lapuaˡafunio
aisama, alomu ekiekie maamu
iuga eake auga laopolaga. Ega puo
anina laani oi faisao pugu, ega
koa Deo alou fepagama alogaina
laoma. 5 Lau lalogo oi ufumu
Lois ke inamu Eunise fou aloˡi
koˡagai Iesu kepakoˡa kakaua. Isa
Iesu kepakoˡania koa iˡopoga mo,
lau lapakoˡania oi isafa egaˡina
pakoˡaga eemuai ekae, alomu
koˡagai Iesu Kristo lopakoˡania.
Lau oi laopolanio aisama, egaˡina
pakoˡaga laopolaga. 6 Ega kainai
lau imau oi kaniamuai laogeaua
ke lamegamega aisama, Deo ega
pipeni loafiia eemuai ekaega auga
lapaopolanio fopapinauga felo
laoma. Ke pau ameku lo epuaufa
koa iˡopoga, lo koa lapuaufaiso
fopinauga felo. 7 Gome Deo ega
pipeni Spirituga epeniiˡa auga,
pinauga eˡinoka puogai pinauga
famaniˡiaina aeoma. Kai Deo
ega Spiritu isapugai aloˡa koˡagai
papiau aniˡi faani, ifoˡa faˡima
feloiˡa, ke Isa maagai kapa feloˡi
mo fakapaˡi eoma.

8 Ega puo iˡa aˡa Lopia Iesu
fouga koˡa ipauma papiau
maaˡiai loifafoua auga meagaina
folopaˡaua. Ke lau kelele agaˡo
alakapaisa kai Lopia Iesu puogai
latipula auga isafa meagaina
folopaˡaua. Kai lau iifa faunina
Iesu fouga kainai lakiekie koa
iˡopoga, oi isafa Iesu puogai
fou fakiekie agaˡomo. Ke Deo
ega Spiritu isapugai Iesu fouga
iifafouga foloapakipo. 9 Deo iˡa
kaniaˡa eagamauga ke eifaniˡa ega
koa aague alogai, Isa maagai alo
opai agugai faagu eoma. Deo iˡa
fauˡaisai iina ekapa oma auga,
iˡa kapa feloˡi akapaiˡi puogai
laaˡi. Kai Isa agofaˡa aepagama
koa kai ifo ega logoai ke ega
gafegafeai muni kaisau Iesu Kristo
agepakoˡania auga kania ageaga-
mauga eoma kainai, fauˡaisai ega
koa ekapaisa. 10 Ke pau Deo,
Iesu Kristo iˡa kaniaˡa isagamauga
auga eulaisa emai iˡina agofaˡagai
aisama, iifa faunina Iesu fouga
alogai, egaˡina gafegafe epaki-
naiˡa, umina alogai aagu auˡa aloˡa
epaeaea. Ke Iesu Kristo emae
emaunimue puogai, iˡa falogo
agamae aisama, amu maˡoai
egae afakefua. Kai iifa faunina
Iesu fouga apakoˡania auˡa isa
koa iˡopoga agamaunimue, agu

pagai maunina agepeniˈa fou isa afugai agaagu aoniamo. 11 Deo lau falao iifa faunina Iesu fouga, faifafoua eoma kainai ekinaniau inogo au, apostolo, ke pamalele au epamiaisau. 12 Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia kai, papiau anina akeani. Ega kainai lau lakiekie ke tipula au lamia. Kai lau Deo lalogo felo alogaina auga lapakoˈania. Ke Isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga lau imauai eogeaua fakapa eoma auga afaegea agelao muni Deo papiau agaˈo agaˈo eˈi laomai felo o apala auga afa agepeniˈi auga alou koˈagai lapakoˈania. Ega puo lau Isa faugai lakiekie auga meagaina alapaˈaua.

13 Oi maamuai Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi laifaniˈi fokapaˈi laoma auˈi kaiˈiai fopea. Ke papiau alopamaleleniˈi alogai, alomu koˈagai Iesu Kristo fopakoˈania, anina foani, ke papiau isafa aniˈi foani. 14 Ke Deo ega Spiritu iˈa aloˈaisai eague auga ega isapuai lau Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma oi imamuai laogeaua auga foˈima felo ke fopinauga felo.

Meagai Auga Ke Aemeagai Auga

15 Pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈo Asia agogai keumakalainiau, kepuaˈafuniau auga fouga lologo. Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai Fikelus ke Hemokenes auniˈi isafa lau kepuaˈafuniau. 16 Lau Onesiforus faugai Lopia Deo lamegamega penia ega koa Deo isa ke ega famili fou guaˈi feania laoma. Gome isa kina isaˈiai emai eeuai eagu magogo kapula epeniiau epakapulaniau. Ke lau tipula au lamia tieniai kepaagaisau mo ganinagai eisau aemeagai. 17 Kai isa emai Roma taoninai aisama, ekapuniau elaolao ekapulaisau kai eapakipo. 18 Lau lamegamega ega koa muni kina fuaˈiai Lopia papiau eˈi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, isa Lopia ega guani feafia laoma, ke ega laomai felo kainai afa isafa felo fepenia laoma. Ke Efesus taoninai isa lau keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai ala epalagai omaisau auga isafa lologo.

2

Ifani Auˈi Koa Fomia Fokapula Iesu Faugai Fopinauga

1 Ega puo Timoti gauagai, oi aufa kina Iesu Kristo fou oagu aisama, ega gafegafe epakinaiso epalagainio. Ke isa ega gafegafeai, aufa kina alogai fokapula faefuafua. 2 Ke lau papiau maˈo agoˈiai laapa iifa faunina Iesu fouga laifafoua aisama, oi isafa egaˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi lologonia. Ega kainai oi papiau kapaˈi aloˈi koˈagai Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi, egaˈina iifaˈi isa imaˈiai foogeaua. Ke egaˈina auˈi isafa, papiau iˈoiˈi fekepamaleleniˈi fekaina. 3 Ke oi auga Iesu Kristo ega ifani auga felo fomia, lau fou isa faugai fapinauga. Ke agapinauga alogai isa puogai agakiekie mo ganinagai, kiekie gamuga mo faopo faafiapia mo. 4 Ifani auˈi isa eˈimaˈi lopiaga alo kegapagama keoma puo, eifaniˈi aisama kekaigugu kepipaini. Ke kai agaˈo afe pinaugaˈiai aeofa isa ifo ega pinauga ke eˈima lopiaga ega pinauga isafa aepalifua. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi isafa Iesu Kristo eifa kapula penio kapaˈina fokapa eoma auga mo fokapa. 5 Ke ifani auga koa iˈopoga, oi pipalau opuaga alogai piau auga agaˈo koa iˈopomu. Ega puo piau auga kapa felo agaˈo gaafia eoma puo, opua laoga maina kaiˈiai mo epakaiˈi koa iˈopoga, oi Iesu Kristo kapaˈina maamuai eifania auga mo, alokapa aisama, muni afa felo aloafia. 6 Ke oi auga foˈama ifauga auga agaˈo koa iˈopomu. Ke foˈama ifauga auga kapa epinauga kapula auga, ega foˈama ageani kakaua. Kai isaˈi akepinauga

kapula auˈi, muniai kai eˈi foˈama
akeania. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi Iesu
Kristo faugai alopinauga kapula
alogaina aisama, muni afa felo
aloafia. 7 Ke iifa gome Lopia Deo oi
kapa maˈoai mologo looma auga
agepalagainio alologo. Ega puo
kapaˈina maamuai laifa kakauˈi
auˈi foopola felo alogainiˈi.

8 Oi aufa kina alomuai Iesu
Kristo foopolaga. Deo epakoˈania
eifa koa iˈopoga mo, isa papiau au-
mauni ipauma emia, Davide oko-
gai eake emai iˈina agofaˈagai. Ke
emae kai maeai emaunimue. Lau
iifa faunina Iesu fouga iˈina auga
mo papiau maaˈiai laifafoua. 9 Kai
papiau isaˈi iifa faunina Iesu fouga
keumakalaina. Ega kainai isa
lau kelele akaikiˈaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi
koa iˈopou kepamiaisau, tieiniai
kepaagaisau ke tipula au lamia
lakiekie alogaina. Kai lau tipu-
lai kepaaguisau mo ganinagai, pa-
piau iˈoiˈi isaˈi Deo ega iifa pa-
piau maaˈiai keifania aefuafua.
Ega puo lau tieiniai kepaagaisau
mo ganinagai, Deo ega iifa auga
tieiniai akepaaga afaekaina. 10 Kai
Deo anina eani Isa ega iifa auga
feka felao, fuagai Isa ifo ega lo-
goai papiau ekinaniˈi auˈi Iesu
Kristo fekepakoˈania, ega koa ka-
niaˈi feagamauga eoma. Egae
kai isa lau fou Lopia Deo ifo ega
agofaˈai faagu aoniamo eoma. Ega
kainai Deo ekinaniˈi auˈi fauˈiai
tieiniai kepaagaisau mo ganina-
gai, gamuga mo laoponia laafiapia
mo. 11 Lau iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma
auga alaifania:

Iesu Kristo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi
fauˈiai emae.
Ke isa iˈa fauˈaisai emae auga
agapakoˈania koa aisama,
iˈa ufainagai laomai apalaˈi
akapaiˈi puogai kepamaeiˈa
koa iˈopoga auˈi
agapuaˈafuniˈi afalakapaˈi
pugu.

12 Ke iˈa Iesu puogai agakiekie ga-
ninagai, gamuga mo agaopo
agaafiapiˈi mo koa aisama,
muni iˈa isa fou agofaˈa fo-
fouga aoniamo agaˈima.
Ke iˈa papiau maaˈiai isa agapuni-
aiaina koa aisama,
muni isa isafa iˈa agepunia-
iainiˈa.
13 Ke Isa ega iifa auga koˈaˈi mo, ifo
agepuniaiainiˈi afaekaina.
Ega kainai iˈa Iesu Kristo
afalapakoˈania mo ganina-
gai
Isa kapaˈina agepeniˈa eoma
auga agepeniˈa paisa.

Deo Maagai Pinauga Felo Ikapa Auga

14 Oi pamalele auˈi kapaˈi mo
lopamaleleniˈi auˈi, kapaˈina
maamuai laifa kakauˈi auˈi isa
maaˈiai foifania, fopaopolaniˈi.
Ke pamalele auˈi, papiau isaˈi
fou akeakekua aisama, kapa felo
agaˈo afaemia. Kai isa eˈi akekuai
papiau Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania
auˈi eˈi pakoˈa akepalifu afeˈaina.
Ega kainai oi isa foifa kapula
peniˈi, Deo agogai niniˈani mo
puogai papiau fou fakeakekua
aage mo. 15 Ke oi Deo ega pinauga
lokapa alogai, imaaumu fofouga
Deo fopalao penia, ega koa Deo
ke papiau maˈoai agoˈiai iifa gome
oi Deo ega pinauga ikapa aumu
fekeoma. Egaˈina auga oi Deo
ega iifa koˈaˈi mo fopapinauganiˈi
papiau kaiˈiai fekepea. Ke laomai
feloˈi mo fokapaˈi, ega koa kapa
agaˈo meagaina folopaˈaua. 16 Oi
papiau kapaˈi Deo ega iifa eegai
keifa apala, ke keakekua aage
mo auˈi foˈegeˈi, ke eeˈi isafa
fololao. Gome pifoge pamalelega
auˈi Deo ega iifa akeumakalaina,
eegai akeifa apala aage mo
afakefuafua agelao Deo ega iifa
akeumakalai ipaumania mo. 17 Isa
eˈi pamalele auga, kua akaikiˈa
ifeˈaisai eaguau faagaˈa epalifua

koa iˈopoga. Isa epoˈiai Hemenius ke Filetus aunisˈi isafa Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi iina koa kekapa. 18 Isa aunisˈi iifa pifogeˈi keifaniˈi keifa, Deo mae auˈi epamaunimueˈi efua keoma. Ega keifa oma kainai, pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi kepalifuˈi, kapaˈina kepakoˈa kakaua auga kainai akepea. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga keumakalaina, ke keˈualai keaga iˈoinagai kepea. 19 Kai pifoge pamalelega auˈi ega koa kekapa mo ganinagai, Deo iina eifa oma, ‘Lopia papiau kapaˈi, Isa ega papiau koˈaˈi auˈi elogo.’ Ke Deo iina eifa oma pugu, ‘Kaisau Lopia Iesu Kristo epakoˈania, ega laomai apalaˈi ageumakalainiˈi eoma, papiau maaˈiai eifafoua auga, laomai apalaˈi maˈoai feumakalai afeˈainiˈi.’ Deo ega iifa iˈina auga, uuˈu kapula ipauma eapa aelao aemai auga koa iˈopoga. Ega puo Deo ega iifa auga iifa gome koˈa ipauma paisa.

20 Lau kapa agaˈo maamuai alaafiˈopo. Lopia ega eˈa akaikiˈa alogai gakugaku amuˈi maˈo kekae. Gakugaku amuˈi egaˈina auˈi isaˈi gold ke silifai kekapaiˈi. Ke isaˈi auga auai ke kakiˈaai fou kekapaiˈi. Papiau gakugaku amuˈi gold, ke silifai fou kekapaiˈi auˈi, miamia kinaˈiai mo kepapinauganiˈi. Kai gakugaku amuˈi, auai ke kakiˈaai fou kekapaiˈi auˈi kina aageˈiai kepapinauganiˈi. 21 Ega koa iˈopoga, kaisau pifoge pamaleleˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈoai ageumakalainiˈi, ke ifo laomai feloˈi mo agekapaˈi aisama, isa auga amu gold ke silifai kekapaiˈi auga koa agemia. Ke isa miamia akaikiˈaˈi kinaˈiai mo akepapinauga. Ke isa ega pinauga felo ipauma kainai, Deo isa agepafua ageagu, Isa koa iˈopoga alo opai auga agepamia. Ke Deo isa agepalagaina pinauga kapa felo Isa faugai gakapa eoma auga mo agekapa.

22 Ke Timoti, oi papiau aguˈaˈi laomai apalaˈi kemaaga aniˈi keani auˈi laoˈi maiˈi eeˈiai fopi-aukoko. Kai oi papiau isaˈi aloˈi lolofagai Iesu Lopia kepakoˈania, ke keifaga auˈi fou Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo fokapulaiˈi fokapaˈi. Ke egaˈina auˈi fou Iesu fopakoˈania, ke alomu koˈagai isa aniˈi foani fou gagaoai foagu. 23 Ke oi fologo papiau isaˈi ken· iniˈani aage mo, kafoˈo niniˈaniˈi keifaniˈi. Isa kapaˈina keifania auga isafa oko akelogo felo kai papiau maaˈiai keifa faˈiˈi aage mo. Ega koa kekapa akekua aageˈi mo kepaˈuegeniˈi. Ega kainai oi egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi aniˈi foloani. 24 Lopia ega pinauga auga akekua faepaˈuegenia. Kai isa papiau maˈoai fegafeˈi, ke fepamalele fekaina. Ke papiau isa akeifa apala penia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo feopo feafiapia mo. 25 Isa papiau kapaˈi Deo ega iifa kekaisapua auˈi, Deo ega gafe-gafe agepeniˈi auga afiaˈamaga fekeafiaˈama fouga gafegafeai fepamaleleniˈi. Egaˈina alogai Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma auga minoˈi fepaeaea fepalogoniˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, muni fakekapa pugu auga feifafoua laoma. 26 Ke fuagai Satani isa eafiiˈi papagai keagu, ke isa anina eani auga mo kekapaisa kai, Deo ega iifa akelogo felo aisama opoˈi ageˈopai. Ke Satani ega pifoge nio koa fepakopaˈi auga akelogo felo puo akeˈege.

3

Kapaˈina Mo Kina Fuaˈiai Akemia Auga Fouˈi

1 Timoti oi iˈina iifaˈi fologo felo: Kina fuaˈiai papiau kapa apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈo akekapaˈi

puo, kina apalaʻi ipaumaʻi akemia.
2 Egaʻina kinaʻiai papiau aloʻi koʻagai ifoʻi mo aniʻi akeani. Isa aloʻi koʻagai moni mo anina akeani, ke kapaʻina akekapaʻi auʻi ainaʻauʻi akepaʻauʻi. Isa akeopolaga papiau isaʻi isa fou iʻopo laaʻi kai, isa ifoʻi mo auga kelogo alogai akeoma. Isa Deo ke papiau fou eeʻiai akeifa apala aage mo. Isa inaʻi amaʻi ainaʻi afakeafia. Ke Deo papiau fou tenkiu afakepeniʻi. Ke minoʻiai kapa apalaʻi mo akeopolaniʻi puo, aloʻi ageofu alogaina. 3 Isa aloʻi koʻagai kai agaʻo anina afakeani, ke guaʻi afakeania eʻi apala afakeʻagegeaina. Ke papiau pifogeai akepaagu fofouʻi. Isa ifoʻi kegapaapakipoʻi akeoma afaekainiʻi. Ke isa aʻo aʻiʻi koa iʻopoʻi, papiau eeʻiai akeʻeʻefa alogaina, ke kapa feloʻi auʻi aniʻi afakeani. 4 Isa papiau akeafiʻi akeʻafaʻafalainiʻi, ke kapaʻina akekapa auga, laafuai akekapa. Isa papiau agoʻiai ifoʻi au akaikiʻaʻi akepamiaʻi. Ke Deo anina afakeani kai kapaʻina aloʻi kepagama auʻi mo kapaʻi aniʻi akeani akekapaʻi. 5 Isa Deo keau afagaina akeoma kai Deo agepalagainiʻi, eʻi laomai felo agemia auga afakepakoʻania. Kai pau ganinagai iina koa kekapaʻi papiauʻi isafa epomiai keague. Ega puo oi egaʻina papiauʻi aniʻi foloani, ke fomuniʻi foumakalainiʻi.

6 Egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai isaʻi auʻi imaʻima koa iʻopoʻi aifafaʻi mo papiau eʻi eʻai kekoko. Ke papie aloʻi apokega, laomai apalaʻi aloʻiai epogu, ke kapa apalaʻi maʻoai kemaaniʻi kainai, pifogeai aloʻi keania, isa mo ainaʻi keafia. 7 Egaʻina papieʻi auga aufa kina kemalele aefuafua mo ganinagai, Deo ega iifa oko koʻa ipauma auga akelogo felo paisa. 8 Pifoge pamaleleʻi egaʻina auʻi ufainagai au auniʻi akaʻi, Ianes ke Iambres fou Moses keumakalaina koa iʻopoga, pau isa Deo ega iifa kekaisapua. Isa tiapolo aloʻi ke opoʻi fou epalifu afeʻaina. Ke isa Deo ega iifa akepakoʻania kainai, Deo isa eumakalainiʻi epuaʻafuniʻi. 9 Kai papiau Ianes ke Iambres auniʻi kafoʻo laoʻi maiʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi fiakoa mo keisaʻi kelogo. Ega koa iʻopoga mo, pifoge pamalelega auʻi kafoʻo laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afaʻagamo agelao koa kai, papiau maʻoai isa eʻi laomai egaʻina akeisa felo akelogo.

Kapaʻina Lomaleleaina Auga Fopakoʻania Faefuafua

10 Kai Timoti, oi lau eʻu laomai maʻoai ala lakapa omaʻi auʻi lologo afeʻai: Lau kapaʻina mo lapamalele auʻi maʻoai lologo. Ke kapa puo iʻina agofaʻagai laagu, ke kapaʻina mo lakapaiʻi ke ala laagu oma auga isafa lologo. Ke Deo ala lapakoʻa oma auga ke pinauga laafiʻinia mo elao auga lologo. Ke papiau aniʻi ala laani oma ke kina apala eafiiau lakiekie mo ganinagai, eʻu kiekie gamuga mo laoponia laafiapia mo auga isafa fouga lologo. 11 Ke Antiok, Ikonium, ke Listra taoniʻiai kapaʻina mo faagauai kemia, ke papiau keafi apalaniau mo ganinagai, gamuʻi mo laoponia laafiapia mo auga isafa fouga lologo. Egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai faagauai kemia mo ganinagai, aufa kina Lopia epalagainiau eeʻiai epapealaisau. 12 Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Papiau maʻoai anina keani Iesu Kristo kegapakoʻania ke aloʻi koʻagai Deo kegaau afagaina keoma auʻi, papiau isa ega koa fekekapa auga anina afakeani puo akeafi apalaniʻi. 13 Egaʻina alogai papiau apalaʻi kepifoge auʻi papiau isaʻi akefogeʻi, ke eʻi pifogeai papiau akefogeʻi akepalifu alogainiʻi akelao apalaʻi ipauma

akemia. Ke tiapolo apala ipauma auga isa agefogeʻi puo, ifoʻi mo eʻi iifa akepakoʻania akekapa, ke ifoʻi mo isafa akefogeʻi. 14-15 Kai Timoti, oi kaisau mo kepamalelenio auga lologo feloʻi. Ke oi eʻelemuai Deo ega iifa pukagai ega iifa kekae auʻi lokuapiniʻi lologo felo. Egaʻina iifaʻi oi Iesu Kristo alopakoʻania aisama, kaniamu isagamauga ikifaga agepalogonio keagagai agepapeaiso. Ega puo oi Deo ega iifa egaʻina koʻa ipauma lomaleleaina, ke lopakoʻania auga kaiʻiai mo fopea faefuafua. 16-17 Deo ega iifa puka maʻoai papiau kepapuaʻi aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isa epeniiʻi, ke Spiritu egaʻina isa epalagainiʻi eʻimaiʻi puka egaʻina kepapuaʻi. Ke Deo anina eani papiau kapaʻi Isa ega papiau epamiaʻi auʻi, ega iifa puka akepapinauga aisama, isa eʻi laomai feloʻi, Deo epainiʻi fekekapa eoma auga mo akekapa. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai egaʻina pamaleleʻi papiau fauʻiai agepinauga felo. Ke papiau puka egaʻina akekuapina aisama, laomai apalaʻi akekapaʻi aisama agefinaʻi, ke agepalagainiʻi ifoʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi akeumakalainiʻi. Ke egaʻina puka iʻa isafa epamaleleniʻa, epafuaiʻa aagu, ega koa Deo maagai laomai feloʻi mo akapaʻi.

4

Founiaimoimo Deo Ega Pinauga Fokapa

1 Deo ke Iesu Kristo muni agemai pugu, mauni auʻi ke mae auʻi fou eʻi laomai felo o apala auga afa agepeniʻi. Iʻa isa ega mai pugu aʻima, ke ega agofaʻa apakoʻania faafia aoma. Ega puo Deo ke Iesu Kristo agoʻiai laifa kapula penio: 2 Oi Deo ega iifa foinogonia. Ke egaʻina alogai, papiau ainaʻi fekepaaua o fakepaaua mo ganinagai, fofua foagu Deo ega iifa foifafoua faefuafua. Ke papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapa aisama, maʻoai mo gamuʻi mo foopo foafiapiʻi mo, ke pamalele felogai magogo kapula fopeniʻi ke fofinaʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi, ke keaga felogai fopapeaʻi. 3 Kina agaʻo agemai. Egaʻina kinagai papiau pamalele koʻaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi fiakoa mo aʻoʻi ilogo akeumaka. Kai isa kapaʻina aniʻi keani kemaaniʻi kegakapaʻi keoma auʻi mo kaiʻiai akepea. Ke ainaʻi eagaga kapaʻina aʻo galogo eoma auga mo anina akeani. Ega kainai isa pifoge pamaleleʻi auʻi maʻo akelaʻafouainiʻi, ke kapaʻina anina keani auga mo akeifaniʻi aʻoʻi akelogo. 4 Isa ega koa akekapa Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi aʻoʻi akelogo aisama, akeai meʻe kai, pifoge isonioniʻi mo aʻoʻi akelogoniʻi. 5 Kai oi kapaʻina mo faagamuai akemia mo ganinagai, alomu fopakapulania ke foʻima feloiso. Ke kapaʻina eemuai akeʻinoka ganinagai, gamuʻi mo foopo foafiapiʻi mo. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga iifafouga auga emu pinauga fopamia. Ega alokapa oma koa aisama, Lopia Iesu Kristo ega pinauga oi apumu lopamia auga alopafua afeʻaina agekaina.

6 Kai lau eʻu pinauga auga lapafua efua. Iifa gome lau auga aʻo keaupuguʻi Deo kepaʻa penia koa lamia puo, akeaupuguisau alamae. Kai lau gaika alamae auga alalogo kai, lau lalogo auga, eʻu mae kina emai efua. 7 Lau lakapula, launiaimoimo, Deo ega pinauga lakapaisa, papiau maaʻiai iifa faunina Iesu Fouga faifafoua pinauga auga lapafua. Ega koa lakapaisa, pipalau auga epiau kapula piau epafua koa iʻopoga, lau isafa lapinauga kapula eʻu pinauga lapafua. Ke Deo ega iifa iʻa

apakoˈania auga lau alou koˈagai kainai lapea. 8 Ke lau eˈu pinauga lakapa felo auga afa felo Deo lau apu eoma auga agepeniau. Ke Lopia Iesu Kristo papiau eˈi laomai afa epeni feloˈi auga agemai papiau eˈi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, isa lau eˈu pinauga afa, egaˈina kinagai agepeniau. Egaˈina kinagai isa lau mo afa felo afaepeniau kai, papiau kapaˈi aloˈi koˈagai isa ega mai pugu keˈima auˈi isafa afa felo agepeniˈi.

Paulo Niniˈani Fuagai Timoti Epaini Kapulania

9 Oi fokapula fofiakoa keaga agaˈo foisa eeu fomai. 10 Gome lau fou apea auga agaˈo aka Demas alo koˈagai agofaˈa amuˈi mo aniˈi eani kainai, epuaˈafuniau Tesalonika taonina elao. Ke au aka Kresens auga epuaˈafuniau Kalatia ago elao, ke Taitus isafa epuaˈafuniau Dalmatia ago elao efua. Papiau maˈoai lau kepalagainiau auˈi kepuaˈafu afeˈainiau. 11 Kai Luka mo lau fou inae aague. Oi alomai aisama Mako isafa foafia fou fomai, gome isa lau eˈu pinauga ikapagai agepalagai feloisau. 12 Lau Tikikus fou inae apinauga auga laulaisa Efesus taonina elao. 13 Ke oi agomai aisama au aka Karpus, Troas taoninai eagu auga ega eˈai lau eˈu ama tiapuga ekae foafia fomaiseina. Ke eˈu puka afeˈi aˈo faagaˈiai kekapaiˈi auˈi isafa foafiˈi fomaiseiniˈi.

14 Au agaˈo aka Aleksanda kopa eafia amu ekapaˈi auga kapa apalaˈi ipaumaˈi lau eeuai ekapaiˈi. Kai Lopia Iesu Kristo isa kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auga afa agepenimue. 15 Ke oi ifomu foˈima feloiso, au egaˈina eemuai kapa apala agaˈo faekapa, gome isa alo koˈagai iˈa Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi apamaleleniˈi auga aniˈi aeani puo ekaisapuˈi.

16 Lau laˈina mo iifa lapakaisa aisama, papiau maˈoai kepuaˈafuniau, ke kai agaˈo aepalagainiau iiu aeogeisa. Kai isa ega koa kekapaisa mo ganinagai, lau anina laani Deo isa eˈi apala feˈagegeaina laoma. 17 Kai ega kinaˈiai lau iifa ipakainai laapa alogai Lopia epapinauganiau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina isa ifo fouga faifafoua aˈo fekelogo eoma. Ega puo Lopia lau fou amia epalagainiau epakapulaniau. Ke lau iifa ipakaina afugai lakoko aisama, papiau laion koa iˈopoˈi fekeagaisau famae koa iˈopoga kai Lopia epalagainiau kaniau eagamauga. 18 Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈoai kekapaˈi auˈi, lau akeafi apalaniau mo ganinagai, Lopia lau isa eeˈiai kaniau ageagamauga. Ke fuagai ageˈima feloisau, agelaoainiau ufai ega agofaˈai agepaaguisau. Ega kainai iˈa aˈa Lopia faau afagaina, ke au akaikiˈa fapamia aoniamo. Amen.

Pamego Niniˈaniˈi Fua Auˈi

19 Lau eˈu pamego niniˈaniˈi papie aka Prisila akafa Akuila auniˈi, ke Onesiforus ega famili fofougai fou fopeniˈi laoma. 20 Ke Erastus auga Korinto taoninai eague. Kai Tropimus auga eisafa puo Miletus taoninai lapuaˈafuga eague. 21 Oi fokapula fopaafiafi imu ega au kina aemai koa kai keaga agaˈo foisa eeu fomai. Lau inae fou aague auˈi Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klaudia, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai fou eˈi pamego niniˈaniˈi eemuai keulaisa.

22 Lau alou koˈagai Lopia Iesu lamegamega penia, ega koa isa oi eemuai feagu laoma. Ke ega gafegafe akaikiˈa, oi, ke fou egae oague aumi maˈoai fepenimi laoma.

Taitus
Paulo Malele Epapua Taitus Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1-2 Lau Paulo. Deo anina eani lau Isa ekinaniˡi papiauˡi fapapeaˡi Isa fekepakoˡania, ke ega papiau fekemia eoma. Ke ega papiau fapapeaˡi Isa ega iifa koˡaˡi mo fekelogo, fekeau afagaina ke ega iifa isafa kaiˡiai fekepea eoma. Ke lau eˡu pinaugai egaˡina papiauˡi agu pagai maunina akeafia auga fekepakoˡania, ke afiaˡamaga fekepaˡaua fekeagu fekeˡima eoma. Agu pagai maunina egaˡina auga Deo aepipifoge auga agofaˡa aepagama koa kai ifo ega logoai eifa koˡania, muni ega papiau fekeagu pagainia eoma. Deo lau egaˡina kapaˡi maˡoai fakapaˡi eoma puo ekinaniau ega pinauga ikapa auga lamia, ke Iesu Kristo ega apostolo epamiaisau. 3 Ke Deo ega logoai kina ekinaga auga emai ekainia aisama, ega iifa epakoˡania auga epafokia ke ega pinauga auˡi papiau maaˡiai fekeifafoua eoma. Ke Isa lau papiau maaˡiai ega iifa egaˡina isafa faifafoua eoma. Ega kainai Deo, kaniaˡa eagamauga auga epakoˡaniau, egaˡina pinauga lau imauai eogeaua.

4 Taitus, iˡina malelega lapapua oi eemu efai. Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lapakoˡania koa iˡopoga oi isafa lopakoˡania kainai, oi auga lau gau koˡa koa iˡopomu lomia. Lau alou koˡagai ke guau fofougai oi faumuai Amaˡa Deo, ke Iesu Kristo kaniaˡa eagamauga auga fou lamegamega peniˡi, ega koa eˡi gafegafe akaikiˡa ke eˡi gagao fou fekepenio foagu felo laoma.

Oi Emu Pinauga Krete Keleipuagai Auga

5 Lau Krete keleipuagai pinauga kapa alapafua auga, oi egaˡina pinauga fopafua oko fopakaisa fopaˡopaina laoma. Ke ala fokapa oma laoma koa iˡopoga mo, taoni agaˡo agaˡo aloˡiai fokoko pakoˡa auˡi akaikiˡaˡi fokinaniˡi laoma. Ega kainai oi Krete keleipuagai lapuaˡafunio. 6 Kai oi pakoˡa auga akaikiˡa alokinaga aisama, iˡina kapaˡi fologo felo: Isa auga ega pinaugai papiau isa kapa agaˡo ekapa lilifua auga puo fakepenia. Ke akafa agaˡomo femia. Isa gauga feˡima feloˡi pakoˡa imoiˡi fekemia. Ke imoi aloˡi koˡagai isa amaˡi aina fekeafia. Ega koa papiau isa gauga kapaˡina kemaaga auˡi mo kekapuniˡi ke inaˡi amaˡi ainaˡi akeafia fakeoma eeˡiai fakeifa apala. 7 Gome pakoˡa papiauˡi eˡimaˡi lopiaga* ega pinauga auga Deo ega pinauga kainai, feagu felo ega laomai feloˡi mo fekapaˡi, ega koa ega pinaugai papiau isa kapa agaˡo ekapa lilifua fakeoma puo fakepenia. Isa ifo faeau afagai alogaina, ke ifo logogai faepea. Isa gua faekupu faefiakoa, inuinu auga faemia, papiau faeau aageniˡi mo ke pifogeai moni faeafia. 8 Kai isa papiau eeˡiai fegafegafe alogaina, feifa kokoˡi, ke Deo maagai laomai feloˡi mo alo koˡagai aniˡi feani fekapaˡi. Ke isa kapaˡina agekapa auga, feisa felo ke feopola felo kai fekapa. Ke isa Deo maagai alo opai auga femia, ke alo felolofa. Ke isa ifo fepaapakipo fekaina. 9 Isa Deo ega iifa koˡaˡi ipaumaˡi kemaleleainiˡi auˡi koa iˡopoˡi mo, alo koˡagai feafi inokaniˡi. Ega koa Deo ega iifa koˡaˡiai papiau magogo kapula fepeniˡi. Ke kaisau Deo ega iifa kekaisapua, laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi fepalogoniˡi

* **1:7:** ‘bishop’

fekeapakipo.

10 Gome papiau maˈo Deo ega
iifa koˈaˈi keumakalainiˈi, ke Deo
isafa kemunia. Isa kenini'ani
aage mo, ke papiau kefogeˈi.
Egaˈina papiauˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi,
Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi maguaeˈi
faaga iifalaina gouga keafia auˈi
maˈo ega koa kekapa. 11 Oi
isa akeˈi foafuga fakeninˈiani.
Gome isa pifogeai moni kegaafia
keoma kainai, pamalele pifogeˈi
papiau fakepamaleleniˈi koa kai
kepamalele. Ega koa kekapa, eˈa
fofouga pakoˈa papiauˈi kepalifuˈi,
ke Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi kemunia.
12 Krete keleipuaga papiauˈi ifoˈi
eˈi profeta agaˈo ganinagai iina
eifa oma, “Krete papiauˈi aufa
kina kepifoge alogaina aefuafua.
Isa amuˈe aˈi koa iˈopoˈi papiau
eeˈiai keˈeˈefa alogaina. Isa
keˈapolo mo efua, ke kemoge-
moge aefuafua,” eoma. 13 Krete
profetaga egaˈina eifania auga
koˈa. Ega kainai Krete papiauˈi
fofina kapulaniˈi, ega koa Deo
ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi aloˈi koˈagai
fekepakoˈaniˈi. 14 Ke ainaˈi
fakepaaua Iudea papiauˈi eˈi
isonioni pifogeˈi keifaniˈi auˈi aˈoˈi
fakelogoniˈi. Ke ainaˈi fakepaaua
Deo ega iifa keumakalainiˈi kai,
ifoˈi eˈi kagakagai laomai kekapaˈi
auˈi kapaˈina keifa kapulaniˈi auˈi
isafa aˈoˈi fakelogoniˈi. 15 Deo, iˈa
pakoˈa papiauˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi
eˈagegeainiˈi auga apakoˈania.
Ega kainai Deo maagai kapa
maˈoai apalaˈi laaˈi kai feloˈi
maini. Kai Iesu akepakoˈania ke
aloˈi eofu auˈi eeˈiai kapa agaˈo
felo laaˈi kai apalaˈi maini. Iifa
gome maamuai laifania. Isa auga
aloˈi ke opoˈi fou elifu afeˈai
puo, Deo maagai kapaˈina apala
o felo auga akelogo kai kekapa
aagenia mo. 16 Isa keifa Deo
kelogonia keoma kai eˈi laomaisai
auga Deo kepuniaiaina. Ega koa
kekapa puo, eˈi laomaisai Deo gua
kepakupua, ke Deo aina akeafia.
Ega kainai isa Deo maagai kapa
felo agaˈo akekapa afaekaina.

2

Deo Ega Iifa Koˈaˈi Papiau Iˈoiˈi Iˈoiˈi Fopamaleleniˈi

1 Kai Taitus, oi Deo ega iifa
koˈaˈi lomaleleainiˈi auˈi papiau
maaˈiai foifafoua. 2 Oi au
apaoˈi fopamaleleniˈi eˈi laomai,
ke opolaˈi fou fekepaˈopainiˈi.
Ega koa isa kapaˈina akeifania
auga, papiau isa au akaikiˈaˈi
fekepamiaˈi, ke ainaˈi fekeafia.
Ke isa kapaˈina akekapa auga
fekeisa, ke fekeopola felo kai
fekekapa. Isa Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi
mo fekepakoˈaniˈi. Ke isa aloˈi
koˈagai Deo, ke papiau isafa aniˈi
fekeani. Ke kina apala akeafia mo
ganinagai, eˈi kiekie fekeafiapia
gamuga mo fekeopo.

3 Ega koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papieˈi
apaoˈi isafa fopamaleleniˈi alo
opai laoˈi maiˈi fekekapaˈi fekeagu
felo. Ke isa papiau eeˈiai fakeifa
apala. Ke inuinu papieˈi isafa
fakemia kai kapaˈina felo auga
mo fekepamalelenia. 4 Egae
kai isa pakoˈa papieˈi aguˈaˈi
fekepamaleleniˈi aloˈi koˈagai
akafaˈi ke gauˈi fou aniˈi fekeani.
5 Ke kapaˈina akekapa auga
fekeisa, ke fekeopola felo kai
fekekapa. Ke Deo maagai alo
opai papieˈi fekemia. Ke eˈi eˈai
pinauga maˈo fekekapaˈi pinauga
felo papieˈi fekemia. Ke papiau
eeˈiai fekegafegafe, ke akafaˈi
isafa ainaˈi fekeafia. Ega koa eˈi
laomaisai kai agaˈo Deo ega iifa
eegai fakeifa apala.

6 Papie apaoˈi lopamaleleniˈi
koa iˈopoga, au aguˈaˈi magogo
kapula fopeniˈi ega koa isa
kapaˈina akekapa auga fekeisa,
ke fekeopola felo kai fekekapa.
7 Ke kapa maˈoai alokapaˈi alogai,

oi isa kapaʻina felo fekekapa auga fopakinaʻi fekekapa. Ke alopamalele alogai, alomu ke opomu fofougai fopamalele. 8 Ke alopamalele alogai, ninisani koʻaʻi ke feloʻi eeʻiai afakeifa apala auʻi mo foifaniʻi. Ega koa oi fou oaipagai auʻi fekemeagai, gome isa iʻa fouʻa apala agaʻo fekeifania auga laaʻi.

9 Ke pakoʻa kalaʻafiʻi fopamaleleniʻi ega koa kapa maʻoai akekapaʻi alogai, aloʻi koʻagai eʻi lopia ainaʻi fekeafia. Ke eʻi lopia kapaʻina akeifania auga fakeumaka fekekapa, ke eʻi iifa afa fakepamue, ega koa eʻi lopia fauʻiai kepinauga auga aloʻi fekepagama. 10 Ke isa eʻi lopia eeʻiai kapa agaʻo fakepainaoga. Ke isa fakepifoge aloʻi koʻagai mo kapa maʻoai fekekapaʻi. Ega koa eʻi lopia isa fekepakoʻaniʻi, ke lopia fekelogo iʻa aʻa pamalele Deo papiau kaniaʻi eagamauga, ke aloʻi epaponia auga felo ipauma fekeoma anina fekeani. Ke papiau pamalele egaʻina eegai fekeifa felo.

11 Gome Deo anina eani papiau kaniaʻi feagamauga eoma. Ega kainai Gauga Iesu iʻa eeʻaisai eulaisa. Egaʻina auga Isa ega gafegafe iʻa epakinaiʻa. 12-13 Ke iʻa aʻa Deo Akaikiʻa Auga, ke Iesu Kristo kaniaʻa eagamauga auga, isapu akaikiʻagai akemai pugu akeapafoki aisama, kapa feloʻi akepeniʻa. Iʻa egaʻina afiaʻamaga apaʻaua aʻima auʻa, Isa ega gafegafe akaikiʻa aafia. Ega koa akapa alogai, Deo epamaleleniʻa, papiau Isa afakeau afagaina, ega iifa kainai afakepea auga laoga maina faumakalaina. Ke papiau ifoʻi, ke papiau iʻoiʻi kapaʻina anina keani auga felo, o apala afalalogo felo kai muniʻiai agapea agakapa aage mo auga isafa laoga maina faumakalaina. Kai Deo maagai alo opai auʻa famia, faau afagaina ke Isa maagai kapaʻina felo auga faisa felo kai ega iifa kainai fapea eoma. 14 Ke Iesu Kristo, iʻa aʻima auga anina eani iʻa aloʻa ofuga feikuʻi, iʻa isa ifo ega papiau ipaumaʻa famia, ke aloʻa koʻagai laomai feloʻi mo Deo maagai fakapaʻi eoma. Ega kainai isa ifo imaauga elogoaina fauʻaisai emae, aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai afaʻi eogeiʻi.

15 Lau pau kapaʻina laifaniʻi auʻi papiau fopamaleleniʻi. Isa magogo kapula fopeniʻi Deo ega iifa kainai fekepea. Ke papiau laomai apala akekapa aisama, fofinaʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi kai laomai feloʻi mo fekekapaʻi. Egaʻina alokapa alogai, Deo ega isapu epeniio ega pinauga fokapa eoma auga fopapinauga. Ke kai agaʻo fololoqoaina faeisa papaiso.

3

Pakoʻa Papiauʻi Laomai Felo Fekekapa

1 Lau Krete papiauʻi kapaʻina lapamaleleniʻi auʻi fopaopolaniʻi. Egaʻina auga papiau keʻimaʻi lopiaʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi isapu keafia auʻi isa kapaʻina fekekapa akeoma auga ainaʻi fekeafia fekekapa. Ke aufa kina fekefua fekeagu, kapaʻina feloʻi auʻi mo fekekapaʻi. 2 Isa kai agaʻo fakeifa apala penia kai, papiau fou gagaoai fekeagu. Ke kapaʻina akeifaniʻi auʻi fakepaafiafi kaiʻiai mo fekepakaiʻi. Ke isa aloʻi koʻagai ifoʻi eʻeleʻi fekepamiaʻi, papiau maʻoai gagafeʻi mo fekeafia.

3 Gome ufainagai iʻa isafa Iesu alapakoʻania alogai, kafoʻo laoʻi maiʻi akapaiʻi. Iʻa kai agaʻo aina alaafia. Ke kapa iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi amaaniʻi ke aloʻa fekepagama kapaʻi muniʻiai apea auʻi iʻa kefogeiʻa eʻi kalaʻafi amia. Ke kina maʻoai aagu alogai papiau eeʻiai

laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi akapaiʻi,
ke apikupa alogaina. Ke aʻa
laomaisai papiau iʻa aniʻa akeani,
ke iʻa isafa agaʻo agaʻo aloʻa
koʻagai isa aniʻi alaani. 4-5 Kai
iʻa aʻa Deo kaniaʻa eagamauga
auga ega gafegafe, ke alo koʻagai
aniʻa eani auga epafokia aisama,
iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga. Deo ega
koa ekapaisa auga, iʻa alo opai
kapaʻi akapaiʻi puogai laaʻi kai,
Isa ega guani kainai ekapaisa. Ke
Isa iʻa aʻa apala eikuisa mauni
mamaga aafiia ke ega Spiritu
iʻa aloʻa mamaga epamia. 6 Ke
ega Spiritu egaʻina auga Iesu
Kristo iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga auga
faagagai epafakaopu aagenia mo
eake aafiia. 7 Ega koa Deo ega
gafegafeai iʻa Isa maagai alo opai
auʻa famia, ke ega agofaʻa iʻa apuʻa
femia eoma. Ke agofaʻai aague
alogai, agu pagai maunina agaafia
auga isafa afiaʻamaga fapaʻaua
faʻima eoma. 8 Iʻina iifaga koʻa
ipauma. Lau anina laani oi
iʻina kapaʻi papiau maaʻiai foifa
kapulania laoma. Ega koa kaisau
Deo kepakoʻania auʻi, Deo maagai
kapaʻina felo auga fekeisa felo, ke
aloʻi imaauʻi fofougai laomai feloʻi
mo fekekapaʻi laoma. Iʻina auga
isa fauʻiai felo ipauma, ke papiau
maʻoai isafa fauʻiai akepapinauga
felo.

9 Kai papiau isaʻi kafoʻo pifoge
isonioniʻi, ke ufuʻi apaʻi eʻi mauni
ninina kai agaʻo aelogo auga
keopolaniʻi fouʻi keifaniʻi papiau
fou keakekua. Ke isa Iudea
papiauʻi eʻi kagakagai akepea
auga isafa akekua kepaʻaua. Iʻina
kapaʻi kapa agaʻo afakepagama,
ke kai agaʻo eegai felo laaʻi.
Ega puo oi iʻina kapaʻi maʻoai
foʻegeʻi. 10 Papiau kapa papiau
eʻeaʻi auga aina fopalogo faekapa
pugu. Kai ainamu afaeafia koa
aisama, aina fopalogo pugu. Ke
aina ipalogo auniʻi alopamia kai
ainamu afaeafia paisa koa aisama,
fopuaʻafuga gefa foloauga. 11 Oi
fologo egaʻina papiauga auga ifo
Deo ega iifa koʻa auga emunia,
ke Deo maagai laomai apalaʻi
ipaumaʻi mo ekapaʻi. Isa ega koa
ekapa puo, Deo isa ega laomai
apala afa fepenia auga isa ifo afa
epenia.

Paulo Niniʻani Fuagai Taitus Epaini Kapulania

12 Lau alouai lapakoʻania
Nikopolis taonina falao, imu kina
alogai egae faagu laoma. Ega puo
iʻina auʻi agaʻo Artemas, o Tikikus
alaulaisa eemu agefai aisama,
fokapula fopaafiafi Nikopolis
taonina folao. 13 Roma kamanina
iifa ipakaina auga aka Senas ke
au agaʻo aka Apolos auniʻi akefua
Krete keleipuaga akepuaʻafuga
alogai, lau anina laani oi kapa
maʻoai fokapaʻi isa fopalagainiʻi
laoma. Ke foisa kapaʻina mo aniʻi
akeani auʻi fopeniʻi. 14 Ke lau
anina laani aʻa papiau fakeagu
aage mo laoma. Ega puo aloʻi,
imaauʻi fofougai isafa fekemalele,
Deo maagai kapaʻina feloʻi auʻi
fekekapaʻi, ega koa aufa kina
kapaʻina mo aniʻi keani auʻi,
eʻi pinaugai fekekapaʻi fekeafiʻi
laoma.

15 Papiau lau fou inae aague
auʻi maʻoai oi kepamegonio. Ke
papiau kapaʻi lai fou Deo ega
iifa koʻaʻi apakoʻania, ke animai
keani auʻi fopamegoniʻi. Lau alou
koʻagai lamegamega, ega koa iʻa
Amaʻa Deo, ke Iesu Kristo kaniaʻa
eagamauga auga fou eʻi gafegafe
akaikiʻa oi ke fou egae oague aumi
maʻoai fekepenimi laoma.

Filemon

Paulo Malele Epapua Filemon Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Lau Iesu Kristo
faugai latipula au malele la-
papua, ke akiˈa Kristiano auga
aka Timoti aunimai akamaisai,
oi ekefaˈamaiagai fou pinauga
agaˈomo akapa aumu Filemon
eemuai aulaisa. 2 Ke iˈina
malelega oi mo eemu aefai kai iˈa
afakuaˈa Kristiano papiega Afia,
ke lai fou iˈa aˈa pakoˈa faugai ifani
auga emia epipaini auga Akipus,
ke Kristiano papiauˈi oi emu eˈai
kelaˈafou auˈi isafa eeˈiai aulaisa.
3 Lai amegamega ega koa Amaˈa
Deo, ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou
eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈa ke gagao fou
fekepenimi foagu felo aoma.

Filemon Alo Koˈagai Iesu Epakoˈania Ke Papiau Maˈoai Isafa Aniˈi Eani

4 Lau aufa kina lamegamega
aisama, oi laopolanio ke aufa
kina Deo tenkiu lapenia aefua-
fua. 5 Gome oi alomu koˈagai
Lopia Iesu Kristo anina loani ke
lopakoˈania, ke alomu koˈagai Deo
ega papiau isafa aniˈi loani auga
fouga lalogo. 6 Lau lamegamega
ega koa oi emu pakoˈa Iesu Kristo
eegai looge auga pakoˈaga papiau
isaˈi isafa maaˈiai foifania laoma.
Ega koa egaˈina pinaugaga oi
agepapeaiso alolao Iesu Kristo
faugai iˈa aloˈaisai laomai feloˈi
maˈoai kekae auˈi okoˈi alologo
felo. 7 Gome oi alomu koˈagai
Deo papiau fou aniˈi loani auga
laoga maina epaameisau ke alou
epagama. Akiuagai, lau ega laifa
oma gome oi ega koa lokapaisa
Deo ega papiau maˈoai aloˈi
lopakakipo.

Paulo Onesimus Faugai Filemon Egoinia

8-9 Ega puo pau oi alomu koˈagai
papiau maˈoai aniˈi loani kainai,
lau oi lagoinio. Lau Paulo, pau
lameisani ke Iesu Kristo faugai tip-
ula au lamia puo, kapaˈina an-
ina laani auga alou aipagai oi fa-
painio fokapa. Ega mo ganinagai
lau oi alapaini kapulanio mokapa
alaoma kai, lau oi lagoinio fokapa
laoma. 10 Ke pau auga Onesimus*
oi emu kalaˈafi, lau gau emia auga
faugai lagoinio pugu. Isa auga lau
tipula afugai laaguega kai, lau faa-
gauai Iesu epakoˈania kainai, isa
lau gau koˈa ipauma koa iˈopoga
emia. 11 Ufainagai isa oi eemuai
kapa felo agaˈo aekapaisa. Kai pau
kapaˈina ekapa auga oi eemuai
felo, ke lau isafa eeuai felo. Ega
puo lau isa faugai oi lagoinio.

12 Ke lau isa laulaisa emue
oi eemu efai pugu. Lau alou
koˈagai isa anina laani alogaina
puo, isa lau guau fou akefai koa
iˈopoga. 13 Lau anina laani lau
iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga puo-
gai inae tipulai laague alogai, isa
lau eeuai mo feagu, ega koa oi
afumu feafia fepalagainiau laoma.
14 Kai lau oi alologo koa kai,
kapa agaˈo fakapa auga anina
alaani. Ega koa oi kapaˈina fokapa
looma auga falapaafio folokapa
kai ifomu logomuai mo fokapa
laoma. 15 Gome lau laopolaga
Onesimus oi epuaˈafunio epo afa
emaefa auga, isa agemue eemu
agefai pugu aisama, oi isa foafi
umania mo puo ega emia oma.
16 Ke isa agefai eemuai aisama,
isa oi emu kalaˈafi afaemia pugu
kai, kalaˈafi agekaˈegainiˈi, aamu
akimu Kristiano auga anina loani
alogaina auga agaˈo koa iˈopoga
agefai. Ke lau alou koˈagai isa
anina laani alogaina kai, oi auga
isa anina aloani pagainia. Egaˈina

* **1:10:** Grik malagai aka egaˈina auga, ‘pipalagai felo auga’ fouga eifania.

auga, isa oi emu kalaˈafi mo puogai anina afoloani kai, Lopia Iesu lopakoˈania kainai, aamu akimu Kristiano auga agaˈo koa anina aloani alogaina.

17 Ega puo oi loopolaga lau oi fou pinauga agaˈomo akapa looma koa aisama, lau ala foifa koko omaisau looma koa iˈopoga, isa ega foifa koko oma. 18 Ke isa oi eemuai kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa o kapa agaˈo eemuai eafiia kai, afa aeogeisa koa aisama, egaˈina afaˈi lau akauai fooge lau afaˈi alaoge. 19 Lau Paulo iˈina iifaga ifou imauai lapapua. Lau afa alaoge laoma auga afa alaoge paisa. Kai lau kapaˈina oi faagamuai lakapaisa auga afa fooge auga eegai iifa agaˈo afalaifania. 20 Akiuagai, Lopia faugai kapaˈina lagoinio auga fokapa, ega koa faagamuai kapa felo agaˈo faafia laoma. Iesu Kristo faagagai iˈa fou aaˈa akiˈa amia kainai, ega koa alokapa aisama alou agekakipo. 21 Ke oi lau ainau aloafia auga alouai lapakoˈa kapulania. Ke lau kapaˈina laifaniˈi auˈi mo afolokapaˈi kai, laagai kapa maˈo akaikiˈaˈi isafa alokapaˈi auga lalogo. Ega puo iˈina malelega lapapua eemuai laulaisa.

22 Ke kapa agaˈo fokapa pugu laoma auga, lau eˈu feufeu afuga agaˈo fokapa, gome Deo oi emu megamega aˈo agelogo, lau oi eemu alafai pugu auga afiaˈamaga laafiaˈama.

23 Epafras lau aunimai Iesu Kristo faugai tipulai aague auga ega pamego iifaˈi oi eemuai eulaisa. 24 Ke lau fou apinauga auˈi Mako, Aristakus, Demas, ke Luka isafa eˈi pamego iifaˈi eemuai keulaisa.

25 Lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa oi fepenio alomuai feka laoma.

Hibru
Hibru Pako'a Papiau'i E'i Malele

Deo Gauga Agelo Eka'egaini'i

1 Ufainagai kina i'oi'i i'oi'iai ke keaga i'oi'i i'oi'iai Deo ega iifa profeta ake'iai i'a ufu'a apa'a maa'iai eifafoua. 2 Kai i'ina kina'i fua'i alogai, Deo Gauga kapa'ina eifani'i, ke faagagai kapa'ina kemia auga Deo i'a epaini'a. Deo, isa Gauga faagagai agofa'a epagama. Kai Deo agofa'a aepagama koa kai, Isa Gauga ekinaga, eifa ko'ania kapa ma'oai agepenia eoma auga isafa isa apuga epamia efua. 3 Deo Gauga auga Deo iisa i'opoga mo, ke Deo ega Akaiki'a ala koa auga Gauga faagagai aisa. Ke Deo eifa mo aagoa ufa fou kegama. Iesu pau ega'ina isapugai kapa ma'oai eafiapi'i e'ima'i. Isa emai fau'aisai emae, a'a laomai apala'i eikui'i kai ufai e'agaukae, au'oniai Au Akaiki'a eagu afuga kaina kainai eague.

4 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa, agelo kekapa auga eka'egaina. Ega kainai isa aka Deo maagai akaiki'a ipauma, agelo aka'i eka'egaina.
5 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai agelo aga'o iina aepaini oma'i:

"Lau oi Amamu alamia; Pau oi Lau Gau alomia,"
aeoma. *2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Kronikel 17:13*

O iina isafa aeoma:

"Lau isa Ama alamia; ke isa Lau Gau agemia,"
aeoma. *Sam 2:7*

6 Kai Deo Gauga fa'aniauga gamaiseina agofa'ai eoma aisama, isa faagagai kapa'ina agemia auga fouga ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

"Lau Deo e'u agelo ma'oai isa kegaau afagaina,"
eoma. *Deuteronomy 32:43*

7 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai agelo auga fou'i iina eifa oma:

"Lau e'u agelo auga e'u pinauga papiau'i, ameku ke lo mala lapamia'i,"
eoma. *Sam 104:4*

Ega koa i'opoga, Deo agelo eulai'i aisama, ameku epua mo aelaolao koa i'opoga, kemai e'i pinauga kepafua ke kelao. Ke lo mala isafa eufa mo aelaolao koa i'opoga, kemai e'i pinauga kepafua afegai kelao pugu.

8 Kai Deo Isa Gauga auga fouga ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

"Deo, Oi emu isapuai afu lo'ima'i au'i ma'oai afakefuafua akeka aoniamo,
Oi Alomu opaina ipaumagai emu agofa'a lo'ima.

9 Oi laomai apala'i ani'i aloani kai alo opai lao'i mai'i mo
alomu ko'agai ani'i loani alogaina.

Ega kainai Lau Oi emu Deo, oi kin fomia laoma, oiliai kaniamu la'efaisa puo, alomu egama alogaina,
ke agelo au'i epo'iai oi auga au akaiki'a ipaumamu lapamiaiso,"
eoma. *Sam 45:6-7*

10 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Gauga fouga isafa iina eifa oma:

"Lopia, kapa aga'o aegama koa kai Oi aagoa lopagama ke ufa isafa oi imamu kapa.

11 Kai ega'ina kapa'i ma'oai papiau afe'i tiapu'i keufai ke'i'i laa'i kemia koa i'opoga,
isa akefua laa'i akemia.
Kai Oi auga aloagu aoniamo.

12 Ke papiau tiapu kei'iulai'i keofe'i keoge me'e'i afegai mama'i kei'iuka'i koa i'opoga,
ega'ina kapa'i ma'oai keufai kelifu au'i mama'i alomaiseini'i afu'i alokaina.

Kai Oi auga afolomaemae,
i'opomu mo aloagu aoni-
amo,"
eoma. *Sam 102:25-27*

13-14 Agelo ma'oai auga auni, Deo ega pinauga ikapa au'i. Isa Deo papiau kania'i isagamauga akeafia au'i fau'iai fekepinauga eoma puo, eulai'i kemai ega pinauga kekapa. Kai Deo Gauga auga fouga ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

"Kaiuai foagu felaolao
Lau oi emu ou au'i ifemu
guagai alaoge'i alogafapi'i,"
eoma. *Sam 110:1*

Kai agelo fou'i ega aeifa oma. Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa i'opoga, Deo Gauga auga agelo eka'egaini'i paisa.

2

Deo Gauga Kapa'ina Epalogoni'a Auga A'o Falogo Felo

1 Deo ega iifa pukagai Gauga fouga ega eifa oma puo, Deo ega iifa a'o'i alogoni'i efua au'i alo'a ko'agai faisa felo'i kai'iai fapakai'i. Ega koa epo'aisai kai aga'o Deo Gauga faemunia ke faepeagea. 2 Gome ufainagai Deo ega iifa agelo ake'iai eifafoua, ke Moses eafiia papiau maa'iai eifafoua. Ega'ina iifa'i ko'a'i ipauma'i kekapula kekae akelao akemai. Ega kainai kaisau ega'ina iifa'i laa'iai eaopagai ke kai'iai aepea auga, ega laomai apala afa feafia auga mo eafiia efua. 3-4 Ke ega'ina afegai, Lopia Iesu papiau kania'i ageagamauga auga fouga eifania. Ke a'o kelogo papiau'i ega'ina iifaga ko'a ipauma auga kepako'ania i'a maa'aisai keifafoua. Ega'ina mo laa'i kai, Deo ifo isafa kania'a ageagamauga auga gou'i ekapai'i, ke isapu akaiki'agai mirakulo i'oi'i i'oi'i ekapai'i ke ifo logogai ega ipeni Spirituga efakeopua epenii'a. Deo ega koa ekapaisa puo, kania'a isagamauga auga kapa akaiki'a ipauma epamia. Kai i'a ega'ina iifaga kapula auga kainai afalapea koa aisama, Iesu amunia auga afa apala faafia auga eegai ala agapiau koko oma? Afaekaina. Ega kainai Deo ega iifa a'o'i alogoni'i efua au'i faisa felo'i kai'iai mo fapakai'i.

Iesu Au Akaiki'a Paisa

5 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega agofa'a agemai fouga pau aifania auga agelo aepa'ima'i. 6 Kai Deo au i'oina aga'o fepa'ima eoma. Ega'ina iifaga ko'a ipauma auga Deo ega iifa puka alogai, afu aga'ogai aufalao aga'o iina eifa oma:

"Kapa puo Oi papiau aumauni
auga kapa akaiki'a lopamia
loopolaga,
ke gauga isafa lo'ima felo.
7 Ufainagai Oi papiau aumauni
gauga,
afa'agamo lopaake agelo
papa'iai lopamia epo ae-
maefa.
Ega mo ganinagai, isa auga
Oi iisamu i'opoga mo
lopagama puo
Oi koa i'opomu au akaiki'a
lopamia lopalopiania, emu
isapu akaiki'a lopeniia.
8 Ke kapa ma'oai isa lopa'ima ife
papagai lopamia'i." *Sam 8:4-6*

Deo ega eifa oma koa i'opoga, kapa ma'oai papiau aumauni ife papagai eogei'i, ke kapa aga'o aepua'afuga isa aina faeafia aeoma. Ega mo ganinagai, pau Deo kapa ma'oai papiau aumauni papagai fepamia'i fe'imai'i auga emia alaisa koa. 9 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaiki'agai Iesu i'a ma'oai fau'aisai fekiekie femae, ega koa mae gamuga ala koa auga feopo eoma. Ega puo epaake agelo papa'iai epamia kai isa egae mo aeagu epo aemaefa. Iesu i'a fau'aisai emae afegai, e'agaukae Deo kaina kainai eague Isa koa

iˈopoga epalopiania, ke ega isapu akaikiˈa epeniia auga aisa.

10 Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi, ke faugai kapa maˈoai kegama auga iˈa maˈoai Isa maagai au akaikiˈa famia eoma. Ega puo Iesu epakiekie. Egaˈina kiekiegai, Deo iˈa kaniaˈa feagamauga auga eifania koa iˈopoga mo ekapaisa, Iesu papiau kaniaˈi Isagamauga Lopiaga epamia. Deo iˈa fauˈaisai ega ekapa oma Iesu epakiekie auga Deo eegai ekai felo alogaina. 11 Gome Iesu papiau Deo maagai aloˈi epalolofania auˈi, ke Deo maagai kaisau aloˈi lolofaga emia auˈi, Amaˈi Deo fou famili agaˈomogai kemai. Ega kainai Iesu aemeagai egaˈina papiauˈi eifaniˈi aaga akina eomaˈi. 12 Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi aaga akina eomaˈi auga fouga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae:

“Amau, lau Oi Akamu aau akiu
maaˈiai alaifafoua.
Ke Oi keau afagainio auˈi
eˈi laˈafou alogai au afagai iifiˈiai alaau afagainio.”
Sam 22:22

13 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu Deo epainia kapa eoma auga fouga iina kepapua oma:

“Lau eˈu pakoˈa akaikiˈa Oi eemuai
alaoge,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:17*

Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,

“Amoisa, lau Deo ega papiau
epeniiau auˈi fou inamoˈe,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:18*

Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu iina eifa oma kainai, iˈa maˈoai Iesu aaga akina.

14-15 Iˈa papiau aumauni ifai agago puo agamae. Agamae aisama, apakoˈania kapa maˈoai egae akefua aoma. Ega kainai aagoai aague alogai papiau mae kemaniˈiai alogaina. Satani papiau mae kemaniˈiaina auga isapuga epapinauga papiau epamaeˈi. Ega koa papiau maˈoai kalaˈafi koa iˈopoga, Satani papagai keagu. Kai Iesu Satani ega pinauga gaauoka, ke Satani papagai kekalaˈafi auˈi gapapealaiˈi eoma. Ega puo isa ifo isafa papiau aumauni emia ifai egago, ke papiau fauˈiai emae ke emaunimue. Ega kainai mae papiau eˈi agu ageˈima afaekaina auga Iesu iˈa epakinaiˈa. 16 Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga, iifa gome agelo fepalagainiˈi kainai aekapaisa. Kai isa Abraham ufuga apa koˈaˈi isa kepakoˈania auˈi fepalagainiˈi eoma. 17 Ega kainai Iesu papiau aumauni emia aagoai eagu alogai, papiau aumauni kapaˈina kekapa auga iˈopoga mo ekapaiˈi. Ega koa Deo faugai alo koˈagai sakedote lopia faˈa pinaugaga fekapa, papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi guaˈi feania, eˈi laomai apalaˈi feaˈiniˈi ke Deo fou epoˈiai gagao femia eoma. 18 Ke tiapolo Iesu eˈopoisa aisama ekiekie alogaina. Ega puo papiau kapaˈi tiapolo eˈopoˈi auˈi, Iesu isa agepalagainiˈi agekaina.

3

Iesu Moses Ekaˈegaina

1 Ega kainai aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, Deo ega famili agaˈomogai omai, ke Deo eifanimi, lau fou Isa ega agofaˈa fou agaagu aumi, Iesu Apostolo ke Sakedote Lopia Faˈa, iˈa apakoˈania ke fouga aifafoua auga eegai opomi fofouga amooge. 2 Ufainagai Deo ega papiau maˈoai fauˈiai Moses Deo isa kapaˈina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. Ega koa iˈopoga, Iesu isafa Deo isa ekinaga auga kapaˈina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. 3-4 Kai iˈa alogo, eˈa agaˈo felo kepaapa aisa aisama, eˈa felo ipauma aoma aifagaina. Kai koˈa ipauma eˈa agaˈo agaˈo auga aufalao agaˈo eˈa egaˈina epaapaˈi. Ega kainai iˈa eˈa egaˈina alaau afagai alogainiˈi

kai, eˈa epaapa auga aau afagai alogaina aka akaikiˈa apamia. Ega koa iˈopoga, Moses Deo ega papiau fauˈiai ega pinauga ekapaisa puo, Moses aka akaikiˈa apamia. Kai Deo auga Iesu faugai kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi puo, Deo maagai Iesu aka auga akaikiˈa emia Moses aka ekaˈegaina. 5 Koˈa ipauma Deo ega pinauga auga Moses, Deo ega papiau, eˈa agaˈomogai keagu papiauˈi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi fauˈiai Deo kapaˈina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. Egaˈina ekapaisa alogai, muni Deo kapaˈina maaˈaisai agepafokia auga, Deo ega papiau maaˈiai eifafoua. 6 Moses auga Deo ega pinauga ikapa mo auga. Kai Iesu auga Deo Gauga kainai, ifo ega eˈai ega papiau keagu auˈi eˈimaiˈi, ke fauˈiai Deo Isa kapaˈina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. Ke iˈa Iesu epalagainiˈa auga apakoˈania kainai, falamaniˈi aloˈa fapakapulania, ke aˈa afiaˈama Deo ega agofaˈai agaafia auga ainaˈauga fapaˈaua. Ega aisama iˈa Deo ega papiau, eˈa agaˈomogai keagu auˈi fou famili agaˈomo agamia.

Foisa Felo Iesu Folomunia

7-9 Kai iˈa auga pau Deo ega famili amia puo, ainaˈa fapaau felo Deo ega iifa pukagai ega Spiritu iina eifa oma auga aˈo falogo:

“Ufainagai ago maininai inipo
ouˈaga pani alogai
ufumi apami eeˈiai kapa maˈo
lakapaiˈi keisaˈi mo ganinagai,
keˈopoisau kapa agaˈo
makapa kegaisa paisa
keoma.
Ega koa kekapaisa, guaˈi eˈinoka
alogaina ainau akeafia puo
guau kepakupua. Oi isa foisaˈi
fomalele.
Ega koa pau kina Deo aina agologo
aisama,
guami folopaˈinokania ainau
foafia.
10 Oi ufumi apami ega koa kekapaisa puo, Lau isa eeˈiai
guau ekupu alogaina.
Ke laifa lainaka, ‘Iˈina papiauˈi aufa kina pifoge
kapaˈi maaˈi elaˈa meˈe,
keaga iˈoinagai kepea.
Ega kainai Lau eˈu keaga
opainai fekepea auga akelogo.’
11 Ega puo guau kupugai lapakoˈania laifa lainaka,
Isa Lau eˈu laagai afuga
Kanaan agogai afalapakokoˈi,’
laoma.” *Sam 95:7-11*

12 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, epomiai papiau isaˈi laomai apala ipauma, Deo fakepakoˈania auga opolaga keafia. Egaˈina opolaga apala papiau epapeaˈi Deo agu pagai auga kemunia. Ega kainai foisa felo oi epomiai kai agaˈo ega koa faekapa. 13 Kai kina apafala ‘Pau Kina’ aoma auga kina felo kapa agaˈo agakapa agekaina paisa. Egaˈina kina alogai aufa kina oi agaˈo agaˈo magogomi foauga ifomi fopakapulanimi. Ega koa epomiai papiau agaˈo kapa agaˈo elogo kai pifogeai faepuniai laomai apala isa gua faepaˈinokania laoma. 14 Iifa gome, iˈa Iesu apakoˈania mo aisama, pakoˈa egaˈina koˈa ipauma auga aafia, Iesu fou kaiˈalao aagu. Iˈa egaˈina pakoˈaga agaafiapi kapulania mo agelao fuagai aisama, Deo ega agofaˈaiafugai, Iesu fou kaiˈalao agaagu. 15 Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai ega iifa pau mo laifa kakaua koa iˈopoga,

“Pau kina Deo aina agologo
aisama, ufumi apami Deo
keˈopoisa kinaˈiai guaˈi
eˈinoka Deo aina akeafia
auˈi koa folomia,”
laoma. *Sam 95:7-8*

16 Ufainagai kaisau Deo aina kelogonia kai kainai akepea? Egaˈina papiauˈi auga Moses Isiptoai epapealaiˈi auˈi laaˈi ma? Laaˈi, egaˈina papiauˈi! 17 Ke inipo ouˈaga pani 40 alogai Deo kaisau eeˈiai gua ekupu alogaina? Isa auga laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi puo Deo gua ekupu afa epeniiˈi kainai ago maininai kemae auˈi laaˈi ma? Laaˈi, egaˈina papiauˈi! 18 Ke Deo ega guakupuai kaisau eeˈiai eifa kapula Kanaan ago, Isa ega laagai afugai afakekoko eoma? Isa auˈi Deo aina akeafia aina kainai akepea auˈi laaˈi ma? Laaˈi, egaˈina papiauˈi! 19 Ke iˈa alogo isa Deo akepakoˈania kainai, ega laagai afugai fekekoko auga aekainia.

4

Deo Ega Laagai Afuga Aoniamo Ekae Auga Alogai Amakoko

1 Ega puo iˈa egaˈina iifaga aˈo alogonia efua pau eeˈaisai ekae mo ganinagai, epoˈaisai papiau agaˈo egaˈina iifaga alo koˈagai afaepakoˈania auga maniˈina fapaˈaua. Ega koa iˈa maˈoai egaˈina laagaina afugai fakoko laoma. 2 Gome ufainagai Deo ega iifa egaˈina papiauˈi maaˈiai eifania koa iˈopoga, pau iˈa isafa maaˈaisai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga alogai, iˈa Isa ega laagai afugai agakoko auga fouga eifania. Kai Deo ega iifai isa Kanaan ago, Isa ega laagai gouga afugai fekekoko eoma auga iifaga aˈo kelogonia kai, eeˈiai pipalagai agaˈo aemia, Kanaan agogai akekoko. Gome isa egaˈina iifaga akepakoˈania. 3 Pau iˈa egaˈina iifaga apakoˈania auˈa, iˈa egaˈina laagaina afugai akoko efua. Kai kaisau isa ega iifa egaˈina akepakoˈania auˈi fouˈi iina eifa oma:

“Lau eˈu guakupuai pakoˈa iifaga
lakapaisa, ‘Isa lau eˈu laagai
afugai afakekokoko,’
laoma.” *Sam 95:11*

Deo egaˈina eifania mo ganinagai, agofaˈa epagama mo kinagai Isa ega pinauga maˈoai egae epafuaˈi. 4 Gome Isa kina imagea gua aisama, kapaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga ega iifa pukagai afu agaˈogai iina eifa oma: “Deo ega pinauga epafua, kina imagea gua aisama elaagai.”✡ 5 Kai kaisau Isa ega iifa keumakalaina auˈi fouˈi ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma pugu: “Isa Lau eˈu laagai afugai afakekokoko,” eoma. Deo agofaˈa epagama aisama, ega laagai afuga ega koa ekapaisa mo ganinagai, Israel papiauˈi Isa keumakalaina puo, ega gua kupuai ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: Lau guau kupugai lapakoˈania laifa lainaka, “Isa Lau eˈu laagai afugai afalapakokoˈi laoma.” Ufainagai Deo ega eifa oma mo ganinagai, pau iˈa Isa apakoˈania auˈa, egaˈina laagaina afugai agakoko.

6 Ega koa iˈopoga, iˈa isaˈa laagai afuga egaˈina ekae paisa alogai agakoko agekaina. Kai ufainagai Kanaan ago, egaˈina laagaina afuga gouga, Deo Israel papiauˈi agepeniˈi eoma iifaga aˈo kelogo kakaua kai aina kepamafua. Ega kainai isa laagai afuga egaˈinagai akekoko. 7 Ega puo egaˈina afegai inipo maˈo kelao kai, Deo kina agaˈo epaapa pugu, Davide akegai egaˈina kina eifaga ‘Pau kina’ eoma. Egaˈina iifaga Deo ega iifa pukagai ekae auga laifa kakaua koa iˈopoga:

“Pau kina Deo aina agologo koa aisama, guami
folopaˈinokania,”
eoma. *Sam 95:7-8*

8 Egaˈina laagaina afuga fouga laifania auga, ufainagai Josua Israel papiauˈi epapeaˈi Kanaan

✡ **4:4:** Genesis 2:2

agogai epapealaiʻi auga afuga aeifania. Josua isa Kanaan agogai laagai egaʻina gapeniʻi koa aisama, Deo muniai laagai kina agaʻo fouga faeifania pugu. 9 Ega koa aisama, Deo ega laagai kina auga, ega papiau epamiaʻi auʻi fauʻiai epagome ekapaisa ekae. 10 Ega kainai papiau kapa Deo ega laagai afugai agekoko auga, Deo ega pinauga epafua elaagai koa iʻopoga, isa isafa ifo ega pinauga agepafua agelaagai. 11 Ega puo iʻa maʻoai imaauʻa fofougai fauniaimoimo egaʻina laagaina afugai fakoko. Ega koa iʻa epoʻaisai kai agaʻo ufuʻa apaʻa Deo ega iifa aʻo kelogonia kai, aina akeafia keʻualai auʻi koa fakemia fakeʻualai laoma.

12 Gome Deo ega iifa auga papiau aumauni eʻi iifa koa laaʻi. Deo ega iifa auga maaga maunina ekae epinauga. Egaʻina iifaga auga ifani aʻifaga maaga apie apie eako auga ekaʻegaina. Ega puo isa papiau aumauni imaauʻi, uniaʻi, ke guaʻi alo fofouga, ke lalauʻi isafa aloʻiai ekoko. Egae eʻi laomai ala koa, ke guaʻi alogai kapaʻina keopolaga auga felo, o apala auga epafokia. 13 Ke Deo epagama kapaʻi maʻoai papiau faaga maini koa iʻopoga, Isa maagai afakekaifake akefoki afeʻai. Ke iʻa kapaʻina akapaiʻi auʻi maʻoai Deo maagai kapa puo akapaiʻi auʻi agaifafou afeʻainiʻi.

Iesu Sakedote Lopia Faʻa Akaikiʻa Auga

14 Ega puo iʻa aʻa Sakedote Lopia Faʻa akaikiʻa eʻagaukae elao ufai auga, Iesu Kristo Deo Gauga auga fauʻaisai eague epinauga kainai, iʻa aʻa pakoʻa aifafoua auga faafi inokania. 15 Gome Iesu aagoai eagu alogai, isa iʻa koa iʻopoʻa papiau aumauni emia. Ke iʻopo maʻoai iʻa aafiʻi auʻi iʻopoʻi mo eafiiʻi. Ega mo ganinagai, isa laomai apala agaʻo aekapaisa. 16 Ega kainai iʻa falamaniʻi, aloʻa fapakapulania, megamegai Deo eagu ega gafegafe akaikiʻa epeniʻa auga afuga falao. Ega koa agamegamega penia aisama, guaʻa ageania ke ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai, kapaʻina anina aani auga kinagai mo agepeniʻa.

5

1 Papiau sakedote lopia faʻaʻi kegamia keoma aisama, Deo faugai egaʻina pinaugaga fekapa keoma puo, Deo papiau epapinauganiʻi, isa kekinaniʻi. Ega koa Deo anina eani isa eʻi pinaugai papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi fauʻiai pipeni amuʻi ke aʻo fekeaupuguʻi Isa fekepaʻa penia eoma. 2 Egaʻina sakedoteʻi papiau aumauni puo, apoke eailofeʻi ke apoke laoga maina kelogo felo. Ega kainai papiau laomai felo o apala akelogo kai pifoge kapaʻi maaʻi elaʻa meʻe muniʻiai kepea laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi gagafeʻi mo akeafia agekaina. 3 Ke isa eʻi apoke kainai papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai aʻo Deo akepaʻa penia alogai, isa ifoʻi isafa eʻi laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai, akekapa agaʻoniamo.

4 Egaʻina pinauga auga Deo maagai kapa akaikiʻa ipauma. Ke aufalao agaʻo ifo anina eani puo egaʻina pinauga gakapa ageoma afaekaina. Kai ufainagai Deo Aaron eifaga, sakedote lopia faʻa pinaugaga ekapaisa koa iʻopoga, Deo isa isafa feifaga egaʻina pinaugaga fekapa. 5 Ega koa iʻopoga, Lopia Iesu isafa sakedote lopia faʻa emia auga ifo anina eani puogai egaʻina pinaugaga aekapaisa aka akaikiʻa aepamia. Kai Deo isa ekinaga egaʻina pinaugaga ekapaisa, aka akaikiʻa epamia. Deo ega iifa pukagai isa fouga iina eifa oma:

“Oi Lau Gau, pau kina Lau oi
Amamu lamia,”
eoma. *Sam 2:7*
6 Ke Deo Iesu ekinaga sakedote
lopia faˈa pinaugaga fekapa eoma
auga isafa fouga ega iifa puka alo-
gai afu agaˈogai iina eifa oma:
“Oi auga Melkisedek koa iˈopoga
puo, Sakedote Lopia Faˈa
alomia aoniamo,”
eoma. *Sam 110:4*
7 Deo Iesu fouga iina eifa oma
mo ganinagai, Iesu aagoai eagu
alogai papiau aumauni puogai,
ega mae kina emai kainagai
aisama, ekiekie alogaina. Ega
kainai maaga maiˈiuˈiuga mo
Deo maeai kania ageagamauga
auga egoi penia eagaga ke
emegamega. Ke Iesu Deo Au
Akaikiˈa epamia emaniˈiaina, ke
alo koˈagai aina eaia kainai, Deo
Iesu ega megamega aˈo elogonia,
mae maniˈina faagagai eafilaisa.
8 Isa Deo Gauga mo ganinagai,
papiau aumauni puo femalele
Deo aina feafia. Ke femae mo
ganinagai ega kiekieai emalele
Deo aina eafiia paisa. 9-10 Ega
koa ekapaisa, isa Deo maagai alo
opaina ipauma emia. Deo Iesu
eifaga, Melkisedek koa iˈopoga
eoma auga, Sakedote Lopia
Faˈa epamia, papiau fauˈiai ega
pinauga ekapaisa. Ega kainai isa
iˈa kaniaˈa isagamauga inagome
auga emia. Ke kaisau isa aina
keafia auˈi kaniaˈi ageagamauga,
agu pagai maunina agepeniˈi.

Fakapula Deo Ega Keaga Falogo Felo

11 Lau ke inae fou aagu aumai,
Iesu Melkisedek koa iˈopoga, Sake-
dote Lopia Faˈaga auga fouga maˈo
kekae faifania kai, oi alomi aea-
galai fologo fofiakoa auga aekaina
puo, agaifania auga ageˈinoka alo-
gaina. 12 Iifa gome oi ufaina-
gai Deo ega iifa aˈo ologonia
Iesu opakoˈania efua puo, pau
auga pamalele aumi fomia fe-
fua. Kai anina oani aufalao agaˈo
oi maamiai Deo ega iifa gome
ipauma, pakoˈa papiaumi fomia
auga fouga gapamalele mueimi
pugu ooma! Egaˈina auga, oi imoi
eˈelemi koa iˈopomi, uˈu mo anina
oani kai foˈama ipauma auga an-
ina aloani. 13 Kai kaisau uˈu mo
eania auga, imoi eˈele koa iˈopoga
kapaˈina fekapa auga aelogo. Ega
koa iˈopoga, isa Deo maagai alo
opai laoga maina fouga aelogo ke
aekapa. 14 Kai kaisau aufa kina
ifoˈi minoˈi kepapinauga Deo maa-
gai kapaˈina felo o apala auga kel-
ogo, ke felo mo kekapa auˈi, pa-
piau apaoˈi mo eˈi foˈama keania
koa iˈopoga.

6

1-2 Ega puo iˈa imoi eˈeleˈi koa
iˈopoˈi falamia kai, papiau apaoˈi
eˈi foˈama keania auˈi koa famia.
Imoi eˈeleˈi eˈi pamalele auga iina
koaˈi: isa Deo eegai eˈi pakoˈa
keoge. Laomai apalaˈi mae
kepagama auˈi keumakalainiˈi.
Baptismo okoˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi Deo
maagai aloˈa opaina emia auga
pamalelega kekapaˈi. Papiau Deo
ega gafegafe akaikiˈa fekeafia
keoma kainai kaniaˈiai imaˈi
keogeaua. Maeai kemaunimue
auˈi pamalelega, ke kina fuagai
laomai felo, o apala afa agaafia
auga pamalelega. Iˈina pamaleleˈi
Iesu Kristo fouga pamaleleˈi
eˈeleˈi auˈi. Iˈa egaˈina pamaleleˈi
falapamueˈi pugu kai, pamalele
akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isafa famaleleainiˈi
fouˈi falogo felo ega koa fauki.
3 Ke Deo ega iifa pamalele akaikiˈa
auga iˈa ifoˈa agalogo afaekaina
kai Deo iˈa agelogoainiˈa koa
aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi akaikiˈaˈi
agakapaˈi agekaina.

4 Kai Deo papiau isaˈi aelo-
goainiˈi. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga
iina koaˈi: Papiau kapaˈi Deo
aloˈi epaeaea aloˈi eponi, ke eˈi

aguagu alogai Deo ufai eaguagu
auga ega pipeniai Isa kaisau auga
gamuga keoponia. Ke Deo ega
ipeni Spirituga keafiia. 5 Ke
Deo ega iifa felo auga gamuga
keoponia efua. Ke muni agu pagai
maunina afuga isapuga ala koa
auga gamuga keoponia efua auʻi.
6 Kai egaʻina papiauʻi eʻi pakoʻa
akemunia akeʻualai koa aisama,
isa Deo Gauga keumakalaina
kolotiai emae auga kapa agaʻo
laaʻi koa kepamia. Ega koa kekapa
puo, Iesu kolotiai keauʻuʻumue
pugu koa iʻopoga. Ke isa Iesu
laʻafouai kepaʻaua keaʻalaina
ke kepameagaina. Ega kainai
egaʻina papiauʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi
fekeumakalainiʻi papiau mamaʻi
fekemia auga afaekaina.

7 Gome egaʻina papiauʻi auga
ago koa iʻopoʻi. Deo imu epaake
aagoa epafeisa, ago inagome eegai
foʻama feloʻi keuki aisama, Deo
ega gafegafe akaikiʻa aagoai eafiia.
8 Kai ago ini mogogo kapa agaʻo
aepagama auga epaukia aisama,
Deo egaʻina ago afa apala fepenia
auga kina emai kainagai. Ke fua-
gai Deo loai egaʻina ago ageuma
ageaga afeʻai.

9-10 Ekefaʻau pakoʻa papiaumi,
iina laifa oma mo ganinagai,
oi pakoʻa papiauʻi opalagainiʻi
alogai, Deo aka kainai emi pin-
auga okapaisa, ke alomi koʻagai
papiau aniʻi oani auga Deo
opakina. Oi ega koa okapaiʻi,
ke pau isafa okapa aefua auʻi
Deo alo opai ipauma auga puo
afaeʻagegeainiʻi. Ega kainai
Deo oi afa apala afaepenimi kai
kaniami ageagamauga. 11 Ega
puo oi pau agaʻo agaʻo alomi
koʻagai okapakapa koa iʻopoga
mo fokapa felao kina fuagai, ega
koa Deo oi kaniami ageagamauga
afiaʻamaga auga koʻa ipauma mo
femia laoma. 12 Ufainagai papiau
isaʻi Deo kepakoʻania, ke kina
apala eafiiʻi mo ganinagai aloʻiai
keafiapia, gamuga mo keoponia.
Ke eʻi pakoʻa keafiʻinia mo emai
fuagai kapaʻina Deo eifa koʻania
auga isa apuʻi kepamia. Lai
anina aani foloʻapolo kai egaʻina
papiauʻi isaʻi ala kekapa oma auʻi
iisaʻi mo foʻopo aoma.

13 Ufainagai Deo Abraham maa-
gai pakoʻa niniʻanina ekapaisa
aisama, kai agaʻo Deo aekaʻegaina
puo Isa ifo mo akagai pakoʻa
niniʻanina egaʻina ekapaisa. 14 Ke
egaʻina alogai Deo Abraham iina
epaini oma einaka, “Iifa gome
Lau eʻu gafegafeai kapa feloʻi
maʻo alapenio, ke okomuai ake-
mai papiauʻi akemaʻo, akealogai
alogaina,”✡ eoma. 15 Egaʻina afe-
gai Abraham Deo ega iifa kaiʻi
ekai, eafiapia eʻimaisa mo emai,
kapaʻina maagai eifania agepenia
eoma auga eafiia.

16 Kai papiau pakoʻa iifaga
kekapa aisama, papiau iʻoina
agaʻo, isa ekaʻegainiʻi auga aka
kepapinauga. Isa au akaikiʻa agaʻo
aka kepapinauga kainai, papiau
maʻoai kelogo egaʻina iifaga koʻa
ipauma puo, akekua maʻoai laaʻi
kemia. 17 Kai Deo Abraham maa-
gai pakoʻa niniʻanina ega koa eka-
paisa aisama, ega logoai kapaʻina
fekapa eoma auga ekapaisa, iʻoina
agaʻo aepamia. Egaʻina auga Isa
ega pakoʻa iifaga kaisau apuʻi
agemia papiauʻi fekelogo felo
eoma puo epaofakaea. 18 Deo ega
pakoʻa niniʻanina, ke ifo akagai
ega pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa. Iʻina
iifaʻi auniʻi iʻoiʻi afaepamiaʻi, ke
Deo aepipifoge puo ega iifa laaʻiai
afaeaopagai. Iʻa alogo Deo iʻa
agoʻaisai afiaʻama eogeisa fepala-
gainiʻa eoma. Ega kainai iʻa kiekie
aafia aisama, Isa fepalagainiʻa
afiaʻamaga aafiaʻama puo, Isa
eega alao magogo kapula fepeniʻa

✡ **6:14:** Genesis 22:17

aoma.
19 I'ina afia'amaga auga, lalau'a ankaga koa i'opoga eafiapi'a, afaelao afaemaiseini'a agepaka-pulani'a. Ufainagai sakedote lopia fa'a'i mo Deo ega e'a alo ipaumagai, tiapu ke'e'eapua, Deo mo eaguagu afugai kekoko. 20 Kai Iesu aoniamo Sakedote Lopia Fa'a emia, Melkisedek koa i'opoga emai i'a fau'aisai eufai Deo ega aguagu afugai ekoko efua. Ega kainai pau i'ina afia'amagai aufa kina i'a isafa ega'ina afugai akoko.

7

Iesu Auga Sakedote Lopia Fa'a Melkisedek Koa I'opoga

1-2 I'a Melkisedek aoma auga Salem kinina, ke Deo au'oniai au akaiki'a auga ega sakedote. Isa aka Melkisedek auga i'a mala'aisai, 'Alo opai kinina' eifania. Ke aka aga'o 'Salem kinina' keoma auga, i'a mala'aisai 'Gagao kinina' eifania. Ufainagai Abraham ifaniai kin eaupugu'i emai isa fou kepiaogai aisama, isa ega gafegafe akaiki'a Abraham epeniia. Ke Abraham kapa ma'oai eegai keka au'i, au'i ou'aga aisama, epo'iai aga'omo aga'omo eafilai'i Melkisedek epeniia. 3 Melkisedek ina ama laa'i ke ufuga apa isafa laa'i. Ke isa ega mauni ke ega mae kina kai aga'o aelogo. Isa auga Deo Gauga koa i'opoga sakedote agemia aoniamo.

4 Oi isa ala eakaiki'a oma auga amoopolaga: I'a ufu'a apa'a Abraham au akaiki'a ipauma auga ifaniai amu eafii'i au'i, au'i ou'aga epo'iai aga'omo aga'omo eafilai'i isa epeniia. 5 Kai i'ina kagakaga auga inipo ma'o kelao afegai, Moses ega iifa kainai Lefi ikupugai sakedote kemia au'i ega koa kekapaisa. Isa Israel papiau'i ma'oai ee'iai kapa ma'oai kekae au'i, au'i ou'aga epo'iai aga'omo aga'omo keafii'i. Israel papiau'i isa aa'i aki'i Abraham okogai kemai au'i mo ganinagai, ee'iai ega koa kekapaisa. 6 Kai Melkisedek auga Lefi ikupugai aemai. Ke isa auga Moses ega iifa aeapa koa kai emai. Ega mo ganinagai, isa Abraham eegai amu ou'aga epo'iai aga'omo aga'omo eafii'i. Ke isa Abraham Deo eegai pako'a nini'anina eafiia auga, Deo ega gafegafeai kapa felo agepenia auga eifa felo penia. 7 Iifa gome oi ologo felo, au akaiki'a auga eoge isa papagai auga eifa felo penia. 8 I'a a'a sakedote papiau aumauni puo akemae mo ganinagai, papiau e'i amu ma'oai au'i ou'aga epo'iai, aga'omo aga'omo keafii'i. Kai sakedote Melkisedek auga, Deo ega iifa kainai eague aoniamo kai, Abraham ega amu ma'oai au'i ou'aga epo'iai aga'omo aga'omo eafii'i. 9-10 Ufainagai Lefi ikupuga papiau'i Abraham okogai akemai koa kai, Melkisedek Abraham auni'i kepiaogai. Ega aisama Abraham amu eafii'i Melkisedek epeniia. Abraham ega koa ekapaisa kainai, pau i'a agaifa Lefi ikupuga isafa Melkisedek amu kepeniia agaoma. Ega kainai Melkisedek auga au akaiki'a ipauma paisa.

11 Lau laifa kakaua koa i'opoga, ufainagai Deo Aaron okogai akemai au'i sakedote e'i pinauga fekekapa eoma. Ega'ina pinauga kainai Moses Israel papiau'i ega'ina iifaga muninai fekepea auga epagama. Sakedote pinauga ega'ina papiau Deo maagai alo'i opaina gapamia koa aisama, Deo sakedote aga'o Aaron okogai laa'i kai, Melkisedek koa i'opoga auga faekinaga faemai. 12 Kai Deo ega koa ekapaisa gome Lefi ikupuga sakedote'i e'i pinauga akekapa felo puo, ikupu i'oina auga aga'o ekinaga sakedote epamia. Ega

koa aisama, Moses ega iifai kagakaga kekapaˡi auˡi isafa fekeau pagainiˡi iˡoiˡi fekemia.
13 Ke Juda ikupuga papiauˡi epoˡiai kai agaˡo sakedote pinauga aekapaisa Deo amu kepaˡa penia afugai isafa aeapa aepinauga.
Ega kainai Iesu sakedote emia aoniamo auga, ikupu iˡoinai emai.
14 Gome iˡa alogo iˡa aˡa Lopia Iesu Melkisedek koa iˡopoga auga Juda ikupugai emai. Kai Moses egaˡina ikupuga papiauˡi sakedote fekemia auga fouga agaˡo aeifania.
15 Ke lai kapaˡina aifania auga sakedote agaˡo Melkisedek koa agemai aisama, egaˡina kapaˡi maˡoai agepafoki felo alogainiˡi.
16 Isa auga papiau aumauni eˡi iifa kainai sakedote aemia kai Melkisedek koa iˡopoga, afaemaemae ageagu aoniamo auga isapuga kainai sakedote emia.
17 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu fouga iina kepapua oma:

“Oi Melkisedek koa iˡopoga aumu,
aoniamo sakedote lomia,”
eoma. *Sam 110:4*

18 Deo Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˡi eˡi pinauga eoge meˡe. Gome Moses ega iifa aekapula ke kapa agaˡo aepagama.
19 Lau ega laifa oma gome Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˡi eˡi pinaugai papiau fekepalagainiˡi, Deo maagai alo opai auˡi fekemia auga aekainia. Kai pau auga Deo Iesu faagagai afiaˡama felo agaˡo emaiseina epeniiˡa.
20 Deo ifo akegai eifa koˡania Iesu sakedote emia. Kai Lefi ikupugai sakedote kemia auˡi Deo ifo akegai aeifa koˡania sakedote akemia.
21 Deo ifo akegai eifa koˡania Iesu sakedote emia auga fouga ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Lau Lopia laifa koˡania ke opou iˡoina afalapamia:
‘Oi sakedote lomia aoniamo,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 110:4*

22 Deo ega pakoˡa iifaga egaˡina kainai, Iesu iˡa fauˡaisai sakedote pinaugaga aoniamo agekapa. Ega kainai ufainagai Deo ega niniˡani papiau fou kekapaisa, Isa papiau fou gagao fekekapa auga iifaga epafelo alogaina. Ke Iesu akagai egaˡina niniˡanina auga koˡa ipauma mo agemia.
23 Ke Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˡi keagu eˡi pinauga kekapaiˡi. Kai isa papiau aumauni puo kemae, fekepinauga mo felao auga aekainia. Ega puo papiau maˡo isa afuˡi keafiia kepinauga.
24 Kai Iesu auga aoniamo eague puo, ega sakedote pinaugaga agekapa afaefuafua, papiau agaˡo isa afuga afaeafia.
25 Ke Iesu aoniamo eague papiau fauˡiai Deo egoina. Ega kainai papiau kapaˡi isa akagai Deo eega kelao auˡi, Iesu aoniamo isa kaniaˡi ageagamau koˡania agekaina.
26 Iifa gome Iesu sakedote lopia faˡa egaˡina auga, iˡa fauˡaisai sakedote emia auga ekai felo alogaina. Isa auga alo opaina ipauma. Isa papiau eeˡiai ega apala agaˡo laaˡi. Isa alo elolofa ke laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi epoˡiai eagu kai laomai apala agaˡo aekapaisa. Isa ufai eague auga, ke aka aagoa ufa fou Deo epagamaˡi auˡi amuˡi maˡoai ekaˡegainiˡi.
27-28 Kai aagoai Moses ega iifa kainai, papiau aumauni epoˡiai papiau kekinaniˡi sakedote lopia faˡaˡi kemia, eˡi pinauga kekapaisa. Kai isa papiau aumauni puo keapoke. Ega kainai isa ifoˡi eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai aˡo Deo kepaˡa penia, ke muniai kai papiau isafa eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai aˡo Deo kepaˡa penia aefuafua. Agofaˡai sakedote lopia faˡaˡi Moses ega iifa kainai ega koa kekapaisa. Kai egaˡina afegai Deo Isa Gauga Iesu, aoniamo alo opaina ipauma auga ekinaga. Ke Deo ifo ega pakoˡa iifagai, isa sakedote lopia faˡa epamia. Iesu sakedote lopia faˡa pinauga-

gai iˈa fauˈaisai ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia kolotiai emae. Ega ekapa oma kainai papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai apalaˈi eaˈi agaˈoniˈi mo. Ega puo isa auga papiau aumauni sakedote lopia faˈaˈi aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia akefuafua auˈi koa iˈopoˈi laaˈi.

8

Iesu Auga Sakedote Lopia Faˈaga Mamaga

1 Lai kapaˈina amaifania aoma auga iˈina: Iˈa eeˈaisai sakedote lopia faˈa agaˈo ega koa eague. Isa auga ufai Au Akaikiˈa auˈoniai eaguagu afuga kaina kainai eague. 2 Ke ufai Deo ega eˈa ekae. Egaˈina eˈa auga koˈa ipauma ke aagoai ekae auga iˈoina. Egaˈina auga papiau aumauni akepaapa kai Lopia Deo ifo epaapa. Iesu egaˈina eˈa alogai eague sakedote lopia faˈa pinaugaga ekapa.

3 Iˈa alogo aagoa sakedote lopia faˈaˈi maˈoai Deo eegai pipeni amuˈi ke aˈo fekepaˈa penia keoma puo kekinaniˈi kepinauga. Ega koa iˈopoga, Lopia Iesu auga iˈa aˈa sakedote lopia faˈa puo, ega pinaugai kapa agaˈo Deo fepaˈa penia auga ekainia. 4 Moses ega iifa kainai Lefi ikupuga aagoa sakedote lopia faˈaˈi Deo ega eˈa aagoai ekaega auga alogai kekoko egaˈina pinauga kekapa, pipeni amuˈi Deo kepaˈa penia. Ega kainai Iesu aagoai mo gaagu koa aisama, sakedote lopia faˈa pinaugaga faekapa. 5 Aagoai Deo ega eˈa ekaega alogai kepinauga auga, ufai Deo ega eˈa koˈa ipauma auga ogo ke iisa iˈopoga mo. Ega kainai ufainagai Moses Deo ega eˈa kepua aisoge auga gapaapa eoma alogai, Deo Moses aina epalogo iina eifa oma: “Foisa felo, ikuai Lau eˈu eˈa ufai ekaega auga iisa ala koa lapakinaiso auga iˈopoga mo fokapa,” eoma. 6 Kai Iesu ufai sakedote lopia faˈa pinauga eafia auga aagoai sakedote lopia faˈaˈi eˈi pinauga ekaˈegaina. Ke isa auga Deo papiau fou epoˈiai gagao ekokoaina. Egaˈina auga Deo ega ninaˈani kapula ekapaisa, ke ega pakoˈa iifaga felo ipauma epamia puo, Deo ega ninaˈani kapula ufainagai ekapa kakaua auga ninaˈanina ekaˈegaina.

7 Papiau Deo ega ninaˈani kapula ekapa kakaua auga kainai mo kegapea, ke Deo maagai aloˈi opaina gamia koa aisama, Deo keaga iˈoina faekapuga ega ninaˈani kapula mamaga faekapa pugu. 8 Kai papiau kapula ninaˈanina eufai auga kainai akepea puo, Deo isa eˈi apala ekapulaisa aisama, ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lopia eifa, “Amoisa, kina agaˈo agemai,
egaˈina kina alogai Lau Israel papiauˈi ke Juda papiauˈi fou,* eeˈiai
eˈu ninaˈani kapula mamaga fua auga alakapa.

9 Ufainagai Lau isa ufuˈi apaˈi imaˈiai laafi Isiptoai lapapealaiˈi,
ke egaˈina afegai isa Lau fou ninaˈani kapula akapaisa.

Kai isa aufa kina egaˈina ninaˈanina kainai fekepea auga aloˈi koˈagai anina akeani puo,
Lau isa lamuniiˈi gefaˈi alaaunia.

Ega kainai ninaˈani kapula mamaga alakapa auga,
ufainagai isa ufuˈi apaˈi fou akapaisa koa iˈopoga afalakapa,’ ”
eoma.

* **8:8:** Ufainagai Iudea eˈi ago efafa aunaˈi emia. Iˈina iifaga alogai Israel papiauˈi ke Juda papiauˈi auga Israel papiauˈi fofouga eifaniˈi.

10 “ ‘Ke Lopia eifa pugu einaka,
“Niniˈani akapa kakaua
auga afegai,
Israel ke Juda papiauˈi fofouga
fou niniˈani kapula mam-
aga iina agakapa oma.
Lau eˈu iifa isa minoˈiai alaogeˈi ke
guaˈiai alapapuaˈi.
Lau isa eˈi Deo alamia, ke isa
Lau eˈu papiau akemia.
11 Ke papiau maˈoai, aguˈaˈi,
apaoˈi, eˈeleˈi, ke akaikiˈaˈi
fofougai Lau akelogo
afeˈainiau.
Ega puo kai agaˈo ega eˈa ipafe
auga afaepamalelenia,
o aaga akina afaepaina, ‘Lopia
mologo’ afaeoma.
12 Ke Lau isa guaˈi alaania,
eˈi laomai apalaˈi maˈoai
alaˈagegeainiˈi,
ke eˈi apala afalaopolaniˈi
pugu,’ ”
eoma. *Jeremaia 31:31-34*
13 Deo niniˈani kapula iˈina auga
‘mamaga’ eoma kainai, ufaina-
gai niniˈani kapula ekapa kakaua
auga ufaina emia elaolao kai agaˈo
afaepapinauga puo agegea.

9

Deo Ega Eˈa Aagoai Kepua Aisoge Auga

1 Deo ega niniˈani kapula
ekapa kakaua alogai, Deo ega
eˈa kepua aisoge auga aagoai
kepaapa eka, ke papiau Deo ala
fekeau afagai oma auga iifaˈi
isafa egae keka. 2 Ke egaˈina eˈa
agakoko mo alogai, lanepa ekaaka
afuga, amu keogeogeˈi afuga, ke
palafa Deo kepaˈa penia auga
egae keka. Iˈina afuga kepafala,
Deo maagai aeofuofu, afu felo
ipauma keoma. 3 Egaˈina afuga
muninai tiapu keˈeˈe pagainia.
Egaˈina tiapuga afegai afuga
kepafala, Deo ifogamo eaguagu
afuga keoma. 4 Egaˈina afugai
amu fogaˈi feloˈi keumaˈi Deo
kepaˈa penia auga afuga goldai
kekapaisa eka. Ke sikuna Deo
ega niniˈani kapula auga gouga
isafa egae eka. Sikuna egaˈina
afe fofouga goldai kekapaisa. Ke
sikuna egaˈina alogai oga goldai
kekapaisa auga keogeisa eka. Ke
oga egaˈina alogai manna keukaiˈi
keka. Ke Aaron ega iˈini eikina
auga, ke Deo ega niniˈani kapula
kepoai Deo ifo epapuaˈi auˈi isafa
egae keka. 5 Sikuna egaˈina laagai,
agelo auniˈi keifaniˈi ‘Cherubim’
keoma auga egae keagu. Egaˈina
auga Deo eague auga gouga
kepakinaiˈa. Egaˈina agoˈiai
sakedote lopia faˈa, papiau fauˈiai
aˈo ifaˈi keˈefaisa aisama, Deo
papiau guaˈi eaniia, eˈi laomai
apalaˈi eˈagegeainiˈi. Kai kapaˈina
maamiai amaifania aoma auga,
iˈina faagagai laaˈi puo, pau
amu maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo okoˈiai
afalapakai feloˈi.

6 Deo ega eˈa egaˈina alogai
amu maˈoai ega keoge omaˈi keka,
ke sakedote kekoko mo afugai,
aufa kina kekokoko eˈi pinauga
kekapaisa. 7 Kai inipo agaˈomo
alogai kina agaˈomogai, sake-
dote lopia faˈa mo, tiapu keˈeˈe
pagainia, Deo ifogamo eaguagu
auga afugai ekoko. Isa ima maini
egaˈina afugai aekoko kai, ifo
faugai ke papiau laomai apalaˈi
kekapaˈi kai akelogo auˈi fauˈiai
aˈo keaupuguˈi auˈi ifaˈi eafiia Deo
epaˈa penia. 8 Sakedote lopia faˈa
ifogamo Deo ega eˈa egaˈina alogai
kekoko mo afugai ekokoko ega koa
ekapaisa alogai, Deo ega Spiritu iˈa
kapaˈina falogo auga iina epafoki
oma: Papiau ifoˈi Deo ifogamo
eaguagu afugai fekekoko auga
keagaga aepaagalaisa. 9 Deo ega
eˈa egaˈina auga pau kina alogai
malele koa iˈopoga epalogoniˈa.
Egaˈina pipenina ke aˈo Deo ipaˈa
penia auga papiau Deo keau
afagaina auˈi Deo maagai aloˈi

opaina, ke opoˈi feloˈi mo femia auga aekainia. 10 Egaˈinakinaˈialoˈiai, Deo papiau laomai isaˈi fakekapaˈi eoma auga, laoˈi maiˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi ekapaiˈi fekeafiapiˈi eoma. Egaˈinaaugakapaˈinamo fekeania ke kapaˈina mo fekeinu, ke papiau aloˈi ala fekeiku oma auga laoˈi maiˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi iifaˈi ekapaiˈi epeniiˈi. Kai iˈina laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai fekeka fekelao mo Deo ega laomai mamaga femaiseina kinagai kai eoma.

11-12 Iesu emai agofaˈai sakedote lopia faˈa emia ega pinauga ekapaisa. Ega aisama laomai mamaga egaˈina Deo eifa koˈania iˈa kapa feloˈi agepeniˈa eoma auˈi emaiseiniˈi. Ke isa sakedote lopia faˈa pinaugaga ekapa aefuafua. Kai Iesu nani ke polomakau gauˈi ifaˈiai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi afaˈi aeogeˈi. Kai isa ifo ifagai afaˈa eogeisa, aoniamo laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai epapealaiˈa. Ega koa ekapaisa, iˈa fauˈaisai Deo ega eˈa koˈa ipauma ufai ekaega auga alogai ekoko agaˈoniamo. Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga, papiau aumauni imaˈiai akekapaisa, ke aagoa ipagama kapaˈi isafa epoˈiai laaˈi. Ke egaˈina auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma ke Deo maagai felo ipauma puo, aagoai Deo ega eˈa kepua aisoge auga ekaˈegaina. 13 Aagoai Deo ega papiau laomai apala agaˈo kekapaisa aisama, sakedote lopia faˈa nani ke polomakau ifaˈi, ke polomakau papiega aguˈa keuma auga agafaga fou eafiiˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi laaˈiai eˈafaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa, papiau eˈi kagakaga kainai Deo laomai apalaˈi eaˈiniˈi, faagaˈi afegai auga epalolofania kai aloˈiai ofu auga aeaˈinia. 14 Sakedote lopia faˈa ega ekapa oma koa aisama, Iesu Kristo auga ala koa iˈopoga? Iesu alogai laomai apala agaˈo laaˈi auga iˈa Deo eague auga ega pinauga fakapa eoma. Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu eagu pagainia auga Iesu epakapulania, ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia. Iesu ega ekapa oma koa aisama, iifa gome isa ifagai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi eikulai afeˈainiˈi!

15 Iesu ifagai ega ekapa oma auga, Deo papiau eifaniˈi auˈi ega pakoˈa iifaga ega agofaˈai ekae aoniamo isa apuˈi eoma auga fekeafia eoma. Ke pau Iesu papiau pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula eufai auga papagai laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi isafa afaˈi feoge ke fepapealaiˈi eoma. Ega kainai Iesu iˈa fauˈaisai emae, Deo ke papiau epoˈiai gagao ekokoaina. Ega koa ekapaisa pakoˈa niniˈanina mamaga ekapaisa.

16-17 Iˈaalogofeloamuinagomekaisauamuagepenia eoma auga pakoˈa niniˈaninai ekapa. Ke isa agemae aisama, aufalao agaˈo isa emae auga koˈa ma auga feisa feifafoua. Egae kai kaisau amu gaafia eoma auga egaˈina amuga ageafia. Kai amu inagome auga maaga maunina eaguega kai pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina ekapaisa auga afaepinauga. 18 Deo papiau eeˈiai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa kakaua auga papiau agaˈo femae koa iˈopoga auga afugai aˈo keaupugua. Egaˈinaaˈoifagaipakoˈaniniˈaninaegaˈinaepinauga. Kai ifa laaˈi koa aisama faepinauga felo. 19 Ega kainai Moses Deo ega iifa maˈoai papiau maˈoai maaˈiai eifafoua, ifa amu maˈoai laaˈiai fekeˈafo eoma. Ega puo isa ifo polomakau gauˈi ifaˈi fei fou eoge lapuinia. Ke sipi faaga puina pitoga kepamia auga, ke au maifoga aka ‘hisop’ auga aga fou eafiiˈi ifai eka fufuinia. Egae kai Deo ega iifa puka isa ifo epapua auga laagai eˈafoisa, ke papiau isafa eˈi laomai apalaˈi

fauˈiai laaˈiai eˈafoisa. 20 Egaˈina
ekapaisa alogai eifa einaka, “Iˈina
ifa auga Deo papiau eeˈiai pakoˈa
niniˈanina kapula ekapaisa auga
gouga. Oi Deo ega niniˈani kapula
egaˈina epeniimi auga kaiˈiai mo
fopea eoma.”✡ 21 Moses puka ke
papiau mo fou laaˈiai ega koa
aekapaisa kai, Deo ega eˈa kepua
aisoge auga afe pouga aˈo faagaˈiai
kekapa auga isafa laagai ifa aupu
gagaugai eˈiupia eafiia eˈafoisa.
Ke ifa eafiia egaˈina eˈa alogai
amu kepapinauganiˈi Deo keau
afagaina amuˈi maˈoai isafa laaˈiai
eˈafoisa. 22 Ega koa iˈopoga, Deo
ega iifa Moses epenia auga kainai
aˈo ifaˈiai ega koa ekapaisa Deo
maagai amu maˈoai eikuiˈi. Kai
papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai
ifai ega faekapa oma koa aisama,
Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi
faeˈagegeainiˈi. Iifa gome ifa laaˈi
koa aisama, Deo papiau eˈi laomai
apalaˈi afaeˈagegeainiˈi.

23 Deo ega eˈa aagoai kepua
aisoge auga alogai sakedote lopia
faˈa Deo aˈo epaˈa penia aisama,
kapa maˈoai ofuˈi auˈi eikulaiˈi.
Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga, ufai
Deo ega eˈa koˈa ipauma auga
iisa mo keˈopoisa. Kai ufai Deo
ega eˈa ekae auga alogai amu
maˈoai ofuˈi kekae auˈi isafa
feikulaiˈi eoma. Ega koa aisama,
amu feloˈi ipaumaˈi Deo fekepaˈa
penia ofu egaˈina fekeikulaiˈi. Kai
egaˈina amuˈi auga aagoai aˈo Deo
kepaˈa penia auga fekekaˈegainiˈi.
24 Aagoai Deo ega eˈa ekaega
auga ufainagai Moses Deo ega
eˈa ufai koˈa ipauma ekaega auga
iisa mo keˈopoisa kepaapa. Iesu
auga papiau aumauni Deo ega
eˈa kepaapa auga alogai sakedote
lopia faˈa eˈi pinauga kainai egae
aekoko. Kai isa ufai eˈagaukae,
Deo agogai eapafoki, iˈa fauˈaisai
Deo fegoina fepalagainiˈa eoma.
Ega kainai isa ufai Deo ega eˈa
ekae auga alogai ekoko. 25 Egaˈina
mo laaˈi kai, Iesu auga aagoa
sakedote lopia faˈaga koa iˈopoga
laaˈi. Aagoa sakedote lopia faˈaga
auga aufa inipoai Deo ega eˈa
aagoai ekaega auga alogai Deo
ifogamo eaguagu afugai ekoko.
Ke egae isa ifo ifa aeafia kai,
aˈo ifaˈi eafiiˈi Deo epaˈa penia.
Kai Iesu auga ifo imaauga Deo
fepaˈa peni agaˈoniamo eoma puo,
epaˈa peni agaˈoniamo ke ufai
ekoko. 26 Kai Iesu ifo imaauga
Deo gapaˈa penia faefuafua koa
aisama, Deo agofaˈa epagama
mo alogai, isa papiau fauˈiai
ifo imaauga Deo fepaˈa penia
faefuafua. Ke aufa inipoai ega
koa fekapa felao femai faefuafua
puo, kiekie maˈo fepamia. Kai
pau kina fuaˈiai Iesu iˈa aˈa
laomai apalaˈi feaˈiniˈi eoma puo,
emai fauˈaisai ifo imaauga Deo
epaˈa peni agaˈoniamo. 27 Iesu
emae agaˈoniamo koa iˈopoga, iˈa
papiau aumauni isafa Deo ega
logoai mae agaˈomo agapamia.
Ke egaˈina afegai laomai felo o
apala afa Deo agepeniˈa auga
agaisa. 28 Ega koa iˈopoga, Iesu
isafa papiau maˈo eˈi laomai
apalaˈi feaˈiniˈi eoma puo, ifo
imaauga Deo epaˈa penia, emae
agaˈoniamo. Ke isa muni agemai
pugu aisama, iˈa aˈa laomai
apalaˈi fauˈiai afaemai. Kai kaisau
isa keˈima auˈi fuagai kaniaˈi
feagamauga ageoma puo agemai.

10

Iˈa Fauˈaisai Iesu Imaauga Deo Epaˈa Peni Agaˈonia Mo

1-2 Ufainagai Moses ega iifa
kainai, papiau aufa inipoai Deo
aˈo kepaˈa penia alogai Deo keau
afagaina isafa. Ega koa kekapaisa
mo ganinagai aloˈi opaina aemia.
Isa aloˈi opaina gamia gafua

✡ **9:20:** Exodus 24:8

koa aisama, eˡi laomai apalaˡi maˡoai feaˡi agaˡonia mo. Ke isa laomai apalaˡi kekapaiˡi auˡi gamuga apala aloˡiai fakeoponiˡi pugu. Ke fuagai Deo aˡo fakepaˡa penia pugu. Kai aufa inipoai papiau Deo eega kelao aˡo kepaˡa penia, iˡopoga mo kekapaisa aefuafua. Ega koa Deo aˡo kepaˡa penia auga papiau Deo maagai aloˡi opaina ipauma aepamia. Ega kainai Moses ega iifai ega fekekapa oma eoma auga muni Iesu agemai iˡa fauˡaisai kapa feloˡi agekapaˡi auˡi lalauga mo koa iˡopoga epakinaiˡa. Kai koˡaˡi ipaumaˡi laaˡi. 3-4 Kai papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeaˡiniˡi keoma puo, polomakau papieˡi ke nani fou ifaˡi keafiiˡi Deo kepaˡa penia. Kai egaˡina ifa laomai apalaˡi laaˡi fekepamiaˡi auga aekainia. Ega puo aufa inipoai aˡo Deo kepaˡa penia alogai eˡi laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi epaopolaniˡi.

5-6 Aˡo ifaˡiai laomai apalaˡi fekeaˡi auga aekainia puo Iesu emai. Isa emai agofaˡai aisama, Deo ega iifa pukagai ekaega koa iˡopoga, Iesu Deo epainia iina eifa oma:

“Papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi afaˡi
fekeoge aˡo, ke amu fou
fekepaˡa penio keoma puo,
aˡo keumaiˡi ke amu fou
kepaˡa penio.
Kai egaˡina auˡi Oi eemuai
aekainia puo eeˡiai alomu
aegama.
Papiau aˡo keumaiˡi, ke amu
fou kepaˡa penio auˡi aloˡi
koˡagai akekapaisa puo
aniˡi aloani.
Kai Oi auga papiau fauˡiai lau
loifalaisau imaau Oi fapaˡa
penio looma.
7 Oi ega lokapa oma kainai lau
laifa, ‘O, Deo! Oi emu iifa
puka alogai lau fou loifa-
nia koa iˡopoga, kapaˡina
fakapa looma auga fakapa
laoma puo lamai inamoˡe,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 40:6-8*

8 Papiau Moses ega iifa kainai aˡo ke amu fou Deo kepaˡa penia. Kai Iesu eifa kakaua iina eifa oma. ‘Papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai aˡo keaupuguˡi keumaiˡi, ke amu maˡoai fou Deo Oi kepaˡa penio. Kai papiau ega kekapa oma mo ganinagai aloˡi koˡagai akekapaisa puo, kapaˡina kekapaisa auˡi aniˡi aloani ke eeˡiai alomu aegama,’ eoma. 9 Ke Iesu iina eifa oma pugu, ‘Kapaˡina fakapa looma auga fakapa laoma puo lamai inamoˡeu,’ eoma. Iesu ega eifa oma gua epamia auga, Deo amu kepaˡa penia auga laoga maina mamaga gakapa eoma. Ega puo Moses ega iifa kainai kepea Deo aˡo ke amu fou kepaˡa penia laoga maina ufaina auga eoge meˡe. 10 Ke Deo Iesu kapaˡina fekapa eoma auga ekapaisa, ifo imaauga Isa epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo puo, iˡa Deo maagai aloˡa epalolofania.

11 Moses ega iifa kainai sakedote maˡoai Deo ega eˡa alogai keapa eˡi pinauga kekapaisa aefuafua. Egaˡina alogai papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai aufa kina iˡopoga mo kekapaisa, aˡo Deo kepaˡa penia. Kai egaˡina auga papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi aeaˡiniˡi. 12 Kai sakedote Iesu auga, papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo. Iesu egaˡina ekapaisa efua afegai, ufai eˡagaukae Deo kaina kainai eagukipo. 13 Isa egae ageagu mo agelao Deo isa ega ou auˡi maˡoai ife guagai ageogeˡi agegafapiˡi auga kina ageˡima. 14 Gome isa ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo alogai kaisau kepakoˡania auˡi, alo lolofa ipauma auˡi epamiaˡi aoniamo.

15 Deo ega iifa pukagai iˡina iifaga koˡa ipauma auga ega Spiritu isafa iˡa maaˡaisai eifa kakaua

iina eifa oma:
16 “Lopia eifa, ‘Lau muni egaˡina
kinaˡiai papiau eeˡiai
niniˡani kapula ipauma
alakapa.
Egae Lau eˡu iifa isa guaˡiai
alaoge, ke minoˡiai isafa
alapapuaˡi,’ ”
eoma. *Jeremaia 31:33*
17 Ke Deo ega Spiritu eifa pugu
einaka,
“Isa Lau eˡu iifa kaiˡiai akepea, laomai apalaˡi maˡoai kekapaˡi
auˡi alaˡagegeainiˡi,
ke eˡi apala afalaopolaniˡi
pugu,’ ”
eoma. *Jeremaia 31:34*
18 Deo ega Spiritu eifania koa
iˡopoga, Deo papiau eˡi laomai
apalaˡi eˡagegeainiˡi kainai, iˡa
aˡa laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai Deo aˡo
fapaˡa penia pugu auga laoga
maina efua.

Iesu Falamunia

19 Ega puo aau akiu pakoˡa
papiaumi, Iesu ifa iˡa fauˡaisai
Deo epaˡa penia auga kainai, iˡa
aloˡa apakapulania Deo ifogamo
eaguagu afugai akoko. 20 Ke
egaˡina auga Iesu ifo imaauga Deo
epaˡa penia kolotiai emae faagagai, tiapu egaˡina keˡeˡe auga eafiaua. Ega aisama Iesu iˡa Deo
eega falao auga keagaga mamaga ageka aoniamo auga epaagalaisa. 21 Ke iˡa Deo ega papiau auˡa fauˡaisai, Iesu Sakedote
Lopia Faˡa akaikiˡa eague epinauga. 22 Ega puo iˡa opoˡa gua falapamia kai, aloˡa koˡa ipaumagai
iˡina kapaˡi maˡoai amapakoˡaniˡi
Deo eega amalao. Ke iˡa auga
sakedote aˡo ifaˡi eafiiˡi papiau eˡi
laomai apalaˡi laaˡiai eˡafoisa koa
iˡopoga, Iesu isafa iˡa aˡa laomai
apalaˡi fauˡiai ifa efaka. Ke iˡa Iesu
apakoˡania kainai feisai baptismo
aafiia koa iˡopoga, isa fei koˡa ipaumagai imaauˡa fofouga eikuisa. Ke
aloˡaisai laomai apalaˡi kekae auˡi
isafa eikulaiˡi. 23 Ke Deo kapaˡina
maaˡaisai eifa koˡania auga, koˡa
ipauma agekapa paisa. Ega puo
iˡa kina apalaˡi agaafiˡi alogai,
isa iˡa agepalagainiˡa afiaˡamaga
apakoˡania aifafoua auga faafiapi
kapulania. 24 Ke iˡa maˡoai fapakapulaniˡa, ega koa agaˡo agaˡo aloˡa
koˡagai aniˡa faani, ke pinauga
feloˡi mo fakapaˡi laoma. 25 Ke
oi epomiai papiau isaˡi pakoˡa papiauˡi eˡi laˡafou anina akeani eeˡi
akelao auˡi koa iˡopoˡi folomia.
Kai oi ifomi agaˡo agaˡo magogomi
amoau kapulania. Ke Iesu ega
mai kina emai oisa kainai, ega mo
foagu oma felaolao egaˡina kinagai kai.

26 Kapa puo ega laifa oma
auga alaifania. Iˡa Deo ega
iifa koˡa auga alogo efua. Kai
agapagome Iesu agamunia laomai apalaˡi agakapaˡi afaefua
koa aisama, kapa agaˡo Deo
fapaˡa penia ega koa aˡa laomai
apalaˡi feˡagegeainiˡi agaoma auga
afaekaina. 27 Papiau kapaˡi ega
kekapa oma auˡi Deo ega ou
auˡi kemia. Ega kainai Deo isa
lo akaikiˡa emoge auga alogai
ageˡafo kokoˡi akeaga. Ega puo
Deo iˡa aˡa laomai apalaˡi afaˡi
agepeniˡa auga maniˡina fapaˡaua
Iesu falamunia. 28 Oi ologo felo,
ufainagai kaisau Moses ega iifa
eumakalaina kainai aepea auga,
papiau gua o oiso mo egaˡina
papiauga keifafoua aisama, gua
akeania kai keaupugua. 29 Ega
koa aisama, aufalao agaˡo iina
agekapa oma auga foopolaga:
Isa Deo Gauga aka epalifua ke
epameagaina. Ke Deo pakoˡa
niniˡanina Iesu ifagai epakoˡania
isa alo epalolofania auga iifa aage,
amaˡama epamia. Ke Deo ega
gafegafeai ega Spiritu epenia auga
eifa apala penia. Iˡina auga ega
laomai ega ekapa oma kainai, Deo
isa afa ala agepeni oma ooma? Iifa

gome, Deo isa afa apala ipauma agepenia. 30 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma auga alogo felo: “Pakoˡa papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi Lau eˡu papiau eeˡiai kapaˡina kekapaisa auga imaˡi afa alaoge. Lau isa eˡi laomai afa alapeniˡi,”✡ eoma. Ke iina eifa oma pugu: “Lau Lopia eˡu papiau eˡi laomai felo, o apala auga afa alapeniˡi,”✡ eoma. 31 Deo ega eifa oma kainai, iˡa aˡa laomai apalaˡi agakapaˡi, agaˡualai Deo imagai agakaauau auga famaniˡiai alogaina.

32 Mamagai mo Deo ega iifa oi alomi epaeaea pakoˡa papiaumi omia. Ega kainai papiau isaˡi oi keafi apalanimi kiekie akaikiˡa oafiia mo ganinagai, ouniaimoimo aloapo, ke Iesu alomunia auga foloˡagege. 33 Egaˡina auˡi kina isaˡi oi laˡafouai keaˡalainimi, kepaˡaumi, keifa apala penimi, ke keafi apalanimi. Ke papiau isaˡi ega keomaiˡi aisama, oi eeˡiai oapa fou kaimialao okiekie. 34 Gome oi epomiai papiau isaˡi Iesu puogai kepatipulaniˡi aisama, oi isa guaˡi oaniia olao tipula afugai oisaˡi opalagainiˡi. Ega okapa oma puo, egaˡina papiauˡi fou kaimialao okiekie. Ke papiau isaˡi pamaniˡiai emi amu kegaafiˡi keoma eemi kefai aisama, egaˡina amuˡi kiekieˡi alopaˡaua alogamai ologoainiˡi mo keafiiˡi. Gome oi emi amu feloˡi ipaumaˡi, aoniamo ufai kekaega auga ologo. 35 Ega puo oi alomi opakapulania auga laoga maina folopuaˡafuga. Egaˡina auga afa akaikiˡa felo ipauma agoafia. 36 Ke kapaˡina mo faagamiai fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuˡi mo foopo foafiapia mo, ega koa Deo kapaˡina anina eani auga agokapa afegai aisama, kapaˡina Isa eifa koˡania foafia eoma auga foafia laoma. 37 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Lau alamai eoma auga, epo afaemaefa alamai paisa. Ke kina afaeogu.

38 Ke Lau kepakoˡaniau papiauˡi, maauai aloˡi opaina auˡi, eˡi pakoˡai akeagu aoniamo.

Kai kaisau Lau agemuniau auga eegai alou afaegama,”

eoma. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

39 Deo ega iifa egaˡina auga koˡa ipauma. Kai iˡa auga papiau Deo kemunia kainai eauokaˡi auˡi koa iˡopoˡi laaˡi. Iˡa Iesu apakoˡania auga, aˡa pakoˡa kainai Deo kaniaˡa eagamauga auˡa.

11

Pakoˡa Epakapulaniˡi Auˡi Fouˡi

1 Iifa gome Deo kapaˡina eifa koˡania auga apakoˡania afiaˡamai aˡima auga agaafia paisa. Ke Deo kapaˡina eifa koˡania auga, pau alaisa mo ganinagai agaisa paisa. 2-3 Ufainagai Deo agofaˡa fofouga gapagama eoma aisama, kapa agaˡo aeafia agofaˡa aepagama. Kai Isa eifa mo agofaˡa fofouga egama auga apakoˡania. Egaˡina pakoˡagai iˡa alogo pau amu maˡoai aisaˡi auˡi, alaisaˡi auˡi eeˡiai kemai. Ke iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa Deo kapaˡina eifania auga kepakoˡania puogai, isa eˡi laomai felo mo auga ega iifa pukagai eifafoua.

4 Apele Deo kapaˡina eifania auga epakoˡania puogai, Kaino Deo amu epaˡa penia koa iˡopoga aekapaisa. Kai Apele Deo amu epaˡa penia auga, alo koˡagai ekapaisa. Egaˡina pakoˡagai, Deo Abel amu isa epaˡa penia auˡi eeˡiai eifa felo, ke maagai alo opaina epamia, ega laomai felo auga ega iifa pukagai eifafoua. Ke Apele emae efua mo ganinagai, ega laomaisai pau iˡa epamaleleniˡa paisa.

5 Enok Deo kapaˡina eifania auga epakoˡania puogai, egaˡina

✡ **10:30:** Deuteronomy 32:35 ✡ **10:30:** Deuteronomy 32:36; Sam 135:14

pakoˈagai aemae kai Deo isa eafiia ufa elaoaina. Ega kainai isa mae gamuga ala koa auga aeoponia, ke kai agaˈo isa imaauga aekapulaisa. Isa inae aagoai eagu alogai aufa kina Deo alo epagama. Ega puo Deo isa ega laomai felo auga fouga ega iifa pukagai eifafoua. 6 Iifa gome isa ega ekapa oma kainai, kaisau Deo kapaˈina eifania auga afaepakoˈania aisama, Deo alo agepagama afaekaina. Ega puo kaisau Deo eega gamai eoma auga, Deo eague auga fepakoˈania. Ke alo koˈagai Deo ekapuga auga, ega laomai felo afa Deo agepenia auga isafa fepakoˈania.

7 Ufainagai Deo Noa aina epalogo, imu akaikiˈa agepaˈaua papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eˈi apala afaˈi ageoge eoma. Noa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, imu kina aemai aeisa koa kai, Deo Au Akaikiˈa epamia aina eafiia. Ke ega famili kaniaˈi gaagamauga eoma puo sikuna ekapaisa. Ke ega pakoˈai sikuna ekapaisa kainai, agofaˈa papiauˈi Deo akepakoˈania auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa Deo epeniiˈi auga epakinaiˈa. Ke Deo eifa kaisau Isa agepakoˈania auga Isa maagai alo opaina agemia eoma. Noa egaˈina pakoˈagai Deo maagai alo opaina emia.

8 Ke Deo Abraham epainia afu agaˈo muniai isa apuga agemia auga afuga galao eoma. Ega aisama Abraham Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, afu aelogo aelaolao mo ganinagai, Deo aina eafiia Kanaan ago elao. 9-10 Ke Abraham ufa taonina, Deo ifo epaapa, ekae aoniamo auga, muni alogai fekoko eoma puo eagu eˈimaisa. Ega kainai Abraham Kanaan ago, Deo isa agepenia eoma auga afugai eagu alogai, au aˈina koa iˈopoga palai eˈa ekapaisa egae eagu. Ke isa gauga Aisak, ke ufuga Iakobo, isa muninai kemai auˈi isafa Deo Abraham ago agepenia eoma auga, isa isafa apuˈi agemia auga kepakoˈania. Egaˈina pakoˈagai isa isafa Abraham koa iˈopoga, egaˈina afugai au aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi, palai eˈaˈiai keagu.

11 Ke Abraham akafa Sara eogeoge ke eapao alogaina puo, Deo eifa koˈania gauga maˈo agemia auga iisa aekainia koa iˈopoga. Kai isa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, Deo ega isapuai isa einae gauga emauni. 12 Ke Abraham isafa eapao alogaina femae koa iˈopoga kai, ufuga apa isa okogai kemai auˈi, ufai miˈimiˈi kealogai alogaina, ke foeai figu agapaauga afaekaina auga koa iˈopoˈi kemia.

13 Abraham gauga Aisak ke ufuga Iakobo fou maˈoai Deo eifa koˈania, Kanaan ago agepeniˈi akeafia eoma auga epo emaefa alogaina. Ega mo ganinagai, opoˈiai maaˈi elao ago egaˈina akeafia auga keisa puo, alogamai mo keagu keˈimaisa elao kemae. Kai isa au aˈiˈi ke peagege auˈi koa iˈopoˈi aagoai akeagu epo afaemaefa auga keifafoua. 14 Papiau ega keifa oma auˈi, ufai Deo ega aguagu afuga keˈimaisa mo ganinagai, opoˈiai eˈi ago koˈa ipauma ufai ekaega auga kekapuga auga kepakinaiˈa. 15 Ke isa ifoˈi eˈi ago kepuaˈafuga auga kegaopolaga koa aisama, keaga agaˈo fekekapuga fekemue pugu. 16 Kai isa ega koa akekapaisa kai, ufai ago felo koˈa ipauma ekae auga maega kepaˈaua kegaafia keoma. Ke Deo isa fauˈiai ufa taonina epafua ekaega puo, keifaga eˈi Deo keoma auga meagaina aepaˈaua auga iˈa alogo.

17-18 Abraham ega pakoˈa kainai Deo isa eˈopoisa aisama, isa gauga Aisak elogoaina aˈo koa iˈopoga gapamia Deo gapaˈa penia eoma. Ke Abraham pakoˈa iifaˈi Deo

eegai eafiiˈi alogai, Deo isa epainia einaka, “Oi gaumu Aisak faagagai ufumu apamu maˈo akemauni,” eoma. Ega mo ganinagai, isa gauga ega mo agaˈomo auga emia Deo fepaˈa penia. 19 Gome Abraham epakoˈania Deo Aisak maeai agepamaunimue eoma puo ega koa ekapaisa. Ega aisama Deo Abraham alo koˈagai Isa epakoˈania auga elogo kainai, Abraham epaapakipo Aisak aeaupugua. Egaˈina iisa auga, Abraham Aisak emae koa iˈopoga kai, maeai eafimue koa iˈopoga.

20 Aisak Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania. Ega puo gauga Iakobo ke Esau auniˈi muni ala fekeagu oma auga faagaˈiai Deo ega gafegafe fekeafia eoma, eifa felo peniˈi.

21 Ke Iakobo Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania. Ega puo eapao alogaina ega mae kuagai mo ganinagai, Deo au akaikiˈa epamia, eˈue iˈini eafiia eˈaniaoga ke Deo eau afagaina. Ke Iosepa gauga auniˈi agaˈo agaˈo Deo ega gafegafe fekeafia eoma puo, eifa felo peniˈi.

22 Ke Iakobo gauga Iosepa isafa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania. Ega puo eapao alogaina ega mae kuagai, Israel papiauˈi Isiptoai akepealai auga fouga maaˈiai eifania. Ke agemae afegai, isa Isipto akepuaˈafuga aisama, uniaga fekeafia fekelaoaina eoma.

23 Egaˈina afegai Moses emauni aisama, ina ama isa imoi aage laaˈi, ke Deo isa faagagai kapa agaˈo agekapa auga gamuga keoponia, ke Deo kepakoˈania. Ega kainai Isipto kinina imoi feaupuguˈi auga iifaga akemaniˈiaina. Ke gafa oiso alogai imoi kepaiˈofake.

24 Egaˈina afegai Faro gauga ifiaoga Moses eafiia ega eˈai epafaˈa. Kai Deo Israel papiauˈi Isipto agogai fepapealaiˈi eoma auga Moses epakoˈania. Ega kainai Moses fekeifaga Faro gauga ifiaoga gauga fekeoma auga epamafua. 25-26 Kai isa faepamafua Isiptoai mo gaagu koa aisama, au akaikiˈa femia. Ke egae kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi isafa isa apuga fekemia. Kai Moses eagu alogai, aagoa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi, alogama kapaˈi, akeka epoˈi afaemaefa auˈi eumakalainiˈi. Ke ifo anina eani Deo ega papiau fou fekemia eoma puo, Isipto papiauˈi fofouga isa keafi apalania. Ke isa muni Deo eegai afa felo ageafia auga eafiaˈamalaina puo, Mesaia faugai ekiekie auga kapa akaikiˈa epamia. Kai Isiptoai kapa maˈoai feloˈi kekae auˈi kapa eˈeleˈi epamiaˈi. 27 Ke Moses ega ekapa oma aisama, kin Faro gua ekupu. Kai Moses isa aemaniˈiaina, Deo epakoˈania paisa. Ega kainai Isipto epuaˈafuga. Isa ega ekapa oma auga, Deo kapaˈina eifania auga aeisa koa kai opogai mo eisa epakoˈania. 28 Egaˈina afegai Moses emue Isipto elao pugu. Egae kai Deo agelo eulaisa, Isipto papiauˈi gauˈi maguaeˈi faˈaniauˈi feaupuguˈi eoma. Ega aisama Moses Deo epakoˈania kainai miamia aka ‘Pasover’ epagama. Ke Deo ega iifa kainai, Moses Israel papiauˈi epainiˈi aˈo ifaˈi paˈafiai kelakaisa, ega koa Deo ega agelo imoi faˈaniauˈi Isiptoai eaupuguˈi aisama, Israel papiauˈi gauˈi faagaˈi aeafi opogaina.

29 Egaˈina afegai Israel papiauˈi Isiptoai kepealai kelao Aˈu Pitoga keoma afugai kepealai. Kai egae Moses Deo ega iifa epapinauga, aˈu efolapea aisama, isa Deo kepakoˈania kainai, aagoa fugagai koa iˈopogai kepea pagai. Kai Isipto papiauˈi keˈopoisa kegapea pagai keoma aisama, keaˈakogo afeˈai.

30-31 Egaˈina afegai Israel

papiauʻi kelao Kanaan agogai kekoko. Egae peage lapau papiega aka Rahab, Deo kapaʻina agekapa auga fouga elogo epakoʻania. Ega kainai isa Israel auʻi auniʻi Jeriko taonina kegaisa painaoga keoma kelao auʻi eega kemai aisama, gagaoai eifa kokoʻi epaiʻofakeʻi. Egae kai Israel papiauʻi Deo kapaʻina eifania auga kepakoʻania kainai, Jeriko taonina kelao kina imagea agaʻomo alogai kepea lofe. Ke egani kina imagea gua auga kinagai kelao kepea lofe aisama, Jeriko pouga elulu afeʻai. Egae kai Israel papiauʻi Jeriko taoninai kekoko, Deo akepakoʻania papiauʻi keaupuguʻi aisama, Rahab Deo epakoʻania kainai aemae.

32 Ke pau kapaʻina mo alaifania pugu! Lau Kidion, Barak, Samson, Jefta, Davide, Samuel, ke profeta maʻoai fouʻi alaifa afeʻaina koa aisama, epo agemaefa alogaina puo, fouʻi maʻo afalaifania kai pau afaʻagamo mo alaifania. 33 Egaʻina papiauʻi Deo kepakoʻania kainai, epoʻiai isaʻi kin keaupuguʻi eʻi amu keafiiʻi. Isaʻi Deo maagai laomai feloʻi mo kekapaiʻi. Isaʻi Deo eifa koʻania kapaʻina agepeniʻi eoma auga keafiia. Isaʻi laion akeʻi keafunia. 34 Ke eʻi pakoʻa kainai isaʻi fekeumapuguʻi keoma puo, lo eufa emoge alogai kepiu kokoʻi kai, lo isapugai isa aeumapuguʻi. Isaʻi ifani aʻifaʻiai fekemae koa iʻopoga kai keʻegeiʻi. Isaʻi keapoke kai Deo epakapulaniʻi. Isaʻi ifaniai isapu akaikiʻagai kekapula alogaina, eʻi ou fou kepipaini auʻi maʻoai keauokaʻi. 35 Ke papie isaʻi isafa gauʻi kemae kai, Deo kepakoʻania kainai, gauʻi kemaunimue kemue eeʻi kemai pugu. Papiau isaʻi ega koa faagaʻiai kemia. Kai papiau, pakoʻa papiauʻi isaʻi Deo fekepuniaiaina fakepakoʻania keoma kai, isa fou fekepea fekeagu aage mo auga keumakalaina. Ega puo faagaʻi kepakiekie alogaina fekemae koa iʻopoga. Kai isa muni fekemaunimue agu felo fekeafia keoma puo, kepamafua Deo akemunia. 36 Ke papiau isaʻi auga Deo kepakoʻania kainai, kepaʻauʻi keaʻalainiʻi, ke kegapukiʻi. Ke isaʻi auʻi tieiniai kepaagaʻi kai tipulai kepaaguʻi. 37 Ke papiau isaʻi auga kepoai kefouniʻi, ke isaʻi iiliai ipuainagai keilipeaʻi gua kepamiaʻi. Ke isaʻi ifani aʻifagai keaupuguʻi. Ke isaʻi Deo kepakoʻania kainai, papiau isa kepakiekieʻi, ke keafi apalaniʻi puo keulalu alogaina. Ega puo sipi ke nani fou faagaʻi kepaopukiʻi auʻi keiʻiukaʻi kelao kemai. 38 Egaʻina papiauʻi kiekieai kepiaukoko kelao ago maininai ikuai kealao keamai. Ke kelao iku ineʻiai ke kakiʻa isafa ineʻiai keagu. Ega kainai agofaʻa fofouga papiauʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, egaʻina papiauʻi eʻi pakoʻai laomai feloʻi mo kekapaʻi auʻi fou fekeagu auga aekainia.

39 Egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai fouʻi laifania auʻi eʻi pakoʻa kainai Deo maagai akaʻi felo emia, ke Deo isa eeʻiai egafegafe alogaina. Kai ufainagai isa agofaʻai keagu alogai, Deo eifa koʻania Mesaia ageulaisa papiau kaniaʻi ageagamauga eoma auga akeisa. 40 Kai iʻa auga ufainagai Deo kapa felo ipauma eifa koʻania auga pau Mesaia emai aisa. Kapa puo Deo ega ekapa oma? Deo anina eani, isa iʻa fou kaiʻalao falao kaniaʻa feagamauga, ke maagai alo opai auʻa famia eoma puo ega ekapa oma.

12

Deo Kapaʻina Fakapa Eoma Auga Mo Fakapa Faefuafua

1 Ega puo iʻa ifoʻa mo alaagu kai, egaʻina papiauʻi kemae mo ganinagai, apuapu akaikiʻa koa iʻopoga kemia keailofeiʻa keisaʻa.

Ke pau ega'ina papiau'i fou'i Deo ega iifa pukagai akuapina aisama, kapa'ina akapa auga kepafoki'a keifafoui'a. Ega kainai laomai apala'i faaga'aisai kekae au'i meau'i ma'oai apaelai'i. Ke laomai apala'i fiakoa mo maa'a kela'a me'e au'i isafa apua'afuni'i. Ke kapa'ina akemia mo ganinagai, a'a pako'a Iesu eegai faafiapia mo, Deo i'a fau'aisai pipalauai kapa'ina faafia eoma auga faula. 2 Iesu auga i'a a'a pako'a inagome, ke Deo maagai alo'a opaina ipauma fepamiai'a auga. Kai Deo ega logoai muni alogama feafia eoma puogai, kolotiai emae kiekiega auga eafiapia mo, ke meagaina aepa'aua. Ke isa Deo eaguagu afuga kaina kainai eague. Ega kainai i'a a'a pako'a Iesu mo eegai faoge. 3 Ke laomai apala'i kekapa au'i isa keumakalaina kainai, ega ekiekie oma kai eafiapia auga foopolaga. Ega koa oi Iesu muninai opea auga foloafipuguaina, foloapoke foloapakipo.

4 Kai papiau laomai apala'i kekapa au'i oi Iesu fomunia, isa fou laomai apala'i fokapa'i keoma. Kai oi isa aina'i aloafia kainai keafi apalanimi. Kai oi founi-aimoimo laomai apala'i ega'ina foumakalaini'i felao faagamiai ifa aga'o feake fomae auga aekainia. 5-6 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai oi eifa-nimi gauga epamiaimi, magogo kapula epeniimi auga o'agege efua. Deo iina eifa oma:

"Lau Lopia kaisau ani'i laani alogaina au'i, lapaikifani'i keaga felogai lapapea'i.
Ke Lau kaisau gau lapamia'i au'i e'i laomai apala afa lapeni'i.
Ega puo gauagai, Lau lapaikifanio keaga felogai lapapeaiso auga, kapa e'ele folopamia.
Ke Lau oi alafinaiso aisama, Lau muniuai pea auga foloapokeaina foloa-pakipo,"

eoma. *Proverbs 3:11-12*

7 Au kapa auga gauga aepaiki-fania keaga felogai aepapea? Au ma'oai mo gau'i kepaikifani'i. Ega koa i'opoga, Deo oi auga Isa gauga epamiaimi. Ega kainai Deo epaikifanimi keaga felogai epapeaimi auga alomafuga folopa'aua foafiapia mo. 8 I'a alogo papiau ma'oai ega kepaikifa oma'i, keaga felogai kepapea'i. Ega kainai oi afakepaikifanimi keaga felogai afakepapeaimi koa aisama, oi inami amami aga'o akegome, piakele kalufa imoimi koa i'opomi. 9-10 Ke i'a alogo, ina'a ama'a kepamauni'a au'i, kepaikifani'a keaga felogai kepapeai'a. Ega'ina kekapaisa alogai, kapa'ina keopolaga felo keoma auga mo, i'a faaga'aisai kekapaisa kai epo aemaefa. Ega mo ganinagai, i'a isa apalopiani'i aina'i aafiia. Kai Deo auga i'a Isa koa i'opoga, alo'a opaina femia eoma puo, i'a epaikifani'a keaga felogai epapeai'a. Ke Ama'a Deo auga, papiau ma'oai lalau'i i'ima inagome, i'a ama'a kepamauni'a au'i eka'egaini'i. Ega kainai i'a auga Ama'a Deo aina faafi kapu-lania, ega koa agaagu aoniamo. 11 Kai papiau ma'oai kepaikifani'i keaga felogai kepapea'i alogai, papiau alo'i aegama kai kiekie mo kepa'aua. Kai muni kemaleleaina efua aisama, ega'ina ikifagai isa alo'iai Deo ega gagao euki, ke anina eoge auga Deo maagai alo opaina emia.

12 Kai papiau isa'i keafi apalani'i alogai, faaga'i keapoke alogaina, ima'i kemua, ke kiu'i kea'afu koa i'opoga puo, keapakipo Iesu muni-nai akepea. Kai oi auga ega'ina pa-piau'i fopakapulani'i Iesu muni-nai fekepea. 13 Ke oi emi lao-maisai, Iesu muninai opea auga

fopaˈopaina foloapakipo. Ega koa keapoke melo auˈi koa kemia auˈi, keaga iˈoˈinagai fakepea kai, fekekapula pugu keaga felogai mo fekepea.

14 Ke oi Deo maagai alomi afaelolofa koa aisama, Lopia Deo agoisa afaekaina. Ega kainai Deo maagai alo lolofa agugai foagu, ke alomi koˈagai papiau maˈoai isafa fou gagaoai foagu. 15 Egaˈina alogai foisa felo kai agaˈo ega laomaisai, Deo ega gafegafe eegai faeafiˈafu. Ke au euki anina eoge kai epiˈigu aisama, papiau eeˈiai apala emia. Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau agaˈo alogai apala ageka aisama, laomai egaˈina ageuki papiau ageˈaugainiˈi agepalifuˈi. Ega puo foisa felo oi epomiai kai agaˈo ega koa faekapa. 16-17 Ufainagai Aisak gauga faˈaniauga Esau, ama au faˈaniau kapaˈina agepenia eoma auga feafia koa iˈopoga kai, inaega ekimu aniani mo puogai Deo gefa aeaunia aina aeafia, Deo isa kapaˈina fepenia eoma auga akina imagai eˈafaˈafalaina. Kai Esau muniai eopopagai, Deo kapaˈina au faˈaniauˈi apuˈi eoma auga feafimue pugu eoma. Ega puo maisapepega mo keaga agaˈo ekapunia, ama opo gaafimue, kapaˈina isa apuga eoma auga gapenimue eoma. Kai ama eumaka. Egaˈina auga fouga ologo felo. Ega kainai foisa felo, aagoai kapa agaˈo anina oani puo Deo kapaˈina agepenimi eoma auga, Esau koa iˈopoga folomia foloˈafaˈafalaina. Ke Deo folomunia, aagoa kapaˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi muniˈiai folopea.

18-21 Ufainagai Deo eake Sinai ikugai eagu. Egaˈina alogai oi ufumi apami Israel papiauˈi kelao iku eegai keagu. Egae lo eaga, umina akaikiˈa ipauma iku egaˈina eumiapua, ke lanina akaikiˈa isafa epua auga keisa. Ega aisama kemaniˈi alogaina, ke isa Deo eagu ikuga eega ipauma akelao, ke akeafi opogaina. Ke fiˈi keipinia aˈo akaikiˈa ipauma, ke iifa aˈoˈi isafa kemai aˈoˈi kelogonia. Ega aisama Deo isa eifa kapula penia einaka, “Papiau agaˈo, ke aˈo mo ganinagai, iku Lau laagu afuga ageafi opogaina auga kepoai fofoupugua,”✡ eoma. Ega puo Deo ega iifa aˈoˈi kelogonia auˈi maˈoai, Deo kegoinia faeniniˈani pugu keoma. Gome isa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga fekeafia fekeaguaina auga aekainiˈi. Ke papiau ega koa emia auga keisa kemaniˈi alogaina puo, Moses eifa einaka, “Lau lamaniˈi lapigugu alogaina,”✡ eoma. Kai pau oi auga, Deo eega agolao aisama, ega koa faagamiai afaemia.

22 Oi auga Iesu opakoˈania puogai, Sion ikuga eega olao. Sion ikugai Ierusaleme taonina ufai ekaega auga eapae, ke Deo egae eague aoniamo. Ke agelo isafa ealogai alogaina egaˈina taoninai kekaigugu kealogama. 23 Ke Deo kepakoˈa kakaua auˈi, Deo gauga faˈaniauˈi kemia, ke akaˈi ufai kepapua ekaega. Isa egaˈina taoninai kekaigugu keague. Ke Deo papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniˈi auga, ufai Isa kepakoˈania auˈi aloˈi opaina epamia. Ke pau oi isa eeˈi olao. 24 Ke ufainagai Kaino Apele eaupugua ifa elolo auga Deo afa eogemue. Kai Iesu auga, Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi feˈagegeainiˈi eoma puogai emae. Ega kainai Iesu auga, Deo iˈa fou epoˈaisai gagao ekokoaina, pakoˈa ninaˈanina mamaga ekapaisa. Ega puo isa ifa elolo auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma, Apele ifa ekaˈegaina. Oi auga Iesu egaˈina eega olao.

25 Ufainagai Moses aagoai eagu

✡ **12:18-21:** Exodus 19:12-13 ✡ **12:18-21:** Deuteronomy 9:19

aisama, Deo ega iifa papiau maaˡiai eifania. Ke papiau isa aina keumakalaina auˡi, Deo isa eˡi laomai apala afa agepeniˡi auga eegai akepiau koko, maˡoai keafi afeˡaina. Ke pau Deo ufai eague auga, Iesu eulaisa ainaˡa epalogo. Kai iˡa Deo agaumakalaina agamunia aisama, Deo iˡa aˡa laomai apala afa agepeniˡa auga eegai fapiau koko koa auga keagaga agaˡo laaˡi. Ega puo foisa felo, Deo oi epainimi auga aina folopamafua. 26 Ufainagai Deo eake Sinai ikugai aisama, eniniˡani ainagai aagoa epigugu. Kai pau ega iifa pukagai eifa koˡania iina eoma: “Lau alapamue pugu, aagoa mo afalapapigugunia kai ufa isafa alapapigugunia,”✡ eoma. 27 Egaˡina iifaga alogai, ‘Alapamue pugu’ iifaga auga, kapaˡina akepigugu auˡi maˡoai ageafiˡauˡi auga fouga eifania. Egaˡina amuˡi auga, Deo aagoai ke ufai epagama amuˡi maˡoai eifaniˡi. Kai Deo ega agofaˡai kapaˡina afakepigugu auˡi akeka aoniamo. 28-29 Iˡa auga, Deo ega agofaˡa egaˡina, afaepigugu auga agaafia kainai Deo tenkiu akaikiˡa amapenia. Ke iˡa aˡa Deo auga, lo akaikiˡa kapa maˡoai euma afeˡainiˡi auga koa iˡopoga. Isa papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi kainai afa apala epeniˡi eumaˡi. Ega puo iˡa Deo famaniˡiaina, Au Akaikiˡa fapamia, aloˡa koˡagai faau afagaina, ke anina eani auga mo fakapa.

13

Magogo Fua

1 Aufa kina pakoˡa papiauˡi, aami akimi koa aniˡi foani faefuafua. 2 Ke ufainagai papiau isaˡi agelo peagege auˡi koa iˡopoˡi kemai auga akelogo kai gafegafeai keifa kokoˡi. Ega kainai oi isafa folоˡagege peagege auˡi gafegafeai foifa kokoˡi. 3 Ke pakoˡa papiauˡi tipulai keague auˡi, oi isafa egae isa fou oaguega okiekie koa iˡopoga auga foopolaga. Ke pakoˡa papiauˡi keafi apalaniˡi auˡi, oi ifomi isafa isa fou keafi apalanimi koa iˡopoga auga foopolaga.

4 Deo amage papiauˡi kai aufalao agaˡo iˡoina fou kefeu aage mo auˡi, ke amagelofe laaˡi kai papiau agaˡo fou kefeu aage mo auˡi maˡoai fou eˡi laomai apalaˡi afa agepeniˡi paisa. Ega puo papiau maˡoai amage auga kapa akaikiˡa fekepamia, ke au papie fou akafaˡi mo fou fekefeu kai, papiau iˡoina agaˡo fou fakefeu aage mo. 5 Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa eoma:

“Lau oi afalapuapuaˡafunimi ke afalaumaumaka lainimi,”

eoma. *Deuteronomy 31:6*

Deo ega eifa oma kainai, moni anina foloani alogaina kai, alomi koˡagai Isa mo anina foani. Ke pau kapaˡina eemiai kekae auˡi eeˡiai alomi fekaina. 6 Deo afaepuapuaˡafuniˡa eoma kainai aloˡa apakapulania iina aifa oma:

“Lopia iˡa aˡa pipalagai auga puo,
papiau iˡa eeˡaisai kapaˡina akekapa aˡa pakoˡa akepalifu agekaina?
Isa iˡa eeˡaisai kapa agaˡo fekekapa auga afaekaina puo afalamaniˡi.” *Sam 118:6-7*

7 Ufainagai au akaikiˡaˡi oi keˡimaimi Deo ega iifa maamiai keifafoua auˡi foopolaniˡi. Ke isa ala keagu oma elao kemae auga fopaagouka fologo felo. Ke isa Iesu kepakoˡania mo elao kemae auga iisaˡi mo foˡopo. 8 Iifa gome Iesu egaˡina isa kepakoˡania auga iˡopoga mo, faai pau, ke aoniamo eague.

9 Ega kainai Iesu mo fopakoˡania, ke pifoge pamaleleˡi iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi maami fakelaˡa meˡe.

✡ **12:26:** Hakai 2:6

Gome papiau foˈamai aloˈi ofuga fekeikulaisa keoma auga iifaˈi muniˈiai kepea auˈi eeˈiai kapa agaˈo aegama aepalagainiˈi. Ega puo egaˈina iifaˈi muniˈiai folopea kai Deo ega gafegafe oafiia Iesu opakoˈania kainai, alomi fopakapulania, Isa mo ega iifa kaiˈiai fopea auga Deo maagai felo ipauma. 10 Ufainagai Deo ega eˈa aagoai kepua aisoge auga alogai sakedote kepinauga. Egaˈina alogai papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai aˈo ke foˈama fou Deo kepaˈa penia aisama, egaˈina amuˈi keifaˈapuˈi akeaniˈi. Kai Iesu auga iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia. Iˈa Iesu apakoˈania kainai, isa Deo amu kepaˈa penia afuga, iˈa apuˈa ekapaisa aloˈaisai ekae.

11 Kapa puo iina laifa oma auga alaifania. Sakedote lopia faˈa papiau aˈo keaupuguˈi auˈi ifaˈi eafiia elao Deo ifogamo eaguagu afugai ekoko papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai, Deo epaˈa penia. Kai aˈo imaauˈi auga, Israel papiauˈi keagu afuga afegai keumaiˈi. 12 Ega koa iˈopoga, Iesu isafa ifo ifagai papiau feˈafaˈi Deo maagai aloˈi felolofa eoma puo, Israel papiauˈi keagu afuga, Ierusaleme taonina afegai ekiekie emae. 13 Kai Iesu kolotiai eˈafa alogai, papiau isa kepaˈaua keaˈalaina. Ega koa iˈopoga, iˈa Iesu apakoˈania kainai, papiau iˈa kepaˈauia keaˈalainiˈa. Kai iˈa papiau kepaˈauia keaˈalainia auˈi amamuniˈi kai, Iesu amapakoˈania faefuafua. 14 Gome iˈa alogo iˈa aagu taonina auga afaeka aoniamo kai, taoni agaˈo ufai ekae, ageka aoniamo auga aˈima.

15 Ke Iesu kainai iˈa aˈo Deo fapaˈa penia auga mo pau efua. Ke iˈa Iesu apakoˈania kainai, iˈa aˈa au afagai Deo fapenia faefuafua. Egaˈina auga, iˈa akeˈaisai Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa auga papiau maaˈiai faifafoua faefuafua. 16 Ke emi pinaugai papiau eeˈiai fogafegafe, ke emi amu foˈea ulalu auˈi fopeniˈi. Egaˈina agokapa auga, Deo koa agopaˈa penia puo, alo agegama alogaina. Ega kainai foloˈagege fokapa paisa.

17 Oi eemiai au akaikiˈaˈi keˈimaimi papiauˈi keague. Isa auˈi oi lalaumi keˈima koa iˈopoga, kapaˈina oi okapa auga Deo maagai fekeifafoua keoma. Ega puo pau keague oi kapaˈina okapa auga kepaagouka felo alogainimi. Ega kainai oi isapu keafia oi keˈimaimi lopiaˈi ainaˈi foafia, ke kapaˈina fokapa keoma auga mo fokapa. Ega koa eˈi pinauga fopaˈilikaea, aloˈi fopagama. Ega afolokapa oma koa aisama, meau agopeniˈi, ke oi isafa eemiai kapa felo agaˈo afaemia.

18 Lau ke fou apinauga auˈi fou alomai koˈagai apakoˈania, Deo maagai kapaˈina felo o apala auga alogo puo, anina aani laomai maˈoai feloˈi mo fakapaˈi aoma. Ega kainai faumaisai fomegamega faefuafua. 19 Ke lau oi eemi fafai auga aekaina puo, lagoi kapulanimi fauai fomegamega, ega koa Deo fepalagainiau eemi fafai fafiakoa laoma.

20 Iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu emai agofaˈai, sipi keˈimaˈi auˈi kaniagai koa iˈopoga emia, Deo ega papiau eˈimaˈi. Ke isa papiau fauˈiai emae, ifagai Deo papiau fou epoˈiai gagao emia, pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula ageka aoniamo auga ekapaisa. Egae kai Deo gagao inagome auga, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu maeai epamaunimue. 21 Deo Iesu faagagai ega ekapa oma auga, fepalagainimi fofua foagu, kapa feloˈi maˈoai ega logoai fokapa laoma. Ke Iesu Deo alo fepagama mo pinauga ekapaisa koa iˈopoga, Iesu ega pipalagaisai, iˈa Deo alo fapagama mo pinauga fakapa. Ke

Iesu ega'ina auga aoniamo, Au Akaiki'a amapamia, ke amaau afagaina faefuafua. Amen.

22 Aau akiu pako'a papiaumi, kapa ma'oai maifani'i laoma au'i, alaifa afe'aini'i puo malele ofola'o mo lapapua efai. Ega kainai lagoinimi, i'ina malelegai e'u magogo lapenimi au'i foafi'i, kai'iai mo fopea faefuafua.

23 Ke i'a aki'a Timoti tipulai kepapealaisa auga fouga oi lapalogonimi. Isa lau eeu agemai agefiakoa aisama, lau isa fou agafai agaisami.

24 Oi pako'a papiaumi ke'imaimi lopia'i, ke Deo ega papiau ma'oai lapamegonimi foagu felo laoma. Ke Itali ago pako'a papiau'i isafa eemiai kepamego foagu felo keoma.

25 Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaiki'a oi ma'oai fepenimi laoma.

James
James Malele Epapua Auga

1 Lau James. Deo ke Lopia Iesu
Kristo eʻi pinauga au. Lau Israel
pakoʻa papiaumi* okani okaoka,
agofaʻai afu iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai oague
aumi eemiai iʻina malelega la-
papua laulaisa. Oi maʻoai oagu
felo ma paʻanina lapaʻani.

Iʻopo Ikifa Ke Paʻamuʻamu Auga

2 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi,
iʻopo iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi eemi akefai
aisama, emi pakoʻa ageuki pugu
auga foopolaga, alomi fegama
alogaina. 3 Gome ologo oi emi
pakoʻai iʻopo iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi eemi
akefai aisama, oi emi pakoʻa
foafiapia, gamuga mo foopo auga
laoga maina epaʻuegenia. 4 Ke Deo
anina eani emi pakoʻa fekapula
mo felao maeai, ke emi aguagu
alogai laomai feloʻi mo fokapaʻi
ega koa Isa maagai alo opai aumi
fomia eoma. Egaʻina mo laaʻi
kai, emi aguagu alogai alomi
koʻagai mo Isa fopakoʻania. Ke Isa
aina kainai kapa maʻoai fokapa
afeʻainiʻi, ke muninai isafa fopea
eoma. Ke fuagai aisama, emi
keaga ageʻopai, kapa agaʻo kainai
afolokai. Ega puo iʻopo iʻoiʻi
iʻoiʻi eemi akefai aisama, gamuʻi
mo foopo emi pakoʻa foafiapia,
alomiai mo fekeka felao egaʻina
iʻopoʻi maʻoai fekepagai afeʻai
laaʻi fekemia. Egae kai Deo maagai
alo opai aumi agomia.

5 Kai oi epomiai kaisau egaʻina
iʻopoʻi aloʻiai fepeauka auga
ikifaga, eegai laaʻi koa aisama, Deo
fegoina fepalagaina. Deo gafegafe
akaikiʻa auga agogoina aisama,
afaepapuua, kapaʻina ogoina
auga, kapa eʻele ipauma pinoina
agopinoi mo ganinagai, emi apala
afaeisa kai agepenimi mo. Ega
puo kaisau eegai egaʻina ikifaga
laaʻi koa aisama, Deo fegoina
egaʻina ikifaga fepenia. 6 Kai isa
Deo agegoina aisama, Deo eegai
kapaʻina egoina agepenia auga
alo koʻagai fepakoʻa kapulania.
Ke isa opo gua faemia kapaʻina
Deo eegai egoina aisama, agepenia
ma, afaepenia ma auga opopo
faepaʻaua. Kai kaisau egaʻina
opopo agepaʻaua opo gua agemia
aisama, isa auga ameku emai aʻuai
goiso epua elao emai auga koa
iʻopoga mo. 7-8 Iifa gome maamiai
laifania. Kaisau Deo ke agofaʻa fou
epoʻiai opo gua epamia auga, kapa
maʻoai ekapaʻi kai mino elao emai
puo, kapa agaʻo gakapa felo auga
afaekaina. Ega ekapa oma puo,
Lopia eegai kapa maʻoai egoina
mo ganinagai, eegai kapa agaʻo
ageafia auga opolaga faeafia.

9 Ke oi pakoʻa papiaumi epo-
miai, au aage ulalu auga agaʻo
eaguega koa aisama, Deo isa
ekinaga, ega papiau epamia auga
felogo. Ke isa au aage ulalu auga
mo ganinagai, Deo maagai auga
isa au akaikiʻa ipauma. Ega puo
isa ulalu auga mo faeoma ifo
faepaake kai, Deo isa faagagai
kapaʻina ekapaisa auga alogama
akaikiʻa fepaʻaua. 10-11 Ega koa
iʻopoga, oi epomiai paʻamuʻamu
auga agaʻo eaguega koa aisama,
Deo isa isafa ekinaga ega papiau
epamia auga felogo. Ke egaʻina
auga kapa akaikiʻa puo afaegea.
Kai ega amu auga au kaikaina koa
iʻopoga agegea puo faeainaʻau.
Maami galao au kaikaina amoisa.
Kina eʻagau aisama, egefaopu
au egaga. Ke kina isapuga
egaga aisama, fiakoa mo eogogo
kaikaina kemae kelulu. Ega koa
emia, au iisa felo auga fiakoa
mo egea laaʻi emia. Ega koa

* **1:1:** Israel ikupuʻi 12 papiaumi

iˈopoga, paˈamuˈamu auga ega moni mo pinauga epapea alogai, ega mae kina agemai aisama, ega amu maˈoai akegea afeˈai. Ega puo paˈamuˈamu auga ega amu ainaˈauga faepaˈaua kai, Deo isa ekinaga ega papiau emia auga alogama fepaˈaua.

IˈopoDeo Eegai Aemai

12 Ke oi epomiai au agaˈo iˈopo agaˈo eega agemai. Kai isa ifo gamuga mo ageopo ageafiapia mo, ega pakoˈa afaepuaˈafuga koa aisama, Deo isa ega laomai felo afa agepenia. EgaˈinaDeo auga, papiau aloˈi koˈagai Deo anina keani auˈi eeˈiai eifa epakoˈania koa iˈopoga, mauni umamo afugai fou akeagu. Ega puo iˈopo agemai kai kaisau agekapula afaeˈualai auga, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi. 13 Ke Deo kai agaˈo aeˈopoˈopo, ke kai agaˈo Deo ageˈopo apala gakapa ageoma isafa afaekaina. Ega puo au agaˈo iˈopo agaˈo eega afemai aisama faeinaka, ‘Deo eˈopoisau’ faeoma. 14 Kai au egaˈina ifo laomai apalaˈi emaaniˈi kainai iˈopo isa eega kemai. Ega aisama kapaˈina emaaga auga, isa agepaafia agelao agepaoa, ke fuagai kapa apala agaˈo agekapa paisa. 15 Ega koa kapa apala agekapa aisama, isa ega agu alogai kapa apala agekapa afaefuafua. Ke egaˈina mo agekapa afaefuafua aisama, gamue laomai felogai gapea pugu ageoma afaekaina. Ke fuagai Deo isa ega laomai apalaˈi afa agepenia. KapaˈinaDeo amaaga auga papie inaegai koa iˈopoga. Papie imoi gua alogai euki elao epamauga. Ega koa iˈopoga, aloˈaisai kapaˈina amaaga auga euki akaikiˈa emia elaolao laomai apala epagama, ke fuagai epalifu ipaumaniˈa mo, eauoka afeˈainiˈa.

16 Ega puo aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, epomiai kai agaˈo fololog oaina faefogeimi faeifa iˈopo Deo eegai emai faeoma. 17 Kai fologo felo, Deo AmaˈaDeo eaea maˈoai, kina, gafa ke miˈimiˈi ufa guagai aisaˈi auˈi epagamaˈi. Ke kina, gafa, ke miˈimiˈi eaeaˈi iˈoiˈi akemia kai, Deo auga eaea maˈoai gome auga puo, egama mo egama, iˈoina agemia afaekaina. Ke kapa feloˈi, ke pipeni feloˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi maˈoai Deo auˈoniai eague auga eegai kemai. 18 Ke ufainagai Deo kapa maˈoai gapagamaˈi eoma aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai epoˈiai papiau aumauni auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma fepamia eoma. Ega kainai ega logoai eifa mo ifo iisagai iˈa papiau aumauni epagamaiˈa. Ke pau auga, iifa faunina Iesu fouga kainai, iˈa Deo iisa ipaumagai alao. Ega puo Deo ega pagama amuˈi maˈoai Isa apuga kai, epoˈiai iˈa auga aufai iˈa mo Isa apuga ipaumaˈa agamia agekaina.

Ainami Fopaaua Ke Fopinauga Felo

19 Aau akiu, pakoˈa papiaumi, iˈina iifaga fologo felo: Oi maˈoai fofiakoa ainami fopaaua kai laafuai folonini ˈani. Ke papiau eeˈiai guami faekupu faefiakoa. 20 Gome Deo anina eani alo opai agugai faagu eoma. Kai guakupuai Deo maagai alo opai agugai agaagu afaekaina. 21 Ke agofaˈa fofouga alogai, papiau meagai laoˈi maiˈi ofuˈi, ke laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fopuaˈafuniˈi. Kai Deo ega iifa alomiai ekoko, au oga koa iˈopoga, alomiai ekae euki auga guami fepamameˈania, alomi fepaagalaisa kainai fopea. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, oi laomai apalaˈi fokapaˈi koa iˈopoga kai, Deo ega iifa agekaisapuimi, ke fuagai kaniami ageagamauga.

22 Ke Deo ega iifa aˈo agologo aisama, kapaˈina aˈo ologo auga

fokapa. Oi ifomi folofogeimi foloopolaga, Deo ega iifa aˈo mo ologo auga kaniami ageagamauga folooma. 23-24 Gome aufalao agaˈo Deo ega iifa aˈo mo elogo kai aekapa auga, au agaˈo oleoleai iisa eisa kai ekailai elao aisama, fiakoa mo iisa ala koa oleoleai eisa auga eˈagegeaina auga koa iˈopoga. 25 Kai Deo ega iifa Iesu fouga felo ipauma, laomai apalaˈiai agepapealaiˈa auga fiakoa mo faˈagege auga afaekaina. Ega kainai kaisau ageopolaga alo koˈagai egaˈina iifaga agepakoˈania auga, Deo ega iifa aˈo agelogo aisama, afaeˈagege kai kapaˈina aˈo elogonia auga agekapa. Ega koa agekapa aisama, ega pinaugai Deo eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi.

26 Kai epomiai aufalao agaˈo eopolaga, isa Deo epakoˈania muninai epea eoma kai, ifo ega niniˈani aeˈima felo auga ifo efoge. Ke Deo epakoˈania muninai epea eoma auga, Deo eegai kapa agaˈo laaˈi. 27 Iifa gome kaisau alo koˈagai Deo muninai gapea eoma koa aisama, iina fekapa oma: Isa isagepa, ke afuafu keulalu kina apalaˈiai keague auˈi feˈimaˈi. Ke isa agofaˈa fofouga alogai laomai apalaˈi epogu, ke Deo keumakalaina auˈi maˈoai keague kai egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai faekoko. Kaisau ega koa ekapa auga Amaˈa Deo anina eani, ke Isa maagai alo koˈagai ke alo opainai Isa eau afagaina auga.

2

Papiau Iisagai Mo Folomaaga

1 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, oi iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo, au akaikiˈa ipauma, Deo kaina kainai eague auga opakoˈania. Ega kainai oi papiau iisagai mo oisa anina foloani folomaaga. 2 Pau afa alapaofakaea. Amoopolaga, au auniˈi alologo feloˈi auˈi Deo oau afagaina afuga kemai. Egaˈina auˈi epoˈiai agaˈo auga tiapu feloˈi eiˈiukaˈi, ke paˈamuˈamu auga kainai, ima kekeˈegai ring feloˈi eogeiˈi. Kai agaˈo auga, tiapu keˈiˈi ke keofu auˈi eiˈiukaˈi emai. 3 Ega aisama oi au tiapu feloˈi eiˈiukaˈi auga mo omaaga gafegafe akaikiˈa opakina opaina oinaka, ‘Aguagu afuga felo inamoˈe moagu’ ooma. Kai ulalu auga tiapu ofuˈi eiˈiukaˈi auga opaina oinaka, ‘Oi auga molao egamogae moapa’, o ‘Anina loani koa aisama, inae ifeu foˈinai afuai moagu’ ooma. 4 Iina okapa oma auga, oopolaga laomai felo ma okapa ooma? Laaˈi! Oi papiau iisagai mo oisa omaaga kainai ifomi epomiai oˈeaimi, ke laomai apala okapa. Ke oi opola apala oafia, kapa agaˈo papiau omaaga auga eegai foafia ooma puo, iisagai mo oisa omaaga ega koa okapa.

5 Aau akiu, ainami amopaaua kapaˈina alaifania auga aˈo fologo. Iifa gome agofaˈa alogai Deo alo koˈagai ulalu papiauˈi aniˈi eani auˈi ekinaniˈi Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania. Ke Deo epakoˈania kaisau aloˈi koˈagai Isa anina keani auˈi ega agofaˈa agepeniˈi eoma. Ega kainai ulalu auˈi kapa agaˈo eeˈiai laaˈi mo ganinagai, Deo ega agofaˈa isa apuˈi agemia auga kepakoˈania. Ega puo Deo maagai isa auˈi kelopia alogaina. 6 Ulalu auˈi Deo maagai au akaikiˈaˈi kai, oi isa iisaˈiai mo oisaˈi au eˈeleˈi opamiaˈi oisa papaˈi. Kai oi paˈamuˈamu auˈi iisaˈiai mo oisaˈi omaaniˈi auˈi amoopolaniˈi. Oi ologo felo, isa eˈi paˈamuˈamu isapugai, ulalu auˈi eˈi amu keˈaˈaoainiˈi, ke kepamaniˈiniˈi kepaafiˈi iifa ipakaina kelaoainiˈi. 7 Ke oopolaga isa Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi eeˈiai keifa felo ma ooma? Laaˈi! Isa Iesu aka oi eemiai akaikiˈa ipauma auga eegai keifa palago.

8 Ega kainai papiau iisagai mo

oisa folomaaga. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma auga foopolaga: Kaisau oi fou oagu auʻi, oi ifomu animu loani koa iʻopoga, isa isafa alomu koʻagai aniʻi foani.✡ Deo ega iifa epoʻiai iʻina iifaga auga akaikiʻa ipauma, Deo ifo epeniiʻa fakapa eoma. Ega puo oi iʻina iifaga kainai agopea koa aisama, laomai felo ipauma agokapa. 9 Kai papiau iisagai mo oisa omaaga aisama, Deo ega iifa egaʻina kainai alopea kai oaupea, ke maagai laomai apala ipauma okapa. 10-11 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: Akeamage auʻi kai agaʻo fou amage koa laoga maina fakekapa fakefeu aage mo. Ke iina isafa eifa oma: Kai agaʻo foloaupugua eoma. Ega kainai oi fou oloamage auʻi fou afolofeu aage mo mo ganinagai, aufalao agaʻo agoaupugua koa aisama, oi Deo ega iifa laagai agoaopagai agoaupea. Ega koa iʻopoga, kaisau Deo ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai gapea ageoma kai epogai agaʻomo mo ageaupea koa aisama, Deo maagai laomai apala agekapa, ega iifa maʻoai mo ageaupeaʻi.

12 Ega puo oi kapaʻina okapa ke oifania aisama, iʻina iifaga fologo felo: Deo Iesu Kristo puogai iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi, laomai apalaʻi aloʻiai epapealaiʻa. Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, papiau maʻoai mo isafa aloʻa koʻagai aniʻi faani eoma. Ega kainai muni Deo oi aina ala oafi oma auga kainai mo afa ega agepeni omaimi. 13 Gome aufalao agaʻo papiau iʻoiʻi guaʻi afaeania koa aisama, muni Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, Deo isa isafa gua afaeania. Ke aufalao agaʻo papiau guaʻi eania koa aisama, muni Deo isafa isa gua ageania. Ega koa iʻopoga, papiau guaʻi eania auga, muni Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, isa laomai apala afa agepeniʻa auga opopo faepaʻaua. Egaʻina iifaga kainai, oi kapaʻina okapa ke oifania aisama, papiau guaʻi foania, ke papiau iisaʻiai mo oisaʻi folomaaniʻi.

Pakoʻa Ke Laomai

14 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, aufalao agaʻo Iesu epakoʻania eoma kai, pakoʻa papiauʻi kapaʻina kekapa auga aekapa koa aisama, isa Iesu epakoʻania eoma puo, kapa agaʻo felo agemia ma? Laaʻi! Ke isa akegai mo Iesu epakoʻania eoma kainai, Deo isa kania ageagamauga ma? Laaʻi! Lau pau afaʻagamo alaifa ofakaea. 15 Oi amoopolaga epomiai pakoʻa auga agaʻo, au o papie tiapu iʻiuka agaʻo eegai laaʻi, o aufa kina foʻama feania auga eegai laaʻi. 16 Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo egaʻina auga kapaʻina aniʻi eani auʻi aepenia kai epaina einaka, “Deo ega gagaoai molao, tiapu moiʻiuka faagamu mopakaisapua, ke foʻama maʻo foania,” eoma. Isa ega koa ekapa aisama, Iesu epakoʻania auga papiau eeʻiai kapa felo agaʻo epagama ma? Laaʻi! 17 Ega koa iʻopoga, isa pakoʻa papiauʻi fekekapa auga laoga mainai afaekapa koa aisama, ega pakoʻa auga papiau eeʻiai kapa agaʻo laaʻi, emae koa iʻopoga.

18 Kai aufalao agaʻo kapaʻina lau laifania auga afaepakoʻania kai, iina afeifa oma afeinaka, “Deo papiau isaʻi auga elogoainiʻi Isa kepakoʻania mo. Ke isaʻi auga elogoainiʻi, papiau isaʻi eeʻiai kapa feloʻi kekapaʻi,” afeoma. Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo iina afeifa oma koa aisama, lau isa iina alapaʻani peni oma: “Papiau eeʻiai kapa feloʻi alokapaʻi koa kai emu pakoʻa mopakinaisau. Ke lau auga Deo

✡ **2:8:** Lefitikus 19:28

lapakoˈania kainai papiau eeˈiai kapa feloˈi lakapaiˈi auˈi alapakinaiso,” alaoma. 19 Oi Deo agaˈomo auga opakoˈania ma? Ega koa opakoˈania auga felo ipauma! Kai egaˈina pakoˈagai mo Deo maagai alomi opaina agemia afaekaina. Tiapolo isafa Deo agaˈomo auga kepakoˈania. Ke isa Deo iˈa aˈa laomai ke isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi auga kelogo puo kemaniˈi kepigugu.

20 Oi Deo opakoˈania kai kapa feloˈi alokapaˈi puo, kafoˈo ipauma aumi! Aufalao agaˈo Deo epakoˈania kai papiau eeˈiai kapa feloˈi aekapaˈi koa aisama, ega pakoˈa Deo maagai kapa agaˈo laaˈi auga alologo felo ma? Lau pau kapa agaˈo alaafiˈopo amoisa. 21 Ufainagai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham akegai mo Deo aepakoˈania kai, Deo isa kapaˈina mo gakapaˈi eoma auˈi ekapaiˈi. Egaˈina epoˈiai agaˈo auga, Deo Abraham epainia ifo gauga Isa gapaˈa penia eoma aisama, gauga ipaˈa penia afugai epaˈa penia. Abraham ega koa ekapaisa aisama, Deo Abraham Isa maagai alo opai auga epamia epakoˈania. 22 Ega kainai Abraham akegai mo Deo aepakoˈania kai, kapaˈina Deo eifania auga isafa ekapaisa auga alogo felo. Ega koa ekapaisa alogai, fuagai isa alo koˈagai Deo epakoˈania. 23 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Abraham ekapaiˈi koa iˈopoga mo keifania: “Abraham Deo epakoˈania puo, Deo maagai isa alo opai auga epamia.”✡ Ke fouga isafa iina eifa oma, “Abraham auga Deo ekefaˈa.” 24 Ke pau amoisa pugu. Aufalao agaˈo akegai mo Deo epakoˈania puogai alo opaina afaemia. Kai eifania ke agekapa aisama, isa Deo maagai alo opai auga agemia.

25 Ega koa iˈopoga mo, ufainagai peage lapau papiega agaˈo aka Rahab isafa ega koa ekapaisa. Egaˈina kinaˈiai Josua au auniˈi eulaiˈi Jeriko taonina fekeisa painaoga eoma puo auniˈi kelao. Kai ou auˈi isa fouˈi kelogo muniˈiai kemai aisama, Rahab egaˈina auˈi auniˈi Deo ega papiau eeˈiai kemai auga epakoˈania puo, eifa kokoˈi epaiˈofakeˈi. Egae kai epalagainiˈi epapealaiˈi keaga iˈoina epakinaˈi kelao. Isa ega koa ekapaisa aisama, Deo isa isafa alo opai papiega epamia. 26 Egaˈina maˈoai pau amoisa ke amologo. Papiau imaauga ekae kai lalauga laaˈi koa aisama imaauga emae. Ega koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi kapa feloˈi afakekapaˈi koa aisama, eˈi pakoˈa agemae.

3

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Malaˈi Fekeˈima

1 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, oi fologo felo, Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, pamalele auˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa akaikiˈa agepeniˈi. Kai papiau aageˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa eˈele mo agepeniˈi. Ega puo oi maˈoai pamalele aumi fomia auga opolaga foloafia. 2 Oi ologo felo koa iˈopoga, iˈa maˈoai aague alogai, keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai agagapai aˈualai, papiau puo kepeniˈa. Kai gagapai maˈo alogaina auga, iˈa aˈa niniˈaniai papiau puo apeniˈi aisama, gagapai aˈa niniˈaniai kemai. Kai aufalao agaˈo epoˈaisai niniˈaniai gagapai agaˈo aekapakapa auga, isa eague alogai, imaauga fofouga ageˈima agekaina. Ke Deo maagai alo opai ipauma auga agemia.

3 Malaˈa iˈima auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma auga, pau alaifa ofakaea. Maami galao oti amoisa. Oti amapapea agaoma aisama,

✡ **2:23:** Genesis 19:6

akegai auli agaoge pagainia agalaʻapia. Auli egaʻina eʻelegai mo ganinagai oti agalaʻa apia, ke imaauga fofouga agapapea agekaina. 4 Ke lonti alaafiʻopo amoisa. Lonti akaikiʻa ameku kapulagai mo epapea, agoma ipauma elaoaina auga amoisa. Isa akaikiʻa mo ganinagai, lonti ipapea kaniagai auga lonti ala felao eoma, tali kapa eʻele ipauma epapinauga, ke lonti tali kainai mo epakaisa. 5 Ega koa iʻopoga, malaʻa kapa eʻele ipauma mo ganinagai, ega isapu akaikiʻa ipauma alogaina. Papiau malaʻi kapa eʻele ipauma kai, kapa akaikiʻaʻi ekapaʻi, ke isaʻi akekapaʻi auʻi fou ainaʻauʻi akepaʻauʻi. Ke aufaʻi alogai lo eaga koa iʻopoga isafa amoisa. Lo minina eʻele ipauma mo ganinagai, aufaʻi fofouga ageumaoka afeʻaina. 6 Iʻa malaʻa auga lo koa iʻopoga, eʻele mo ganinagai, imaauʻa fofouga epoʻiai laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi ipaʻuegenia gome auga. Aufalao agaʻo mala afaeʻima felo koa aisama, ifo agepalifua kapa apalaʻi agekapaʻi agelao agemaeaina. Ke fuagai mala egaʻina ifo isafa, ipeli logai ageaga. Mala egaʻina auga ipeliai Satani eegai emai.

7 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Iʻa papiau aumauni, aʻo Deo epagamaʻi auʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi guaʻiai keku auʻi, inei, ke aʻuai keapae auʻi maʻoai agapamagakaniʻi agaʻimaʻi agekaina. 8 Kai malaʻa auga agapamagakania agaʻima afaekaina. Aufa kina isa efua eague kapa apalaʻi maʻo gaifaniʻi eoma. Malaʻa auga kaapa, papiau eagaʻi kemae koa iʻopoga, isa isafa aufa kina niniʻaniai papiau epalifuʻi kemae koa iʻopoga.

9 Malaʻa inaʻinagai Amaʻa Deo ke aʻa Lopia aau afagaina. Ke malaʻa inaʻinagai mo papiau Isa iisa koa iʻopoga epagamaʻi auʻi, Deo akagai aifa apala peniʻi. 10 Ega koa iʻopoga, akeʻa egaʻinagai mo Deo aau afagaina, ke akeʻa egaʻinagai mo papiau aifa apala peniʻi. Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, iina koa faagamiai faemia laoma. 11-12 Kapa agaʻo alaafiʻopo amoisa. Inuinu feina ke aʻu feina fou kaiʻialao ake agaʻomogai akepealai agekaina ma? Ke au aka fik keoma auga, olive puaga ageoge agekaina ma? Ke fino oofuga faagagai fik puaga ageoge agekaina ma? Afaekaina! Ega koa iʻopoga, aʻu feina, inuinu feina agapamia afaekaina.

Ikifa Koʻa Ke Ikifa Pifoge

13 Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo eikifa, ke kapa maʻoai felo, o apala elogo afeʻai eoma auga eague ma? Isa eague koa aisama, gua femameʻa, papiau eeʻiai gafegafeai laomai feloʻi, ikifa koʻagai kemai auʻi mo fekapaʻi fepakinaimi. 14 Oi egaʻina auga ekapa koa iʻopoga okapa kai, alomiai papiau eeʻiai agopikupa alogaina, ke ifomi mo agoopolanimi agoakekua koa aisama, oi ikifa aumi laaʻi. Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, Deo ega iifa auga egaʻina ikifaga koa laaʻi puo, oi Deo ega iifa agopuniaiaina. Oi ega koa agokapa aisama, emi ikifai foloainaʻau kapa maʻoai ologo afeʻai folooma. 15-16 Oi agopikupa, ke ifomi mo agoopolanimi agoakekua koa aisama, fuagai papiau aloʻi agaʻomo afaemia akeʻeaʻi, laomai apalaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi, ke aʻoaʻo akaikiʻaʻi mo akekapaʻi. Oi ega koa agokapa aisama, oi oikifa ooma mo ganinagai, emi ikifa egaʻina ufai Deo eegai aemai. Kai ikifa egaʻina agofaʻa papiauʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi eeʻiai emai. Ke oi auga Deo ega Spiritu aepapeaimi kai, ifomi kapaʻina anina oani auga mo kainai opea. Ke ega koa okapa puo, Satani anina eani auga mo okapa.

17 Kai ikifa ufai Deo eegai emai
ikifaga auga, papiau epalagainiˈi
Deo ega aguai keagu. Laomai
maˈoai epoˈiai papiau kapa Deo
ega aguai eagu auga laoga maina
kapa akaikiˈa ipauma. Ke egaˈina
ikifaga eafia papiauga auga, pa-
piau fou gagaoai keagu, ke ifo
elogoaina papiau kapaˈina keifa-
nia auga, aepaafiafi kaiˈiai mo
epakaisa. Ke isa aina aefua, pa-
piau keifania auga ekapa, ke pa-
piau guaˈi eani alogaina. Ke isa
papiau fauˈiai kapa feloˈi maˈo
ekapaˈi, ke kapaˈina ekapa auga
opo agaˈomogai ekapa. Ke kapa
maˈoai alo koˈagai mo ekapaˈi.
18 Kaisau gagao kekapa auˈi, eˈi
gagao laoga mainai papiau maˈo
gagaoai fekeagu auga kekapa. Ke
fuagai papiau maˈo Deo maagai
alo opai agugai keagu.

4

Imaaumi Deo Fopalao Penia

1 Kai oi epomiai isami gagaoai
papiau fou aloagu. Kapaˈina oi
epalifuimi ou aumi koa iˈopomi
omia, papiau fou opipaini ke
oakekua alogaina? Egaˈina laoˈi
maiˈi kapai kemai? Oi alomiai
kapaˈina omaaniˈi auˈi, ologo
apalaˈi mo ganinagai amokapaˈi
paisa ooma puo okapaˈi. Ega koa
opomiai akekua koa iˈopoga emai
puogai papiau fou oakekua. 2 Ke
oi papiau isaˈi amu eeˈiai kekaega
auˈi omaaniˈi amoafiˈi ooma.
Kai aloafiˈi aisama, pipainiˈi ke
akekuaˈi opaˈaua amoafiˈi ooma.
Kai egaˈina amuˈi aloafiˈi paisa
aisama, papiau egaˈina eegai
opikupa elaolao oaupugua, ega
amu oafiˈi. Kai oi kapaˈina anina
oani auga, Deo alogoina puo
aepenimi. 3 Ke ogoina aisama,
ifomi emi alogama kapaˈi mo
femia ooma puo, Deo eegai
afoloafia.

4 Oi alomi koˈagai Deo
alopakoˈania papiaumi. Ega puo
oi auga pakoˈa papiaumi laaˈi!
Ke oi agofaˈa amuˈi ekefaˈami
opamiaˈi, oguakaeainiˈi muniˈiai
opea auga Deo anina aeani auga
alologo felo ma? E! Oi ologo felo!
Kaisau pakoˈa papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
eˈi laomai ekinaga muniˈiai epea
auga, Deo ega ou emia. 5 Ke
Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa
oma: Deo ega Spiritu iˈa aloˈaisai
epaagua auga, iˈa imaauˈa fofouga
Deo fapalao penia auga alo
koˈagai anina eani alogaina. Ega
puo Isa iˈa eeˈaisai epiapu. Oi
egaˈina iifaga Deo eifa aagenia
mo ma ooma? Laaˈi ipauma!
6 Deo epiapu mo ganinagai, Isa
gafegafe akaikiˈa auga puo, papiau
egafegafe peniˈi. Kai kaisau Deo
maagai ifo eˈele epamia auga, Deo
ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ipauma isa
epenia. Ega kainai Deo ega iifa
pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Kaisau ifo eau afagaina auga,
Deo isa emunia kai, ifo eˈele
epamia auga, Deo isa egafegafe
penia.”✡

7 Ega puo oi imaaumi fofouga
Deo fopalao penia, ke Isa mo
aina foafia. Ke Satani kapaˈina
anina eani amokapa eoma auga
foumakalaina. Ega aisama
Satani oi agepuaˈafunimi eemiai
agepiaukoko. 8 Oi Deo eega
ipauma fomai. Ega aisama Deo
isafa oi eemi ipauma agefai.
Kai oi laomai apalaˈi okapaˈi
aumi imami foikuˈi. Ke oi Deo
eegai opomi gua opamia, pakoˈa
papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eˈi laomai
muniˈiai opea aumi, alomiai apala
egaˈina foumakalainiˈi kai, Deo
mo muninai fopea. 9 Ke oi laomai
apalaˈi alomiai kemai auˈi, aˈa
ke alogama foapakipo, fokiekie
foalomafu, foapepe akaikiˈa,
fopinapina. Ke emi aˈa, apepe

✡ **4:6:** Proverbs 3:34

akaikiˈagai fopakoko, ke emi alogama alomafuai fopakoko. 10 Ke Deo agogai oi ifomi eˈelemi fopamiaimi. Ega aisama Isa oi ageafiakaemi akaikiˈami agepamiaimi.

11 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, Deo ega iifa epainiˈa, aloˈa koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈa faani eoma. Ega puo agaˈo agaˈo eemiai foloifa apala. Kai epomiai kaisau aaga akina pakoˈa papiauˈi eeˈiai ageifa apala, o Deo ega iifa kainai akepea auga alogai ageopolaga apala ageoma aisama, Deo ega iifa egaˈina ageaupea. Ega kainai isa papiau eeˈiai ageifa apala, o apala kekapaisa eoma auga, papiau aepainiˈi kai Deo ega iifa eegai eifa apala. Ke Deo isafa eegai apala ekapa. Ega koa ekapa aisama, isa Deo ega iifa kainai aepea kai, iifa ipakaina afugai eagu koa iˈopoga eifa, Deo ega iifa auga felo, o apala eoma. 12 Kai kai agaˈo laaˈi, Deo ifogamo ega iifa epagama epeniiˈa puo, Isa ifogamo iˈa apala o felo akapa auga feifania. Ke Isa ifogamo iˈa kaniaˈa ageagamauga, ke agepamae afeˈainiˈa agekaina. Kai oi auga kaisau puo, minomiai aami akimi pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomai apala, o felo auga oifania? Kai agaˈo egaˈina isapuga oi aepenimi!

Ifomi Foloainaˈau

13 Papiau isaˈi keainaˈau alogaina keifa, ‘Pau o fafoko agalao iˈina taoninai, o egaˈina taoninai agakoko, egae inipo agaˈomo agaagu, amu agaˈafaˈafalainiˈi ifoˈa aˈa moni agakapa’ keoma auga fouga lalogo. Lau pau oi egaˈina papiaumi foumi alaifania, ainami fopaau felo ainau fologo. 14 Oi pau kapa agaˈo okapa kai, fafoko kapaˈina agemia auga alologo. Ke oi afoloagu pagainia, amagai ama eake afaˈagamo eka, ke laaˈi emia efiakoa koa iˈopoga, oi isafa ega agomia oma. 15 Ega kainai oi ifomi opolamiai iˈina, o egaˈina agokapa auga ainaˈauga folopaˈaua. Kai oi iina foifa oma: “Deo ega logoai anina ageani koa aisama, afalamae agaagu iˈina o egaˈina agakapa agekaina,” fooma. 16 Kai oi olagami oˈanina oainaˈau, kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi agekaina ooma. Deo maagai ainaˈau egaˈina maˈoai auga apala ipauma. 17 Ega puo kaisau kapa feloˈi elogo fekapaˈi kai aekapaˈi auga, Deo maagai apala ipauma ekapa.

5

Paˈamuˈamu Auˈi Fouˈi

1 Lau pau paˈamuˈamu aumi foumi alaifania, ainami fopaau felo ainau fologo. Muni aisama, oi eemiai amu laaˈi akemia agoulalu agokiekie alomi agemafu alogaina puo, pau amoapepe amoagaga alogaina. 2 Iifa gome emi amu maˈoai kefeka, afemi tiapuˈi maˈoai mapimapi keaniˈi. 3 Ke oi emi gold, ke silifa fou kekae kemokemoke. Ega puo muni Deo papiau eˈi laomai afa agepeniˈi aisama, mokemoke egaˈina oi ulalu papiauˈi alopalagainiˈi auga Deo maagai akeifafoua. Egaˈina kinagai gold ke silifa kemokemoke laaˈi kemia koa iˈopoga, mokemoke egaˈina ipeli loga koa iˈopoga, oi imaaumi ageania. 4 Oi paˈamuˈamu aumi, papiau emi agoai kepinauga, afu kegapuka auˈi afaˈi aloogeisa puo, eemiai egaˈina agagaga kepaˈaua. Amoisa, oi emi agoai emi foˈama keˈafe auˈi, eˈi agaga aˈo Deo Isapu Gome Lopiaga, papiau eˈi laomai maˈoai elogo auga ainagai eake. 5 Oi agofaˈai oague alogai, aufa kina oagu felo alogaina, ifomi anina oani alomi fegama kapaˈi mo okapaˈi. Ke papiau aˈo kepafaˈaˈi kefua kai, keaupuguˈi

koa iˈopoga, oi ifomi opafaˈaimi ofua kai, Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga kina gefa aloauga. 6 Ke au oi akemunimi, kelele agaˈo eemiai akekapaisa mo ganinagai, iifa ipakaina auga agogai opaapaˈi. Ke iifa ipakaina auga egaˈina, isa kelele kekapaisa auga afa epeniˈi. Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, kina isaˈi isa kelele agaˈo akekapaisa mo ganinagai, afa openiˈi, oaupuguˈi.

Kina Apalaˈi Alogai Foloapoke

7 Ega puo aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, kina apalaˈi agoafiˈi aisama, gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo felao Lopia Iesu agemai pugu kinagai kai. Maami galao uma alogai laiti ifauga auga amoisa. Isa laiti efauga afegai, imu ageˈau kakaua, ke muniai ageˈau pugu auga kina ageˈima agelao ega agoai laiti ageuki felo anina ageoge felo kinagai kai. 8 Ega koa iˈopoga, Lopia Iesu agemai pugu kina emai kainagai puo, fokapula emi pakoˈa foafiapia mo, foagu isa foˈima. 9 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, kai agaˈo eegai foloifa kipuga. Oi agoifa kipuga koa aisama, Lopia papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga, oi isafa afa apala ega koa agepenimi. Amoisa, egaˈina Lopiaga iˈa aˈa laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈa auga, paˈafi akegai eapae iˈa aˈa laomai afa gapeniˈa eoma.

10 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, kina apalaˈi alogai, gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo agooma koa aisama, ufainagai profeta kapaˈina kekapaisa auga foopolaga. Profeta egaˈina auˈi, Deo akagai ega iifa keifania aisama, papiau isa ainaˈi akelogonia kai, faagaˈi kepakiekie alogaina. Ega mo ganinagai, profeta egaˈina auˈi kiekie gamuga mo keoponia keafiapia mo. Oi isa kapaˈina kekapaisa auga okogai mo fopakaisa, ke kainai fopea. 11 Amoisa, iˈa alogo papiau kina apalaˈi keafiˈi mo ganinagai, gamuga mo keopo keafiapia mo, eˈi pakoˈa akepuaˈafuga auˈi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi keafiiˈi auga apakoˈania. Ke Job fouga ologo felo. Isa kina apala ipauma alogai ekoko mo ganinagai, ega kiekie gamuga mo eoponia eafiapia mo. Ke fuagai Deo isa kapaˈina epeniia auga isafa fouga ologo felo. Iifa gome Deo gafegafe akaikiˈa ipauma auga, ke papiau guaˈi eani alogaina puo, kina apalaˈi keafia auˈi aeˈagegeainiˈi.

12 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, niniˈani laifa kakauˈi epoˈiai kapa agaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma auga alaifania. Oi oniniˈani alogai, niniˈani koˈaˈi mo foifania. Oi niniˈani oifaniˈi auˈi isaˈi akaikiˈaˈi folopamiaˈi kai, oniniˈani alogai, niniˈani koˈaˈi mo foifania. Ke oi kapaˈina anina oani koa aisama, ‘E’ mo fooma, ke anina aloani koa aisama, ‘Laaˈi’ mo fooma. Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau eeˈiai pakoˈa iifaga okapa aisama, aagoa ufa fou, ke kapa maˈoai akaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina alomi koˈagai foloifa kapulania folokapa. Kai oi ega afolokapa oma koa aisama, niniˈani isaˈi auga koˈaˈi kai pifogeˈi opamiaˈi puo, egaˈina afa iˈopoga mo Deo agepenimi.

Megamegai Papiau Fopalagainiˈi

13 Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo kina apalaˈi eafia ekiekie ma? Isa femegamega. Aufalao agaˈo alo egama ma? Isa Deo isau afagaina iifinai Deo feau afagaina. 14 Ke aufalao agaˈo eisafa ma? Isa pakoˈa auˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi feifaniˈi fekemai faugai fekemegamega, ke Lopia Iesu aka isapugai oili faagagai fekeoge. 15 Ke isa, isafa auga faugai akemegamega aisama, aloˈi koˈagai Deo isa

agepafelo auga fekepakoʻania megamega fekepaʻaua. Ega koa aisama, isa felo agemia. Ke isafa auga egaʻina Deo maagai kapa apalaʻi ekapaiʻi puo eisafa mo ganinagai, Deo isa ega apala isafa ageʻagegeaina.

16 Ega puo Deo oi emi isafai gapafeloimi ooma koa aisama, agaʻo agaʻo maamiai emi laomai apalaʻi foifafouʻi kai faumiai fomegamega. Iifa gome pakoʻa papiauga, Deo maagai alo opai auga emegamega aisama, Deo isa ega megamega aʻo elogo, ke isapu akaikiʻagai epinauga felo.

17 Ufainagai Elaija ala emegamega oma auga amoopolaga. Isa papiau aumauni iʻa koa iʻopoʻa. Kai isa alo koʻagai emegamega imu faeʻau eoma. Ega puo emegamega aisama, egaʻina agogai inipo oiso, gafa imagea alogai imu aeʻau. 18 Egaʻina afegai emegamega pugu imu gaʻau eoma aisama, Deo imu epaʻaua aagoai foʻama keuki pugu.

19-20 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa eegai epealai kai, pakoʻa auga iʻoina agaʻo isa emueaina emaiseina Deo ega iifa muninai epea pugu koa aisama, isa iʻina iifaga feopolaga: Kaisau laomai apala ikapa auga ega keagai epapealaisa aisama, isa egaʻina auga femae umamo auga eegai epapealaisa. Ke isa ega koa ekapa puo, Deo egaʻina auga ega laomai apalaʻi maʻoai ageʻagegeainiʻi.

1 Peto
Peto Malele Epapua Kakaua Auga

1 Lau Peto, Iesu Kristo ega apostolo au agaʻo. Lau malele iʻina lapapua oi Deo ekinanimi papiaumi, agofaʻai ago aʻina aumi koa iʻopomi, okani okaoka, olao Pontus, Kalatia, Kapadosia, Asia, ke Bitinia agoʻiai oague aumi eemiai laulaisa. 2 Ke oi aumi Deo Ama muni kapaʻina agemia elogo auga ega logoai, ke Deo ega Spiritu papiau aloʻi epalolofania auga ega pinaugai oi ekinanimi. Ega koa oi Iesu Kristo aina foafia, ke Iesu Kristo ifagai oi emi apala feikulaiʻi eoma.

Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke gagao fou alomi fepapogua, fepafakaua laoma.

Afiaʻama Ageka Aoniamo Auga

3 Deo, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama auga, tenkiu akaikiʻa amapenia, ke amaau afagaina! Isa ega guani akaikiʻa ipaumagai iʻa mauni mamaga epeniiʻa. Ega koa iʻa Iesu Kristo maeai emaunimue auga faagagai, afiaʻama ageka aoniamo auga faafia eoma. 4 Ke ega koa Deo oi kapaʻina foafia eoma ufai eoge eka auga foafia eoma. Ke egaʻina kapa auga, afaelifu, afaeofu, ke laaʻi afaemia. 5 Oi emi pakoʻa faagagai Deo ega isapuai oi ageʻimaimi mo agelao, Isa papiau maʻoai kaniaʻi ageagamauga auga kinagai kai. Ke Isa papiau maʻoai kaniaʻi feagamauga auga epafua ekae, kina fuagai kai agepafokia. 6 Egaʻina kainai pau oi kina oisomo mo alogai iʻopo iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai alomi fekiekie mo ganinagai, oi alomi egama alogaina. 7 Ke oi emi pakoʻa auga gold afa ekaʻegaina. Papiau gold fekapula keoma puo, loai iuma emia mo ganinagai, afaeka aoniamo laaʻi agemia. Kai iʻopo iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi oi eemi kefai ega koa oi emi pakoʻa kapula ipauma femia. Ke Iesu Kristo ageapafoki pugu aisama, oi emi pakoʻai feau afagainimi, au akaikiʻami fepamiaimi, ke isapu eaea akaikiʻa fepenimi laoma. 8 Ke oi Iesu Kristo aloisa mo ganinagai, oi alomi koʻagai isa anina oani. Ke pau isafa isa aloisa mo ganinagai, oi isa opakoʻania, ke emi alogama epagai alogaina, agaifaʻopo afaekaina. 9 Gome oi emi pakoʻa fuagai kapaʻina foafia auga, oi lalaumi feisagamau auga pau oafiia.

10 Ufainagai profeta papiau kaniaʻi isagamauga egaʻina auga fouga aloʻi koʻagai oko kekapunia, ke oko kegalogo felo keoma. Ke isa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa egaʻina oi eemi agemai auga fouga keifafoua. 11 Ke isa Iesu Kristo kina kapagai agekiekie, ke ala agekiekie oma, ke agekiekie afegai Deo ala ageoma isa au akaikiʻa agepamia auga keʻopoisa kegakapulaisa keoma. Egaʻina auga, egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai akemia koa kai, Iesu Kristo ega Spiritu isa aloʻiai eagu auga kapa maʻoai isa maaʻiai epafokia efua. 12 Kai profeta egaʻina kapaʻi keifafouʻi auga, isa ifoʻi fauʻiai akeifafouʻi kai, oi faumiai keifafouʻi auga Deo epalogoniʻi. Ke egaʻina kapaʻi ufainagai profeta keifafouʻi auga, pau oi maamiai keifafouʻi. Egaʻina auga Deo ega Spiritu ufai eulaisa emai auga ega isapuai papiau pau oi maamiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia. Agelo isafa alafai kegaoma egaʻina kapaʻi kegaisaʻi, okoʻi kegalogo keoma.

Deo Eifaniʻi Aloʻi Felolofa Eoma

13 Ega puo oi ifomi fopafuaimi foagu, laomai feloʻi fokapaʻi. Ke ifomi foʻima feloimi. Ke Iesu Kristo ageapafoki pugu aisama,

gafegafe akaikiˈa oi agoafia auga eegai emi afiaˈama fofouga fooge. 14 Ke imoi inaˈi amaˈi ainaˈi keafia koa iˈopoga, Deo aina foafia, ke Iesu Kristo alologonia alogai, alomiai laomai apalaˈi mo omaaniˈi auˈi laoˈi maiˈi kaiˈiai folopea. 15 Kai oi eifanimi auga alo elolofa koa iˈopoga, kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi alogai, alomi lolofagai fokapaˈi. 16 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Oi alomi felolofa, gome lau alou elolofa,”✡ eoma.

17 Ke oi Deo kai agaˈo afegai aeaulao kai, papiau agaˈo agaˈo kapaˈina kekapa auga kainai mo afa epeniˈi auga oifaga Amami ooma. Ega kainai oi inae agofaˈai au aˈimi koa iˈopomi omia oague alogai, Deo fomaniˈiaina. 18 Gome kapa agaˈo afakepagama auga aguga, oi ufumi apami eeˈiai oafiia oagu. Oi egaˈina agugai oaguega kai, Deo oi afami eogeisa egaˈina agugai epapealaimi auga ologo. Kai Isa oi kapa laaˈi akemia auˈi kapaˈiai, silifai, o goldai afami aeogeisa. 19 Kai Iesu Kristo, sipi gauga faagagai isafa, ke kua afuga agaˈo laaˈi auga ifa kapa akaikiˈa ipauma auga faagagai eˈafaimi auga ologo felo. 20 Deo agofaˈa aepagama koa kai isa ekinaga. Kai Deo ifo ega logoai oi faumiai iˈina kina fuaˈi alogai isa epaapa fokia. 21 Oi isa faagagai Deo opakoˈania. Deo auga isa maeai epamaunimue, ke au akaikiˈa epamia. Ega puo oi emi pakoˈa ke emi afiaˈama Deo eegai ooge.

22 Ke oi pau Deo ega iifa muninai opea kainai, oi alomi elolofa. Ega koa oi alomi koˈagai aami akimi Kristiano papiauˈi aniˈi oani. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, foisa felo oi agaˈo agaˈo alomi koˈa ipaumagai ke alomi fofougai animi foani. 23 Gome oi mauni mamaga oafiia auga, au oga emae auga faagagai aloafia. Kai Deo ega iifa, au oga maaga mauni ekae afaemaemae, ageka aoniamo auga faagagai mauni mamaga oafiia. 24 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Papiau aumauni imaauˈi auga
mukimuki koa iˈopoga,
ke papiau aumauni iisaˈi feloˈi
maˈoai auga ago alo kaikaiˈi
koa iˈopoˈi.
Mukimuki eogogo, ke kaikai
keˈualai.
25 Kai Lopia ega iifa auga ekae
aoniamo.” *Aisaea 40:6-8*

2

Ke Deo ega iifa egaˈina auga fouga oi maamiai keinogonia. 1 Ega puo kapa maˈoai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi, pifoge maˈoai, ke pifogeai papiau felomi koa okagakaga auga laoga maina, ke pikupa, ke pikafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi maˈoai fooge meˈeˈi. 2 Kai imoi mamaˈi kemauni auˈi uˈu anina keani alogaina koa iˈopoˈi fomia, Deo ega iifa uˈu koˈa ipauma auga koa iˈopoga alomi koˈagai anina foani. Ega koa uˈu egaˈina faagagai fouki felao Deo kaniami ageagamauga kinagai kai. 3 Ke oi Lopia Iesu Kristo ega felo gamuga ooponia koa aisama, oi egaˈina fokapa.

Kepo Ekae Aoniamo Auga Ke Deo Ekinaniˈi Papiauˈi

4 Ke oi Lopia egaˈina kepo ekae aoniamo, papiau keumakalaina kai Deo ekinaga maagai kapa akaikiˈa ipauma auga eega fomai. 5 Ke oi isafa kepo egaˈina ekae aoniamo koa iˈopoga fomia, Deo oi fepapinauganimi, Isa ega eˈa fepaapa. Egae oi Deo ega sakedote auˈi koa fomia, Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo pipeni anina eani koa iˈopomi fomia, ifomi imaaumi Deo fopalao penia. 6 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

✡ **1:16:** Lefitikus 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

“Amoisa, Lau kepo agaʻo lakinaga,
ke uuʻu kapula ipauma kiugai eapa, kapa akaikiʻa auga
Sion ikugai laogeisa.
Ke kaisau isa epakoʻania auga,
afakepapameagaina,”
eoma. *Aisaea 28:16*

7-8 Ega puo oi kepo egaʻina opakoʻania aumi, kepo egaʻina oi eemiai auga kapa akaikiʻa. Egaʻina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma koa iʻopoga mo emia:

“Eʻa ipaapa auʻi kepo keumakalaina auga,
kepo egaʻina pau eʻa egaʻinagai kiuga uuʻuga kapula ipauma emia,”
eoma. *Sam 118:22*

Kai kaisau kepo egaʻina akepakoʻania auʻi fouʻi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma. Egaʻina kepo auga:

“Kepo agaʻo papiau eʻi keaga ekaisapua ifeʻi keʻanina auga,
ke fopa agaʻo papiau epaʻualaiʻi auga,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:14*

Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iʻopoga, isa egaʻina kepogai ifeʻi keʻanina, gome isa Deo ega iifa muninai akepea. Egaʻina auga Deo isa fauʻiai kapaʻina ekapaisa ekae auga, isa faagaʻiai emia.

9 Kai oi auga, Deo ekinanimi papiaumi. Ke oi sakedote, Deo, Kin ega pinauga okapa aumi. Ke oi Deo ega ago papiaumi, ke Deo apuga omia. Ega koa Deo oi uminagai eifalaimi elaoainimi Isa ega eaea felo ipaumagai epakokoimi auga isau afagaina foifafoua eoma. 10 Ufainagai oi auga Deo ega papiau alomia. Kai pau auga oi Deo ega papiau omia. Ufainagai oi Deo ega guani aloafia. Kai pau auga oi Isa ega guani oafiia efua.

11 Ekefaʻauagai, lau oi iʻina agofaʻagai, ago iʻoina aumi, ke au aʻimi koa iʻopomi oague aumi magogo kapula lapenimi. Ega koa papiau aumauni imaauga kapaʻina apala emaaga, oi lalaumi fou kepipaini auga fomunia. 12 Oi Deo akepakoʻania papiauʻi epoʻiai oague alogai, agu felogai foagu. Ega koa isa oi laomai apala okapa keoma keifa apala penimi mo ganinagai, isa oi felo okapa auga fekeisa, ke Iesu Kristo agemai iʻa ageisaʻa kinagai aisama, isa Deo au akaikiʻa fekepamia laoma.

Isapu Keafia Auʻi Ainaʻi Foafia

13 Papiau epoʻiai isapu keafia papiau keʻimaʻi auʻi agaʻo agaʻo auga Lopia faugai oi ifomi egaʻina auʻi ainaʻi foafia. Egaʻina auʻi auga, kin au akaikiʻaʻi maʻoai kaniaʻiai auga. 14 Ke kin kafana eulaisa papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa apala kepeniʻi, ke papiau laomai feloʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa felo kepeniʻi auʻi. 15 Gome Deo ega logo auga, oi laomai felo fokapa, ega koa kafoʻo papiauʻi oi akelogonimi kai keifa apala peni aagenimi mo auʻi akeʻi foafuga eoma. 16 Deo agogai auga oi kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina. Kai oi Deo agogai kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina auga laoga maina folopapinaugania, laomai apalaʻi folomokaʻi. Kai oi Deo ega pinauga aumi koa foagu. 17 Ke papiau maʻoai au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi. Ke alomi koʻagai aami akimi pakoʻa auʻi aniʻi foani. Deo fomaniʻiaina, ke kin auga au akaikiʻa fopamia.

18 Ke oi kalaʻafi aumi, oi kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi alogai, keʻimaimi auʻi fomaniʻiainiʻi ke ainaʻi foafia. Ke egaʻina agokapa alogai, keopolanimi ke keʻima feloimi auʻi mo faagaʻiai egaʻina folokapa. Kai eemiai kefaʻiʻi akekapa feloimi auʻi isafa faagaʻiai ega koa fokapa. 19 Gome au agaʻo Deo eopolaga kainai, aufalao agaʻo isa eegai laomai

felo aekapa puogai ekiekie mo ganinagai, gamuga mo ageopo ageafiapia mo auga, Deo isa felo ikapa auga ageoma. 20 Kai oi laomai apala lokapaisa kainai, keaunio kai oi kiekie egaˈina gamuga mo loopo loafiapia mo koa aisama, kapa agaˈo felo oi faagamuai afaemia. Kai oi laomai felo lokapa kainai faagamu kepakiekie, ke oi egaˈina kiekie gamuga mo aloopo aloafiapia mo koa aisama, Deo maagai egaˈina auga felo ageoma. 21 Egaˈina puogai Deo eifanimi, gome Iesu Kristo oi faumiai ekiekie. Ke isa ega koa ekapaisa, oi isa iisa mo foˈopo auga keagaga epakinaimi. Ega koa oi isa ife afugai mo fopea eoma. 22 Isa laomai apala agaˈo aekapaisa. Ke isa akegai pifoge agaˈo akekapulaisa. 23 Ke papiau isa eegai keifa apala aisama, isa eˈi iifa afa aeogeisa aeifa apala peniˈi. Ke papiau isa faaga kepakiekie aisama, isa iifa agaˈo aeifania aepamaniˈiniˈi. Kai isa ifo elogoaina, Deo afa felogai epipeni auga eega elao. 24 Isa ifo imaaugai kolotiai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi epuaiˈi. Ega koa iˈa laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai famae kai, alo opai agugai faagu eoma. Ke isa faaga keau kaniniˈi auga kainai oi Deo maagai felomi omia. 25 Gome ufainagai oi auga sipi keaga iˈoina keafia auˈi koa omia. Kai pau auga omue omai Deo Sipi Iˈima auga, ke lalaumi eˈima auga eegai.

3

Au Papie Fou

1-2 Ke kalaˈafi isa keˈimaˈi auˈi ainaˈi keafia koa iˈopoga, oi papie aumi, akafami ainaˈi foafia. Ega koa oi papie kapami akafami Deo ega iifa akepakoˈania auˈi isafa oi emi laomaisai iifa agaˈo aloifania komo mo ooma, ke oi Deo omaniˈiaina, ke alomi elolofa auga fekeisa. Ke oi emi laomaisai isa folaˈa pagainiˈi laoma. 3 Ke oi iisami felo amopamia agooma koa aisama, oi faagami afe folopakaikaisa. Egaˈina auga oi fufumi opakaikaisa kapaˈi ke tepole, o ouˈou goldai kekapaˈi auˈi, ke afemi tiapuˈi feloˈi ipaumagai folokaikai. 4 Kai oi alomi fopakaikaisa. Ke oi alomi iisa felo egaˈina auga, Deo maagai papiau gagafeˈi mo eafia, ke komo mo eoma auga, ke alomi kaikaina egaˈina auga laaˈi afaemiamia. Ke egaˈina auga Deo maagai kapa akaikiˈa ipauma. 5 Gome ufainagai keagu papieˈi aloˈi elolofa auˈi, ke Deo eegai eˈi afiaˈama keoge auˈi auga, ega koa kekapaisa aloˈi kepakaikaisa. Ke isa ifoˈi akafaˈi ainaˈi keafiia. 6 Ke ega koa kekapaisa auga, Sara akafa Abraham aina eafiia, ke eifaga ega lopia eoma auga koa iˈopoga mo kekapaisa. Oi kapaˈina felo auga mo agokapa, ke kapaˈina mo fekemia mo ganinagai, afolomaniˈi akafami ainaˈi agoafia paisa koa aisama, oi Sara gauga papiemi, Deo gauga ipaumami.

7 Ke oi au aumi, papie oi eemiai kekapa koa iˈopoga, oi akafami fou oague alogai, oi isafa kapaˈina isa eeˈiai okapa auga foopola felo kai fokapa. Ke oi isa fopalopianiˈi. Ke egaˈina okapa alogai, oi akafami keapoke akekapula auˈi koa eeˈiai fokapa, ke Deo ega gafegafeai agu pagai maunina pipenina epipeni auga, isa oi fou kaimialao agoafia auga koa iˈopoga laoga maina eeˈiai fokapa. Ega koa kapa agaˈo oi emi megamega keagaga faekaisapua.

Laomai Felo Okapa Kainai Okiekie Auga Fouga

8 Ke niniˈani egaˈina laifaniˈi fuagai auga, oi maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo alomi agaˈomo femia. Ke agaˈo agaˈo emi kiekie fopuaˈi. Ke aami

akimi koa alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani. Ke agaˈo agaˈo guami foania, ke ifomi eˈelemi fopamiaimi. 9 Ke aufalao agaˈo oi eemiai apala ekapaisa koa aisama, oi isa afa folopenimue eegai apala folokapa. Ke aufalao agaˈo oi eifa apala penimi koa aisama, oi isa ega iifa afa folopamue, foloifa apala penia. Kai Deo kapa feloˈi isa agepenia auga maagai foifania, foifa felo penia. Gome oi ologo Deo oi eifanimi auga iˈina puogai eifanimi, ega koa Deo kapa feloˈi oi fepenimi eoma auga foafiˈi eoma. 10 Gome,

“Kaisau alo koˈagai ifo ega agu
maunina anina eani auga,
ke anina eani kina feloˈi feisaˈi
eoma auga,
mala feˈima malagai iifa
apalaˈi agaˈo faepealai.

Ke fifina isafa feˈima, fifinagai pi-
foge iifaˈi agaˈo fakepealai.

11 Isa laomai apala femunia ke lao-
mai felo fekapa.
Ke isa gagao fekapuga muni-
nai fepiau.

12 Gome Lopia maaga auga,
papiau Isa maagai aloˈi
opaina auˈi eeˈiai ekae.
Ke Isa aina auga, isa eˈi
megamega eegai ekae.

Kai Lopia kaisau laomai apalaˈi
kekapaˈi auˈi emuniˈi.” *Sam 34:12-16*

13 Ke oi alomi koˈagai laomai felo muninai amopea ooma koa aisama, kai agaˈo oi afaepalifuimi. 14 Kai oi felo okapa auga puogai papiau oi fekepakiekieimi mo ganinagai, Deo oi kapa feloˈi epenimi efua. Ke oi isa eˈi pamaniˈi folomaniˈiaina ke foloopopo isafa. 15 Kai alomiai Iesu Kristo auga Lopia alo elolofa auga fopamia. Ke aufa kina fofua foagu, papiau agaˈo agaˈo oi emi afiaˈama oafiia auga gome afekepaˈaniaina koa aisama, eˈi paˈani afa fopenimueˈi. 16 Kai egaˈina agokapa alogai, Deo maagai kapaˈina felo auga mo foopolaga fokapa, papiau gagafeˈi mo foafia, ke au akaikiˈai fopamiaˈi. Ega koa papiau kapaˈi oi Iesu Kristo faugai laomai feloˈi okapaˈi auˈi eeˈiai keifa apala, ke kepaagu fofou aagenimi mo auˈi, egaˈina meagaina fekepaˈaua laoma. 17 Gome oi felo okapa kainai Deo ega logoai okiekie koa aisama, egaˈina auga Deo agogai felo ipauma. Kai oi apala okapa kainai Deo ega logoai okiekie koa aisama, egaˈina auga Deo agogai apala ipauma. 18 Gome Iesu Kristo alo opaina auga, oi alomi opaina laaˈi aumi emi laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae agaˈonia mo, ega koa isa oi Deo eega felaoainimi eoma. Isa imaauga auga keaupugua kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai isa emaunimue pugu. 19 Ke Spiritu egaˈina ega isapuai isa elao papiau eˈi spiritu ketipula auˈi maaˈiai einogo. 20 Egaˈina auˈi auga ufainagai Noa eagu kinaˈiai sikuna ekapaisa alogai, papiau Deo aina akeafia auˈi. Kai Deo alo isa eeˈiai eafiapia mo. Ke Deo sikuna egaˈinagai papiau oisomo mo, auˈi imagea gua mo fei eegai kaniaˈi eagamauga. 21 Ke fei egaˈina auga, pau oi feisai baptismo oafia, ke Deo oi isafa kaniami eagamauga auga feina gouga. Ke egaˈina auga, fei egaˈina oi emi laomai apalaˈi, ofu koa iˈopoˈi faagamiai kekae auˈi aeikulaiˈi. Kai oi pakoˈa iifaga koa okapa, alomi felogai Deo eega olao. Ke baptismo egaˈina auga, Iesu Kristo ega maunimueai, Deo oi kaniami eagamauga auga gouga. 22 Ke Iesu Kristo auga, eˈagaukae elao ufai Deo kaina kainai eaguega. Ke agelo ke ufai isapu keafia auˈi, ke ufai isapu maˈoai fou isa papagai kemia.

4

Deo Faugai Foagu

1 Ega puo Iesu Kristo imaaugai ekiekie kainai, oi isafa isa
ekapaisa koa iˈopoga mo opolaga
foafia fofua foagu. Gome aufalao
agaˈo imaaugai ekiekie aisama,
laomai apala ikapa eapakipo.
2 Egaˈina afegai isa eagu alogai,
papiau aumauni kapaˈina apalaˈi
emaaniˈi auˈi fauˈiai afaeagu. Kai
Deo ega logoai kapaˈina anina
eani auga faugai ageagu. 3 Gome
oi ufainagai Deo akelogonia auˈi
kapaˈina anina keani auˈi mo
kapaˈi okapaiˈi emai pau emi
kina ekainia. Egaˈina auga oi
amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi
ipaumaˈi auˈi, ke kapa apalaˈi
omaaniˈi, ke oinuinu alogaina,
ke omiamia oinuinu, ke ogefa
aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma okapaisa,
ke pifoge deoˈi oau afagainiˈi, Deo
alo koˈagai anina aeani auˈi laoˈi
maiˈi okapaiˈi. 4 Ke pau laomai
apalaˈi egaˈina kekapaˈi auˈi auga,
oi fiakoa mo isa fou alomia, ega
koa kapaˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈo
alokapaˈi auga eegai kekauai
alogaina. Ke isa oi keifa apala
peni alogainimi. 5 Kai egaˈina
papiauˈi auga, Deo efua eague
papiau keague auˈi ke mae auˈi
fou eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi
auga maagai isa kapaˈina kekapa
auga akeifafoua. 6 Gome egaˈina
kainai papiau isaˈi kemae efua
auˈi isafa maaˈiai Iifa Faunina
Iesu fouga keinogonia. Ega koa
Deo papiau aumauni imaauˈiai
kapaˈina kekapaisa auga iˈopoga
mo afa fepeniˈi kai lalauˈi auga,
Deo maagai Deo ega aguai fekeagu
eoma.
7 Kai pau kapa maˈoai fekefua
laaˈi fekemia auga kina emai
kainagai. Ega puo oi alomi foˈima
felo, ke opolami felogai foagu.
Ega koa oi fomegamega fekaina.
8 Ke egaˈina laagai auga, oi alomi
koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani
alogaina. Gome oi alomi koˈagai
animi agoani koa aisama, egaˈina
laoga mainai papiau oi eemiai
laomai apalaˈi maˈo kekapaˈi auˈi
agemokaˈi agoˈagegeainiˈi. 9 Ke
agaˈo agaˈo foifa kokoimi kai
egaˈina agokapa alogai foloifa
mugumugu. 10 Ke agaˈo agaˈo Deo
eegai pipeni iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi oafiiˈi auˈi
pinauga felo auga koa iˈopomi
fomia, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
pipeniˈi egaˈina fopapinauganiˈi
agaˈo agaˈo fopalagainimi. 11 Ke
aufalao agaˈo eniniˈani koa
aisama, isa Deo ega iifa eifafoua
auga koa iˈopoga feniniˈani. Ke
aufalao agaˈo papiau epalagainiˈi
koa aisama, isa Deo kapula
epipeni auga kapulagai papiau
fepalagainiˈi. Ega koa kapa
maˈoai agekapaˈi alogai, Iesu
Kristo faagagai papiau maˈoai Deo
mo fekeau afagaina. Ke papiau
Deo egaˈina auga au akaikiˈa
fekepamia ke isapu gome auga
fekepamia aoniamo. Amen.

Kristiano Papiaumi Omia Kainai Okiekie

12 Ekefaˈauagai, oi iˈopo kiekieˈi
akaikiˈaˈi oafiˈi aisama, egaˈina
auga kapa mamaˈi koa iˈopoˈi
folopamiaˈi folokauai alogaina.
13 Kai Iesu Kristo ekiekie auga
kiekiegai oi isafa okiekie auga
alogama fopaˈaua. Ega koa isa ega
isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa agepafokia
aisama, oi alomi alogama fepogu
laoma. 14 Ke Iesu Kristo aka
puogai papiau oi akeifa apala
penimi koa aisama, oi auga Deo
eegai kapa feloˈi oafiˈi aumi. Gome
Deo ega Spiritu, isapu ke eaea
akaikiˈa gome auga oi alomiai
eague. 15 Kai oi okiekie koa
aisama, oi auau aumi, o painao
aumi, o kelele akaikiˈaˈi iˈoiˈi
iˈoiˈi maˈoai, o aufalao agaˈo ago
okaina puogai folokiekie. 16 Kai
oi Kristiano omia kainai okiekie

koa aisama folomeagai. Kai oi Iesu Kristo aka oafiia kainai, Deo foau afagaina. 17 Gome Deo papiau eʼi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʼi auga, kina eʼina efua. Ke egaʼina auga Deo ega papiau auʼi faagaʼiai ageʼina. Ke Deo iʼa faagaʼaisai ageʼina aʼa laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʼa koa aisama, papiau Deo ega Iifa Faunina kainai akepea auʼi auga faagaʼiai kapaʼina agemia? 18 Egaʼina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iʼopoga:

“Deo papiau aloʼi opaina auʼi
kaniaʼi feagamauga auga
eʼinoka koa aisama,
papiau Deo maagai aloʼi
opaina laaʼi auʼi,
ke laomai apalaʼi kekapaʼi
auʼi auga faagaʼiai kapaʼina
agemia?” *Proverbs 11:31*

19 Ega puo kai mo Deo ega logoai kekiekie auʼi auga laomai felo mo fekekapa faefuafua. Ke egaʼina akekapa alogai, isa eʼi agu maunina isa Epagamaʼi Auga, ke eʼi pakoʼa eegai akeoge agekaina auga imagai fekeogeaua.

5

Iifi Eʼa Auʼi Akaikiʼaʼi Ke Au Aguʼaʼi Fou Fouʼi

1 Ke lau oi epomiai iifi eʼa au akaikiʼaʼi auʼi koa iʼopoʼi iifi eʼa au akaikiʼau agaʼo, ke Iesu Kristo iʼa fauʼaisai ekiekie auga fouga koʼa mo laifafoua au. Ke lau isafa isa agemai ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiʼa fou agepafokia aisama, lau isa fou kaiʼalao egaʼina isapuga agaafia. Lau oi iifi eʼa au akaikiʼami aumi lagoinimi: 2 Oi sipi iʼima auʼi koa fomia, Deo ega papiau sipi koa iʼopoʼi fou oague auʼi foʼima feloʼi. Kai egaʼina agokapa alogai, oi fokapa puogai folokapa kai, Deo anina eani oi alomiai anina oani puogai fokapa eoma koa iʼopoga mo fokapa. Ke egaʼina alogai moni folomogemoge laina kai, alomi koʼagai papiau fopalagainiʼi. 3 Ke Deo oi papiau kapaʼi epeniimi foʼimaʼi eoma auga pinaugaga fokapa felo kai, oi ifomi mo emi isapuai egaʼina papiauʼi fololopialainiʼi. Ke oi isa kapaʼina fekekapa auga fopakinaʼi fekekapa. 4 Ke Sipi Iʼimaʼi Lopiaga auga ageapafoki aisama, isa oi kin kaniaʼiai kraon keoge auga koa iʼopoga iisa felo ipauma, isapuga ke eaea akaikiʼa laaʼi afaemia auga agepenimi.

5 Ke oi au aguʼami aumi isafa, oi iifi eʼa au akaikiʼaʼi auʼi ainaʼi foafia. Ke oi maʼoai auga ifomi eʼelemi fopamiaimi laoga maina auga foafi inokania, papiau agaʼo agaʼo eeʼiai fokapa. Gome

“Deo kaisau ifoʼi au akaikiʼaʼi
kepamiaʼi auʼi eeʼiai eapa
emuni.
Kai kaisau ifoʼi eʼeleʼi
kepamiaʼi auʼi ega gafegafe
akaikiʼa epeniʼi.” *Proverbs 3:34*

6 Ega puo Deo ima isapuga akaikiʼa papagai auga oi ifomi eʼelemi amopamiaimi. Ega koa kina agekaina aisama, Isa oi ageafiakaemi au akaikiʼami agepamiaimi. 7 Ke Deo oi eopopolainimi puo, oi emi opopo maʼoai amopiuniʼi Isa eega kegalao.

8 Ke oi ifomi foʼima feloimi, ke maami fekiakae foagu. Gome oi emi ou auga tiapolo laion koa eagaga epea aisoge papiau agaʼo ekapuga gakogopa eoma. 9 Kai oi emi pakoʼai foapa kapula kai isa foumakalaina. Gome agofaʼai oi aami akimi Kristiano auʼi oi kiekie aloʼiai okoko auʼi iʼopoʼi mo isa aloʼiai kekoko auga ologo.

10 Ke Deo gafegafe maʼoai inagome auga, Iesu Kristo faagagai oi eifanimi, Isa ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiʼa fou akeka aoniamo auga foafia eoma. Ke oi kina pika koa mo agokiekie afegai, Isa ifo

oi emi kiekie eegai agepapealaimi. Ke Isa oi emi pakoˈai agepakapulanimi afololao afolomai, ke emi pakoˈa agoafiapia. 11 Deo egaˈina auga, isapu akaikiˈa inagome auga fopamia aoniamo. Amen.

Pamego Fua

12 Ke malele iˈina ofolaˈoga mo auga, Silas lau lapakoˈania ke akiu koa lapamia auga epalagainiau lapapua eemi efai. Ega koa lau oi magogo kapula fapenimi, ke iˈina iifaga auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa koˈa ipauma auga faifafoua laoma. Deo ega gafegafe egaˈina alogai foapa inoka.

13 Ke Babilon agogai iifi eˈa agaˈo, Deo oi fou kaimialao ekinanimi auga ega pamego iifaˈi oi eemiai eulaisa. Ke Mako lau gau koa iˈopoga lapamia auga isafa ega pamego iifaˈi oi eemiai eulaisa. 14 Ke alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi oani auga laoga mainai, agaˈo agaˈo fopamegonimi.

Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gagao, oi Iesu Kristo fou omia aumi maˈoai fepenimi laoma.

2 Peto
Peto Malele Gua Epapua Auga

1 Lau Saimon Peto, Iesu Kristo
ega pinauga, ke ega apostolo au,
iˈina malelega lapapua oi eemi
efai. Oi auga, iˈa aˈa Deo ke iˈa ka-
niaˈa eagamauga auga Iesu Kristo
fou papiau aloˈi opaina kepamia
auga faagagai, oi pakoˈa kapa
akaikiˈa lai aafia auga koa iˈopoga
oafiia.
2 Lau lamegamega ega koa oi
Deo, ke iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo
fou ologo feloˈi auga faagagai, Deo
ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ke gagao fou
fepenimi akaikiˈa femia felaoaina
laoma.

Deo Oi Ekinanimi Ke Eifanimi

3 Ke Deo ifo ega isapu akaikiˈa
ipaumagai iˈa aˈa agu alogai, iˈa
Isa alogo felo auga kainai, kapa
maˈoai aniˈi aani auˈi epeniiˈa,
ega koa Isa anina eani auga agu-
gai faagu eoma. Ke Deo auga
Isa ifo ega isapu, eaea akaikiˈa,
ke ega felo fou iˈa faafia eoma
puo eifaniˈa. 4 Ke isa ega isapu
eaea akaikiˈa, ke ega felo egaˈina
faagaˈiai, kapa akaikiˈa ipauma
pakoˈa iifaga epeniiˈa. Ega koa
pipeni egaˈina faagagai, oi Deo
ega laomai foafiˈi, ke oi agofaˈa
papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi kemaaniˈi
kainai, agofaˈa elifu afeˈai auga
eegai fopiaukoko eoma.
5 Egaˈina kainai oi kapa maˈoai
agokapaˈi alogai founiaimoimo
Deo ega felo auga foafia emi
pakoˈa laagai foogeaua. Ke Deo
ega logo auga, Deo ega felo egaˈina
laagai foogeaua. 6 Ke ifomi
foˈima feloimi auga laoga maina
foafia, Deo ega logo egaˈina laagai
foogeaua. Ke alomi foafiapia
gamuga mo foopo auga laoga
maina foafia, ifomi foˈima feloimi
auga laoga maina laagai foogeaua.
Ke Deo anina eani auga aguga
foafia, oi alomi foafiapia, gamuga
mo foopo auga laoga maina
laagai foogeaua. 7 Ke aami akimi
Kristiano auˈi eeˈiai fogafegafe
auga laoga maina foafia, Deo
anina eani auga aguga laagai
foogeaua. Ke alomi koˈagai Deo, ke
papiau maˈoai fou aniˈi oani auga
laoga maina foafia, aami akimi
Kristiano auˈi eeˈiai fogafegafe
auga laoga maina laagai foogeaua.
8 Gome oi iˈina laoˈi maiˈi alomiai
agepogu koa aisama, egaˈina
laoˈi maiˈi akepalagai feloimi,
ke faagamiai kapa feloˈi mo
akepagamaˈi, oi iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu
Kristo agologo felo. 9 Kai egaˈina
laoˈi maiˈi aufalao agaˈo eegai laaˈi
koa aisama, Deo maagai isa auga
maaga ekimi, ke isa maaga aaka
aelao kai, kapaˈina agogai ekae
auga mo eisa. Ke Deo isa ufainagai
laomai apalaˈi ekapaiˈi auˈi eikuiˈi
auga eˈagege efua.
10 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano
papiaumi, oi founiaimoimo, Deo
oi ekinanimi ke eifanimi auga
foafiapi kapulania. Gome oi
iˈina kapaˈi agokapaˈi koa aisama,
oi emi pakoˈai afoloˈuaˈualai.
11 Ke oi iˈa aˈa Lopia, ke Kaniaˈa
Eagamauga Auga Iesu Kristo,
ega agofaˈa ageka aoniamo auga
afugai, feifa kokoimi auga isapuga
fofouga agoafi afeˈaina.

Deo Ega Iifa Kapaˈina Eifania Auga Fologo Felo

12 Ega puo oi egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi
ologo felo, ke Deo ega iifa pau
oafiia efua auga alogai oapa inoka
mo ganinagai, lau egaˈina laoˈi
maiˈi alapaopolanimi afaefuafua.
13 Lau iˈina agofaˈagai imaau
iˈinagai eˈa koa alogai laague
alogai, lau oi kapaˈina alomiai
ekae auga fapaˈuegenia auga
laopolaga felo laoma. 14 Gome
iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo lau

maauai epaofakaea koa iˈopoga, lau afaˈagamo alamae, imaau iˈina alaoge meˈe. 15 Ke lau alaauniaimoimo, ega koa lau alamae afegai mo ganinagai, oi egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai foopolaniˈi fekaina faisami laoma.

16 Lai iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega isapu, ke ega mai pugu fou fouˈi oi maamiai aifaniˈi aisama, lai papiau aumauni eˈi ikifai isonioni kepagamaˈi auˈi muniˈiai alapea. Kai lai isa ega akaikiˈa ipauma, maamaisai aisa auga aifafoua. 17 Gome Deo isapu, ke eaea akaikiˈa ipauma Auga afugai, ufai aufalao agaˈo aina eake emai Iesu epainia einaka, “Iˈina auga lau Gau, alou koˈagai anina laani, ke isa eegai Lau alou egama alogaina,”✡ eoma. Ega aisama Iesu iˈa Amaˈa Deo eegai au akaikiˈa isapuga, ke isapu akaikiˈa ke eaea fou eafiiˈi. 18 Ke lai isa fou alao Deo eapakina ikugai aisama, lai ifomai ufai aufalao agaˈo egaˈina iifaga eifania aina alogonia.

19 Ke Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma, profeta keifania auga lai aafiia. Ke Deo ega iifa egaˈina, eaea koa iˈopoga, ke uminagai eeaea auga ageˈimaimi agepapeaimi. Oi ainami agopaaua egaˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi agologo ke kaiˈiai agopea koa aisama, felo agokapa. Ega koa agokapa auga, egani afa emage mo alogai amagai miˈimiˈina eeaea koa iˈopoga mo agomia agelao Iesu Kristo agemue agemai pugu. Ke isa oi alomi agepaeaea ke kapa maˈoai agepaˈofakaea. 20 Kai egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai laifaniˈi laaˈiai auga, oi iˈina auga fologo. Profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ega iifa keifania auga, isa ifoˈi minoˈiai akepagama akeifania. 21 Gome Deo ega iifa egaˈina profeta keifafoua auga, papiau aumauni eˈi logoai aegama aemai. Kai papiau Deo ega Spiritu faagagai Deo kapaˈina isa epalogoniˈi auga fouga keifania.

2

Pamalele Pifoge Auˈi

1 Kai ufainagai papiau epoˈiai pifoge profetaˈi isafa keagu koa iˈopoga, oi epomiai pamalele pifoge auˈi isafa akeagu. Isa ogefakeai papiau fekepalifu afeˈainiˈi auga opolaˈi akemaiseiniˈi oi epomiai. Ke kapa maˈoai eˈimaˈi Lopiaga, ifagai isa eˈafaiˈi auga mo ganinagai akepuniaiaina. Ega koa akekapa isa fiakoa mo fekelifu afeˈai auga laoga maina ifoˈi eeˈi akemaiseina. 2 Papiau maˈo isa eˈi meagai laoˈi maiˈi muniˈiai akepea. Ega kainai papiau Deo ega iifa keagaga eegai akeifa apala. 3 Pamalele auˈi egaˈina eˈi mogemoge kainai, isonioni isa ifoˈi kepagamaˈi auˈi faagaˈiai akefogeimi emi amu akeafiˈi. Ke isa eˈi laomai apala afa fekeafia auga, Deo epafua kaniaˈi laagai mo ekae. Ke isa fekelifu afeˈai auga eeˈi agemai agefiakoa.

4 Gome Deo agelo laomai apala kekapa auˈi aeafi gogopuˈi kai, eulaiˈi ipeli kelao, egae afu uminagai akeagu mo agelao Deo papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi kinagai kai. 5 Ke Deo ufainagai ipauma alo opai auˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai kou eulaisa aisama, egaˈina kinagai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai mo kaniaˈi aeagamauga kai, Noa alo opai laoga maina einogonia auga, ke ega famili papiauˈi auˈi imagea gua mo kaniaˈi eagamauga. 6 Ke Deo Sodom ke Komora taoniˈi eˈi laomai apala afa epeniiˈi, lo eulaisa eumaiˈi agafa kemia. Ega koa ekapaisa, papiau kapaˈi Isa afakeau afagaina auˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina agemia auga iisa koa epakinaˈi.

✡ **1:17:** Mateo 17:5; Mako 9:7; Luka 9:35

7 Ke Deo Lot alo opaina auga,
papiau Isa maagai laomai apalaʻi
ipaumaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi eeʻiai alo
emafu alogaina auga, egaʻina pa-
piauʻi eeʻiai epapealaisa. 8 Gome
alo opai auga egaʻina aufa kina
egaʻina papiauʻi fou keagu alo-
gai, isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi
kekapaiʻi eisaʻi, ke aʻoʻi elogonia
auga kainai alo felo auga ekiekie
alogaina. 9 Ke Lopia Deo papiau
kapaʻi Isa keau afagaina auʻi iʻopo
eeʻiai ala fepapealai omaʻi auga
elogo. Ke Isa papiau kapaʻi aloʻi
opaina laaʻi auʻi eʻi laomai apala
afa epeniʻi alogai, ala feafiapi
omaʻi mo felao papiau maʻoai eʻi
laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi
auga kinagai kai auga isafa el-
ogo. 10 Papiau kapaʻi papiau au-
mauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina
emaaga auga muninai kepea, ke
Deo isa eʻimaʻi auga ega isapu
keisa papa auʻi eeʻiai auga egaʻina
iifaga koʻa ipauma.

Ke isa aloʻi kepakapulania ke
ifoʻi keainaʻau, ke akemaniʻi ufai
kapaʻina akeisaisaʻi auʻi keifa
apala peniʻi. 11 Kai agelo eʻi
isapu ke eʻi kapula auga, pamalele
pifoge auʻi eʻi isapu ke eʻi kapula
fou kekaʻegainiʻi mo ganinagai,
Lopia agogai tiapolo apalaʻi auʻi
eeʻiai afakeifa apala. 12 Kai iʻina
auʻi auga kapa agaʻo okoʻi akelogo
auʻi auga keifa apala peniʻi. Isa
auga, ago alo aʻo aʻiʻi apalaʻi koa
iʻopoʻi, ke pagama kapaʻi kapaʻina
gamuga keopo auga mo muninai
kepea auʻi koa iʻopoʻi. Ke aʻo
egaʻina kemauni auga, papiau isa
fekeafiʻi ke fekeaupuguʻi auga mo
puogai kemauni. Ke pamalele
pifoge auʻi egaʻina isafa, aʻo koa
iʻopoʻi laaʻi akemia.

13 Ke Deo isa kapaʻina apalaʻi
kekapaiʻi auʻi afa iʻopoga mo
agepeniʻi. Isa kinaisai kapaʻina
aloʻi fepagama keoma auga mo
kekapa. Ke isa ofu, ke kelele
iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi kekapaʻi papiau isa
puo kepeniʻi auʻi. Ke isa pifogeai
oi fou omiamia alogai, ifoʻi mo
aloʻi fekepagama auʻi mo kapaʻi
kekapaʻi. 14 Ke isa maaʻi auga
amage koa laoʻi maiʻi epogu,
ke isa laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi
aefuafua. Ke isa papiau eʻi pakoʻai
akeapa kapula auʻi aloʻi keania
apala kekapa. Ke isa auga Deo
papiau eifa apala peniʻi afa apala
fekeafia eoma auʻi gauʻi. Ke isa
mogemoge laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi
auʻi. 15 Ke isa keaga opaina
auga kepuaʻafuga, kekailai Beor
gauga Balaam muninai kepea.
Balaam auga papiau laomai
apalaʻi kekapaʻi afaʻi keafiia auʻi
laoʻi maiʻi alo koʻagai aniʻi eani.
16 Kai donki aeniniʻani laolao
auga isa laomai apala ekapaisa
puogai efinaisa. Ke donki egaʻina
auga papiau aumauni ainaʻiai
eniniʻani, profeta auga egaʻina ega
kafoʻo epaapakipo.

17 Ke profeta pifogeʻi auʻi auga,
ipu alogai fei laaʻi auʻi koa
iʻopoʻi. Ke apuapu lanina epuaʻi
auʻi koa iʻopoʻi. Ke isa fauʻiai
auga afu umina umuga ipauma
auga kepafua ekae. 18 Gome isa
akeʻiai ainaʻau iifaʻi kapa agaʻo
afakepagama auʻi kepealai. Ke
isa papiau aumauni laoga maina
apala kapaʻina emaaga auga laoga
mainai papiau aloʻi keania. Ke isa
papiau isaʻi, papiau kapaʻi laomai
apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi eeʻiai pau mo
kepiaukoko auʻi kepaafiʻi, laomai
apalaʻi fekekapaʻi keoma. 19 Ke
isa ifoʻi auga, laomai apalaʻi isa
agepalifuʻi auga ega kalaʻafi kai,
isa papiau maaʻiai keifa koʻania
kapa maʻoai papaʻiai akepealai
keoma. Kai pamalele pifoge
auʻi auga kalaʻafi, gome papiau
auga kapaʻina isa keʻimaʻi auʻi eʻi
kalaʻafi kemia. 20 Kai pamalele
pifoge egaʻina auʻi, iʻa aʻa Lopia,
ke kaniaʻa eagamauga auga,

Iesu Kristo kelogonia faagagai agofaʻa agelifu afeʻai auga eegai kepiaukoko. Kai isa kemue kemai agofaʻa elifu afeʻai auga laoga maina isa einoiʻi pugu, ke isa egaʻina laoga maina akepalutinia afaekaina koa aisama, isa fuagai auga akelifu afeʻai. Egaʻina auga isa ufainagai Iesu akelogonia alogai laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi alogai kelifu kai, pau auga akelifu alogaina. 21 Gome isa alo opai keagaga oko fakelogo koa aisama, afa felo koa iʻopoga femia. Kai isa alo opai keagaga oko kelogo efua kai, Deo ega iifa kapula isa kepeniʻi auga kemunia koa aisama, isa afa apala ipauma akeafia. Ke egaʻina auga isa alo opai keagaga akelogo alogai afa keafiia auga afa ekaʻegaina. 22 Ke isa fouʻi paikifa iifaga alogai iina keifa oma auga koʻa: “Amuʻe emue elao, kapaʻina eugalaisa auga eania,”✡ ke “Uma kepauepia efua auga, emue elao ougoai eʻougo pugu,” keoma

3

Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Kina

1 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻina auga lau malele gua lapapua eemi efai auga. Lau malele agaʻo lapapua kakaua auga, ke iʻina fou lapapuaʻi auga, oi fekepaopolanimi, alomiai laomai feloʻi mo fekepaʻuegeniʻi foopolaniʻi laoma. 2 Lau oi Deo ega iifa ufainagai keifafoua auga foopolaniʻi laoma. Egaʻina auga Deo ega profeta, ke iʻa aʻa Lopia, ke kaniaʻa eagamauga auga ega iifa kapula epipeni, oi emi apostolo keifafoua auga.

3 Oi iʻina auga oko fologo kakaua. Kina fuaʻiai papiau keifa palago auʻi akemai. Ke isa akeifa palago, ke ifoʻi kapaʻina apalaʻi kemaaniʻi auʻi mo muniʻiai akepea. 4 Ke akeifa akeinaka, “Isa eifa koʻania agemai pugu eoma auga, kapai? Iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa kemae efua, ke Deo kapa maʻoai epagamaʻi mo kinagai emai pau auga, kapa maʻoai iʻopoʻi mo kemia,” akeoma. 5 Kai ufainagai Deo eifa mo ufa egama, ke aagoa feisai epealai egama, ke fei faagagai aagoa egama auga, isa kepagome keʻagege. 6 Ke feisai isafa kou akaikiʻa emai, ega kinagai agofaʻai keagu papiauʻi epaoka afeʻainiʻi. 7 Ke Deo ega iifa egaʻinagai mo, pau aagoa ufa fou kekae auʻi akeka mo agelao loai ageuma afeʻainiʻi kinagai. Ke akeka mo agelao, Deo isa afakeau afagaina papiauʻi eʻi laomai apala afa agepeniʻi, ageauoka afeʻainiʻi kinagai kai.

8 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻina kapa agaʻomo auga foloʻagege: Lopia eegai kina agaʻomo auga, inipo 1000 koa iʻopoga. Ke inipo 1000 auga isa eegai kina agaʻomo mo koa iʻopoga. 9 Ke papiau isaʻi keopolaga, isa paakai paakai ala keopola oma koa iʻopoga, Lopia pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa auga paakai paakai koʻa agepamia keoma. Kai Lopia auga, isa pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa auga, paakai paakai mo afaekapa kai, fiakoa mo koʻa agepamia. Kai isa alo oi eemiai eafiapia, ega koa papiau maʻoai eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi kaniaʻi feagamauga eoma. Kai kai agaʻo faemae eoma.

10 Kai Lopia ega mai pugu kina auga painao auga gapiai emai auga koa iʻopoga agemai. Ke egaʻina kinagai ufa maisagaga mo laaʻi agemia. Ke ufa guagai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi loai akeumaʻi laaʻi akemia. Ke aagoa ke aagoai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi maʻoai isafa loai akeumaʻi laaʻi akemia.

✡ **2:22:** Proverbs 26:11

11-12 Ke ega koa agemia kapa maˈoai laaˈi akemia kainai, oi papiau kapami fomia ooma? Oi auga alomi koˈagai Deo agemai pugu kina oˈima alogai, oi Deo maagai alo lolofa agugai foagu, ke Deo foau afagaina. Egaˈina kina lo agemaiseina ufa ageuma agepalifu afeˈaina, ke kapa maˈoai ufa guagai kekae auˈi lo isapugai akefeifei laaˈi akemia. 13 Kai iˈa isa ega pakoˈa iifaga aafiapia auga faagagai, iˈa ufa ke aagoa fou mamaˈi, Deo maagai alo opai auˈi eˈi pagua agaafia auga kina aˈima.

14 Ega puo ekefaˈauagai, oi Deo maagai alo opai auˈi eˈi pagua foafia ooma oˈima kainai, oi oague alogai, oi Deo maagai laomai apala agaˈo folokapa alomi folopaofua, ke kai agaˈo puo faepenimi, ke Deo fou gagaoai foagu. 15 Ke iˈa aˈa Lopia alo oi eemiai eafiapia auga, oi kina koa epenimi oi kaniami feisagamau eoma. Egaˈina fouga auga iˈa aaˈa akiˈa Kristiano auga, Paulo Deo isa ikifa epeniia auga ikifagai isafa oi faumiai epapua koa iˈopoga. 16 Isa kina fuagai ala agemia oma auga ega malele maˈoai epapuaˈi alogai, lau kapaˈina lapapuaˈi auˈi iˈopoˈi mo epapuaˈi. Ke isa ega malele alogai auga, kapa isaˈi okoˈi agalogo afaekaina auˈi epapuaˈi kekae. Ke papiau kapa agaˈo akelogo auˈi, ke eˈi pakoˈai akeapa kapula auˈi auga, Deo ega iifa isaˈi faagaˈiai kekapa koa iˈopoga, egaˈina iifaˈi isafa kepaefo pagainiˈi, ke isa ifoˈi kepalifu afeˈainiˈi.

17 Ega puo ekefaˈauagai, oi egaˈina ologo efua kainai, oi ifomi foˈima feloimi. Ega koa papiau Deo aina akeafia auˈi eˈi keleleai fakepapea meˈeimi. Ke oi afumi oafi inokania auga afuga folopuaˈafuga. 18 Kai oi iˈa aˈa Lopia, ke kaniaˈa eagamauga Auga Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ke logoai fouki. Lau lamegamega ega koa oi isa isapu akaikiˈa, ke eaea akaikiˈa auga pau fopamia ke aoniamo ega koa fokapa laoma. Amen.

1 Ioane
Ioane Malele Epapua Kakaua Auga

Agu Pagai Maunina Iifaga

1 Ufainagai aagoa ufa fou akegama koa kai, aufalao agaʻo agu pagai maunina iifaga epipeni auga eagu. Isa eake emai agofaʻai aisama, lai iʻina iifaga isa eegai aʻo alogonia, ke ifomai maamaisai aisa. Ke ifomai imamaisai isafa isa aafi opogaina. Pau lai egaʻina auga fouga aifafoua. 2 Isa agu pagai maunina epipeni auga, Deo Ama auga fou keague. Isa lai eapakina penimai, ifomai maamaisai aisa. Ega puo lai isa kaisau auga koʻa mo aifafoua. Ke pau auga isa lai agu pagai iifaga epeniimai auga aifafoua. 3 Ke lai kapaʻina aisa, ke aʻo alogonia auga pau oi maamiai aifafoua. Ega koa oi isafa lai fou agaʻomo famia aoma. Ke lai auga Amaʻa Deo, ke Gauga Iesu Kristo fou agaʻomo amia. 4 Lau iʻina kapaʻi fouʻi lapapuaʻi oi eemiai laulaisa, ega koa lai kapaʻina maamiai aifafouʻi auʻi agokapaʻi aisama, alomai agegama alogaina, emai alogama agepagai.

Deo Ega Eaeai Fopea

5 Lai isa eegai iʻina iifaga aʻo alogonia, ke pau oi maamiai aifafoua. Egaʻina iifaga auga, Deo eaea, ke kapa maʻoai koʻaʻi mo iʻa epakinaiʻa. Ke Isa alogai umina agaʻo laaʻi. 6 Ega puo iʻa agaifa, iʻa Deo fou agaʻomo amia agaoma kai, uminagai mo agaagu laomai apalaʻi agakapaʻi paisa koa aisama, iʻa pifoge auʻa. Ke iʻa Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai alapea. 7 Kai Deo eaea puo, iʻa Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai mo agapea, ke laomai feloʻi mo agakapaʻi aisama, iʻa maʻoai opoʻa agaʻomo, ke fou kaiʻalao apea. Ke Deo Gauga Iesu iʻa fauʻaisai kolotiai ifa efaka auga, iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai eikulaiʻi.

8 Ke iʻa agaifa, iʻa aʻa agu alogai laomai apalaʻi agaʻo alakapaʻi agaoma aisama, ifoʻa afogeiʻa. Ke ega koa akapa aisama, Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi aloʻaisai akeka. 9 Ke iʻa laomai apalaʻi akapaiʻi auʻi Deo maagai agaifafouʻi koa aisama, Deo iʻa aʻa apalaʻi egaʻina auʻi ageʻagegeainiʻi, ke laomai apalaʻi maʻoai aloʻaisai ageikulaiʻi. Gome Deo auga kapaʻina eifania agekapa eoma auga agekapa paisa, ke Isa auga afa felo mo epipeni. 10 Ke iʻa agaifa laomai apalaʻi alakapaiʻi agaoma aisama, Deo eifa iʻa laomai apalaʻi akapaiʻi eoma puo, iʻa Deo pifoge auga apamia. Ega koa akapa aisama, iʻa Deo ega iifa alaafia aloʻaisai aeka.

2

1 Gauagai, Kristiano papiaumi, oi laomai apalaʻi folokapaʻi laoma puo, malele iʻina laulaisa eemi efai. Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo laomai apala afekapa koa aisama, aufalao agaʻo eague iʻa iiʻa eoge fauʻaisai Amaʻa Deo egoina. Egaʻina papiauga auga Iesu Kristo, Deo maagai Alo Opaina Auga. 2 Isa ifo imaauga Deo epaʻa penia, iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai fauʻiai emae, ega koa Deo iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi feaʻiniʻi eoma. Iʻina ekapaisa auga, iʻa mo fauʻaisai laaʻi kai, agofaʻa papiauʻi maʻoai isafa fauʻiai ekapaisa.

3 Ke iʻa Deo ega iifa kainai agapea koa aisama, agalogo iʻa Deo alogonia. 4 Kai aufalao agaʻo ageifa isa Deo elogonia ageoma kai, Deo ega iifa kaiʻiai afaepea auga, pifoge auga. Ke isa Deo ega iifa koʻa auga aeafia alogai aeka. 5 Kai aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa kaiʻiai epea aisama, Deo papiau

aniʻi eani auga laoga maina isa alo epogu. Ega puo iʻa ega koa agakapa aisama, agalogo iʻa auga Deo fou aague. 6 Ke aufalao agaʻo Deo fou keagu eoma koa aisama, isa ifo Iesu Kristo agofaʻai epea kapaʻina ekapaisa auga iʻopoga mo fekapa.

7 Ekefaʻauagai, Kristiano papiaumi, lau Deo ega iifa kapula mamaga alapapua alapenimi kai, Deo ega iifa ufaina auga lapapua lapenimi. Oi Kristiano papiaumi omia mo aisama, egaʻina kinagai emai pau alogai, Deo oi kapaʻina fokapa eoma auga ologo efua. Ke egaʻina kinagai emai pau alogai isafa, Deo ega iifa ufaina egaʻina auga aʻo ologonia efua. 8 Ke Deo ega iifa ufaina egaʻina auga Iesu ega laomaisai, ke oi Kristiano papiaumi emi laomaisai ekoʻa mamaga emia. Kai lau Deo ega iifa kapula mamaga egaʻina auga lapapua oi eemi efai. Gome Iesu puogai papiau uminagai laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi pau laaʻi kemia. Ke Deo ega ikifa koʻa auga eaea iʻa egefaiʻa.

9 Ega kainai aufalao agaʻo afeifa eaeai eague afeoma kai, alo koʻagai aaga akina Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi afaeani koa aisama, isa laomai apala ekapa puo, uminagai mo eague. 10 Kai aufalao agaʻo alo koʻagai aaga akina Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi eani aisama, isa eaeai eague puo Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai epea, ke laomai feloʻi mo ekapaʻi. Ega koa ekapa kainai, kapa apala agaʻo isa fefoge laomai apala fekapa auga afaekaina. 11 Kai aufalao agaʻo aaga akina Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi aeani auga, laomai apala ekapa puo uminagai eague. Ke isa Deo aina elogo kai, aelogo koa iʻopoga umina laoga maina ekapa. Ega puo isa kapaʻina koʻa, ke felo auga aelogo felo, gome egaʻina laoga maina isa maaga epakimiʻinia.

12 *Gauagai, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,*
gome oi Iesu aka opakoʻania aisama,
Deo oi emi laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi.
13 *Amau aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,*
gome aagoa ufa fou akegama koa kai,
Iesu eagu auga ologonia.
Aau akiu au aguʻami aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,
gome oi Iesu opakoʻania aisama,
Satani opalutinia.
Gauagai, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,
gome Iesu puogai oi Deo Ama auga ologonia efua.
14 *Amau aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,*
gome aagoa ufa fou akegama koa kai,
Iesu eagu auga ologonia.
Ke aau akiu au aguʻami aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,
gome Iesu puogai oi okapula alogai, Deo ega iifa alomiai ekae,
ke Satani opamafua efua.

Aagoa Amuʻi Aniʻi Foloani

15 Ke papiau agofaʻai keagu laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi laoʻi maiʻi aniʻi foloani. Ke agofaʻa kapaʻi maʻoai alomi koʻagai aniʻi foloani. Ke kaisau alo koʻagai agofaʻa kapaʻi aniʻi eani auga, Deo alo koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi eani auga laoga maina isa alogai laaʻi. 16 Gome agofaʻai laomai apalaʻi maʻoai Amaʻa Deo eegai akemai kai, agofaʻai papiau aumauni laoga maina apala auga eegai kemai. Egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi auga, iʻa anina aani laomai apalaʻi amakapaʻi ifoʻa aloʻa amapagama aoma. Ke kapa maʻo aisaʻi amaaniʻi amaafiʻi aoma. Ke

iʻa aʻa agu felo auga ainaʻauga apaʻau alogaina. 17 Kai agofaʻa, ke agofaʻai kapaʻina aisaʻi aniʻi aani, ke alоʻa kepagama, ke aisaʻi amaaniʻi auʻi maʻoai laaʻi akemia. Kai kaisau Deo laomai anina eani auʻi mo laoʻi maiʻi ekapaʻi auga, ageagu pagainia.

Maami Fogoa Iesu Ega Ou Auʻi Foisaʻi

18 Gauagai, agofaʻa ega fua auga kina emai kainagai. Ke Iesu ega ou auga agemai auga aʻo ologonia efua. Ke oi aʻo ologonia koa iʻopoga, pau ganinagai Iesu ega ou auʻi maʻo kemai efua. Iina koa emia auga, iʻa epalogoniʻa agofaʻa ega fua kina emai kainagai aoma. 19 Ke Iesu ega ou auʻi egaʻina auʻi, iʻa eeʻaisai kepealai kelao mo ganinagai, isa auga iʻa fou laaʻi. Gome iʻa isa fou amamia koa aisama, isa iʻa fou faagu mo. Kai isa kelao auga, isa iʻa fou laaʻi auga epakinaiʻa.

20 Kai oi auga Iesu puogai Deo ega Spiritu oafiia fou oague. Ke Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi maʻoai ologo afeʻai. 21 Lau oi Deo ega iifa koʻa auga alologo puo eemiai iʻina malelega alaulaisa aefai. Kai oi Deo ega iifa koʻa auga ologo felo, ke pifoge auga Deo ega iifa koʻa eegai aemai auga ologo puo, iʻina malelega laulaisa eemi efai.

22 Kai kaisau auga pifoge auga? Egaʻina papiauga auga, Iesu Mesaia auga epuniaiaina auga. Ke isa auga, Iesu Kristo ega ou auga. Ke isa Deo Ama auga, ke Deo Gauga auga fou epuniaiainiʻi. 23 Ke kaisau Gauga eumakalaina auga Ama isafa eumakalaina. Kai kaisau Iesu Deo Gauga eoma auga, Ama isafa isa fou kemia.

24 Ega puo foisa felo mamagai mo Iesu fouga aʻo ologonia auga fopakoʻania alomiai feka. Ke egaʻina iifaga alomiai mo ageka aisama, Deo Gauga aufa kina mo oi fou agoagu, ke Deo Ama auga isafa, aufa kina oi fou agoagu. 25 Ke Iesu ifo iʻina iifaga epakoʻania eifania. Egaʻina auga isa agu pagai maunina agepeniʻa eoma.

26 Ke papiau isaʻi oi kefogeimi keaga iʻoinagai opea keoma. Lau egaʻina papiauʻi ega kekapa oma kainai, iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa. 27 Oi Iesu opakoʻania kainai Deo ega Spiritu oafiia auga fou oague. Ega puo aufalao agaʻo oi fepamalelenimi apuga laaʻi. Kai Iesu opakoʻania kainai Deo ega Spiritu oi fou oague auga, oi kapa maʻoai epamalelenimi ologo. Ke isa kapaʻina epamalelenimi auga, pifoge laaʻi, koʻaʻi mo oi epamalelenimi. Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina epamalelenimi auga iʻopoga mo fokapa, ega koa Iesu fou foagu.

Deo Gauga Auʻi

28 Ke pau gauagai, oi Iesu fopakoʻania fou foagu, ega koa isa agemai aisama, alomi fopakapulania folomeagai agogai foapa.

29 Ke Deo kapa maʻoai feloʻi ekapaʻi auga ologo koa aisama, papiau maʻoai laomai feloʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo gauga auga isafa ologo.

3

1 Amoisa! Deo Amaʻa alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani alogaina auga gouga ekapaisa kainai, iʻa Deo gauga auʻa keomaiʻa! Ke iʻa Deo gauga paisa. Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi Deo akelogonia kainai, isa iʻa isafa akelogoniʻa. Gome Deo iʻa eifaniʻa gauga eomaiʻa kainai, Deo alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani auga iʻa alogo. 2 Ekefaʻauagai, pau iʻa auʻa Deo gauga kai, kapaʻina iʻa faagaʻaisai agemia auga aepalogoniʻa koa. Kai iʻa alogo Iesu agemai pugu aisama, iʻa auga isa iʻopoga mo agamia, gome isa iisa ala koa iʻopoga auga iʻopoga mo agaisa. 3 Ke kaisau

Iesu agemai pugu afiaʻamaga
eafiaʻama auga, Iesu Deo maagai
alo opaina ipauma koa iʻopoga,
isa ifo alo eʻima laomai apala
agaʻo aekapa.

4 Ke kaisau laomai apala ekapa
auga Deo ega iifa eaupea. Gome
laomai apala auga, Deo ega iifa
kainai aepea. 5 Kai oi ologo Iesu iʻa
aʻa laomai apalaʻi gaaʻiniʻi eoma
puo, emai iʻina agofaʻagai. Ke
isa alogai apala agaʻo laaʻi. 6 Ke
aufalao agaʻo isa fou keagu auga
laomai apala afaekapa mo afaelao.
Kai kaisau laomai apala agekapa
mo agelao auga, isa afaeisa, ke
afaelogo.

7 Gauagai, oi kai agaʻo faefo-
geimi keaga iʻoinagai folopea.
Kaisau laomai felo mo ekapa auga
Iesu Deo maagai alo opaina auga
koa iʻopoga, isa isafa alo opai
auga emia. 8 Kai aufalao agaʻo
laomai apalaʻi ekapaʻi aefuafua
auga, Satani apuga. Gome aagoa
ufa fou kegama aisama, Satani
isafa egaʻina kinagai eʻina laomai
apalaʻi ekapaiʻi mo emai pau.
Kai Deo Gauga auga, Satani ega
pinauga gaauoka eoma puo, emai
iʻina agofaʻagai. 9 Kai kaisau
Deo gauga emia auga, isa alogai
Deo ega mauni mamaga ekae
euki puo, laomai apala afaekapa
afaelaolaoaina paisa. Ke isa Deo
gauga ipauma kainai, laomai
apala afaekapa afaelaoaina paisa.
10 Ke kaisau laomai felo afaekapa
aisama, isa auga Deo gauga laaʻi.
Ke kaisau aaga akina Kristiano
auga alo koʻagai anina afaeani
aisama, isa isafa Deo gauga laaʻi.
Iina koa emia aisama, iʻa fiakoa
mo kaisau auga Deo gauga, ke
kaisau auga Satani gauga auga
alogo.

*Alomi Koʻagai Agaʻo Agaʻo An-
imi Foani*

11 Oi Kristiano omia mo kina-
gai, iʻina iifaga aʻo ologonia; Iʻa
agaʻo agaʻo aloʻa koʻagai aniʻa
faani. 12 Ega puo oi Kaino koa folo-
mia. Isa auga Satani gauga emia
kainai, ifo akina eaupugua. Kapa
puo Kaino ifo akina eaupugua?
Gome isa kapaʻina ekapaiʻi auʻi
Deo maagai apalaʻi kai, isa akina
kapaʻina ekapaiʻi auʻi Deo maa-
gai feloʻi. 13 Aau akiu Kristiano
papiaumi, papiau agofaʻai lao-
mai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi oi animi
afakeani aisama folokauai. 14 Ke
iʻa alogo iʻa aaʻa akiʻa aniʻi aani
kainai, aʻa agu ufaina auga emae
efua, ke pau mauni mamaga agu
pagai maunina aafia. Ke kaisau
aaga akina aniʻi aeani aisama, isa
ega agu ufaina auga aemae, ke
mauni mamaga, agu pagai maun-
ina isafa aeafia. 15 Ke kaisau aaga
akina aniʻi aeani auga, Deo maagai
isa auga auau auga koa iʻopoga.
Ke oi ologo auau auga, agu pagai
maunina afaeafia.

16 Iesu iʻa fauʻaisai emae. Ega
koa ekapaisa iʻa aloʻa koʻagai pa-
piau aniʻi ala faani oma auga pau
alogo. Ke iʻa Iesu koa iʻopoga
famia, aloʻa koʻagai aaʻa akiʻa aniʻi
faani, ke fauʻiai famae mo ganina-
gai ekainia. 17 Oi amoopolaga. Au-
falao agaʻo kapa agaʻo eegai ekae
kai, papiau agaʻo kapa egaʻina
anina eani auga eisa ganinagai,
gua aeania aepenia koa aisama,
ala koa iʻopoga Deo papiau aniʻi
eani alogaina auga laoga maina
isa alogai ageka? 18 Gauagai, iʻa
akeʻaisai mo falaifa papiau aniʻi
aani falaoma kai, aloʻa koʻagai
isa aniʻi aani auga laoga maina
fakapa, ke aloʻa koʻagai fapin-
auga fapalagainiʻi. 19-20 Iina koa
agakapa aisama, alogo iʻa Deo ega
iifa koʻaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai mo apea. Ke
epogai aloʻa agepainiʻa iʻa papiau
apalaʻa ageoma mo ganinagai, Deo
agogai auga, aloʻaisai gagao mo
ageka. Gome Deo auga aloʻaisai
kapaʻina ekaega, ke aopolaniʻi auʻi
ekaʻegainiʻi, ke kapa maʻoai mo

elogo afeʻai.
21 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻa aloʻaisai alogo apala agaʻo alakapaisa koa
aisama, iʻa Deo agogai afalamaniʻi.
22 Ke kapaʻina Isa agagoina auga
isafa eegai agaafia paisa. Gome
Isa iʻa kapaʻina epainiʻa fakapa
eoma auga akapa, ke alo fapagama
kapaʻi mo akapaʻi. 23 Ke Deo
ega iifai iʻa kapaʻina fakapa eoma
auga iʻina: Iʻa Isa Gauga Iesu
Kristo aka fapakoʻania. Ke Iesu
epainiʻa koa iʻopoga aloʻa koʻagai
agaʻo agaʻo aniʻa faani. 24 Kaisau
Deo eifania koa kekapa auʻi, Deo
fou keagu, ke Deo isafa isa fou
keagu. Ke Deo ega Spiritu iʻa
epeniiʻa iʻa Deo fou aague auga
epalogoniʻa.

4

Deo Ega Spiritu Ke Spiritu Pifoge Auga Fou Fouʻi

1 Ekefaʻauagai, papiau spiritu
ega isapuai keniniʻani keoma auʻi
folopakoʻa afeʻainiʻi. Kai oi isa
kapaʻina keifania auga Deo ega
Spiritu ma eegai emai keifania
auga foʻopo foisa. Gome profeta
pifogeʻi maʻo kepealai agofaʻa
fofouga kepea. 2 Aufalao agaʻo
eifa, Iesu Kristo papiau aumauni
imaaugai emai agofaʻai eoma
auga, kapaʻina isa eifania auga
Deo ega Spiritu eegai emai eifania.
Oi isa Deo ega Spiritu isapugai ma
keniniʻani auga, iina agokapulai
omaʻi. 3 Kai kaisau afaeifa, Iesu
Kristo papiau aumauni imaaugai
emai afaeoma auga, Deo eegai
aemai. Kai isa auga Iesu ega ou
auga ega isapuai emai eniniʻani.
Oi Iesu ega ou auga agemai eoma
auga fouga aʻo ologonia. Ke ou
auga egaʻina, pau ganinagai emai
efua iʻina agofaʻagai eague.
4 Kai gauagai, oi auga Deo
eegai omai, ke oi Iesu ega ou
auʻi opalutiniʻi efua. Gome Iesu
oi alomiai eague auga, ou auga
agofaʻai papiau epoʻiai epinauga
auga ekaʻegaina. 5 Kai papiau
kapaʻi ou auga egaʻina papagai
kepinauga auʻi agofaʻa papiauʻi.
Ega puo isa agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi
niniʻaniai keniniʻani. Ke agofaʻa
papiauʻi isa kapaʻina keifaniʻi
auʻi ainaʻi kelogo. 6 Kai iʻa auga
Deo ega papiau. Ke kaisau Deo
elogonia auga, iʻa kapaʻina aifania
auga ainaʻa elogo. Kai kaisau Deo
ega papiau laaʻi auga, iʻa kapaʻina
aifania auga ainaʻa aelogo. Iina
koa emia aisama kaisau Deo ega
Spiritu koʻa auga ega niniʻani
eifania, ke kaisau spiritu pifoge
ega niniʻani eifania auga alogo.

Deo Papiau Aniʻi Eani Alogaina

7 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻa aloʻa koʻagai
agaʻo agaʻo aniʻa faani, gome
egaʻina laoga maina auga Deo ee-
gai emai. Ke kaisau alo koʻagai
papiau aniʻi eani auga Deo gauga
emia, ke isa Deo kaisau auga elogo.
8 Kai kaisau alo koʻagai papiau
aniʻi aeani auga Deo aelogonia,
gome Deo auga aufa kina mo alo
koʻagai papiau aniʻi eani. 9 Ke
Deo alo koʻagai anina eani Gauga
faagagai iʻa agu pagai maunina
faafia eoma. Ega puo Gauga ega
mo agaʻomo auga eulaisa emai
agofaʻai. Deo iina ekapa oma, iʻa
aniʻa ala eani oma auga epaki-
naiʻa. 10 Ke iʻa Deo anina aani
puo laaʻi kai, Deo ifo alo koʻagai
iʻa aniʻa eani. Ega puo ifo Gauga
elogoaina eulaisa emai iʻa aʻa lao-
mai apalaʻi fauʻiai ifo imaauga
Deo epaʻa penia emae. Deo pa-
piau fou aniʻi agaani auga laoga
maina iina koa. 11 Ekefaʻauagai,
Deo alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa ega eani
oma kainai, iʻa isafa aloʻa koʻagai
agaʻo agaʻo aniʻa ega faani oma.
12 Kai agaʻo Deo aeisaisa. Kai
iʻa aloʻa koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻa
agaani aisama, Deo iʻa aloʻaisai
ageagu. Ke Deo papiau aniʻi eani
koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa papiau aniʻi

ega faani oma auga laoga maina alo'a agepapogua.
13 Ke i'a alogo i'a Deo alogai aague, ke isa i'a alo'aisai eague, gome Deo ega Spiritu i'a epenii'a. 14 Ke Deo Ama auga Gauga agofa'a papiau'i ma'oai kania'i feagamauga eoma puo, eulaisa emai. Ega koa emia auga lai ifomai maamaisai aisa, ke pau papiau ma'oai maa'iai ko'a auga aifafoua. 15 Ke aufalao aga'o alo ko'agai ageifa Iesu Deo Gauga ageoma auga, Deo isa alogai eague, ke isa Deo alogai eague. 16 Ke ega koa emia puo alogo, ke apako'ania Deo alo ko'agai i'a ani'a eani auga laoga maina faugai aague.

Ke Deo auga alo ko'agai i'a ani'a eani. Ega puo kaisau ega agu alogai alo ko'agai papiau ani'i eani auga, Deo isa fou keagu, ke isa Deo fou keagu. 17 Iina koa agakapa aisama, i'a epo'aisai Deo alo ko'agai i'a ani'a eani auga laoga maina alo'a agepogu. Ega koa Deo muni papiau e'i laomai felo, o apala afa agepeni'i aisama, i'a alo'a agekapula Deo agogai agaapa. Gome agofa'ai aagu alogai, Iesu papiau ani'i eani alogaina koa i'opoga, i'a isafa papiau ani'i aani alogaina. 18 Kaisau alo ko'agai Deo ke papiau fou ani'i eani koa aisama, afaemani'i. Ke isa alo ko'agai Deo, ke papiau fou ani'i feani auga laoga maina alo agepogu aisama, alogai mani'i agepealai. Gome kaisau emani'i auga, Deo isa afa apala agepenia auga mani'ina epa'aua. Kaisau emani'i auga alogai Deo alo ko'agai papiau ani'i eani auga laoga maina alo afaepogu.

19 Ke i'a alo'a ko'agai Deo anina aani, gome Isa alo ko'agai i'a ani'a eani kaukau. 20 Kai aufalao aga'o ageifa, alo ko'agai Deo anina eani eoma kai, papiau ani'i afaeani koa aisama, isa pifoge auga. Gome isa papiau maagai eisa'i kai, alo ko'agai ani'i aeani auga, Deo aeisa auga alo ko'agai anina ageani afaekaina. 21 Kai Deo i'a iifa kapula i'ina epenii'a: Kaisau alo ko'agai Deo anina eani auga, papiau i'oi'i isafa ani'i feani eoma.

5

Iesu Deo Gauga Fapako'ania

1 Ke papiau kapa Iesu Mesaia auga epako'ania aisama, isa Deo gauga. Ke kaisau alo ko'agai au aga'o anina eani aisama, au ega'ina gauga isafa anina eani. 2 I'a alo'a ko'agai Deo anina aani, ke Isa kapa'ina eifani'i au'i akapa'i. I'a iina agakapa oma aisama, agalogo i'a alo'a ko'agai Deo gauga au'i isafa ani'i aani. 3 I'a Isa kapa'ina eifania auga fakapa. Ke kapa'ina eifania fakapa eoma auga i'a ee'aisai afaemeau. I'a alo'a ko'agai Deo anina aani auga laoga maina iina koa. 4 Gome kaisau Deo gauga kemia au'i, agofa'a lao'i mai'i apala'i keumakalaini'i. Ke i'a a'a pako'a Iesu eegai aoge aisama, agofa'a ega apala apalutini'i. 5 Kaisau auga agofa'a lao'i mai'i apala'i agepalutini'i? Kaisau epako'ania Iesu Deo Gauga eoma auga mo, ega koa agekapa agekaina.

6 Iesu Kristo ega'ina emai i'ina agofa'agai. Ke isa feisai baptismo eafiia, ke kolotiai emae ifa efaka. Ke ega koa emia isa kaisau auga i'a epakinai'a. Ke Deo ega Spiritu auga iifa ko'a ipauma mo eifania puo, Iesu faagagai ega koa emia auga, ko'a auga eifafoua. 7 Gome kapa oiso i'ina kapa aga'omo fouga keifafoua: 8 Ega'ina kapa'i oiso epo'iai aga'o auga, Deo ega Spiritu. Ke aga'o auga Iesu feisai baptismo eafiia aisama, kapa'ina egama auga, ke kapa oiso auga,

Iesu kolotiai ifa efaka aisama, kapaˈina egama auga. Iˈina kapaˈi oiso kegama auga, Iesu Kristo Deo Gauga koˈa auga fouga keifafoua. 9 Papiau kapa agaˈo emia auga keisa, ke koˈa mo keifafoua aisama apakoˈania. Kai Deo kapaˈina eifania auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma, gome egaˈina auga Deo ifo koˈa mo eifafoua. Ke Deo kapaˈina eifania auga, Isa Gauga fouga eifafoua. 10 Kaisau Iesu Deo Gauga epakoˈania auga, egaˈina iifaga koˈa auga isa gua alogai eka. Kai kaisau Iesu Deo Gauga auga aepakoˈania auga, Deo pifoge auga epamia. Gome isa Deo ifo Gauga fouga koˈa mo eifafoua auga aepakoˈania. 11 Deo iˈa agu pagai maunina epeniiˈa. Ke agu pagai maunina egaˈina auga Iesu Kristo eegai ekae. Iˈina iifaga auga Deo eifa koˈania. 12 Ke kaisau Deo Gauga epakoˈania auga agu pagai maunina eafia. Ke kaisau Deo Gauga aepakoˈania auga, agu pagai maunina aeafia.

Niniˈani Fua

13 Lau oi Deo Gauga aka opakoˈania aumi eemiai iˈina malelega laulaisa. Ega koa oi agu pagai maunina oafiia auga fologo laoma. 14 Iˈa Isa ega logoai kapaˈina anina eani auga kainai mo agagoina aisama, ainaˈa agelogo. Ke iˈa iˈina kapulagai Deo eega alao apinoi. 15 Ke kapaˈina Isa agoina auga ainaˈa elogo auga agalogo aisama, kapaˈina Isa agoinia auga, alogo aafiia efua.

16 Ke aufalao agaˈo aaga akina Kristiano papiauga, laomai apala agaˈo agekapa kai, laomai apala egaˈina isa afaepamae umania mo koa aisama, isa papiau egaˈina faugai femegamega. Ega koa Deo isa ega apala feˈagegeaina, ke agu pagai maunina fepenia. Kai laomai apalaˈi isaˈi auˈi papiau kepamae umaniˈi mo. Lau isa egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi fauˈiai femegamega alaoma. 17 Ke laomai apalaˈi maˈoai auga Deo maagai apalaˈi moaˈina. Ega mo ganinagai laomai apalaˈi isaˈi auˈi mae umamo afakepagama.

18 Ke iˈa alogo aufalao agaˈo Deo gauga emia auga, laomai apala afaekapa mo afaelaolao. Ke Iesu Deo Gauga auga, isa eˈima kania egagaoga puo, Satani isa faagagai kapa agaˈo aekapa. 19 Ke iˈa alogo iˈa auga Deo ega papiau kai, agofaˈai Deo oko akelogo auˈi, Satani ega isapuai isa eˈimaˈi. 20 Ke Deo Gauga emai agofaˈai ikifa epeniiˈa, ega koa Deo koˈa auga isafa alogo. Ke pau iˈa auga Deo koˈa auga, ke Gauga Iesu Kristo fou eˈi papiau. Ke Iesu Kristo egaˈina auga, Deo koˈa, ke agu pagai maunina gome auga.

21 Ega puo gauagai, oi deo pifogeˈi auˈi fomuniˈi laoma.

2 Ioane
Ioane Ega Malele Gua Auga

1 Lau iifi eʼa au akaikiʼau agaʼo
malele iʼina lapapua, oi iifi eʼa, ke
iifi eʼa papiaumi* Deo ekinanimi
aumi eemiai laulaisa. Oi Deo ega
iifa koʼa auga opakoʼania kainai,
lau alou koʼagai animi laani alo-
gaina. Ke lau ifou mo laaʼi kai, pa-
piau Deo ega iifa koʼa kelogo auʼi
maʼoai aloʼi koʼagai animi keani
alogaina. 2 Gome lai alomaisai
Deo ega iifa koʼa auga ekaega, ke
egaʼina iifaga eemaisai ageka ao-
niamo.
3 Deo ega iifa koʼa auga iʼa
apakoʼania, ke isa iʼa aniʼa eani
alogaina. Ega puo lau Deo Ama,
ke Deo Gauga Iesu Kristo fou
lamegamega peniʼi, ega koa eʼi
gafegafe akaikiʼa, eʼi guani, ke
eʼi gagao fou iʼa aʼa aagu alogai
fekepeniʼa, faagu felo laoma.
4 Lau alou egama alogaina.
Gome oi iifi eʼa papiaumi isami
aumi, Deo ega iifa koʼa auga kainai
oague auga laisa. Ke oi ega koa
okapa auga, Deo Ama kapaʼina
eifania fakapa eoma auga iʼopoga
mo okapa. 5 Kai pau oi iifi eʼa
papiaumi animi laani alogaina
aumi† eemiai Deo ega iifa kapula
mamaga alaulaisa kai, Kristiano
amia mo mamagai Deo ega iifa
kapula aafiia auga eemiai laulaisa.
Ke Deo ega iifa kapula egaʼina
auga, iʼa aloʼa koʼagai agaʼo agaʼo
aniʼa faani eoma. 6 Ke aloʼa
koʼagai Deo, papiau fou aniʼi faani
auga laoga maina iina koa: Deo
kapaʼina eifania fakapa eoma
auga iʼopoga mo fakapa. Ke oi
Kristiano omia mo mamagai Deo
oi epainimi alomi koʼagai agaʼo
agaʼo animi foani eoma auga,
egaʼina mo agugai foagu.
7 Lau egaʼina laifania, gome
pau agofaʼai pamalele pifoge auʼi
maʼo kepealai kepinauga. Ke
egaʼina papiauʼi Iesu papiau au-
mauni imaaugai emai agofaʼai
auga akepakoʼania. Papiau iina
koa iʼopoʼi auʼi pifoge ipaumaʼi,
ke Iesu ega ou auʼi. 8 Maami
fogoa foʼimaimi ega koa kapaʼina
afipuguga opaʼaua auga folopagea
kai, afa fofouga foafia. 9 Kaisau
Iesu Kristo epamalele koa aepa-
malele kai, laagai ifo ega pa-
malele eogeaua epamalele auga,
Deo fou laaʼi. Kai kaisau Iesu
epamalele koa iʼopoga mo epa-
malele auga, Deo Amaʼa ke Gauga
Iesu fou keagu. 10 Ke kaisau
Iesu koa akepamalele auʼi oi eemi
akefai aisama, isa oi emi eʼa
fololaoainiʼi, ke emi eʼai isafa
foloifa kokoʼi. 11 Kai kaisau isa
keifa kokoʼi auʼi, isa isafa egaʼina
papiauʼi fou kaiʼialao pamalele
apalaʼi kekapaʼi.
12 Lau niniʼani maʼo kekae
faifaniʼi kai, anina alaani maleleai
fapapua. Kai lau anina laani auga,
kina agaʼo faafai eemiai kuaʼa
maaʼa faisa kai fou faniniʼani, ega
koa iʼa maʼoaisai mo aloʼa fegama
alogaina laoma.
13 Deo oi aami akimi iifi eʼa pa-
piauʼi ekinaniʼi inae lau fou aagu
auʼi‡ eemiai kepamego.

* **1:1:** Grik malagai, ‘Oi papie ke gaumu fou’ † **1:5:** Grik malagai, ‘papie animu laani alogaina aumu’ ‡ **1:13:** Grik malagai, ‘afakuami gauga auʼi’

3 Ioane
Ioane Ega Malele Oiso Auga

1 Lau iifi eʻa au akaikiʻau agaʻo
malele iʻina, ekefaʻauagai Kaius
eemuai laulaisa. Ke oi auga Deo
ega iifa koʻa auga lopakoʻania
kainai, lau alou koʻagai oi animu
laani.
2 Ekefaʻauagai, lau Deo
lamegamega penia ega koa oi
foloisafa alogamai foagu laoma.
Ke Deo maagai oi alomu felo
ipauma koa iʻopoga, oi emu agu
isafa felo femia laoma. 3 Lau alou
egama alogaina, gome aaʻa akiʻa
Kristiano papiauʻi isaʻi kemai,
oi alomu koʻagai Deo ega iifa
kainai lopea auga fouga maauai
keifania. Ke oi aufa kina Deo ega
iifa koʻa auga agugai ala loagu
oma auga isafa fouga maauai
keifania. 4 Lau kapa agaʻo alou
aepagama alogaina kai, lau gau
iifi eʻa papiauʻi Deo ega iifa koʻa
agugai keagu auga aʻo lalogo alou
epagama alogaina.
5 Ekefaʻauagai, oi alomu koʻagai
emu pinauga lokapa, aaʻa akiʻa
Kristiano papiauʻi alologoniʻi mo
ganinagai, eemu kefai aisama,
felo mo eeʻiai lokapa lopalagainiʻi.
6 Ke oi alomu koʻagai isa aniʻi
loani lopalagainiʻi auga, kemai
inae iifi eʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai
keifafoua. Oi Deo anina eani Isa
ega pinauga auʻi ala fopalagai
omaʻi eoma auga, laoga mainai
fopalagainiʻi kai foulaiʻi fekelao.
Egaʻina alokapa aisama, laomai
felo alokapa. 7 Gome isa Iesu
aka kainai kepealai kepinauga
mo ganinagai, Iesu akepakoʻania
papiauʻi eeʻiai pipalagai agaʻo
akeafia. 8 Ega puo iʻa papiau
ega koaʻi auʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa
fapakinaʻi fapalagainiʻi, ega koa
fou kaiʻalao Deo ega iifa koʻa
faifafoua, ke pinauga fakapa.
9 Lau Kristiano papiauʻi fauʻiai
malele agaʻo lapapua, iifi eʻa
egaʻina papiauʻi eeʻiai laulaisa.
Kai Diotrefes anina eani ifo
akaikiʻa gamia eoma auga, lai
au akaikiʻamai ainamai aeafia.
10 Ega puo lau oi eemi alafai
aisama, isa kapaʻina ekapa iifa
apalaʻi eifaniʻi ninimai eʻanina
auʻi maʻoai alaifafouʻi. Ke isa
egaʻina ekapa alo aekaina koa,
Kristiano papiauʻi eega kefai auʻi
aegafegafe peniʻi aeifa kokoʻi. Ke
isa iifi eʻa papiauʻi isaʻi Kristiano
papiauʻi egaʻina kegaifa kokoʻi
keoma auʻi isafa epaapakipoʻi, ke
iifi eʻa alogai epapealaiʻi.
11 Kai ekefaʻauagai, oi auga pa-
piau kapaʻina apala kekapa auga
folokapa kai, felo kekapa auga mo
fokapa. Gome kaisau laomai felo
ekapa auga Deo gauga kai, kaisau
laomai apala ekapa auga Deo ael-
ogonia. 12 Papiau maʻo Demetrius
auga au felo keoma. Ke isa Deo ega
iifa koʻa auga isafa kainai epea. Ke
lai isafa isa au felo auga aifafoua.
Ke oi lologo lai Demetrius faagagai
kapaʻina aifania auga koʻa paisa.
13 Lau niniʻani maʻo kekae
faifaniʻi kai, anina alaani maleleai
fapapuaʻi. 14 Kai lau anina laani
auga, fafiakoa faafai eemiai kuaʻa
maaʻa faisa kai fou faniniʻani
laoma. 15 Ke lau lamegamega
ega koa Deo ega gagao eemuai
feka laoma. Ke oi ekefaʻamu inae
auʻi oi kepamegonimi. Ke lau eʻu
pamego iʻa ekefaʻaʻa agaʻo agaʻo
egae fou oague auʻi fopeniʻi laoma.

Jude
Jude Malele Epapua Auga

1 Lau Jude Iesu Kristo ega pin-
auga au, ke James akina au iˡina
malelega lapapua oi iˡa Amaˡa Deo
eifanimi, animi eani alogaina pa-
piaumi aumi, ke Iesu Kristo fau-
gai Deo oi iˡina agofaˡa laoˡi maiˡi
eeˡiai epakaisapuimi aumi eemiai
laulaisa.
2 Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo
ega guani, ega gagao, ke Isa alo
koˡagai papiau aniˡi eani auga
laoga maina fou alomi fepapogua,
fepafakaua laoma.

Jude Papiau Deo Aina Kainai Akepea Auˡi Ainaˡi Epalogo

3 Ekefaˡauagai, lau alou ipau-
magai anina laani Iesu Kristo iˡa
kaniaˡa eagamauga auga fouga
iˡa fou kaiˡalao apakoˡania auga
fouga fapapua eemi fefai laoma.
Egaˡina alogai kapa agaˡo felo
laisa auga, lau maleleai fapapua
oi eemi fefai magogomi faauga,
ega koa Deo pakoˡa ega papiau
epeni agaˡoniˡi mo auga pipain-
ina fopaˡaua laoma. 4 Gome au
isaˡi ufainagai Deo ega iifa puk-
agai fouˡi kepapua, Deo isa afa
apala agepeniˡi keoma auˡi, pau
ogefakeai kefai oi epomiai kekoko.
Isa auga Deo aina kainai akepea,
ke iˡa aˡa Deo ega gafegafe keafi
aipopo, egaˡina gafegafegai amage
koa laoˡi maiˡi apalaˡi kekapaˡi,
ke iˡa aˡa Lopia agaˡomo Isapu
Akaikiˡa Gome Auga, Iesu Kristo
kepuniaiaina.
5 Kai papiau Deo aina laagai
keaopagai auˡi Deo isa afa apala
epeniiˡi auga oi maˡoai ologo
efua. Ega mo ganinagai, lau
oi mapaopolanimi pugu laoma.
Ufainagai Lopia* ega papiau Isipto
agogai epapealaiˡi kai muniai
aisama, kaisau isa akepakoˡania
auˡi eauokaˡi. 6 Ke Deo agelo afuˡi
epeniiˡi eˡi isapuai afu egaˡina
keˡimaisa auga afuga kepuaˡafuga
auˡi, eafiiˡi tieini afaemoumou
auga tieininai egopeiˡi uminagai
epaaguˡi keague. Ke isa egae
keague paisa Iesu agemai pugu,
papiau eˡi laomai felo, o apala
afa agepeniˡi auga kina akaikiˡa
keˡima. 7 Ke ega koa iˡopoga,
Sodom, Komora taoniˡi papiauˡi,
ke taoni isa keka lofeˡi auˡi pa-
piauˡi fou ifoˡi imaauˡi kelogoaina,
aufalao agaˡo fou akeamage auga
fou kefeu, ke au au fou, ke papie
papie fou ifoˡi mo amage koa laoˡi
maiˡi kekapaiˡi auˡi, Deo lo eulaisa
eˡi taoni ke papiau isafa keaga.
Egaˡina emia auga muni Deo lo
aealoalo auga logai papiau eˡi
laomai apala afa agepeniˡi, ke isa
egaˡina logai akekiekie aoniamo
auga iˡa epakinaiˡa.

8 Ke Deo isa eˡi laomai apala
afa epeniiˡi koa iˡopoga mo, pau
au isaˡi isa koa iˡopoˡi auˡi kefai
oi epomiai kekoko, keagu opola
apalaˡi kenipiˡi, ke ifoˡi imaauˡi
kepalifuˡi, ke isapu keafia auˡi
papaˡiai fekeagu fekepinauga
auga keumakalaina, ke agelo isafa
eeˡiai keifa apala. 9 Kai Deo ega
lopia agelo Michael, tiapolo auniˡi
Moses emae auga imaauga puogai
keakekua aisama, isa tiapolo mo
ganinagai, Michael isa aeifa apala
penia Deo isa afa apala fepenia
aeoma kai, epainia eifa, “Lopia
efinaiso!” mo eoma. 10 Kai ega
mo ganinagai, iˡina auˡi auga
kapaˡina okoˡi akelogo auˡi eeˡiai
keifa apala. Ke kapaˡina okoˡi
kelogo auga akeopola felo kai,
uma amuˡe minoˡi laaˡi koa iˡopoˡi
eˡi laomaisai kekagakaga. Isa
egaˡina kapaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi isa

* **1:5:** Papiau isaˡi ‘Iesu’ kepapua.

ifoˈi mo kepalifuˈi.

11 Deo isa afa apala ipauma
fepeniˈi laoma! Gome isa ufaina-
gai Kaino keaga eafiia auga kea-
gaga keafia. Ke ufainagai Bal-
aam moni mo puogai egagapai
koa iˈopoga, isa isafa kegagapai
moni mo kegaafia keoma muni-
nai kepiau. Ke isa ufainagai
Kora Deo ega iifa eumakalaina koa
iˈopoga mo kekapaisa puo, Deo
Kora eauoka koa iˈopoga, isa isafa
eauokaˈi efua.

12 Ke oi alomi koˈagai animi oani
auga laoga maina okapa olaˈafou
oaniani aisama, iˈina auˈi isafa ke-
fai oi fou olaˈafou oaniani. Kai isa
kefai keaniani aisama, aimaniˈiˈi
mo kefai oi epomiai ke ifoˈi mo
keopolaniˈi puo, oi emi laˈafou
egaˈina kepalifua. Ke isa auga
apuapu amekuai emai kai imuga
laaˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Ke isa auˈi
au puaˈi iˈafeˈi kina ekaina kai,
puaˈi agaˈo aeoge koa iˈopoga, ke
gomeˈiai kefuauˈi kemae efua auˈi
koa iˈopoˈi. Ega kainai isa auˈi mae
auniˈi kepamia koa iˈopoga. 13 Ke
isa eˈi meagai auga, aˈu emoge
goiso fukofuko ofuga emai foeai
eˈafoaua aisa auga koa iˈopoga. Ke
isa auˈi miˈimiˈi ufa guagai kelao
kemai aage mo auˈi koa iˈopoˈi, ke
Deo isa afuˈi umina ipauma ageka
aoniamo auga afuga epafua ekae.

14-15 Ke ufainagai Adamo faaga-
gai mauni ninina imagea gua emia
alogai, au aka Enok eagu. Ke
isa auga profeta koa emia egaˈina
auˈi fouˈi iina eifa oma: “Maami
galao Lopia, ke ega agelo aloˈi
elololofa auˈi, auˈi ealogai alogaina
fou kemai amoisaˈi. Ke isa ke-
mai auga, papiau maˈoai eˈi lao-
mai felo o apala afa fepeniˈi puo-
gai emai. Ke papiau eˈi lao-
mai apalaˈi kainai, laomai apalaˈi
kekapaiˈi auˈi afa akeafia auga
fouga maaˈiai ageifafoua. Ke
papiau eˈi niniˈaniai iifa apalaˈi
Lopia eegai keifaniˈi auˈi fou afaˈi
agepeniˈi,” eoma. 16 Iˈina auˈi
iifa mugumugu auˈi, ke aufa kina
papiau eˈi apala mo kekapuga
keifaniˈi, ke ifoˈi aloˈiai apala
keopolaga auga mo muninai ke-
pea. Ke isa ifoˈi mo olagaˈi
keˈanina. Ke isa auga isa ifoˈi
mo fauˈiai kapa agaˈo kegaafia
keoma puo, pifogeai niniˈani fel-
ogai koa iˈopogai papiau maaˈiai
keniniˈani.

Magogo Kapula Ke Alomi
Koˈagai Deo Ke Papiau Fou Aniˈi
Foani Auga Aguga

17 Kai ekefaˈauagai, iˈa aˈa Lopia
Iesu Kristo ega apostolo kapaˈina
akemia fouˈi keifa kakauˈi auˈi
foopolaniˈi. 18 Isa oi kepainimi
keinaka, “Kina fuaˈiai aisama,
papiau akeifa palago, ke ifoˈi
aloˈiai kapaˈina aniˈi keani auˈi
mo muniˈiai akepea,” keoma.
19 Iˈina auˈi oi epomiai kekoko
keaupeaimi, opomi iˈoina iˈoina
emia. Ke isa auga isa ifoˈi mo
aloˈiai aagoa kapaˈi aniˈi keani
auˈi mo muniˈiai kepea, ke Deo ega
Spiritu isa aloˈiai aeagu.

20 Kai ekefaˈauagai, oi emi
pakoˈa kapa akaikiˈa ipauma Deo
anina eani koa iˈopoga, alomi
koˈagai egaˈina pakoˈaga foafiapia,
ke egaˈina pakoˈagai fouki, ke
emi megamegai Deo ega Spiritu
kapaˈina epalogonimi auga mo
megamega fopaˈaua. 21 Ke oi
Lopia Iesu Kristo ega guaniai
agu pagai maunina agepenimi
auga alomi koˈagai kaina okai
alogai, Deo alo koˈagai papiau
aniˈi eani auga laoga mainai
foagu. 22 Ke kaisau Deo eegai
opoˈi gua emia auˈi foisaˈi guaˈi
foania. 23 Ke kaisau laomai apalaˈi
kekapaˈi, lo aealoalo loga alogai
akeaga auˈi folaˈalaiˈi kaniaˈi
foagamauga. Ke papiau isaˈi auga
foisaˈi guaˈi foania kai, eeˈiai afa
fomaniˈi. Ke papiau ifoˈi imaauˈi
alo kegapagama keoma, laomai

apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eˈi tiapu mo ganinagai kepaofua. Oi alomi koˈagai isa eˈi tiapu mo ganinagai, anina foloani.

Deo Isau Afagaina Fouga

24-25 Ke pau Deo oi fepakaisapuimi foloˈualai fekaina auga, ke ega isapu eaea akaikiˈa fou alogai agoapa aisama, alomiai laomai apala agaˈo faeisa. Ke alogamai Isa agogai agoapa auga, ke Deo ifogamo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga Auga, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Isa amaau afagaina, au akaikiˈa amapamia, isapu gome auga amapamia. Ke Isa ega isapuai kapa maˈoai eˈimaˈi auga amapamia. Ke kapa maˈoai akegama koa kai, Deo eagu auga, pau eague auga, ke ageagu aoniamo auga amaau afagaina aoniamo! Amen.

Revelation
Deo Ioane Maagai Kapa'ina Epafokia Auga Fouga

1 I'ina puka auga Iesu Kristo
kapa'ina epafokia auga fouga.
Ega'ina kapa'i auga Deo Iesu
Kristo epeniia, ega koa isa
kapa'ina emai efua afa'agamo
agemia auga, Deo ega pinauga
au'i fepakina'i eoma. Ke Iesu
Kristo ega agelo eulaisa, ke agelo
faagagai isa ega pinauga auga
Ioane i'ina kapa'i epalogo. 2 Ke
Ioane Deo ega iifa ke Iesu Kristo
kapa'ina ko'a eifafoua eisa'i au'i
ma'oai papiau maa'iai ko'a auga
eifafoua. 3 Kaisau Ioane profeta
koa emia i'ina iifa'i epapua'i au'i
ekuapini'i auga, Deo maagai kapa
felo'i eafi'i auga emia. Ke kaisau
mo i'ina iifa'i a'o'i kelogoni'i, ke
alo'i ko'agai kai'iai kepea au'i, Deo
eegai kapa felo'i akeafi'i. Gome
i'ina kapa'i fekemia auga kina
emai kainagai.

4 Lau Ioane i'ina malelega la-
papua oi Asia agogai iifi e'a im-
agea gua aumi eemiai laulaisa.
Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo
ufainagai eagu auga, pau eague,
ke muni agemai auga, ega gafegafe
akaiki'a ke gagao fou fepenimi
foagu felo laoma. Ke isa mo laa'i
kai, Deo ega Spiritu au'i imagea
gua Deo isapu akaiki'a eafia afugai
eagu auga agogai keagu au'i isafa
gafegafe akaiki'a, ke gagao fou
fekepenimi foagu felo laoma. 5 Ke
Iesu Kristo alo ko'agai Deo faugai
ko'a mo eifafoua, ke eufai maeai
emaunimue auga, ke i'ina agofa'a
kini'i elopialaini'i auga isafa gafe-
gafe akaiki'a, ke gagao fou fepen-
imi foagu felo laoma.

Isa auga alo ko'agai i'a ani'a
eani, ke ifagai i'a a'a laomai
apala'i ee'iai epapealai'a. 6 Ke i'a
isa ega agofa'a papiau'a, ke ega
sakedote epamiai'a, ega koa i'a
isa Ama Deo ega pinauga fakapa
eoma. I'a Iesu Kristo au akaiki'a,
ke isapu inagome auga amapamia
aoniamo! Amen.

7 "Amoisa, Iesu Kristo apuapuai
emai,
ke papiau ma'oai maa'iai isa
akeisa.
Ke papiau isa imaauga keoga au'i
isafa maa'iai isa akeisa.
Ke agofa'a papiau'i ma'oai isa
puogai akeapepe.
Iifa gome ega'ina agemia paisa!
Amen.

8 "Lopia Deo kapa ma'oai
agekapa'i agekaina auga, ufaina-
gai eagu, pau eaguega, ke muni
agemai auga eifa, "Lau auga Alfa,
ke Omeka,"* eoma.

Ioane Maaga Elaulau Iesu Kristo Eisa

9 Lau Ioane, oi Asia agogai iifi e'a
imagea gua aumi aami lamia. Oi
lau Iesu Kristo fou amia kainai,
fou kai'alao isa ega agofa'ai
agaagu. Ke i'a kai'alao akiekie, ke
gamuga mo aopo. Lau Deo ega iifa,
ke Iesu Kristo ko'a eifafoua auga
laifafoua puogai, keulaisau ifou
mo lalao Patmos keleipuagai. 10 Ke
Lopia Iesu keau afagaina kina
aga'ogai, Deo ega Spiritu lau alou
epogu. Ke lau muniuai aufalao
aga'o aina akaiki'a, fi'i a'o koa
i'opoga a'o lalogonia. 11 Ke isa eifa
einaka, "Kapa'ina loisa auga pukai
mopapua kai, foulaisa felao Asia
agogai iifi e'a imagea gua au'i ee'i.
Ega'ina iifi e'a'i au'i auga, Efesus,
Smina, Perkamum, Tiatira, Sardis,
Filadelfia, ke Laodisia," eoma.

* **1:8:** Grik malagai malele eufai auga Alfa, ke malele muniai ipauma auga Omeka. Ega'ina auga isa kapa ma'oai e'inaisa auga, ke kapa ma'oai isa faagagai akefua.

12 Ke lau laʻafoaipini kaisau
eniniʻani auga maisa laoma.
LaʻafoaipiniaisamaÑlanepa
kepaʻafaʻi afuʻi goldai kekapaʻi
auʻi, auʻi imagea gua laisaʻi. 13 Ke
egaʻina lanepaʻi kepaʻafaʻi afuʻi
epoʻiai aufalao agaʻo, “papiau
aumauni gauga,”✡ koa iʻopoga
eapa. Ke isa tiapu eiʻiuka auga
eake elao ifegai. Ke tiapu goldai
kekapa auga olagagai epagai. 14 Ke
isa kania, ke fufuga auga sipi
faaga puina keloga koa iʻopoga,
snou koa iʻopoga ekelo alogaina.
Ke isa maaga alo auga lo eufa
emoge eaea akaikiʻa ipauma koa
iʻopoga emia. 15 Ke isa ife auga,
auli lo eʻisapu alogaina auga
logai keuma epo emaefa kai,
kepakuma ekimage alogaina auga
koa iʻopoga emia. Ke isa eniniʻani
aina auga, fei epiau faʻiʻi fopai
eauga aʻo koa iʻopoga emia. 16 Ke
isa ima kainai miʻimiʻi imagea gua
eafiiʻi. Ke pipaini aʻifaga apie apie
kepaaka eako alogaina auga isa
akegai epealai. Ke isa kua maaga
auga, kina ea felo alogaina eaea
akaikiʻa ipauma emia koa iʻopoga
emia.

17 Ke lau isa laisa aisama, lau
lamae koa iʻopoga laʻualai ife
foʻinai. Ega aisama isa ima
kaina lau faagauai eogeaua kai
eifa einaka, “Folomaniʻi. Lau auga
ufaimaaga au, ke muniai ipauma
au. 18 Lau auga Mauni Inagome
au. Lau lamae kai lamaunimue
laague aoniamo moisa. Ke papiau
akemae, ke ipeli† akelao auga isa-
puga lau eeuai ekae.

19 “Ega puo pau kapaʻina
emia auga, ke muni kapaʻina
agemia auga loisaʻi auʻi fopapuaʻi.
20 Miʻimiʻi imagea gua imau kainai
laafiʻi auʻi, ke lanepa ipafaʻaʻi afuʻi
imagea gua goldai kekapaʻi loisaʻi
auʻi eʻi ogefake iina koa: Miʻimiʻi
imagea gua auʻi auga, iifi eʻa auʻi
imagea gua auʻi, eʻi iifa ipapea
auʻi.‡ Ke lanepa ipafaʻaʻi auʻi
imagea gua auʻi auga, iifi eʻaʻi auʻi
imagea gua auʻi.

2

Efesus Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

1 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka,
“Efesus iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipa-
pea auga* ega iifa iʻina fopapua:

“Iʻina auga, miʻimiʻi imagea
gua ima kaina kainai eafiiʻi
auga, ke lanepa ipafaʻaʻi afuʻi
goldai kekapaʻi, auʻi imagea
gua epoʻiai epealao epeamai
auga kapaʻina eifania auga
fouga. 2 Lau oi kapaʻina lokapaʻi
auga, ke lopinauga kapula,
ke kapaʻina faagamuai kemia
ganinagai, gamuʻi mo looponiʻi
auga lalogo. Ke oi au apalaʻi auʻi
aloafiʻi fou aloagu, ke kaisau
apostolo laaʻi kai ifoʻi apostolo
keomaiʻi auʻi loʻopoiʻi, ke isa
pifoge auʻi auga lokapulaisa
auga isafa lalogo. 3 Oi egaʻina
mo alokapaisa kai, oi lau akau
faugai kina apalaʻi lokaifainiʻi
mo ganinagai, oi aloafipugu kai,
alomu loafiapia mo gamuʻi mo
loponiʻi auga isafa lalogo.

4 Kai lau oi iʻina auga mo
alokapa felo auga anina alaani.
Oi alomu koʻagai lau aniu loani
kakaua auga, pau lopuaʻafuga.
5 Ega puo oi kapai loʻualai
loake auga moopolaga! Oi emu
laomai apalaʻi foumakalainiʻi
kai, kapaʻina lokapa kakauʻi auʻi
fokapaʻi pugu. Kai oi emu lao-
mai apalaʻi afoloumakalainiʻi
koa aisama, lau alafai oi emu
lanepa ipafaʻa afuga alaafiʻaua.
6 Kai oi laomai felo agaʻo eemuai

✡ **1:13:** Daniel 7:13 † **1:18:** Grik malagai, ‘Hades’ ‡ **1:20:** Grik malagai isafa agelo keoma.

* **2:1:** Grik malagai isafa agelo keoma. Ke verse 8, 12, ke 18 alogai isafa ekae. † **2:6:** Iʻina auga papiau laomai apalaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi eʻi laʻafou agaʻo.

ekae lokapa. Egaˈina auga oi Nikolaitan† papiauˈi kapaˈina kekapaˈi auˈi alomi koˈagai aniˈi aloani. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, lau isafa alou koˈagai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi aniˈi alaani.

7 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina eifania auga aina felogo. Ke kaisau ega pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi epalutiniˈi auga, lau isa alalogoaina, Deo ega agofaˈai au puaga mauni epipeni auga anina ageania.

Smina Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

8 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Smina iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa iˈina fopapua:

“Iˈina iifaga auga, isa ufaimaaga emia auga, ke muniai ipauma emia auga, ke emae kai emaunimue auga ega iifa. 9 Lau oi emu kiekie ke ulalu fou lalogo. Kai lau laopolaga oi paˈamuˈamu aumu laoma. Papiau isaˈi ifoˈi Iudea papiauˈi keomaˈi auˈi, oi eemuai keifa apala auga lalogo. Isa auga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi kai, Satani ega laˈafou papiauˈi. 10 Oi faagamiai kapaˈina akemia agokiekie auga maniˈiˈi folopaˈaua. Lau lapainio, oi epomiai isami Satani gaˈopoimi ageoma, tipulai agepaaguimi. Ke kina ouˈaga alogai oi agokiekie alogaina. Kai oi emi mae kuagai ganinagai, emi pakoˈa lau eeuai fooge paisa. Ega koa agokapa aisama, lau oi afa felo ipauma alapenimi, agu pagai maunina agoafia.

11 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina eifania auga aina felogo. Ke kaisau ega pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi epalutiniˈi auga, laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi muni mae gua akepamia aisama, isa faaga ala agaˈo afaeoma.

Perkamum Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

12 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Perkamum iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa iˈina fopapua:

“Iˈina iifaga auga, isa pipaini aˈifaga apie apie kepaaka eako alogaina auga eafia auga ega iifa. 13 Oi kapai loague auga lau lalogo. Oi auga Satani eaguagu afugai loague. Kai oi alomu koˈagai lau akau loafiapia. Ke oi emu taoni, Satani eagu afugai papiau Antipas alo koˈagai lau fou koˈa mo eifafoua auga keaupugua kinagai mo ganinagai, oi lau lopakoˈaniau auga alopuniaiaina. 14 Kai lau oi iˈina auga mo alokapa felo auga anina alaani. Papiau isaˈi oi epomiai Balaam ega pamalele keafia muninai kepea auˈi keague. Balaam auga Balak epamalelenia, Israel papiauˈi epaafiˈi foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi keaniiˈi, ke amage laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi kekapaiˈi. Ke egaˈina laoga maina auga isa ifeˈi fekeˈanina fekeˈualai auga kapa emia. 15 Isa ega koa kekapa koa iˈopoga, oi epomiai papiau isaˈi Nikolaitan papiauˈi eˈi pamalele muninai kepea auˈi keague. 16 Ega puo oi emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi. Kai oi ega koa afolokapa koa aisama, lau fiakoa mo oi eemi alafai, ke lau akeuai pipaini aˈifaga epealai auga aˈifagai isa fou agapipaini.

17 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina eifania auga aina felogo. Ke kaisau ega pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi epalutiniˈi auga, lau mana laogefakeˈi auˈi alapenia ageania. Ke lau isa kepo keloga isafa alapenia. Ke kepo laagai aka mamaga ipapua emia auga kai agaˈo iˈoina afaelogo kai,

kaisau egaʻina kepo eafia auga mo agelogo.

Tiatira Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

18 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Tiatira iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa iʻina fopapua:

“Iʻina iifaga auga, isa Deo Gauga maaga alo lo eufa emoge eaea akaikiʻa ipauma emia koa iʻopoga auga, ke isa ife auli lo eʻisapu alogaina auga logai keuma epo emaefa kai, kepakuma ekimage alogaina auga koa iʻopoga emia auga ega iifa. 19 Lau oi kapaʻina lokapaʻi auga, ke oi alomu koʻagai Deo ke papiau aniʻi loani auga, ke eʻi pinauga lokapaʻi auʻi, ke emu pakoʻa Deo eegai looge auga, ke kapaʻina mo faagamuai kemia ganinagai, alomu loafiapia mo, gamuʻi mo loponiʻi auga lalogo. Ke pau kapaʻina lokapa auga, kapaʻina lokapa kakaua auga ekaʻegaina auga isafa lalogo.

20 Kai lau oi iʻina auga mo alokapa felo auga anina alaani. Oi Jesebel ifo eifaga profeta papiega eoma auga loafia fou oagu. Isa ega pamaleleai lau eʻu pinauga auʻi, epapea meʻeʻi kelao amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekapaiʻi, ke foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi foʻamaʻi keaniiʻi. 21 Lau isa kina lapeniia, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi maʻoai ekapaiʻi auʻi feumakalainiʻi laoma. Kai isa ega koa fekapa auga anina aeani. 22 Moisa! Lau isa kiekie petinai alapiuaua. Ke kaisau isa fou amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi maʻoai kekapaʻi auʻi, eʻi laomai apalaʻi afakeumakalainiʻi koa aisama, kiekie akaikiʻa ipauma alapeniʻi. 23 Lau kai mo isa ega laomai muninai kepea gauga kemia auʻi alaaupuguiʻi. Ega aisama iifi eʻa maʻoai lau auga papiau aloʻi ke opolaʻi laisa lakapulaisa auga akelogo. Ke lau oi agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina okapaʻi auʻi faagaʻiai afa alapenimi. 24 Kai oi Tiatira papiaumi epomiai isami, papie egaʻina ega pamalele aloafia kainai alopea aumi, ke Satani ega ogefake kapaʻi keoma auʻi alomaleleainiʻi aumi kapa agaʻo meauga afalapenimi. 25 Kai pau auga kapaʻina oafiʻi auga foafiʻi mo felao lau alafai kinagai kai.

26 Ke kaisau ega pakoʻai laomai apalaʻi agepalutiniʻi auga, ke isa lau kapaʻina anina laani auga agekapaʻi mo agelao kina fuagai aisama, lau isa agofaʻa fofouga papiauʻi feʻimaʻi auga isapuga alapenia. 27 Ke isa isapu ageafia auga gouga aulina ageafia agofaʻa papiauʻi ageʻimaʻi ke oga koa iʻopoʻi ageaupeaʻi. Egaʻina agemia auga, lau Amau eegai isapu laafia koa iʻopoga, isa isafa isapu ageafia ega koa agekapa. 28 Ke lau isa amagai miʻimiʻina eaea akaikiʻa auga alapeniʻi. 29 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eʻa eeʻiai kapaʻina eifania auga aina felogo.”

3

Sardis Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

1 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Sardis iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipapea auga* ega iifa iʻina fopapua:

“Iʻina iifaga auga, isa Deo ega spiritu auʻi imagea gua, ke miʻimiʻi imagea gua eafiʻi auga ega iifa. Lau oi kapaʻina lokapa auga lalogo. Papiau maʻoai kelogo felo oi auga loagu felo keoma kai, oi lomae efua koa iʻopoga. 2 Ega puo moʻue pugu! Ke oi eemuai kapaʻina ekae afaʻagamo agemae auga

* **3:1:** Grik malagai auga agelo isafa keoma. Verse 7 ke 14 isafa alogai ekae.

mopakapulania. Gome lau eˈu
Deo maagai oi emu pinauga
opaina auga alaisa. 3 Ega kainai
kapaˈina loafia, ke aˈo lologonia
auga foopolaniˈi faefuafua. Ke
egaˈina muniˈiai mopea, ke emu
laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi.
Kai oi afoloˈue pugu koa aisama,
lau painao au koa alafai, ke lau
kina maaga kapagai eemu alafai
auga afolologo.
4 Kai Sardis taoninai oague
aumi epomiai papiau isaˈi mo
afeˈi tiapuga aeofu koa iˈopoga,
eˈi laomai apala aemia. Egaˈina
auˈi laomai feloˈi tiapu keloga
koa iˈopoga auˈi akeiˈiukaˈi lau
fou agapea. Gome isa auga Deo
eisaˈi ekainia auˈi. 5 Kaisau ega
pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi agepa-
lutiniˈi auga, egaˈina auˈi koa
iˈopoga, ega laomai felo auga,
afe tiapuga keloga koa iˈopoga
ageiˈiuka. Ke lau isa aka agu
pagai maunina feafia auga puk-
agai kepapua auga afalaˈina.
Kai lau Amau, ke ega agelo
fou agoˈiai isa aka alaifafoua.
6 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo
ega Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina
eifania auga aina felogo.”

Filadelfia Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

7 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka,
“Filadelfia iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa
ipapea auga ega iifa iˈina fopapua:
“Iˈina iifaga auga, isa alo
elololofa auga, ke iifa koˈa
inagome auga, ke Davide ega
isapu akaikiˈa paˈafina fepaa-
galaisa isapuga eafiia auga, ega
iifa. Isa kapaˈina epaagalaisa
auga kai agaˈo agekupuga
afaekaina. Ke kapaˈina ekupuga
auga kai agaˈo agepaagalaisa
afaekaina. 8 Lau oi kapaˈina
lokapa auga lalogo. Moisa,
lau eˈu pinauga fokapa auga
paˈafina eagalai umamo kai
agaˈo agekupuga afaekaina
auga oi agomiai laogeisa. Oi
emu pakoˈa kapulaga afaˈagamo
eemuai ekae auga mo ganinagai,
oi lau eˈu iifa muninai lopea
paisa, ke lau akau alopuniaiaina
auga lalogo. 9 Satani ega
laˈafou papiauˈi isaˈi, Iudea
papiauˈi laaˈi kai kepifoge ifoˈi
Iudea papiauˈi keomaˈi auˈi oi
alapenio. Moisa, lau isa alapa-
peaˈi ega koa akefai oi ifemu
foˈinai fekeomukipo, ke lau alou
koˈagai oi animu laani auga isa
fekelogo laoma. 10 Oi lau eˈu
iifa kapulaˈi, papiau gamuga
mo fekeopo laoma auˈi iifaˈi
muniˈiai lopea. Ega kainai iˈopo
kina maaga agemai agofaˈai
keague auˈi maˈoai feˈopoˈi
ageoma agemai agofaˈa fofouga
alogai aisama, lau oi iˈopo
egaˈina eegai alapapealaiso.
11 Lau afaˈagamo alafai. Oi
eemuai kapaˈina kekae auˈi
foafiapiˈi mo. Ega koa kai
agaˈo oi afa akaikiˈa kraon koa
iˈopoga foafia auga faeafanio.
12 Kaisau ega pakoˈai laomai
apalaˈi agepalutiniˈi auga, lau
eˈu Deo ega eˈai ipalao kapula
ipauma alapamia. Ke isa Deo
ega eˈa afaepuapuaˈafuga. Ke
lau isa faagagai eˈu Deo aka
alapapua. Ke lau eˈu Deo ega
taoni, Ierusaleme mamaga, ufai
lau eˈu Deo eegai ageake agemai
auga aka isafa isa faagagai
alapapua. Ke lau akau mamaga
isafa, isa faagagai alapapua.
13 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo
ega Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina
eifania auga aina felogo.”

Laodisia Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

14 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka,
“Laodisia iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa
ipapea auga ega iifa iˈina fopapua:

† **3:14:** Grik malagai, “Amen.’

“Iˈina iifaga auga, isa Iifa Koˈa Inagome Auga,† ke papiau fekepakoˈania, ke alo koˈagai iifa koˈa mo eifafoua auga, ke Deo ega pagama kapaˈi maˈoai eˈimaˈi Lopiaga auga ega iifa. 15 Lau oi kapaˈina lokapa auga lalogo. Oi aloˈisapu ke alokekeˈa. Lau anina laani auga, oi ipuainagai folomia kai kapa agaˈomo fomia laoma. 16 Ega puo oi aloˈisapu alogaina, ke alokekeˈa alogaina kai, ipuainagai mo kainai, lau akeuai afaˈagamo oi alaˈupelaiso. 17 Oi ifomu foumu loifania loinaka, ‘Lau lapaˈamuˈamu lalaoaina, ke pau lapaˈamuˈamu efua, ke lau kapa agaˈo eegai alaafiˈafu,’ looma. Kai oi lolifu afeˈai, papiau oi keisao guamu keania, maamu ekimiˈi, ke faagamu maini koa iˈopoga loulalu alogaina auga oko alologo. 18 Lau oi magogomu laauga, lau eeuai gold lo eˈisapu alogaina auga logai keuma epo emaefa kai, gold koˈa ipauma mo eka auga foˈafa, ega koa oi fopaˈamuˈamu laoma. Ke afemi tiapuˈi keloˈi foˈafaˈi foiˈiukaˈi, ega koa oi faagamu maini meagaina lopaˈaua auga fokaisapua. Ke maamu mulamula foˈafa maamuai fooge, ega koa afu foisa laoma. 19 Lau auga kaisau alou koˈagai anina laani auga lafina, ke lapaikifania keaga felogai lapapea. Ega puo oi kapaˈina lokapa auga alomu koˈagai fokapa, ke emu laomai apala foumakalainiˈi. 20 Moisa! Lau paˈafi akegai laapae paˈafi laˈinipa. Aufalao agaˈo lau ainau agelogo, ke paˈafi agepaagalaisa koa aisama, lau alakoko alalao isa fou agaaniani. Ke isa isafa lau fou agaaniani.

21 Kaisau ega pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi agepalutiniˈi auga, lau isa isapu alapenia fou kaimaisalao eˈu aguagu afugai agaagu. Egaˈina auga lau laomai apalaˈi lapalutiniˈi, Amau ega aguagu afugai laaguega koa iˈopoga mo agemia. 22 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina eifania auga aina felogo.”

4

Ufai Deo Ega Aguagu Afuga

1 Isa egaˈina eifaniˈi efua afegai, lau maau elao pugu. Moisa! Ega aisama lau ufai paˈafi agaˈo eagalai eka laisa. Ke aufalao agaˈo aina fiˈi koa iˈopoga eniniˈani kaukau aina lalogo auga eifa einaka, “Moˈagaukae mai inae. Ke lau iˈina kapaˈi akemia afegai, kapaˈina muni fekemia auga alapakinaiso,” eoma. 2 Ega aisama fiakoa mo lau alou Deo ega Spiritu epogu. Moisa! Ega aisama ufai aguagu afuga eka, ke aufalao agaˈo egaˈina afugai eagu laisa. 3 Ke egaˈina papiauga egae eagu auga, iisa kepo pitoga, afa akaikiˈa ipauma, ke kepo iˈoina agaˈo faaga egegefa auga koa iˈopoga. Ke ananati auga isa eagu afuga eailofe, ke iisa auga kepo afa akaikiˈa ageage auga koa iˈopoga.

4 Ke isa eagu afugai auga, aguagu afuˈi maˈoai mo 24 Deo ega aguagu afuga kekalofe. Ke au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi 24 ufai keague auˈi maˈoai afeˈi tiapuˈi keloˈi keiˈiukaˈi egaˈina afuˈiai keagu. Ke kin kaniaˈiai kraon keogeoge koa iˈopoga, goldai kekapa auga isa kaniaˈiai eka. 5 Ke Deo eaguagu afuga faagagai kimage eafi epealai, ke ufa eauniia aˈo, ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa emia emai. Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai, lanepa imagea gua keaga keka. Iˈina auˈi auga, Deo ega spiritu imagea gua auˈi. 6 Ke Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai auga, aˈu kai kalati koa

iˈopoga, agaisa pagainia agekaina auga isafa eka.

Ke Deo ega pagama kapaˈi maaˈi maunina auˈi pani, agoˈiai ke muniˈiai maaˈi mo efai elaoaina auˈi, ipuainagai Deo eaguagu afuga keagu lofe. 7 Pagama kapaˈi egaˈina epoˈiai eufai auga, laion koa iisa. Ke isa muninai auga, polomakau koa iisa. Ke pagama kapa oiso auga kua maaga papiau aumauni koa iˈopoga. Ke pani auga, paili egopo auga koa iisa. 8 Pagama kapaˈi egaˈina agaˈo agaˈo paniˈi maˈoai mo imagea. Ke faagaˈi fofouga auga maaˈi maini efai elaoaina, ke paniˈi papagai ganinagai, maaˈi maini efai elaoaina. Ke isa gapi gani Deo keifagaina aefuafua:

“Lopia, Deo kapa maˈoai
agekapaˈi agekaina auga,
ufainagai eagu auga, pau eague
auga, ke muni agemai auga,
Alo Elolofa, ke Alo Elolofa, ke Alo
Elolofa,” keoma.

9 Ke pagama kapaˈi auˈi pani, Deo ega aguagu afugai eagu auga ke eague aoniamo auga kepalopiania, au akaikiˈa kepamia ke tenkiu kepenia. 10 Isa ega koa kekapakapa kai, au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi 24 ufai keague auˈi, Deo ega aguagu afugai eagu auga agogai keomukipo ke eague aoniamo auga keau afagaina. Ke isa kaniaˈiai kraon eka auga keafia agoˈiai kepiugalao kai, iina keifa oma keinaka:

11 “Emai Lopia, ke emai Deo
kepalopianio, au akaikiˈamu
kepamiaiso,
ke isapu akaikiˈa aumu
kepamiaiso auga ekainia,
gome oi kapa maˈoai lopagamaˈi.
Ke oi emu logoai kapa maˈoai
kegama, ke keague, ke kekae,”
keoma.

5

Puka Ke Sipi Gauga Fou

1 Egae kai Deo ega aguagu afugai eague auga ima kaina kainai puka apie apie malele kepapua, ke ipaafiapina kapaˈi maˈoai imagea gua kepaafiapia laisa. 2 Ke agelo isapu akaikiˈa auga aina akaikiˈagai iina eifa oma auga lau laisa: “Kaisau puka kepaafiapia kapaˈi ageafilaiˈi, ke egaˈina puka agepaagalaisa agekaina?” 3 Kai ufai, o aagoai, o aagoa papagai keague auˈi aufalao agaˈo egaˈina puka fepaagalaisa, o alo feisa auga laaˈi. 4 Ke kai agaˈo egaˈina puka fepaagalaisa, o alo feisa fekaina auga akekapulaisa puo, lau laapepe alogaina. 5 Ega aisama au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi 24 ufai keague auˈi agaˈo lau epainiau einaka, “Foloapepe! Moisa. Laion Juda ikupugai, Davide okogai emai, au akaikiˈa auga ega ou auˈi maˈoai epalutiniˈi efua. Ega puo isa puka, ke puka ipaafiapina kapaˈi imagea gua auˈi agepaagalaiˈi agekaina,” eoma.

6 Ke isa eaguagu afugai, pagama kapaˈi maaˈi maunina auˈi pani, ke au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi fou keagu lofe auga, ipuainagai Sipi Gauga eapa laisa. Isa iisa auga keaupugua koa iˈopoga. Ke isa paˈo imagea gua, ke maaga isafa imagea gua. Ke maaga imagea gua auga Deo ega spiritu auˈi imagea gua eulaiˈi agofaˈa fofouga kelao auˈi. 7 Sipi Gauga egaˈina emai Deo ega aguagu afugai eague auga, ima kainai puka egaˈina eafiia. 8 Ke eafiia aisama, pagama kapaˈi maaˈi maunina auˈi pani auˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi 24 auˈi fou Sipi Gauga agogai keomukipo. Ke au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi agaˈo agaˈo harp* keafiiˈi, ke liti goldai kekapaˈi aloˈiai mulamula foga felo kepogu

* **5:8:** Iˈina kapa auga kita koa iˈopoga maiˈufe kepaˈopuania.

auʻi keafiiʻi. Mulamula foga felo egaʻina auga, Deo ega papiau eʻi megamega. 9 Ke iifi mamaga keifinia keinaka:

“Oi auga, puka ipaafiapina kapaʻi,
ke puka egaʻina aloafia
alopaagalaisa agekaina aumu.
Gome oi keaupuguiso,
ke ifamuai ago agaʻo agaʻo
papiauʻi,
ke ikupu agaʻo agaʻo,
ke mala iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi maʻoai aloʻiai
papiau loʻafaiʻi Deo eega
lolaoainiʻi.
10 Ke oi isa emu agofaʻa papiauʻi,
ke emu sakedote lopamiaʻi,
iʻa aʻa Deo ega pinauga fekekapa
looma.
Ke isa maʻoai agofaʻa fofouga
akeʻima.”

11 Egae kai lau maau elao, ke agelo ealogai alogaina agapaauniʻi afaekaina auʻi ainaʻi lalogonia. Ke agelo egaʻina auʻi, Deo ega aguagu afugai eagu afugai pagama kapaʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi ufai keague auʻi fou keapa lofeʻi. 12 Ke agelo egaʻina auʻi keagaga keinaka:

“Sipi Gauga keaupugua auga,
isapu, paʻamuʻamu, ikifa ke
kapula feafia auga ekainia.
Ke papiau isa kepalopiania,
ke au akaikiʻa kepamia, ke
keifagaina auga ekainia!”

13 Egae kai lau pagama kapaʻi maʻoai, ufai, aagoai, aʻisa papagai, aʻuai, ke kapa maʻoai egae kekae auʻi iina keifa oma ainaʻi lalogonia:

“Kapa maʻoai Deo ega aguagu
afugai eague auga ke Sipi Gauga
auga fou,
fekeifagainiʻi, fekepalopianiʻi, au
akaikiʻaʻi fekepamiaʻi,
ke isapu inagome auʻi
fekepamiaʻi aoniamo!”

14 Ega aisama pagama kapaʻi maaʻi maunina auʻi pani auʻi keifa keinaka, “Amen,” keoma. Ke au akaikiʻaʻi ufai keague auʻi keomukipo isa keau afagainiʻi.

6

Puka Ipaafiapina Kapaʻi Imagea Gua Auʻi

1 Egae kai lau Sipi Gauga egaʻina puka ipaafiapina kapaʻi imagea gua auʻi agaʻo epaagalaisa auga laisa. Ega aisama pagama kapaʻi maaʻi maunina auʻi pani epoʻiai agaʻo aina ufa eauga koa iʻopoga auga eifa, “Mai,” eoma aʻo lalogonia. 2 Ke maau elao aisama, moisa oti keloga laisa! Ke oti laagai eaguka auga, imagai afeau ke kin kaniaʻiai kraon keoge auga kepeniia. Ke isa otiai eaguka, epealai elao ega koa ega ou auʻi maʻoai fepalutiniʻi eoma.

3 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina kapa gua auga epaagalaisa aisama, pagama kapa gua auga eifa einaka, “Mai,” eoma aina lalogonia. 4 Ega aisama oti iʻoina agaʻo pitoga emai. Ke oti laagai eaguka auga, isapu kepeniia, aagoai gagao feafaniʻi, isa ifoʻi mo fekeaupuguʻi eoma. Ke isa ifani aʻifaga akaikiʻa auga kepeniia.

5 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina kapa oiso auga epaagalaisa aisama, pagama kapa oiso auga eifa einaka, “Mai,” eoma aina lalogonia. Ke maau elao aisama, moisa, oti umuga laisa! Ke oti egaʻina laagai eaguka auga, kapa agaʻo auniʻi eʻi meau iʻopoga mo kegaisa keoma auga sikeleʻi eafiiʻi laisa. 6 Ega aisama lau pagama kapaʻi epoʻiai aufalao agaʻo koa aina iina eifa oma auga aina lalogonia: “Palafa pute eʻele agaʻomo* auga, kina agaʻomo pinauga afa.† Ke barley puteʻi eʻeleʻi oiso auga, kina agaʻo pinauga afa. Ke gakugaku oilina, fino fou folopalifuʻi!” eoma.

* **6:6:** Grik malagai, koiniks. Iʻina auga kilo agaʻomo koa iʻopoga. † **6:6:** Grik malagai, denari agaʻomo.

7 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina kapa pani auga epaagalaisa aisama, pagama kapa maaga maunina pani auga eifa, “Mai,” eoma aina lalogonia. 8 Ke maau ekiakae aisama, moisa oti iisa eogogo auga laisa! Ke oti egaʻina laagai eaguka auga, aka Mae, ke Ipeli‡ isa muninai mo elao. Isa agofaʻa fofouga alogai ago pani koa iʻopoga auga, isa ago egaʻina pani epoʻiai agaʻomo fekeʻima auga isapuga keafiia. Ega koa ago egaʻina papiauʻi pipaini aʻifagai, mageai, isafa akaikiʻaʻiai, ke ago alo aʻo aʻiʻiai isa fekeaupuguʻi keoma.

9 Ke isa puka ipaafiapina kapa ima auga epaagalaisa aisama, lau aʻo Deo kepaʻa penia afuga papagai papiau lalauʻi keagu laisaʻi. Isa auga Deo ega iifa kainai keagu, ke aloʻi koʻagai Deo ega iifa koʻa kepamia kainai papiau isa keaupuguʻi. 10 Isa ainaʻi akaikiʻagai keagaga keinaka, “Lopia, Isapu akaikiʻa, alo lolofa, ke iifa koʻa inagome aumu, kina epo pika agelao kai, oi agofaʻai keague auʻi eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa alopeniʻi, ega koa lai ifamai afa alooge?” keoma. 11 Ke egaʻina papiauʻi lalauʻi agaʻo agaʻo tiapu keloga kepeniiʻi keafiiʻi. Ke kepainiʻi afaʻagamo fekeʻima, felao papiau isa koa iʻopoʻi, Deo ega pinauga kekapa auʻi, ke aaʻi akiʻi Kristiano papiauʻi isa koa iʻopoʻi akeaupuguʻi auʻi, Deo ega logoai papiau pika koa iʻopoʻi akemae eoma auga akemae afegai kai keoma aʻo kelogonia.

12 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina kapa imagea auga epaagalaisa laisa. Ega aisama kafokau akaikiʻa ipauma emai. Ke kina umuga ipauma emia, iisa ofuofu tiapuga aʻo faaga umuga puinai kekapa auga koa iʻopoga emia. Ke gafa fofouga iisa iʻoina emia, ifa pitoga koa iʻopoga emia. 13 Ke ameku akaikiʻa emai aisama, au aka fik anina maisa epuaʻi keʻualai koa iʻopoga, ufai miʻimiʻi keʻualai keake aagoai. 14 Ke puka kepaofe koa iʻopoga, ufa isafa ega koa emia elao laaʻi emia. Ke aagoai iku maʻoai, ke keleipua maʻoai ifoʻi afuʻiai keka auga keafilaiʻi.

15 Egaʻina alogai aagoai kin auʻi, lopia auʻi, ifani auʻi eʻi au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi, paʻamuʻamu auʻi, kapula maaʻi auʻi, ke kalaʻafi maʻoai, ke papiau aageʻi maʻoai kelao iku ineʻiai, ke ikuai fopa epoʻiai keiʻofake. 16 Ke isa iku fopa fou kepainiʻi keinaka, “Lai laamaisai amouʻalai, ke Deo ega aguagu afugai eague auga, ke Sipi Gauga ega guakupu eegai amopakaisapumai! 17 Gome isa eʻi guakupu kina akaikiʻa auga emai efua, ke kaisau isa eʻi guakupu alogai ageaguka agekaina?” keoma.

7

Deo Papiau Faagaʻiai Maka Eoge Auʻi

1 Egaʻina afegai lau agelo pani, aagoa kiuga paniai keapa laisaʻi. Isa ameku pani aagoa kiuga paniai kepua kemai auʻi keafiapiʻi, ega koa ameku agaʻo faelao aagoa, aʻu, ke au agaʻo faepua keoma. 2 Egae kai lau agelo agaʻo kina eʻagau afugai emai auga, Deo eague aoniamo auga, ega maka eafiia emai laisa. Ke isa eagaga agelo pani aagoa, ke aʻu fou fekepalifua isapuga keafiia auʻi epainiʻi einaka: 3 “Oi aagoa, o aʻu, o au folopalifuʻi felao lai, iʻa aʻa Deo ega pinauga auʻi pakuʻiai maka faoge kai,” eoma. 4 Egae kai lau papiau pika pakuʻiai

‡ **6:8:** Grik malagai, Hades.

maka isoge emia auga aˡo lalogonia. Egaˡina papiauˡi auga Israel ikupuga alogai papiau maˡoai 144,000 auga inamoˡeˡi:

5 Juda ikupugai 12,000,
Ruben ikupugai 12,000,
Gad ikupugai 12,000,
6 Asher ikupugai 12,000,
Naftali ikupugai 12,000,
Manaseh ikupugai 12,000,
7 Simion ikupugai 12,000,
Lefi ikupugai 12,000,
Isaka ikupugai 12,000,
8 Sebulun ikupugai 12,000,
Iosepa ikupugai 12,000,
Benjamin ikupugai 12,000,
paku'iai maka keogeisa.

Agofaˡa Fofougai Kemai Auˡi Kelaˡafou

9 Egaˡina afegai maau elao aisama, moisa, lau laˡafou akaikiˡa ipauma kai agaˡo agepaauga afaekaina auga laisa. Egaˡina laˡafouga alogai, agofaˡa alogai, ago maˡoai papiauˡi, ikupu maˡoai papiauˡi, ke papiau faagaˡi iˡoina iˡoina maˡoai, ke mala maˡoai papiauˡi kemai, Deo ega aguagu afuga, ke Sipi Gauga fou agoˡiai keapa. Ke isa tiapu keloˡi keiˡiukaˡi, ke imaˡiai paˡogo keafiiˡi. 10 Ke ainaˡi akaikiˡagai keagaga keinaka:

“Papiau kaniaˡi isagamauga auga
iˡa aˡa Deo,
ega aguagu afugai eague auga,
ke Sipi Gauga fou apuˡi,” keoma.

11 Ke agelo maˡoai Deo ega aguagu afuga, au akaikiˡaˡi ufai keagu auˡi, ke pagama kapaˡi maaˡi maunina auˡi pani auˡi fou keapa lofeˡi. Ke isa Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai keomukipo, ke Deo keau afagaina. 12 Ke keifa keinaka:

“Amen!
Iˡa aˡa Deo,
fekeifagaina, fekepalopiania, au
akaikiˡa fekepamia,
ikifa inagome auga, isapu
inagome, kapula inagome auga
fekepamia,
ke tenkiu fekepenia aoniamo.
Amen!”

13 Ke au akaikiˡaˡi ufai keague auˡi agaˡo lau epaˡani peniau einaka, “Iˡina auˡi tiapu keloˡi keiˡiukaˡi auˡi kaisau ke kapai kemai?” eoma.

14 Ke lau iifa lapamue lainaka, “Au akaikiˡa aumu, oi lologo,” laoma.

Ke isa einaka, “Iˡina papiauˡi auˡi, kiekie akaikiˡaˡi aloˡiai kepealai auˡi. Ke isa Sipi Gauga ifagai eˡi tiapu keikuisa keloga kepamia auˡi. 15 Ega puo,

“isa Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai
keague,
ke gapi gani Isa ega eˡai keau
afagaina aefuafua.
Ke Deo ega aguagu afugai eague
auga,
isa eˡimaˡi auga gouga
palai kaniaˡi laagai agelaˡa
pagainia.
16 Ke isa inaeˡi afaekimu,
ke aisoˡi afaekupu pugu.
Ke kina isapugai isa afaegaga
kalaniˡi.
Ke isapu apala agaˡomo
ganinagai, isa afaegagaˡi.
17 Gome Deo ega aguagu afuga
ipuainagai ipauma auga, Sipi
Gauga eagu,
isa eˡi sipi iˡima auga koa iˡopoga
agemia ageˡimaˡi,
ke agepapeaˡi agelaoainiˡi
fei eˡuki mauni mamaga epipeni
auga
feinai agepapealaiˡi.
Ke Deo isa maaˡiai maaˡi iuga
maˡoai agefainiˡi,” eoma.

8

Puka Ipaafiapina Imagea Gua Auga Ke Liti Goldai Kekapa Auga

1 Egaˡina afegai Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina kapa imagea gua auga epaagalaisa aisama, ufai 30

minutes koa iˈopoga aˈoaˈo agaˈo aemia. 2 Ke agelo auˈi imagea gua Deo agogai keapa auˈi, fiˈi maˈoai mo imagea gua kepeniiˈi keafiiˈi laisaˈi.

3 Ke agelo iˈoina agaˈo, mulamula foga felo keumaˈi kapa goldai kekapa eafia auga, emai Deo amu kepalao penia afugai eapa. Isa mulamula fogaˈi feloˈi maˈo kepeniia eafiiˈi, ega koa Deo ega papiau maˈoai eˈi megamega fou feafiˈi Deo fepaˈa penia eoma, elao Deo agogai amu Deo kepaˈa penia afuga goldai kekapa auga afugai eapa. 4 Ega aisama mulamula foga felo auga akuga, ke Deo ega papiau eˈi megamega fou agelo imagai egaˈina mulamula euma kapagai auga, kepealai keˈagaukae kelao Deo agogai. 5 Ke agelo amu Deo kepaˈa penia afugai lo eafiia mulamula foga felo keumaˈi kapa goldai kekapa auga alogai eukaisa epapogua. Ke eafiia epiulaisa eake agofaˈa elao. Ega aisama ufa eauniia aˈo, ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa emia, ke kimage eafi, ke kafokau akaikiˈa emai.

Fiˈi Aˈoˈi

6 Egae kai agelo imagea gua fiˈi imagea gua keafiˈi auˈi, kefua fiˈi kegaipiniˈi keoma.

7 Ke agelo eufai auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama aisi oˈopiˈi imu akaikiˈa koa ufai keake, ke lo ifa fou ekaifou auga ufai kepiulaiˈi keake kemai aagoai. Ke agofaˈa fofouga alogai, ago oiso koa iˈopoga auga epogai agaˈomo eaga. Ke au fofougai oiso koa iˈopoˈi auˈi epoˈiai agaˈomo eaga. Ke egaˈina ago alogai mukimuki fofouga keaga.

8 Ke agelo gua auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama kapa agaˈo iku akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga eufa auga, keafiia aˈuai kepiulaisa. Ke aˈu fofouga alogai oiso koa iˈopoga auga epoˈiai agaˈomo auga ifa emia. 9 Ke aˈu alogai kapa maˈoai maaˈi mauniˈi gopu oiso koa iˈopoˈi epoˈiai gopu agaˈo auga kemae. Ke lonti fofouga gopu oiso koa iˈopoˈi auˈi, epoˈiai gopu agaˈo auga keauoka afeˈainiˈi.

10 Ke agelo oiso auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama miˈimiˈi akaikiˈa ikui koa iˈopoga eaga auga, ufai eˈualai eake. Ke eake emai agapuge fofouga alogai oiso koa iˈopoga auga, epoˈiai agaˈomo auga alogai eˈualai. Ke fei ifo eˈuki auga isafa laagai eˈualai. 11 Ke miˈimiˈi egaˈina aka ‘Kimu,’ keoma. Ke fei fofouga alogai oiso koa iˈopoga auga epoˈiai agaˈomo auga ekimu. Ke papiau fei egaˈina ekimu auga keinu puogai maˈo kemae.

12 Ke agelo pani auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama kina, gafa, ke miˈimiˈi fofouga alogai oiso koa iˈopoga auga, agaˈomo auga keauniia. Ega puo keauga afuga auga epaˈuminania. Ke kina agaˈomo fofouga alogai, kina maaga oiso koa iˈopoga auga, agaˈomo auga alogai eaea laaˈi emia. Ke gapi isafa faagagai ega koa iˈopoga emia.

13 Ke maau elao aisama, paili ufa gua ipuainagai egopo, aina akaikiˈagai iina eifa oma aina lalogonia:

“Agelo oiso eˈi fiˈi kekae paukai akeipiniˈi kainai, agofaˈai keague auˈi afa apala akeafia! Afa apala akeafia! Afa apala akeafia paisa!” eoma.

9

1 Ke agelo ima auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama lau miˈimiˈi agaˈo ufai eˈualai eake agofaˈai laisa. Ke miˈimiˈi egaˈina, Abis* paˈafina fepaagalaisa auga

* **9:1:** Egaˈina auga aˈisa papagai ipauma, ipu agaˈo eake alogaina, maaˈa ageake papa afalaisa auga fouga eifania.

isapuga eafiia. 2 Ke isa Abis
paʻafina epaagalaisa aisama, aku,
lo akaikiʻa ipaumagai eʻagaukae
emai auga koa iʻopoga. Ke aku
Abis alogai eʻagaukae emai auga
kina, ke ufa gua fou
epaʻuminaniʻi. 3 Ke egaʻina akuga
alogai, apelaʻopu keake kemai
agofaʻai. Ke isa auga agofaʻai
aoao ega isapu koa iʻopoga keafiia
kemai. 4 Ke isa kepainiʻi agofaʻai
mukimuki, o au, o aupu gagauʻi
agaʻo fakepalifuʻi keoma. Kai isa
kepainiʻi papiau kapaʻi pakuʻiai
Deo ega maka akeoge auʻi mo
fekepalifuʻi keoma. 5 Kai isa
egaʻina papiauʻi fekeaupuguʻi
auga isapuga akeafia kai, isa gafa
ima alogai, isa kiekie akaikiʻa
fekepeniʻi auga mo isapuga
keafiia. Ke isa kiekie akaikiʻa
keafiia auga, aoao aufalao agaʻo
eaga faaga ekiekie auga koa
iʻopoga kiekie keafiia. 6 Egaʻina
kinaʻi aloʻiai, papiau mae
akekapuga kai, afakekapulaisa.
Ke aloʻi koʻagai fekemae akeoma
kai, mae isa ageʻegeʻi.

7 Ke apelaʻopu egaʻina auʻi auga,
oti kepafuaʻi ifani kegalao keoma
auʻi koa iisaʻi. Isa kaniaʻiai auga
kin kaniaʻiai kraon keoge, goldai
kekapa auga koa iʻopoga auga
kaniaʻiai keogeisa. Ke kuaʻi maaʻi
auga, papiau aumauni kuaʻi maaʻi
koa iʻopoga. 8 Ke fufuʻi auga
papie fufuʻi maefa koa iʻopoga. Ke
nieʻi auga laion nieʻi koa iʻopoga.
9 Ke olagaʻi ipakaisapuga kapa
auga auliai koa iʻopoga kekapaisa
olagaʻiai keogeisa. Ke paniʻi
aʻo auga, oti maʻo pulieta kelaʻa
kepiau ifani kelao ifeʻi aʻo ufa
koa eauga auga koa iʻopoga emia.
10 Ke isa iuʻi auga aoao koa iʻopoga
iuʻi emia, ke eʻi piaga isafa ega
koa iʻopoga emia. Ke gafa ima
alogai iuʻiai papiau kiekie akaikiʻa
fekepeniʻi auga isapuga keafiia.
11 Ke isa feʻimaʻi kinina eagu. Ke
egaʻina kinina auga Abis agelo.
Ke isa aka Hibru malagai keifaga
Abaddon,† ke Grik malagai auga,
keifaga Apollion‡ keoma.

12 Afa apala ipauma eufai auga
epagai efua. Ke afa apala gua mo
kekae akemai koa.

13 Ke agelo imagea auga ega
fiʻi eipinia. Ega aisama Deo
agogai amu Deo kepaʻa penia
afuga goldai kekapa auga afugai
afiau afuga paʻoai kekapa auga
afugai aufalao agaʻo aina emai lal-
ogonia. 14 Ke aufalao agaʻo egaʻina
agelo imagea auga epainia einaka,
“Agelo pani agapuge akaikiʻa aka
Eufrates kegopeiʻi auʻi fogupukiʻi
fopapealaiʻi,” eoma. 15 Ke agelo
pani egaʻina auʻi, agofaʻa fofouga
papiauʻi maʻoai oiso koa iʻopoʻi
auga epoʻiai agaʻomo koa iʻopoga
auga fekeaupuguʻi keoma puo,
kegopeiʻi kepafuaʻi keagu iʻina ini-
poga, iʻina gafa, iʻina kina, ke
iʻina kina maaga keʻimaisa. 16 Ke
agelo auʻi pani egaʻina auʻi, ifani
auʻi otiai keaguka auʻi 200 million
kepapeaʻi. Ke lau isa auʻi pika
auga keifania aʻo lalogonia.

17 Ke lalau alogai oti ke oti laagai
keaguka auʻi iisaʻi iina koa laisaʻi:
Isa olagaʻi ipakaisapuga aulina
auga, lo eiʻa pitoga koa iʻopoga,
aku umuga ipauma koa emia, ke
mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga
koa iʻopoga emia. Ke oti kaniaʻi
iisa auga, laion kaniaʻi koa iʻopoga
kemia. Ke oti akeʻiai lo, aku, ke
mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga
auga fou kepealai. 18 Ke iʻina
kapaʻi apalaʻi oiso lo, aku, ke mu-
lamula isapuga ipauma laofaga oti
akeʻiai kepealai auʻi, agofaʻai pa-
piau fofouga auga gopu oiso koa
iʻopoʻi auʻi epoʻiai gopu agaʻo auga
kepamaeiʻi. 19 Gome oti eʻi isapu
auga akeʻiai, ke iuʻiai fou keka. Ke
isa iuʻi egaʻina auga, kaapa kaniaʻi

† **9:11:** Kapa maʻoai isauoka auga. ‡ **9:11:** Kapa maʻoai isauoka auga.

koa iˈopoga. Ke iuˈi egaˈinagai kaniaˈi kekae papiau kepalifuˈi.
20 Kai papiau kapa apalaˈi oiso iˈinagai akemae koa auˈi auga, ifoˈi imaˈiai kapa apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi akeumakalainiˈi. Ke isa tiapolo ke deo pifogeˈi goldai, silifai, kopai, kepoai ke auai kekapaˈi, kapa agaˈo afakeisa ke kapa agaˈo aˈo afakelogo ke afakepea auˈi keau afagainiˈi auga akeapakipo. 21 Ke isa isafa papiau keaupuguˈi, ugauga laoga maina, amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, ke painao laoˈi maiˈi akeumakalainiˈi.

10

Agelo Ke Puka Eˈele Auga Fou Fouˈi

1 Egae kai lau agelo ekapula alogaina auga agaˈo ufai eake emai laisa. Ke apuapu auga tiapu koa kepaiˈiuka. Ke ananati isa kania laagai efai elao. Ke kua maaga auga kina koa iˈopoga emia. Ke ife auga ipalao loai eaga epito auga koa iˈopoga emia. 2 Ke imagai puka eˈele eega umamo auga eafiia. Isa ife kaina auga aˈuai epaapa, ke lafanina auga aagoai epaapa. 3 Ke isa laion eagaga koa iˈopoga, aina akaikiˈagai eagaga. Ke eagaga aisama, ufa eauga aˈo akaikiˈa emia auga auˈi imagea gua auˈi iifa kepamue. 4 Ke ufa eauga auga auˈi imagea gua keniniˈani aisama, lau kapa agaˈo mapapua laomaoma kai, ufai aufalao agaˈo iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Puka ipaafiapina kapa moafia puka mopaafiapia, ke ufa eauga auˈi imagea gua auˈi kapaˈina keifania auga ogefake kapa gamia, folopapua,” eoma.
5 Ke agelo ife apie aˈuai epaapa, ke apie aagoai epaapa auga ima kaina eafiakae ufa Deo eagu afuga epaˈa penia laisa. 6 Deo auga eague aoniamo, ke Isa ufa epagama, ke kapa maˈoai ufai kekae auˈi isafa epagamaˈi. Ke Isa aagoa epagama, ke kapa maˈoai aagoai kekae auˈi isafa epagamaˈi. Ke Isa aˈu epagama, ke kapa maˈoai aˈuai kekae auˈi isafa epagamaˈi. Agelo lau laisa auga, Deo egaˈina faagagai pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa, ke eifa einaka, “Deo kina eifania auga kina afaeafiapia! 7 Kai Isa agelo imagea gua auga ega fiˈi ageipina kinaˈiai aisama, Deo ega ogefake kapaˈi fekemia eoma auga agepafuaˈi. Egaˈina auga Isa ega pinauga auˈi profeta maaˈiai eifania koa iˈopoga mo agemia,” eoma.
8 Egae kai ufai aufalao agaˈo aina lalogo auga, lau maauai eifa pugu einaka, “Molao agelo ife apie aˈuai epaapa, ke apie aagoai epaapa auga imagai puka eˈele eega umamo ekae auga moafia,” eoma.
9 Ke lau lalao agelo eegai ke lapainia puka eˈele egaˈina gapeniau laoma. Ke isa lau epainiau einaka, “Moafia moania! Ke aloania aisama, akemuai auga memeˈuge feina emekiˈa alogaina auga koa iˈopoga agemia. Kai ageake agelao guamu alogai aisama agekimu,” eoma. 10 Ke lau isa imagai puka eˈele egaˈina laafiia laaniia. Ega aisama akeuai auga memeˈuge feina emekiˈa alogaina auga koa iˈopoga emia. Kai lakogopia eake elao aisama, guau alogai ekimu. 11 Ke isa lau epainiau einaka, “Oi ago maˈo, papiau maˈo, mala maˈo papiauˈi, ke kin maˈo isafa maaˈiai egaˈina kapaˈi fouˈi profeta koa fomia foifafouˈi pugu,” eoma.

11

Papiau Auniˈi Deo Ega Iifa Egaˈina Koˈa Keoma Auˈi

1 Ke isa lau inipo auga, iˈopo koa iˈopoga auga epeniiau, ke epainiau einaka, “Molao Deo ega eˈa ke aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia

afuga moˈopo, ke egae papiau Deo keau afagaina auˈi mopauniˈi.
2 Kai Deo ega eˈa afe kaina auga fopuaˈafuga foloˈopo. Gome Deo egaˈina afuga auga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epeniiˈi. Isa gafa maˈoai 42 alogai Deo ega Taoni laagai akepea akegafamuˈa. 3 Ke lau eˈu pinauga auˈi auniˈi, iifa koˈa mo keifafoua auˈi isapu alapeniˈi. Ke isa ofuofu tiapuˈi koa akeiˈiukaˈi, profeta koa iˈopoˈi akemia, kina maˈoai 1,260 alogai, Deo ega iifa akeifafoua," eoma. 4 Iˈina auˈi auga, au aka olive auˈi auniˈi, ke lanepa ipaˈafaˈi afuˈi auniˈi, agofaˈa iˈima Lopiaga agogai keapa auˈi. 5 Ke aufalao agaˈo ageˈopo isa gapalifuˈi ageoma koa aisama, isa akeˈiai lo agepealai eˈi ou auˈi ageumaˈi, ke isa ou auˈi egaˈina akekogopiˈi. Aufalao agaˈo isa gapalifuˈi eoma auga ega agemae oma. 6 Egaˈina auˈi auniˈi auga ufa gua fekekupuga auga isapuga keafiia, ega koa isa profeta koa kemia keniniˈani alogai imu agaˈo afaeau. Ke isa fei ifa fekepamia auga isapuga keafiia. Ke isa anina akeani kina kapagai kapa apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi fekeulaiˈi aagoa fekemai akeoma auga isafa isapuga keafiia.

7 Ke isa Deo ega iifa koˈa auga akeifafoua afegai aisama, Abis* alogai ifeni koa iˈopoga eˈagaukae emai auga isa fou akepipaini, ke ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina auga isa auniˈi agepalutiniˈi ageaupuguˈi. 8 Ke isa auniˈi imaauˈi taoni akaikiˈa alogai keafaˈai akeka. Egaˈina taonina auga Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai aganiniˈani aisama, isa Sodom taonina, ke Isipto ago, ke egae isa eˈi Lopia isafa kolotiai keauˈuˈua agaoma. 9 Ke kina fofouˈi oiso, ke kina agaˈo agelao atiafa ageafia alogai, papiau maˈoai, ikupu maˈoai, mala maˈoai, ke ago maˈoai aloˈiai kemai auˈi isa imaauˈi akeisaˈi. Ke afakelogoainiˈi papiau kemae keogeˈi laagai afakefufuniˈi. 10 Ke agofaˈai keague auˈi isa akealogama lainiˈi, ke aloˈi agegama alogaina. Ke isa agaˈo agaˈo eeˈiai pipeni amuˈi akeulaiˈi. Gome profeta iˈina auˈi isa agofaˈai keague auˈi faagaˈi kepakiekie alogaina.

11 Kai kina oiso fofouˈi, ke kina agaˈo elao atiafa eafiia afegai aisama, Deo eegai spiritu emai mauni epipeni auga spirituga emai isa imaauˈi alogai ekoko. Ke isa keˈue keapa. Ega aisama isa keisaˈi papiauˈi maniˈi akaikiˈa aloˈiai eˈuegekae. 12 Egae kai ufai aufalao agaˈo aina akaikiˈa isa epainiˈi, "Amoˈagaukae iina omai," eoma aina kelogonia. Ega aisama isa eˈi ou auˈi maaˈi elao keisaisaˈi kai, isa apuapuai keˈagaukae kelao ufai.

13 Ke egaˈina kina maagai mo, kafokau akaikiˈa ipauma emai, ke taoni fofouga alogai kapa maˈoai ouˈaga koa iˈopoˈi auga, agaˈomo koa iˈopoga auga eˈualai. Ke papiau maˈoai 7,000 kafokau egaˈina alogai kemae. Ke papiau akemae auˈi kemaniˈi alogaina, ke Deo ufa iˈima auga au akaikiˈa kepamia.

14 Egaˈina auga afa apala gua emai auga. Ke amoisa afa apala oiso auga emai efua, afaˈagamo agemai.

Fiˈi Imagea Gua Auga

15 Egae kai agelo imagea gua auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama ufai papiau maˈo koa ainaˈi akaikiˈa eake emai eifa einaka:

"Kapaˈina iˈina agofaˈa apuga auga,
iˈa aˈa Lopia ke ega Kristo fou apuˈi emia.
Ke Lopia egaˈina afuga ageˈima aoniamo," eoma.

* **11:7:** 9:1 foisa.

16 Ega aisama au akaikiˈaˈi ufai
keague auˈi 24, Deo agogai eˈi
aguagu afugai keagu auˈi, Deo
agogai keomukipo, keau afagaina.
17 Ke keifa keinaka:
“Lopia Deo,
kapa maˈoai alokapaˈi agekaina
Aumu,
ufainagai loagu ke pau loague
aumu,
tenkiu akaikiˈa apenio.
Gome oi emu isapu akaikiˈa
ipauma loafiia,
ke loˈina kapa maˈoai loˈimaˈi.
18 Ke agofaˈa papiauˈi oi eemuai
guaˈi ekupu,
ke oi emu guakupu isa eeˈi emai.
Ke pau papiau kemae auˈi eˈi
laomai felo,
o apala afa fopeniˈi auga kina
emai ekainia.
Ke profeta oi emu pinauga auˈi, oi
emu papiau, ke papiau akaikiˈaˈi,
o eˈeleˈi fou
kaiˈialao oi akamu kemaniˈiaina
auˈi eˈi laomai felo afa alopeniˈi
auga isafa kina ekainia.
Kai kaisau agofaˈa keauoka auˈi
afa apala alopeniˈi, aloauokaˈi
auga isafa kina emai ekainia,”
keoma.
19 Egaˈina afegai Deo ega eˈa
ufai ekae auga kepaagalaisa. Ke
Isa ega eˈa egaˈina alogai, Deo
pakoˈa iifaga ega papiau maaˈiai
ekapa auga gouga sikunaga egae
eka laisa. Ke ufa eauniia aˈo,
ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa emia, ke kim-
age eafi, ke kafokau akaikiˈa emai,
ke aisi oˈopiˈi imu akaikiˈa koa
iˈopoga auga eake.

12

*Papie Ke Kaapa Akaikiˈa
Ipauma Maiˈife Maipanina Auga*

1 Egaˈina afegai ufai gou akaikiˈa
ipauma epealai. Gou egaˈina
alogai papie agaˈo, kina auga
isa ega tiapu epamia eiˈiuka ke
ife papagai gafa eka ke kaniagai
miˈimiˈi 12, kin kaniaˈiai kraon
keoge auga koa iˈopoga kemia ka-
niagai eogeiˈi laisa. 2 Isa einae ke
ega mauni kina ekainia aisama,
ega kiekieai eagaga. 3 Ke ufai
gou iˈoina agaˈo epealai pugu.
Gou egaˈina alogai, kaapa akaikiˈa
ipauma maiˈife maipanina faaga
pitoga auga laisa. Isa kania im-
agea gua, ke paˈo ouˈaga, ke ka-
nia imagea gua laagai kin kaniagai
kraon keoge auga eogeiˈi. 4 Isa
iugai ufai miˈimiˈi fofouga epoˈiai
oiso koa iˈopoga auga, agaˈomo
koa iˈopoga auga elaˈalaiˈi, ke epi-
ulaiˈi keake aagoai. Ke kaapa pa-
pie egaˈina gamauni eoma auga
agogai eapa, ega koa isa afemauni
koa aisama, fiakoa mo gauga feko-
gopa eoma. 5 Ke papie egaˈina imoi
maguaega epamauga. Ke egaˈina
imoina isapu eafia auga gouga
aulina ageafia agofaˈa fofouga pa-
piauˈi maˈoai ageˈimaˈi. Deo pa-
pie egaˈina gauga eafiia elaoaina
Isa ega aguagu afugai. 6 Kai pa-
pie auga epiau ago maini elao.
Egaˈina afuga auga Deo isa faugai
epafua eka, ega koa kina maˈoai
mo 1,260 alogai isa fekeˈima eoma.

7 Egae kai ufai ifani emia. Lopia
agelo aka Michael, ega agelo fou,
kaapa maiˈife ke maipanina auga
fou kepipaini. Ke kaapa egaˈina
isafa, ega agelo apalaˈi fou Michael
ega agelo fou kepipaini. 8 Kai
kaapa egaˈina ega kapula, Michael
ega kapula aekaˈegaina, ke isa ega
agelo apalaˈi fou ufai afuˈi eka
auga kepagea. 9 Kaapa akaikiˈa
ipauma egaˈina auga keafiia kepi-
ulaisa eake. Isa auga kaapa ufaina,
kepafaala tiapolo, o tiapolo eˈi
lopia aka Satani keoma. Ke isa
agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi efogeˈi.
Ke isa kepiulaisa eake agofaˈai
aisama, isa ega agelo apalaˈi auˈi
fou kaiˈialao kepiulaiˈi.

10 Ega aisama lau ufai aufalao
agaˈo aina akaikiˈa emai iina eifa
oma aina lalogonia pugu:

Pau papiau kaniaˡi isagamauga,
isapuga, ke iˡa aˡa Deo ega agofaˡa,
ke isa ega Mesaia papiau feˡimaˡi isapuga eafiia auga fou kemai efua.
Gome iˡa aaˡa akiˡa pakoˡa papiauˡi epaagu fofouˡi auga,
ke aufa kina kinai ke gapiai Deo agogai isa epaagu fofouˡi aefuafua auga,
kepiulaisa eake.
11 Kai pakoˡa auˡi,
Sipi Gauga ifagai, ke Deo ega iifa koˡa mo keifafoua auga faagagai isa kepalutinia.
Egaˡina papiauˡi auˡi,
aloˡi koˡagai ifoˡi eˡi agu maunina anina akeani,
ega mo keagu oma elao kemae.
12 Ega puo oi ufai oague aumi,
ke oi isa fou oague aumi alomi gagama.
Kai oi pakoˡa aumi laaˡi,
aagoai ke aˡuai oague aumi,
Deo oi afa apala ipauma fepenimi laoma. Gome tiapolo eake oi eemi efai.
Isa auga gua ekupu alogaina,
gome isa elogo ega kina maaga ofolaˡo,” eoma.
13 Ke kaapa maiˡife, maipanina egaˡina kepiulaisa eake agofaˡai elogo aisama, isa papie imoi maguaega egaˡina epamauga auga papiega muninai elao eafi apalania. 14 Ega aisama paili akaikiˡa ipauma panina auniˡi papie kepeniia, ega koa isa fegopo felao ago maininai isa faugai afuga kepafua ekae auga afugai feagu. Ke isa felao egaˡina afuga, kaapa ageafia afaekaina auga afugai, inipo oiso, ke gafa imagea* alogai egae fekeˡima eoma. 15 Ega aisama kaapa egaˡina akegai fei akaikiˡa agapuge koa iˡopoga eakilaisa papie muninai elao, ega koa fei egaˡina felao papie fekaˡegaina pugepugegai fepakipo eoma. 16 Kai aagoa ake epaagalaisa, kaapa egaˡina akegai agapuge eakilaisa auga ekogopia faagagai papie epalagaina. 17-18 Ega aisama kaapa egaˡina papie eegai gua ekupu alogaina. Ke ekailai elao papie egaˡina gauga kapaˡi mo keague auˡi fou fekeifani eoma. Egaˡina papiauˡi auga, Deo ega iifa kapulaˡi kainai kepea, ke Iesu Kristo iifa koˡa eifafoua keafiapia mo auˡi. Ke isa papiau egaˡina auˡi fou fekeifani eoma puo, elao foeai eapa.

13

Ifeni Koa Iˡopoga Aˡuai Emai Auga

1 Ega aisama lau aˡuai ifeni koa iˡopoga agaˡo eˡagaukae emai laisa. Ke ifeni koa iˡopoga egaˡina paˡo ouˡaga, ke kania imagea gua, ke kin kaniaˡiai kraon keogeoge auˡi, ouˡaga isa paˡogai eogeauˡi. Ke aka Deo keifa apala penia auga akaˡi isa kania agaˡo agaˡogai keka. 2 Ke ifeni koa iˡopoga egaˡina lau laisa auga, iisa miini akaikiˡa aka leopard koa iˡopoga. Kai ife auga aˡo akaikiˡa aka bear ife koa iˡopoga. Ke ake auga laion ake koa iˡopoga. Ke kaapa maiˡife maipanina auga, ega kapula, ega aguagu afuga, ke kapa isaˡi feˡimaˡi isapu akaikiˡa aˡo egaˡina apala epeniia. 3 Ke aˡo egaˡina kania agaˡogai auga, kua akaikiˡa isa fepamaea auga kua eka kai, kua akaikiˡa egaˡina fepamaea koa iˡopoga auga egama. Ega aisama agofaˡa fofouga papiauˡi keopofua, ifeni koa iˡopoga egaˡina muninai kepea. 4 Ke papiau kaapa egaˡina keau afagaina, gome isa isapu ifeni koa iˡopoga egaˡina epeniia. Ke isa ifeni koa

* **12:14:** Grik malagai kepapua pagainia emai Pilitani malagai auga, ‘time, times and half a time.’

iˈopoga egaˈina isafa keau afagaina ke keifa keinaka, “Kaisau auga, ifeni koa iˈopoga iˈina auga fou iˈopoˈi mo? Ke kaisau isa fou akeifani agekaina? Kai agaˈo laaˈi,” keoma.

5 Ke aˈo egaˈina ake auga ainaˈau iifaˈi, ke Deo eegai feifa apala auga ake kaapa eegai eafiia. Ega koa gafa 42 alogai isa egaˈina isapuga fepapinauga eoma. 6 Isa ake epaagalaisa Deo eegai gaifa apala, ke Deo aka, ke ega aguagu afuga, ke kaisau ufai keague auˈi akaˈi gapalifua eoma. 7 Ke isa isapu kepeniia, Deo ega papiau fou fekeifani, ke fepalutiniˈi eoma. Ke isa isapu kepeniia, ikupu maˈoai, papiau maˈoai, mala maˈoai, ke ago maˈoai papiauˈi feˈimaˈi eoma. 8 Ke agofaˈai keague auˈi maˈoai aˈo egaˈina akeau afagaina. Egaˈinapapiauˈimaˈoai akaˈi auga, ufainagai Deo agofaˈa aepagama koa kai, papiau agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma pukagai akaˈi aepapuaˈi auˈi. Ke puka egaˈina auga papiau Sipi Gauga keaupugua auga apuga.

9 Kaisau aina ekae auga, lau kapaˈina laifania auga ainau felogo!

10 Ke aufalao agaˈo fekeafia
fekegope keoma auga, akeafia
akegope.
Ke aufalao agaˈo ifani aˈifagai
fekeaupugua keoma auga, ifani
aˈifagai akeaupugua.

Egaˈina puogai Deo ega papiau auˈi auga, eˈi pakoˈa Deo eegai fekeoge, ke kapaˈina faagaˈiai fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo fekeopo fekeafiapia mo.

Ifeni Koa Iˈopoga Aagoai Emai Auga

11 Egaˈina afegai ifeni koa iˈopoga iˈoina agaˈo aagoai eˈagaukae emai auga laisa. Isa sipi gauga koa iˈopoga paˈo auniˈi eˈeleˈi kai, kaapa maiˈife maipanina eniniˈani koa iˈopoga eniniˈani. 12 Isa ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kaukau auga, agogai ega isapu maˈoai epapinauga. Ke agofaˈai keague auˈi maˈoai elaoainiˈi ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kaukau, kaniagai kua isa fepamaea koa kua egama afuga laisa auga ifenina keau afagaina. 13 Ke isa gou akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi. Ega koa isa lo ufai epaake emai aagoai papiau agoˈiai keisa. 14 Isa aˈo emai kakaua auga faugai fepinauga isapuga eafiia kainai, egaˈina isapugai gou ekapaiˈi agofaˈai keagu auˈi efogeiˈi. Isa egaˈina papiauˈi epainiˈi, aˈo ifani aˈifagai keagaisa kai, eague auga faugai, isa iisa iˈopoga mo kapa agaˈogai fekekapa fekepaapa eoma. 15 Ke isa isapu kepeniia, ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kakaua, iisa iˈopoga mo papiau kekapa auga alogai feipiuka mauni fepenia eoma. Ega koa ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kaukau iisa iˈopoga mo egaˈina auga, feniniˈani ke ifeni koa iˈopoga iisa iˈopoga isau afagaina keumaka auˈi maˈoai fepamaeˈi eoma. 16 Ke isa papiau maˈoai, eˈeleˈi, o akaikiˈaˈi, ke ulalu auˈi, o paˈamuˈamu auˈi, ke kalaˈafi auˈi, o papiau aageˈi maˈoai epaafiˈi agaˈo agaˈo imaˈi kaina kainai, o pakuˈiai maka fekeoge eoma. 17 Ega koa kaisau maka egaˈina afaeafia koa aisama, kapa agaˈo ageˈafaˈafalaina, ke ageˈafa afaekaina. Ke maka egaˈina auga ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina aka, o isa aka nambaga.

18 Egaˈina puogai iˈa ikifa anina faani. Aufalao agaˈo opola felo eafia auga, ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina ega namba fepaauga fekapulaisa. Gome namba egaˈina auga papiau aumauni ega namba. Ke isa ega namba auga 666.

14

Sipi Gauga Ke Papiau Auʻi 144,000 Auʻi Fou

1 Moisa! Egae kai maau elao
aisama, Sipi Gauga Sion ikugai
eapa laisa. Ke papiau maʻoai
144,000 pakuʻiai isa aka, ke isa
Ama aka fou kepapuaʻi auʻi isafa
fou egae keapa laisaʻi. 2 Ke lau
ufai aʻoaʻo, fei epiau faʻiʻi fopai
eauga aʻo koa iʻopoga, ke ufa
eauga aʻo akaikiʻa emia auga koa
iʻopoga aʻo lalogonia. Kai aʻoaʻo
egaʻina aʻo lalogonia auga, pa-
piau maʻo eʻi harp* kepaʻopuaniʻi
auga koa iʻopoga aʻo emia. 3 Ke
Deo ega aguagu afuga, ke pagama
kapaʻi maaʻi maunina pani, ke au
akaikiʻaʻi ufai keague auʻi agoʻiai
iifi mamaga keifinia. Kai egaʻina
iifina auga kai agaʻo aage aemale-
leaina kai, Iesu ifagai agofaʻai
papiau auʻi 144,000 eʻafaʻi auʻi
mo, egaʻina iifina kemaleleaina.
4 Isa auga papie fou amage koa
laoga maina akekapaisa, aloʻi ae-
ofu. Ke isa Sipi Gauga ala elao
auga muninai kepea. Isa auga Deo
isa papiau epoʻiai eʻafaiʻi, ke uma
alogai foʻama aniʻi keoge kakauʻi
auʻi keafiʻi Deo kepaʻa penia koa
iʻopoga, isa foʻama aniʻi keoge
kakauʻi koa kepamiaʻi keafiiʻi Deo
ke Sipi Gauga fou kepalao peniʻi.
5 Ke isa akeʻiai pifoge agaʻo akeka-
pulaisa. Ke kai agaʻo isa eʻi apala
agaʻo aeisa.

Agelo Oiso

6 Egae kai lau agelo iʻoina agaʻo
ufa guagai egopo laisa. Isa papiau
agofaʻai keague auʻi, ago iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi
auʻi, ikupu iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi auʻi, ke mala
iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi papiauʻi maʻoai maaʻiai
iifa faunina Iesu fouga ageka ao-
niamo auga feifafoua eoma. 7 Ke
agelo egaʻina aina akaikiʻagai eifa
einaka, “Deo fomaniʻiaina, ke Isa
au akaikiʻa fopamia. Gome Isa
papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa
agepeniʻi auga kina maaga emai
efua. Ke Isa ufa, aagoa, aʻu, ke fei
gome kapai emai auga epagamaʻi
auga amoau afagaina,” eoma.

8 Ke agelo gua auga isa muninai
mo eifa einaka, “Babilon, ago
akaikiʻa, ago maʻoai papiauʻi fino
kapula ipauma epeniiʻi keinu,
amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi
ipaumaʻi kekapaiʻi auga, eʻualai
efua, eʻualai efua,” eoma.

9 Ke agelo oiso auga, aina
akaikiʻagai isa muniʻiai eifa
einaka, “Aufalao agaʻo ifeni koa
iʻopoga auga, ke papiau isa iisa
iʻopoga mo kekapa auga, ageau
afagaina, ke ega maka pakugai,
o imagai akeoge koa aisama,
10 Deo ega guakupu auga fino koa
iʻopoga isa isafa ageinu. Deo ega
guakupu egaʻina, fino koa iʻopoga
auga, kapulaga ipauma eafiia ega
guakupu kaputinai epaʻefauka
auga. Ke au egaʻina fino egaʻina
ageinu aisama, Deo ega agelo, ke
Sipi Gauga fou agoʻiai isa loai ke
mulamula laofaga isapuga ipau-
magai ageaga agekiekie alogaina.
11 Ke isa ageaga agekiekie auga
akuga ageʻagau afaefuafua. Ke
kaisau ifeni koa iʻopoga auga, ke
papiau isa iisa iʻopoga mo kekapa
auga, ageau afagaina, ke ega maka
ageafia auga, gapi gani afaelaagai
laaʻi ipauma,” eoma. 12 Egaʻina
puogai Deo ega papiau auʻi Deo
ega iifa kapulaʻi kaiʻiai kepea auʻi,
ke eʻi pakoʻa Iesu eegai keoge
paisa auʻi, kapaʻina mo faagaʻiai
fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuga
mo fekeopo fekeafiapia mo.

13 Egae kai lau ufai aufalao agaʻo
iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Pau
papiau Lopia puogai kemae auʻi
Deo eegai kapa feloʻi akeafiʻi auga
fouga mopapua,” eoma.

Ega aisama Deo ega Spiritu eifa
einaka, “E, koʻa ipauma! Isa eʻi
afipuguai akelaagai, gome isa eʻi
pinauga felo afa akeafia,” eoma.

* **14:2:** 5:8 foisa.

Kina Fuagai Papiau Akepakai Guguainiˈi

14 Moisa! Ke maau elao pugu
aisama, agouai apuapu keloga
laisa. Ke apuapu egaˈinagai
aufalao agaˈo, ‘papiau aumauni
gauga’ koa iˈopoga kaniagai
kin kaniaˈiai kraon keoge auga
koa iˈopoga goldai kekapa auga
eogeisa. Ke foˈama isafina aˈifaga
eako alogaina auga imagai eafiia
eagu. 15 Ke agelo iˈoina agaˈo
Deo ega eˈa alogai epealai emai
aina akaikiˈagai, isa apuapuai
eagu auga epainia einaka, “Oi
emu foˈama isafina aˈifaga moafia
foˈama moafia. Gome agofaˈai
foˈama aniˈi keogeiˈi efua, ke
foˈama iˈafe kina maaga emai
efua,” eoma. 16 Ega puo apuapuai
eagu auga, ega foˈama isafina
aˈifaga aagoa laagai eˈafoisa, ke
aagoa foˈamaˈi maˈoai eafiiˈi.

17 Ke ufai agelo iˈoina agaˈo
Deo ega eˈa alogai epealai emai,
ke isa isafa imagai foˈama iˈafe
aˈifaga maaga eako alogaina auga
eafiia emai. 18 Ke agelo iˈoina
agaˈo lo eˈima auga Deo aˈo kepaˈa
penia afugai epealai emai. Isa
aina akaikiˈagai agelo foˈama
iˈafe aˈifaga maaga eako alogaina
imagai eafiia auga epainia einaka,
“Oi emu aˈifa maaga aakoga auga
moafia aagoai fino anina mofouˈi
mopakai guguainiˈi, gome aniˈi
keaifa efua,” eoma. 19 Ke agelo
egaˈina ega aˈifa aagoa laagai
eˈafoisa, ke fino anina maˈoai
epakai guguainiˈi emaiseiniˈi,
Deo ega guakupu afuga, fino
ikapa afuga akaikiˈa alogai epiu
kokoˈi. 20 Ke Deo ega taoni afegai,
fino ikapa afuga akaikiˈa egaˈina
auga afugai fino aniˈi egaˈina
kegafamuˈaˈi. Ke egaˈina afugai
ifa epealai, ega moai auga oti
akegai auli keoge auga faagagai
eake aˈisaai koa iˈopoga. Ke ega
maefa auga 320 kilomita.

15

Agelo Auˈi Imagea Gua Kapa Apalaˈi Keafiiˈi Kemai Auˈi

1 Egae kai lau ufai gou akaikiˈa
iˈoina agaˈo papiau fekeisa
fekeopofua auga gouga laisa.
Egaˈina auga agelo auˈi imagea
gua kapa apalaˈi imagea gua
muniai ipauma keafiiˈi kemai
auˈi. Lau kapa apalaˈi egaˈina auˈi
muniai ipauma auˈi laoma, gome
isa faagaˈiai Deo ega guakupu
agepafua. 2 Ke lau kalati aˈu koa
iˈopoga, lo fou keogefoua auga
laisa. Ke papiau kapaˈi ifeni
koa iˈopoga, ke papiau isa iisa
iˈopoga mo kekapa auga, ke isa
aka nambaga fou kepalutiniˈi auˈi
aˈu egaˈina niegai keapa laisaˈi. Ke
Deo isa harp epeniiˈi auga imaˈiai
keafiiˈi. 3 Ke isa Deo ega pinauga
auga Moses ega iifi, ke Sipi Gauga
fou eˈi iifi keifinia keinaka:

“Lopia Deo kapa maˈoai alokapaˈi
agekaina Aumu,
oi kapaˈina lokapaˈi auˈi,
akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi, ke papiau
keisaˈi keopofua.
Oi agofaˈa fofouga eˈi Kin Aumu,
Oi emu keaga auga opaina ke koˈa
ipauma.
4 O Lopia, kaisau Oi
afaemaniˈiainio, ke akamu
akaikiˈa afaepamia?
Gome oi ifomu mo alo lolofa
Aumu.
Ago maˈoai papiauˈi akemai
Oi agomuai akeau afagainio,
gome Oi emu pinauga opaina
auga papiau maaˈiai lopafokia,”
keoma.

5 Egaˈina afegai lau maau elao
aisama, ufai Deo ega eˈa, Deo
iifa koˈa eifania auga gouga eˈa
eˈele epaagalaisa auga laisa. 6 Ke
Deo ega eˈa alogai agelo imagea
gua, kapa apalaˈi imagea gua
keafiˈi auˈi kepealai kemai. Ke
isa tiapu felo ipauma linen keoma
auˈi, aiˈofuˈi ke kekimage auˈi
keiˈiukaˈi, ke olagaˈiai tiapu goldai

kekapaʻi auʻi kegope pagainiʻi.
7 Ke pagama kapaʻi maaʻi maunina
auʻi pani epoʻiai agaʻo auga agelo
auʻi imagea gua auʻi liti goldai
kekapaʻi auʻi maʻoai imagea gua
epeniiʻi keafiiʻi. Ke egaʻina litiʻi
aloʻiai auga Deo eague aoniamo
Auga ega guakupu kepapoguʻi
keka. 8 Ke Deo ega isapu, ke
eaea akaikiʻa ipauma faagagai aku
akaikiʻa emai Deo ega eʻa egaʻina
epapogua. Ke kai agaʻo Deo ega
eʻa egaʻina alogai afaekoko agelao
agelo imagea gua eʻi kapa apalaʻi
imagea gua auʻi akepafuaʻi afegai
kai.

16

Liti Imagea Gua Alogai Deo Ega Guakupu Keukaʻi Auʻi

1 Egae kai Deo ega eʻa alogai
aufalao agaʻo aina akaikiʻa emai
agelo auʻi imagea gua epainiʻi iina
eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Amolao
liti imagea gua aloʻiai Deo ega
guakupu keka auʻi, aagoa laagai
amofopulaiʻi,” eoma.

2 Ke agelo eufai auga elao ega
liti aagoa laagai efopulaisa. Ega
aisama papiau ifeni koa iʻopoga
ega maka keafiia auʻi, ke pa-
piau ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina
iisa kekapa auga keau afagaina
auʻi faagaʻiai kua iisaʻi apalaʻi
ipaumaʻi keaguau.

3 Ke agelo gua auga ega liti aʻu
laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama aʻu
iisa iʻoina emia, au agaʻo emae
auga ifa koa iʻopoga emia. Ke kapa
maʻoai aʻuai keapa auʻi kemae.

4 Ke agelo oiso auga ega liti aga-
puge, ke fei gomeʻi kapai kemai
auʻi laaʻiai efopulaiʻi. Ega aisama
egaʻina feiʻi ifa kemia. 5 Ke agelo
fei eʻimaʻi auga iina eifa oma aina
lalogonia:

“Oi alo lolofa Aumu, ufainagai
loagu, ke pau loague Aumu,
Oi papiau eʻi laomai apala afa ega
lopipeni oma puo,
Oi kapaʻina lokapaisa auga
opaina ipauma.
6 Gome isa Oi emu papiau, ke
profeta fou ifaʻi kepafaka.
Ke Oi isa kapaʻina fekeafia auga
mo lopeniʻi, ifa lopeniʻi keinu,”
eoma.

7 Ke aufalao agaʻo aina Deo aʻo
kepaʻa penia afugai epealai emai
iina eifa oma aina lalogonia:

“E, Lopia Deo kapa maʻoai
alokapaʻi agekaina Aumu,
Oi afa lopipeni auga,
opaina ke koʻagai mo lopipeni,”
eoma.

8 Ke agelo pani auga ega liti kina
laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama kina
isapu eafiia, egaʻina isapugai loai
papiau eumaiʻi. 9 Ke kina isapuga
ipauma isa eumaiʻi. Kai isa eʻi lao-
mai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi auga
anina akeani, ke Deo iʻina kapaʻi
apalaʻi eʻimaʻi Auga mo ganinagai
au akaikiʻa akepamia.

10 Ke agelo ima auga, ega liti
ifeni koa iʻopoga ega aguagu afuga
laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama ifeni
koa iʻopoga auga ega ago eʻumina
afeʻai. Ke kiekie akaikiʻa kainai,
papiau malaʻi keagaisa. 11 Ke isa
kekiekie, ke faagaʻiai kua keaguau
puogai, ufai Deo eague auga keifa
apala penia. Kai isa kapaʻina
kekapaʻi auʻi akeumakalainiʻi.

12 Ke agelo imagea agaʻomo
auga ega liti agapuge akaikiʻa
aka Eufrates keoma auga laagai
efopulaisa. Ega aisama egaʻina
agapuge efuga, ega koa kin kina
eʻagaukae afugai kemai auʻi eʻi
keaga fekekapa eoma. 13 Ke lau
spiritu apalaʻi* oiso kulua koa
iisaʻi auʻi laisaʻi. Agaʻo auga
kaapa maiʻife, maipanina auga
akegai epealai, ke agaʻo auga
ifeni koa iʻopoga auga akegai
epealai, ke agaʻo profeta pifoge

* **16:13:** Grik malagai auga spiritu ofuʻi ‘unclean spirit’

auga akegai epealai. 14 Isa auga tiapolo eˈi spiritu, isapu akaikiˈaˈi gouˈi kekapaˈi auˈi. Ke isa kepealai kelao agofaˈa fofouga kiniˈi fekepakai guguainiˈi, Deo kapa maˈoai agekapaˈi agekaina auga ega kina akaikiˈagai fou fekepipaini keoma.

15 Ega aisama Sipi Gauga eifa einaka, “Amoisa, lau painao auˈi koa iˈopoga lafai! Kaisau maaga ekiakae eague, ke afe tiapuga eegai kekae auga faaga maini afaemia, ke papiau agoˈiai afaemeagai auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi,” eoma.

16 Ke spiritu apalaˈi oiso auˈi, kin maˈoai afu aka Hibru malagai, Armageddon keoma auga afugai kepakai guguainiˈi.

17 Ke agelo imagea gua auga ega liti, ufa guagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama Deo ega eˈai, ega aguagu afugai aufalao agaˈo aina akaikiˈa iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Kapa maˈoai kemia efua!” eoma. 18 Ega aisama kimage eafi, aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa emia, ufa eauniia, ke kafokau akaikiˈa emai. Kafokau egaˈina auga akaikiˈa ipauma, papiau aagoai keagu alogai kafokau ega koa iˈopoga agaˈo aemiamia mo emai egaˈina kinagai kai. 19 Ke taoni akaikiˈa ipauma auga keaupea oiso emia. Ke agofaˈa taoniˈi maˈoai keˈualai. Kai Deo Babilon ago akaikiˈa auga eopolaga, ke isa ega guakupu fino kaputiai epapogua epeniia. 20 Ke keleipua maˈoai kepiaukoko, ke iku agaˈo alaisa. 21 Ke ufa guagai kepo agaˈo agaˈo eˈi meau 45 kilo koa iˈopoga auˈi imu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga keˈualai keake papiau laaˈiai. Ke kapa apala egaˈina aisi oˈopiˈi imu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga eake ke apala ipauma kainai, papiau Deo keifa apala penia.

17

Papie Ifeni Koa Iˈopoga Laagai Eaguka Auga Fouga

1 Egae kai agelo imagea gua liti keafia auˈi epoˈiai agaˈo emai epainiau einaka, “Mai ke lau peage lapau papiega apala ipauma, agofaˈa feiˈi maˈoai laaˈiai eague auga, Deo eegai ega laomai apala ipauma afa ageafia auga alapakinaiso. 2 Agofaˈa kiniˈi isa fou amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi kekapaiˈi, ke agofaˈai keague papiauˈi isa fou amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi fekekapaˈi auga fino keinu,” eoma.

3 Ke agelo egaˈina Deo ega Spirituai lau eafiiau elaoainiau ago maininai. Egae lau papie agaˈo ifeni koa iˈopoga faaga pitoga auga laagai eaguka laisa. Ke ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina faaga fofouga auga aka Deo keifa apala penia auga akaˈi faagagai epogu. Ke isa kania maˈoai mo imagea gua, ke paˈo maˈoai ouˈaga. 4 Ke papie egaˈina auga, tiapu felo ipauma umuga eaea,* ke pitoga koa iˈopoga† auga eiˈiuka, ke gold, ke kepo afaˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, ke pearl keoma auga kepoˈiai ekaikai. Ke isa imagai kaputi goldai kekapa auga eafiia. Ke kaputi egaˈina alogai auga Deo gua kepakupua kapaˈi, ke papie egaˈina amage koa laoˈi maiˈi ofuˈi ekapaiˈi auˈi, ke laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi ekapaiˈi auˈi fou ake epogu. 5 Ke isa pakugai aka iina kepapua oma:

OGEFAKE BABILON, AGO
AKAIKIˈA AUGA
PEAGE LAPAU PAPIEˈI
KE AGOFAˈA EEˈIAI GUA EKUPU
AUˈI INAˈI

6 Ke lau papie egaˈina, Deo ega papiau ifaˈiai, ke Iesu fouga koˈa mo keifafoua auˈi fou ifaˈiai einuinu laisa.

Ke lau isa laisa aisama laopofua. 7 Ega aisama agelo lau epainiau

* **17:4:** Pilitani malagai ‘scarlet’. † **17:4:** Luka 16:19 foisa.

einaka, “Kapa puo oi loopofua? Lau papie egaʻina, ke ifeni koa iʻopoga, kania imagea gua, ke paʻo ouʻaga auga laagai eaguka auga ogefake kapaʻina eifania auga fouga maamuai alaifania. 8 Ifeni koa iʻopoga loisa auga ufainagai eagu kai, pau auga aeagu kai, muniai Abis alogai ageʻagaukae agemai, agelao isa fekeauoka afeʻaina auga afugai agekoko. Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina akeisa aisama, akeopofua. Gome isa ufainagai eagu, ke pau auga aeagu kai, muni agemai pugu. Papiau akeopofua auʻi auga, akaʻi Deo agofaʻa epagama mo alogai, agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma pukagai akaʻi akepapua auʻi.

9 Ke agelo eifa einaka, “Iʻina auga ikifai foopola felo alogaina. Ifeni koa iʻopoga kania imagea gua auʻi auga, papie iku eʻeleʻi laaʻiai eagu auʻi. Ke kania imagea gua auʻi auga, kin auʻi imagea gua auʻi isafa eifaniʻi. 10 Egaʻina epoʻiai kin ima auʻi auga, keʻualai efua. Agaʻo auga pau eague, ke iʻoina agaʻo auga aemai koa. Kai isa agemai aisama, ageagu epo afaemaefa. 11 Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga ufainagai eagu kai, pau aeagu auga, kin imagea oiso auga. Isa isafa kin imagea gua auʻi epoʻiai agaʻo. Ke agelao isa fekeauoka afeʻaina auga afugai agekoko.

12 “Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga paʻo ouʻaga loisaʻi auʻi auga, kin auʻi ouʻaga eʻi ago agaʻo akeafia koa auʻi. Kai isa kina maaga agaʻomo alogai, ifeni koa iʻopoga auga fou kin koa iʻopoʻi papiau fekeʻimaʻi isapuga akeafia. 13 Ke isa opola agaʻomo fekekapa keoma, ke isa eʻi kapula ke papiau fekeʻimaʻi auga isapuga ifeni koa iʻopoga auga akepenia. 14 Ke isa Sipi Gauga fou akeifani kai, Sipi Gauga ke isa eifaniʻi auʻi, ke ekinaniʻi, ke aloʻi koʻagai isa muninai kepea auʻi isafa fou isa akepalutiniʻi. Gome Sipi Gauga auga lopia maʻoai eʻi Lopia, ke kin maʻoai eʻi Kin,” eoma.

15 Ke agelo lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Peage lapau papiega fei laaʻiai eagu loisa auga, agofaʻa maʻoai papiauʻi, ago maʻoai papiauʻi, laʻafou iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi papiauʻi, mala iʻoina iʻoina papiauʻi fouʻi eifaniʻi. 16 Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga auga, ke paʻo ouʻaga fou peage lapau papiega egaʻina aloʻi koʻagai anina afakeani. Isa papie egaʻina eegai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi akeafania, ke faaga maini akepuaʻafuga ageagu. Ke isa papie egaʻina pitioga akeania, ke loai akeuma. 17 Gome Deo kapaʻina fekapa eoma auga isa aloʻiai eogeisa, ke isa aloʻi agaʻomo emia, eʻi isapu aagoai ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina kepeniia. Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina, isapu egaʻina ageafia mo agelao Deo ega iifa maʻoai koʻaʻi akemia kinagai kai. 18 Ke papie oi loisa auga, taoni akaikiʻa aagoa kiniʻi eʻimaʻi auga.

18

Babilon Ago Akaikiʻa Eʻualai Auga Fouga

1 Egaʻina afegai lau agelo iʻoina agaʻo ufai eake emai laisa. Isa isapu akaikiʻa eafiia, ke egaʻina isapugai ega eaea akaikiʻa ipauma aagoa fofouga epaeaea. 2 Ke isa aina akaikiʻagai eagaga einaka:

“Babilon,
ago akaikiʻa auga eʻualai efua,
eʻualai efua!
Isa auga tiapolo eʻi pagua,
ke spiritu apalaʻi maʻoai
eʻi aguagu afuga emia.
Ke inei ofuʻi, ke Deo maagai
apalaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi afuʻi emia.
3 Gome ago maʻoai papiauʻi
isa fou amage koa laoʻi maiʻi
apalaʻi
fekekapaʻi auga fino keinu.

Ke aagoa kini'i isa fou amage koa
lao'i mai'i kekapai'i.
Ke isa kapa felo'i ipauma'i ma'oai
eegai fekeka isapuga eafia auga
faagagai,
aagoai afa'afa au'i
kepa'amu'amu," eoma.
4 Egae kai lau aufalao i'oina
aga'o aina ufai emai iina eifa oma
aina lalogonia:
"E'u papiau, isa eegai amopealai,
ega koa oi isa fou laomai apala'i
folokapa'i.
Ke isa kapa apala'i feafi'i auga
oi fou kaimialao foloafi'i.
5 Gome isa ega laomai apala'i au'i
kegoai'i e'agaukae elao ufa.
Ke Deo isa ega laomai apala'i
eopolani'i.
6 Isa kapa'ina epipeni auga
amopenimue.
Ke kapa'ina isa oi eemiai ekapai'i
auga,
afa ipeninai ekapaisa auga
aga'omo laagai foogeaua
fopenimue.
Ke isa ega kaputi alogai kapa'ina
eoge lapuinia auga,
laagai gua mopamia mooge
lapuinia.
7 Ke isa ifo epa'amu'amu
alogaina, ke ifo au akaiki'a
epamia koa i'opoga,
oi isa ega mopakiekie oma,
ke alo isafa ega mopamafu oma.
Gome isa gua alogai ifo eifa
einaka,
'Lau kuini koa laague, ke lau
alaafuafu, ke lau afalaapeapepe,'
eoma.
8 Ega puo kapa apala'i, mae,
apepe ke magea isa feafi'i au'i
ma'oai,
kina aga'omo alogai akemai
ageafi'i.
Ke isa loai ageaga, gome Lopia
Deo kapula gome auga,
isa ega laomai apala auga afa
agepenia.
9 "Ke aagoa kini'i isa fou am-
age koa lao'i mai'i kekapa'i au'i,
ke isa kapa felo'i ipauma'i ee-
gai epa'amu'amu alogaina auga
kapa'i fou kai'ialao keafi'i au'i,
isa loai eaga auga akuga akeisa.
Ega aisama isa puogai akepinap-
ina, akeapepe alogaina. 10 Ke kin
ega'ina au'i isa ega kiekie akaiki'a
ipauma akeisa akemani'i puogai,
aakai mo akeapa kai, akeapepe
akeinaka:
"O Babilon ago akaiki'a aumu,
Deo eegai afa apala ipauma
loafia! Deo eegai afa apala
ipauma loafia!
O isapu akaiki'a ago aumu,
Kina maaga aga'omo alogai oi
emu laomai apala afa Deo epenio
auga loafia efua!" keoma.
11 Ke aagoai afa'afa au'i isa
puogai akepinapina, ke akeapepe
alogaina, gome kai aga'o isa e'i
amu afae'afa'i pugu. 12 Amu
ega'ina au'i auga gold, silifa, ke
kepo kimage'i felo'i afa'i akaiki'a'i
i'oi'i i'oi'i au'i, ke pearl, ke linen
tiapuga felo ipauma, ke tiapu
umuga eaea, ke tiapu silikaga,
ke tiapu pitoga koa i'opoga auga,
ke au felo'i ipauma'i i'oi'i i'oi'i
au'i. Ke a'o akaiki'a'i pa'o'iai kapa
i'oi'i i'oi'i kekapa'i au'i, au afa'i
akaiki'a'i au'i. Ke kopa, auli, ke
kepo kimagega auga. 13 Ke au aka
cinnamon faaga, ke aupu gagau'i
ke'isapu au'i. Ke mulamula foga'i
felo'i i'oi'i i'oi'i au'i. Ke oili papiau
faaga'i kepakuma au'i. Ke fino,
au aka olive oilina. Ke palafa
kepaikumu'a auga, ke palafa an-
ina akepaikumu'a auga. Ke polo-
makau, sipi, oti, ke pulieta, ke
papiau imaau'i, ke papiau lalau'i.
14 "Ke afa'afa au'i Babilon ago
akepaina akeinaka, 'Oi au anina
loisa lomaaga auga oi epua'afunio
elao. Ke oi emu pa'amu'amu
amu'i, ke emu eaea akaiki'a auga
fou eemuai laa'i kemia. Ke ega'ina
kapa'i auga papiau afakeisa'i
pugu,' keoma. 15 Ke afa'afa au'i

ega'ina amu'i ke'afa'afalaini'i, ke
isa faagagai kepa'amu'amu au'i
aakai akeapa, isa ekiekie alogaina
auga akeisa akemani'i alogaina.
Ke akepinapina, ke akeapepe.
16 Ke akeifa akeinaka:
"O ago akaiki'a,
linen tiapuga felo ipauma pitoga,
ke pitoga koa i'opoga loi'iuka,
ke gold, silifa, ke kepo afa'i
akaiki'a'i i'oi'i i'oi'iai
lokaikai aumu!
Deo oi afa apala epeniio efua!
Deo oi afa apala epeniio efua!
17 Gome emu pa'amu'amu
akaiki'a ega'ina auga,
kina maaga aga'omo alogai
keauoka afe'aini'i!" keoma.

Ke ufai aufalao aga'o aina lalogo auga eifa pugu einaka, "Lonti ke'ima'i lopia'i ma'oai, ke lontiai kelao kemai au'i ma'oai, ke lontiai kepinauga au'i, ke papiau i'oi'i isa'i a'uai e'i fo'ama keafia keania au'i ma'oai aakai akeapa. 18 Ke maa'i agelao taoni akaiki'a ega'ina eaga akuga akeisa aisama akeifa akeinaka, 'Taoni aga'o ega akaiki'a i'ina taonina koa i'opoga laa'i,' akeoma. 19 Ke isa alo'i agemafu alogaina, aeapu akeafia kania'iai akeoge, ke akepinapina akeapepe akeinaka:

"O taoni akaiki'a,
papiau ma'oai e'i lonti a'uai ekae
au'i,
isa eegai pa'amu'amu akaiki'a
ekae auga
eegai keafiia kepa'amu'amu!
Deo isa afa apala epeniia efua!
Deo isa afa apala epeniia efua!
Gome pa'amu'amu akaiki'a
ega'ina auga,
kina maaga aga'omo alogai
keauoka afe'aini'i!
20 Kai ufa, Deo ega papiau aumi,
apostolo,
ke profeta aumi isa
amoalogamalaina.
Gome isa oi faagamiai kapa'ina
ekapai'i koa i'opoga mo, Deo isa
ega laomai apala afa epeniia,"
akeoma.
21 Ke agelo aga'o ekapula alogaina auga, kepo aga'o fo'ama kepaikumu'a kepo akaiki'a koa i'opoga auga eafiakae a'uai epiulaisa, ke eifa einaka:

"Ega koa i'opoga mo,
Babilon taonina akaiki'a auga
fiakoa mo
akeafia akepiulaisa, ke afakeisa
pugu.
22 Ke harp kepa'opunia a'o,
iifi kepagama au'i a'o'i, ineine
keipina a'o'i,
ke fi'i keipina au'i a'o'i
oi alomuai afakelogoni'i pugu.
Ke oi alomuai papiau ima'iai
pinauga i'oi'i i'oi'i kekapa'i au'i,
aga'omo ganinagai, afakeisa'i
pugu.
Ke papiau kepo akaiki'agai
fo'ama kepaikumu'a auga
a'o afakelogo pugu.
23 Ke lanepa eaea auga oi alomuai
afaeeaea pugu.
Ke amage mamaga auga, ke ifiao
ageakafania auga fou e'i miamia
kekapa au'i,
aina'i oi alomuai afakelogoni'i
pugu.
Ke oi emu afa'afa au'i, agofa'ai au
akaiki'a'i.
Kai oi emu ugauga isapugai ago
ma'oai lofogei'i.
24 Ke profeta, ke Deo ega papiau,
ke aagoai papiau i'oi'i ma'oai
oi loaupugu'i au'i ifa'i oi alomuai
kekapulaisa," eoma.

19

Deo Amaau Afagaina!

1 Ega'ina afegai lau ufai a'oa'o akaiki'a ipauma, papiau ealogai alogaina keifi koa i'opoga aina'i lalogonia. Isa keifi keinaka:

"Deo amaau afagaina!
Papiau kania'i isagamauga auga,
ke eaea akaiki'a,
ke isapu akaiki'a auga
i'a a'a Deo apuga.

2 Ke Isa papiau eˈi laomai felo, o
apala afa epipeni auga,
koˈa ke opaina auga mo ekapa.
Gome Isa peage lapau papiega
apala ipauma,
amage koa laoˈi maiˈiai aagoa
epalifua auga
afa apala epeniia.
Isa ega pinauga auˈi ifaˈi efaka afa
isa epeniia," keoma.

3 Ke keifi pugu keinaka:
"Deo amaau afagaina!
Isa eaga akuga eˈagaukae
aefuafua," keoma.

4 Ke au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi 24 ufai
keague auˈi, ke pagama kapaˈi
maaˈi maunina auˈi pani fou Deo
ega aguagu afugai eague auga
agogai keomukipo keau afagaina.
Ke keifi keinaka:
"Amen! Deo amaau afagaina!"
keoma.

5 Ke Deo eaguagu afugai au-
falao agaˈo aina epealai emai eifa
einaka:
"Oi Deo ega pinauga aumi maˈoai,
isa omaniˈiaina aumi, eˈelemi,
ke akaikiˈami aumi maˈoai
iˈa aˈa Deo amoifagaina!" eoma.

6 Ke lau aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma,
papiau ealogai alogaina koa keifi
ainaˈi lalogonia. Ke fei epiau faˈiˈi
fopai eauga aˈo akaikiˈa emia auga
aˈo lalogonia. Ke ufa eauga aˈo
akaikiˈa emia auga koa iˈopoga aˈo
lalogonia. Isa keifi keinaka:
"Deo gaisau afagai!
Gome iˈa aˈa Lopia Deo, kapa
maˈoai agekapaˈi agekaina Auga,
kapa maˈoai eˈimaˈi.
7 Iˈa amaalogama, aloˈa gagama
alogaina, Isa au akaikiˈa
amapamia!
Gome Sipi Gauga ega amage kina
emai efua,
ke ifiao isa feakafania eoma auga
ifo efua eague.
8 Ke isa linen tiapuˈi feloˈi
ipaumaˈi, kekimage ke aiofuˈi auˈi
kepeniia eiˈiukaˈi," keoma.
(Linen tiapuˈi egaˈina auˈi auga,
Deo ega papiau alo opai laoˈi maiˈi
kekapaˈi auˈi fouga eifania.)

9 Egae kai agelo lau epainiau
einaka, "Papiau kapaˈi Sipi Gauga
ega amagelofe miamia gapigapi
foˈamaga fekeania eoma eifa
kokoˈi auˈi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi
keafia auga fouga mopapua,"
eoma. Ke eifa pugu einaka, "Iˈina
auga Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi,"
eoma.

10 Ega aisama lau isa ife foˈinai
laomukipo maau afagaina laoma.
Kai isa lau epainiau einaka,
"Moisa! Egaˈina folokapa! Lau
auga pinauga au agaˈo, oi ke aamu
akimu Iesu fouga koˈa mo oifafoua
aumi koa iˈopou. Oi Deo moau
afagaina! Gome Iesu fouga koˈa
mo auga Deo ega Spirituai profeta
eifania auga.

Oti Keloga Laagai Eaguka Auga

11 Egae kai lau ufa eagalai laisa.
Ke moisa egae oti keloga, ke oti
laagai eaguka auga kepafaala 'Alo
koˈagai, ke iifa koˈagai Deo muni-
nai epea keoma auga' laisa. Isa alo
opainai kapaˈina felo, o kapaˈina
apala auga fouga eifania, ke eifani.
12 Ke isa maaga alo auga lo eufa
koa iˈopoga emia. Ke isa kania
laagai auga kin kaniagai kraon
eoge auga maˈo eogeiˈi. Ke isa faa-
gagai aka agaˈo kepapua, ke aka
egaˈina auga kai agaˈo aelogo kai
isa ifogamo mo elogo. 13 Ke isa afe
tiapuga ifai keiˈiupia auga eiˈiuka,
ke isa aka auga Deo ega Iifa.
14 Ke ufai ifani auˈi linen tiapuˈi
feloˈi ipaumaˈi keloˈi, ke aiofuˈi
keiˈiukaˈi auˈi oti keloˈi laaˈiai
keaguka, isa muninai kepea. 15 Isa
akegai ifani aˈifaga eako alogaina
auga epealai. Ke isa egaˈina aifa-
gai aagoa papiauˈi feagaˈi eoma.
Ke isa isapu aulinai egaˈina pa-
piauˈi ageˈimaˈi. Isa Deo kapa
maˈoai agekapaˈi agekaina Auga,
ega guakupu akaikiˈa ipauma, fino

koa iˈopoga auga, fino ikapa afugai agegafamuˈa, agefakalai. 16 Ke afe tiapugai, ke aˈagagai isa aka iina kepapua oma:

KIN MAˈOAI EˈI KIN, KE LOPIA MAˈOAI EˈI LOPIA.

17 Egae kai maau elao aisama, agelo kina alogai eapa laisa. Isa aina akaikiˈagai ufa guagai inei kegopo auˈi maˈoai eagaga peniˈi einaka, “Amomai, Deo ega gapigapi foˈamaga akaikiˈa auga puogai amokaigugu. 18 Ega koa oi kin, ifani lopiaˈi, kapula auˈi, oti, ke oti laagai keaguka auˈi, ke papiau iˈoiˈi maˈoai, keagu aage mo auˈi, ke kalaˈafi auˈi, ke au eˈeleˈi ke akaikiˈaˈi auˈi maˈoai pitioˈi foaniˈi,” eoma.

19 Ke lau ifeni koa iˈopoga, ke aagoa kiniˈi, ke eˈi ifani auˈi fou kekaigugu, oti laagai eaguka auga ega ifani auˈi fou kegaifani keoma laisaˈi. 20 Kai ifeni koa iˈopoga auga keafiia, ke profeta pifoge gou akaikiˈaˈi ekapaˈi auga isafa isa fou keafiiˈi. Isa gou akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi papiau ifeni koa iˈopoga ega maka keafia, ke papiau ifeni koa iˈopoga auga iisa kekapa auga keau afagaina auˈi efogeiˈi. Ifeni koa iˈopoga ke profeta pifoge auga auniˈi keafiiˈi maaˈi maunina mo, mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga auga ofugaga akaikiˈa alogai kepiulaiˈi. 21 Ke isa muniˈiai kepea auˈi maˈoai oti laagai eaguka auga akegai ifani aˈifaga epealai auga aˈifagai eaupuguiˈi. Ke inei maˈoai kemai isa pitioˈiai keanipugu.

20

Inipo 1000

1 Egae kai lau agelo agaˈo, Abis paˈafina fepaagalaisa isapuga eafia, ke imagai tieini akaikiˈa ipauma eafia auga ufai eake emai laisa. 2 Eake aisama tiapolo, o Satani kaapa maiˈife maipanina, ufainagai eagu auga kaapaga eafiia egopeisa inipo 1000 feagu eoma. 3 Ke eafiia Abis alogai eˈafolaisa, ke paˈafina efau apua, ega koa agofaˈa papiauˈi faefogeˈi mo felao inipo 1000 feafia kinagai kai eoma. Egaˈina afegai isa fekepapealaisa afaˈagamo mo feagu.

4 Ke lau Deo eaguagu afuga laisa aisama, egae papiau isapu keafiia papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa fekepeniˈi keoma auˈi laisaˈi. Ke papiau Iesu fouga koˈa keifafoua auga puogai, ke Deo ega iifa puogai aisoˈi kefoua auˈi lalauˈi laisa. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga ifeni koa iˈopoga auga, o isa iisa iˈopoga mo kekapa auga akeau afagaina, ke ega maka pakuˈiai o imaˈiai akeoge auˈi. Isa kemaunimue ke Iesu Kristo fou inipo 1000 kapa maˈoai keˈimaiˈi. 5 Egaˈina auga maeai maunimue eufai auga. (Kai papiau isaˈi kemae auˈi auga, akemaunimue mo elao inipo 1000 efua afegai kai.) 6 Kai papiau kapaˈi maeai maunimue eufai auga alogai kemaunimue auˈi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi keafiˈi ke aloˈi elololofa auˈi. Ke mae gua auga isapuga isa aeˈimaˈi. Kai isa Deo, ke Iesu Kristo fou eˈi sakedote auˈi akemia, ke isa fou inipo 1000 kapa maˈoai akeˈimaˈi.

Satani Ega Kina Fua

7 Ke inipo 1000 agepagai afegai aisama, Satani ega tipula afugai akepapealaisa. 8 Ke isa agepealai agelao aagoa kiuga paniai, ago maˈoai kepafaalaˈi Kok, ke Makok keoma auˈi papiauˈi agefogeˈi, ega koa agepakai guguainiˈi ifani kegalao ageoma. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi auga, auˈi maˈoai mo aˈuai figu kekae auˈi koa iˈopoga. 9 Isa aagoa fofouga alogai kepea pagai Deo ega papiau keagu afuga, Deo taoni alo koˈagai anina eani auga taonina keapa lofe. Kai ufai lo eake emai eumaiˈi ekogopiˈi.

10 Ke Satani papiau efogeˈi auga
keafiia ifeni koa iˈopoga, ke pro-
feta pifoge fou, mulamula laofaga
isapuga ipauma ofugaga alogai
kepiulaiˈi afugai kepiulaisa. Egae
gapi gani faagaˈi agekiekie aoni-
amo.

Papiau Eˈi Laomai Felo O Apala
Afa Akeafia Kina Fua Auga

11 Egae kai lau Deo ega aguagu
afuga akaikiˈa ipauma kelogai Isa
egae eagu laisa. Ke aagoa ufa fou
Isa agogai kepealai, ke isa afuˈi
laaˈi emia. 12 Ke lau papiau maˈoai,
au akaikiˈaˈi ke eˈeleˈi auˈi kemae
auˈi Isa ega aguagu afuga agogai
keapa, ke Isa agogai puka keega
keka laisaˈi. Ke puka iˈoina agaˈo
isafa kepaega eka. Egaˈina puka
auga papiau agu pagai maunina
fepeniˈi auga puka. Ke kemae auˈi
auga isa kapaˈina kekapaiˈi auˈi
fouˈi pukai kepapuaˈi koa iˈopoga
mo, afa ega koa keafiia. 13 Ke aˈu,
papiau kemae egae alogai keagu
auˈi epapealaiˈi. Ke mae auˈi
Ipeliai keagu auˈi epapealaiˈi. Ke
papiau agaˈo agaˈo kapaˈina keka-
paisa auga kainai mo afa akeafia.
14 Ke mae Hades fou auga keafiiˈi
lo ofugaga akaikiˈa alogai kepi-
ulaiˈi. Ke lo ofugaga akaikiˈa
egaˈina auga, mae gua auga fouga
eifania. 15 Ke aufalao agaˈo aka
Deo papiau agu pagai maunina
fekeafia eoma pukagai laaˈi auga,
keafiia lo ofugaga akaikiˈa alogai
kepiulaisa.

21

Ufai Ierusaleme Taonina Mam-
aga

1 Egae kai lau maau elao aisama,
ufa mamaga, ke aagoa isafa ma-
maga auga laisa. Gome ufa eufai
auga, ke aagoa eufai auga fou laaˈi
kemia, ke aˈu isafa egae laaˈi. 2 Ke
lau, Ierusaleme taonina mamaga,
Deo ega Taoni ufai Deo eegai eake
emai auga laisa. Isa auga, ifiao
isa akafa ageakafania auga fau-
gai ekaikai felo alogaina auga koa
iˈopoga ekaikai eake emai laisa.
3 Ke lau Deo ega aguagu afugai
aufalao agaˈo aina akaikiˈagai iina
eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Moisa,
Deo ega pagua auga pau eake pa-
piau eˈi pagua emia. Ke Isa papiau
fou akeagu. Papiau egaˈina Isa ega
papiau akemia, ke Deo ifo auga isa
fou akemia, ke Isa eˈi Deo agemia.
4 Deo isa maaˈi iuga maˈoai age-
faina. Ke mae, pinapina, apepe,
ke kiekie fou laaˈi akemia. Gome
kapa ufaiˈi maˈoai kepagai efua,”
eoma.

5 Ke Deo ega aguagu afugai
eagu auga eifa einaka, “Lau kapa
maˈoai mamaˈi lakapaˈi!” eoma.
Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Ke iˈina
iifaˈi mopapuaˈi, gome iˈina iifaˈi
koˈaˈi ipaumaˈi, ke fopakoˈaniˈi
auga ekainia,” eoma.

6 Ke Isa lau epainiau pugu
einaka, “Kapa maˈoai lakapaiˈi
efua. Lau Alfa, ke Omeka. Laˈina,
ke Fua au. Kaisau aiso ekupu
auga, lau isa fei gome mauni
mamaga epipeni auga feina, afa
laaˈi, alapeni aagenia mo ageinu.
7 Kaisau ega pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi
agepalutiniˈi auga, iˈina kapaˈi
maˈoai alapenia. Lau isa ega Deo
alamia, ke isa Lau gau agemia.
8 Kai kemaniˈi auˈi, pakoˈa laaˈi
auˈi, Deo gua kepakupua auˈi,
auau auˈi, amage koa laoˈi maiˈi
kekapaˈi auˈi, ugauga auˈi, deo
pifogeˈi keau afagainiˈi auˈi, ke
pifoge auˈi maˈoai auga afuˈi,
mulamula laofaga isapuga ipauma
ofugaga akaikiˈa auga,” eoma.

9 Egae kai agelo imagea gua liti
imagea gua aloˈiai kapa apalaˈi
imagea gua fuagai kefopulaisa
auˈi agaˈo emai lau epainiau
einaka, “Mai, lau oi Sipi Gauga
ifiao ageakafania, akafa agemia
auga alapakinaiso,” eoma. 10 Ke
isa lau Deo ega Spiritu isapugai
eafiiau elaoainiau iku akaikiˈagai,

auʻoniai ke Ierusaleme taonina, Deo ega taoni, ufai Deo eegai eake emai auga epakinaisau. 11 Ke taoni egaʻina auga Deo ega eaea akaikiʻa ipauma eafiia, ke ega kimage auga, kepo agaʻo afa akaikiʻa ipauma aka jasper koa iʻopoga ekimage alogaina, ke faagagai ofu agaʻo laaʻi, kepo agaʻo kalati koa iʻopoga, agaisa pagainia auga aka crystal koa iʻopoga. 12 Ke egaʻina taonina pou akaikiʻa eʻagau alogaina auga eapa lofe. Ke pouai paʻafi maʻoai 12 keka. Ke agelo 12 paʻafi egaʻinagai keapa. Ke paʻafi egaʻina laaʻiai Israel ikupuʻi 12 akaʻi kepapua. 13 Ke kina eʻagaukae afuga, East kaina paʻafi oiso keka. Ke North kaina paʻafi oiso keka. Ke South kaina paʻafi oiso keka. Ke kina eake afuga, West kaina isafa paʻafi oiso keka. 14 Ke pou papagai auga uuʻu koa iʻopoga, kepo 12 faagaʻiai pou kekapaisa. Ke kepo egaʻina faagaʻiai, Sipi Gauga ega apostolo 12 akaʻi kepapuaʻi.

15 Ke agelo lau maauai eniniʻani auga amu iʻopoʻi kapa goldai kekapa auga eafiia, Ierusaleme taoni egaʻina, ke paʻafina, ke pouga fou gaʻopoʻi eoma. 16 Ke taoni egaʻina ega maefa, ke uufa fou auga iʻopoʻi mo. Ke apie apie fou iʻopoʻi koa iʻopoga, ega maefa isafa fou iʻopoʻi mo. Agelo egaʻina iʻopo augai taoni eʻopoisa, ke ega maefa auga 2200 kilomita, uufa isafa ega koa iʻopoga, ke ega maefa auʻoni elao auga isafa ega koa iʻopoga. 17 Ke agelo iʻopo epapinauga auga iʻopogai pou eʻopoisa, ke papiau aumauni eʻi iʻopoai eʻopoisa aisama, pou ega maefa auʻoni elao auga 65 mita. 18 Ke pou egaʻina auga kepo afa akaikiʻa aka jasper keafiia kekapaisa. Ke taoni ifo auga gold ipaumagai kekapaisa, ke iisa auga kalati aeofu auga koa iʻopoga. 19 Ke taoni pouga papagai uuʻu koa iʻopoga kepoʻi auga, kepo afaʻi akaikiʻaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai kepakaikaiʻi. Ke kepo uuʻuʻi afaʻi akaikiʻa egaʻina auʻi auga akaʻi inamoʻe; kepo eufai auga aka jasper, ke gua auga aka sapphire. Ke oiso auga aka chalcedony; ke pani auga aka emerald. 20 Ke ima auga aka sardonyx; ke imagea agaʻomo auga aka sardus; ke imagea gua auga aka chrysolite; ke imagea oiso auga aka beryl; ke imagea pani auga aka topaz; ke ouʻaga auga aka chrysoprase; ke ouʻaga kuagai agaʻomo auga aka jacinth; ke ouʻaga kuagai gua auga aka amethyst. 21 Ke taoni paʻafiʻi auʻi isafa kepo afa akaikiʻa aka pearl keafiiʻi kekapaiʻi. Ke paʻafi agaʻo agaʻo auga pearl agaʻomogai kekapaisa. Ke taoni keagaga auga gold ipaumagai kekapaisa kai, iisa auga kalati aisa pagainia koa iʻopoga.

22 Kai taoni alogai Deo ega eʻa alaisa, gome Lopia Deo kapa maʻoai agekapaʻi agekaina, ke Sipi Gauga fou auga Deo ega eʻa. 23 Ke kina taoni egaʻina laagai afaeaga, ke gafa isafa taoni egaʻina laagai afaepoa. Gome Deo ega eaea akaikiʻa auga taoni egaʻina epaeaea. Ke Sipi Gauga auga taoni egaʻina lanepaga emia. 24 Ago maʻoai taoni egaʻina eaeagai akepea. Ke aagoa kiniʻi maʻoai kapa feloʻi eeʻiai kekae auʻi akemaiseiniʻi egaʻina taoninai. 25 Ke kina agaʻomo alogai ganinagai, taoni paʻafiʻi egaʻina afakekupukupuniʻi. Gome egae afaegapigapi. 26 Ke ago maʻoai eʻi kapa feloʻi, ke eʻi akaikiʻa maʻoai akemaiseiniʻi egae. 27 Kai ofu kapaʻi agaʻomo ganinagai, egaʻina taonina alogai afaekoko. Ke kaisau Deo gua kepakupua kapaʻi ekapaʻi auga, ke epifoge auga isafa egaʻina taoninai afaekoko. Kai kaisau akaʻi Sipi Gauga mauni

epipeni auga pukagai kepapua auʻi mo egae akekoko.

22

Mauni Agapuge

1 Ke agelo egaʻina lau agapuge mauni epipeni auga feina epakinaisau. Ke fei egaʻina auga kepo afa akaikiʻa aka crystal koa iʻopoga emalolo alogaina, ke Deo ke Sipi Gauga fou eʻi aguagu afugai ekipolai elao. 2 Ke eake emai taoni keagaga ipuaina ipaumagai epiau. Ke agapuge egaʻina apie apie auga au mauni kepipeni auʻi keapa. Ke au egaʻina auʻi auga aniʻi ouʻaga kuagai gua keogeʻi. Ke aua gafai auga aniʻi agaʻo agaʻo keogeiʻi. Ke au egaʻina gagauʻi auga ago fekepafeloʻi auʻi. 3 Ke kapa agaʻo keifa apala penia auga egaʻina taonina alogai afaeka. Ke Deo ke Sipi Gauga fou eʻi aguagu afuʻi auga taoni alogai akeka. Ke Isa ega pinauga auʻi isa ega pinauga akekapa. 4 Ke pinauga auʻi egaʻina Deo kua maaga akeisa, ke aka isa pakuʻiai ageka. 5 Ke egae afaegapigapi pugu. Ke isa lanepa eaea, o kina eaea fekeafia auga afaekaina. Gome Lopia Deo isa eaea agepeniʻi. Ke isa kapa maʻoai akeʻimaʻi aoniamo.

6 Ke agelo egaʻina lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Lopia Deo ega Spiritu profeta epeniiʻi auga, ega agelo eulaisa kapaʻina afaʻagamo fekemia auga, isa ega pinauga auʻi epakinaʻi. Ega kainai iʻina iifaʻi auʻi koʻaʻi ipaumaʻi, ke oi iʻina iifaʻi fopakoʻaniʻi auga ekainia,” eoma.

Iesu Emai Pugu

7 Ke Iesu lau epainiau einaka, “Moisa, lau afaʻagamo alafai! Kaisau iʻina pukagai Deo ega iifa profeta koa iʻopoga iifafouga emia, kepapuaʻi auʻi muniʻiai epea auga, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi,” eoma.

8 Lau Ioane, egaʻina kapaʻi aʻoʻi lalogonia, ke laisaʻi. Ke lau egaʻina kapaʻi auʻoniai auʻi maʻoai aʻoʻi lalogonia aisama, agelo egaʻina kapa egaʻina maʻoai lau epakinaisau auga ife foʻinai laomukipo maau afagaina laoma. 9 Kai isa lau epainiau einaka, “Egaʻina folokapa! Lau isafa oi, ke oi aamu akimu profeta auʻi, ke iʻina pukagai iifa maʻoai kekae auʻi muniʻiai kepea auʻi maʻoai koa iʻopoʻi, Deo ega pinauga ikapa au. Ega kainai Deo moau afagaina!” eoma.

10 Ke epainiau pugu einaka, “Iʻina pukagai Deo ega iifa profeta koa iifafouga emia auga, puka ipaafiapina kapagai folopaafiapia, gome kina emai kainagai. 11 Kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga puaʻafuga gakapa. Ke kaisau alo feofu kapaʻi ekapaʻi auga, mopuaʻafuga gakapaʻi. Ke kaisau Deo maagai alo opai laoʻi maiʻi ekapaʻi auga, mopuaʻafuga gakapaʻi. Ke kaisau alo elolofa auga, mopuaʻafuga alo galolofa,” eoma.

12 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Moisa, lau afaʻagamo alafai! Ke afa fapipeni auga kapaʻi lau eeuai kekae. Ke lau papiau agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina kekapaisa auga kainai mo afa alapeniʻi. 13 Lau Alfa, ke Omeka. Ufaimaaga, ke Laʻina au, ke Muniai Ipauma, ke Fua au.

14 Ke kaisau eʻi tiapu keikua koa iʻopoga eʻi laomai felo auʻi, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi akeafiʻi. Ega koa isa au mauni epipeni auga anina fekeania isapuga akeafia. Ke isa Ierusaleme taonina mamaga auga paʻafinai fekekoko auga isapuga fekeafia laoma. 15 Kai papiau ugauga kekapa auʻi, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, auau auʻi, deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi auʻi, ke pifoge anina keani ke kekapaʻi auʻi maʻoai auga taoni egaʻina afegai keague. Egaʻina papiauʻi auga amuʻe koa iʻopoʻi.

16 Lau, Iesu eˈu agelo laulaisa, iifi eˈa fauˈiai egaˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma auga feifafoua laoma. Ke lau auga Mesaia, Davide okogai lamai au akaikiˈau au, ke Davide akagai lamai au. Ke lau auga amagai miˈimiˈina eeaea alogaina au," eoma.

17 Ke Deo ega Spiritu, ke ifiao Sipi Gauga ageakafania auga fou keifa keinaka, "Mai," keoma. Ke kaisau aina epaaua isa ainaˈi elogo auga feifa, "Mai," feoma. Ke kaisau aiso ekupu auga femai. Ke kaisau anina eani auga, femai fei mauni epipeni auga afa laaˈi, feafi aagenia mo.

18 Lau papiau maˈoai Deo ega iifa iˈina pukagai profeta koa iˈopoga iifafouga emia aˈo kelogo auˈi maˈoai ainaˈi iina lapalogo oma: Aufalao agaˈo iˈina iifaˈi laagai iifa iˈoina agaˈo ageogeaua koa aisama, iˈina pukagai kapa apalaˈi fouˈi kepapuaˈi auˈi, Deo egaˈina kapaˈi apalaˈi laagai ageogeaua. 19 Ke aufalao agaˈo iˈina pukagai Deo ega iifa profeta koa iˈopoga iifafouga emia auga agaˈo ageafilaisa koa aisama, iˈina pukagai kapaˈina kepapuaˈi auˈi, Deo ega taoniai au mauni epipeni auga faagagai kapaˈina isa apuga feafia eoma auga ageafania.

20 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi mo auga eifafoua auga eifa einaka, "E, lau afaˈagamo alafai," eoma.

Amen. Lopia Iesu, mai.

21 Lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia Iesu ega gafegafe Deo ega papiau eeˈiai feka laoma. Amen.